









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation









THE  
PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY

---

I  
THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION  
AND ITS FORERUNNERS





*Cornell*  
( LIBRARY OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY )

---

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# HISTORICAL LIBRARY

OF

ANDREW DICKSON WHITE

FIRST PRESIDENT OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY

*2 Vol in 1.*

---

I

THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION

AND ITS FORERUNNERS

*46529  
99*

---

ITHACA, N. Y.

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1889

Z  
6209  
C67

## PREFACE.

In January, 1887, the Trustees of Cornell University received from the Hon. Andrew Dickson White, LL.D., L.H.D., late its President and Professor of History, the following letter :—

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Jan. 19, 1887.

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES,—Some thirty-five years ago, while I was still a student at college, I formed the purpose of collecting a historical library. From that time to this, at home and abroad, I have steadily kept this purpose in view, selecting the best works I could find, not only in history proper, but in the subsidiary fields of Literature, Political and Social Science, International Law, and Art (including especially Architecture). I have particularly sought those throwing light upon the great events, periods, and tendencies of human thought and action, upon the development of modern civilization, upon the building up of modern states, upon the men who have bettered the condition of mankind.

As a result, I have accumulated a library of about thirty thousand volumes, besides some ten thousand valuable pamphlets, and not a few manuscripts. In almost all its departments, I may say without undue partiality, there are very many works rare and valuable; in several the collection would doubtless be considered remarkable; and in one or two it is certainly unequalled in the United States. The bringing together of this library has been to me a labor of love. It consists to an unusual extent of primary sources and original materials for historical study; and my thought has been not solely of myself, but of the American scholars of the future. It has always been my intention to place it some day as a whole where it could be used to the best advantage by historical students. The cost of the collection, with its catalogues, has been, in money, as nearly as I can now estimate, rather more than a hundred thousand dollars. Its present value, consisting as it does in great part of works scarce, long sought, and yearly appreciating in price, it would be hard to reckon in dollars and cents; but something of its practical worth I have had occasion to know by its use during my professorships at the University of Michigan and at Cornell University; and I hope that it may yet serve others even more fully than it has served me.

A part of this library—that bearing upon Architecture—I gave to Cornell University upon the establishment of its Architectural Department; and the occasion of the establishment of a Law School and the reorganization of the Department of History and Political Science by the Trustees of the University, seems an appropriate time for me to make a fitting disposal of the remainder.

There are three places in our country, in either of which it would gratify my feeling of local and personal attachment to bestow it as a gift. Foremost among these is Cornell University; and in case there can be provided for the collection, at some day not far distant, a suitable fire-proof room in any building which shall be erected for your general library, and proper provision made for its maintenance and usefulness, it will give me pleasure to place it permanently in your custody.

In case you shall view this proposal with favor, I shall be happy to meet any committee you may appoint to arrange the conditions on which the gift may be made and accepted.

I remain, gentlemen, Very respectfully yours,

ANDREW D. WHITE.

The following resolutions were thereupon unanimously adopted :—

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of Cornell University accept with gratitude the munificent offer of Ex-President White to present his valuable library to the University, and tender him their hearty thanks, in which they feel that the Faculty and the alumni of the University, as well as all friends of higher education, most cordially unite.

*Resolved*, That a committee of five, embracing the President of the University and the Chairman of the Board, be appointed to arrange with Dr. White the details and conditions on which his proposed munificent gift of his historical and political library shall be accepted by Cornell University.

The conditions agreed to by the Committee for the acceptance of the gift are embodied in the following letter :—

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, NEW YORK, July 5, 1887.

*To the Members of the Committee of the Trustees of Cornell University appointed to consider the proposal of Andrew D. White regarding the transfer of his library to Cornell University :—*

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the understanding arrived at during our recent meeting, I hereby respectfully present my proposal embodying the terms upon which I prefer that my library be accepted by the University (and by the words “my library,” wherever used in this document, I mean all books, pamphlets, and newspapers belonging to me, whether in Ithaca or in Syracuse or already deposited in the University Library):—

I. The University shall provide, within four years from the date of this letter, a suitable room or rooms for the reception of forty thousand volumes, in a fire-proof building upon the University grounds, the said room or rooms to be separate from those containing the general library of the University. It is my wish and expectation that all the books, pamphlets, and newspapers of my library, so far as it may be possible to include them under the topics of history and political science, be placed therein; and in case it seem wise that my books relating to other subjects be incorporated with the general library of the University, that then and in that case a number equivalent to them, so far as possible, of works relating to history or to political science be transferred in their stead from the general library to the said room or rooms.

II. The Trustees of the University shall set apart annually, from any funds now, or hereafter to be, in their control, the sum of five thousand four hundred dollars (\$5,400), the same to be forever appropriated and used in the following manner and for the purposes hereinafter named, to wit:—

(1) Eight hundred dollars (\$800) to be annually set apart, which shall be devoted to the purchase of books in the fields of study to which my library is especially devoted; namely, history and the branches kindred thereto.

(2) Six hundred dollars (\$600) to be annually set apart, which shall provide for the salary of a Librarian, to have charge of the collection, subject to the Librarian of the University.

(3) Five hundred dollars (\$500) to be annually set apart for the maintenance of a Fellowship in Modern History, the same to be awarded annually by the Faculty of the University under the general rules and conditions governing the award of the Fellowships already existing.

(4) Five hundred dollars (\$500) to be annually set apart for the maintenance of a Fellowship in Political and Social Science, the same to be awarded annually by the Faculty of the University under the general rules and conditions governing the award of the Fellowships already existing, but with preference to any candidate of ability and purpose who shall propose to make practical studies upon living social questions, such as pauperism, crime, inebriety, illiteracy, the relations of capital to labor, of educational institutions to public instruction, and the like. And I see no reason why either or both of the above-described Fellowships should not, in the discretion of the Faculty, be made a travelling Fellowship, for the purpose of study and investigation, the holder thereof making from time to time to the Faculty such reports of his progress as they may require; nor do I see any reason why, in the case of a student of very exceptional ability and promise in either of the fields above specified, the two Fellowships may not for a single year, in the discretion of the Faculty and for the sake of enabling more thorough research, be combined into one.

(5) Three thousand dollars (\$3,000) to be annually set apart for the maintenance of a Professorship of History, with the understanding that the duty of such Professor shall be to give instruction in such part or parts of the general field indicated by his title as may be thought by the Faculty most advisable, and that instruction in International Law may, if it be thought best by the Faculty, be included in the duties of such Professor.

III. And the Trustees of the University shall also set apart the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000), to be appropriated and used for the preparation and publication, as a whole or in parts, of a catalogue of the works embraced in the several divisions of my library. And if any part of the said sum of ten thousand dollars shall remain after the said catalogue shall have been prepared and printed, then and in that case a sum equal to the annual interest of the said residue at six per cent. shall be annually added to the sum hereinbefore stipulated as to be set apart for the purchase of books in the fields of study to which my library is especially devoted.

IV. And inasmuch as, notwithstanding the care taken in the collection of my own library and of that of the University to avoid the duplication of books, a certain number of works have been unavoidably duplicated, it is understood that all books in my library published during the present century which are ascertained to be duplicates of books already in the possession of the University Library are withdrawn by me, and may be retained by me or by my heirs and assigns permanently. (And by "duplicates" I understand and here mean books identical in contents, and do not consider a book not a duplicate simply because it has a different date or is published in a different place or by a different firm. In other words, to take a book out of the category of duplicates, there must be some real and substantial difference in the text,—either increase or improvement in the matter or in the treatment.)

And I also hereby stipulate that all books named in the schedule hereto annexed, being, in the main, works of comparatively small value, but which for various (and generally for personal) reasons my family or myself desire to retain, in number not exceeding five hundred volumes, may be retained by me or by them,—this said reserve not to include any of the manuscripts or reproductions of manuscripts, on vellum or paper, or early printed works, or books of especial value in connection with the history of the Revival of Learning, or of the Reformation, or of the French Revolution, or of the American Civil War, or of the Jesuits, or of Witchcraft, or of Torture, or of Education.

And it is also agreed that I may, for the space of my lifetime, or until such time during my lifetime as may seem to me best, retain five thousand volumes upon deposit, a memorandum of the same to be held by the Librarian of the University, and said works to be considered as the property of the University, for which I am responsible to it.

Trusting that this arrangement may be satisfactory to your Board, I remain, Gentlemen,  
Very respectfully and truly yours,

ANDREW D. WHITE.

In accordance with these provisions, the catalogue of the President White Library, already far advanced at the time of the gift, has since been pushed steadily toward completion. A first division is now given to the press. As will be seen, it is an author-catalogue, with subject-entries under persons and places.

The history and character of the library as a whole, the items of its special wealth, the form of its catalogue, will be discussed in a general introduction later to be issued. It needs here to say only a word of the limits of the present division and of the bibliographical aids cited in it.

The *limits* of such a topical catalogue must always be more or less arbitrary. To avoid trenching unnecessarily upon the territory of the political history of the several European nations throughout the Reformation period, upon the history of the mediæval church at its beginning, and upon that of the Counter-Reformation at its close, has been no easy task. To this end, the *Protestant Reformation* has been understood to mean the religious and social, but not the political, movement of its time. By its *Forerunners* have been understood the schismatics and heretics who, from the Waldenses to Luther, sought to bring about a reformation by individual teaching or practice; but not the great churchmen and Councils who attempted it through the Church herself. Natural stopping-points have suggested themselves: for Germany the Religious Peace of Augsburg (1555), for France the outbreak of the Wars of Religion (1562), for Europe in general the close of the Council of Trent (1563); but it has seemed unwise to hold to these dates with absolute rigor. In general, all the works of the Reformers produced in the third quarter of the 16th century are included in the present catalogue, while those of their opponents written after the middle of the century are reserved for that which will embrace the Catholic Reformation. To draw a line between German Humanism and the Reformation has not been attempted: from Reuchlin onward all the works of the Humanists who were in any way associated with the Reformers are here included. Of the poets and satirists, only those productions are named which deal directly with the religious struggle; yet always, in cases of doubt, inclusion has been preferred to exclusion. It is hardly necessary to add that no general histories, universal, national, or ecclesiastical, save such as devote a distinct and separately-titled volume to the period of the Reformation, will here be found.

Of the *bibliographies* especially referred to, the most important are Panzer's *Annalen der ältern deutschen Litteratur* (Nürnberg, 1788-1805) and Weller's supplement thereto—the *Repertorium typographicum* (Nördlingen, 1864). To these works (cited simply as 'Panzer' or as 'Weller, *Rep.*') reference is made from all books printed during the period which they cover—that prior to 1527. 'Hain,' for books printed before 1500, means, of course, that author's *Repertorium bibliographicum* (Stuttgart, 1826-38). The other authorities briefly cited are: Weller's *Annalen der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen* (Freiburg i. B., 1862-64), as 'Weller, *Ann.*,'—Goedecke's invaluable *Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung* (2te Aufl., Bde. i-iii, Dresden, 1884-87),—and W. von Maltzahn's *Deutscher Bücherschatz* (Jena, 1875).

Of the *collections* of Reformation literature whose titles most frequently recur—'Gratius, *Fasciculus*,' 'Hutten's *Op.*, ed. Böcking,' '*Pasquillorum tomi duo*,' 'Schade, *Satiren*,' 'Schelhorn, *Amoenitates*'—sufficient descriptions will be found, under the proper headings, in the catalogue itself. Only the curious reprint hodge-podge of the Stuttgart bookseller Scheible, fancifully entitled *Das Kloster*, must, though often cited, await a later section for a list of its heterogeneous contents.

The *titles* of all books printed before 1600 are given in full, from both title-page and colophon, with indication of line-endings. Only epigraphs, texts, prefaces, and other irrelevant matter are omitted, their place being taken by a descriptive word. Ligatures and abbreviations are spelt out. Of books of the 17th century full titles are not given, but all omissions are indicated. Of later books, save of such as seemed rare and curious enough to be treated like incunabula, the titles have been abridged at will (though sparingly) and without signs of ellipsis. The imprint—properly no part of the title—has been remanded to the note, except in books older than 1600; and even in these it is repeated in the note when the transcribed form of it is in any way obscure.

In the titles, *italics* are used for words inserted by the cataloguer, whether (1) in description or (2) in the spelling out of ligatures and abbreviations. But, with the exception of the constantly recurring '*At end*' in titles of the era of colophons and of '*etc.*' in modern titles, all descriptive additions are also bracketed. In titles antedating 1700, *italics* have also been used for words which in a Gothic title-page are printed in Latin type, or the reverse. In the notes, titles are themselves italicized.

As stated in the letter of Mr. White, care has from the first been taken by him to avoid the purchase of books already in the University Library. It has seemed just, therefore, to include in this catalogue the few additional works possessed by the University in this field. These are marked by a **C** at the end of the title. A certain amount of duplication has, however, been unavoidable; and **D** and **d** at the end of titles denote respectively that the University has already an exact or a virtual duplicate of the book described.

The *notes* will, it is hoped, be of use not only to the bibliographer, but to the student also. It is in the interest of the latter that the date and place of the writing, as well as those of the printing, of early books have been noted.

## SIZES OF BOOKS.

The disuse of fixed sizes of paper consequent on the improvement of the printing-press has long made useless and well nigh impracticable the old nomenclature for the forms of books. In view of this, the American Library Association has urged its entire abandonment and the substitution of an exact metric measurement of each volume. That suggestion is here adopted. Where the book is of the usual shape (the width about three-fifths the height—as in what are currently called ‘octavos’), the height alone is given (as ‘23<sup>h</sup>’); where otherwise, both height and width, the height preceding (as ‘23×20’). Fractional centimeters are reckoned as whole ones. These measurements may, for the most part, be readily translated into the old nomenclature (as now used by American libraries) by means of the following

### TABLE OF EQUIVALENTS.

Books more than 30 centimeters high (30 <sup>h</sup> ) are . . . . .	Folio (f <sup>o</sup> , F).
“ between 25 <sup>h</sup> and 30 <sup>h</sup> are . . . . .	Quarto (4 <sup>o</sup> , Q).
“ “ 20 <sup>h</sup> “ 25 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Octavo (8 <sup>o</sup> , O).
“ “ 17½ <sup>h</sup> “ 20 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Duodecimo (12 <sup>o</sup> , D).
“ “ 15 <sup>h</sup> “ 17½ <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Sixteen-mo (16 <sup>o</sup> , S).
“ “ 12½ <sup>h</sup> “ 15 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Twenty-four-mo (24 <sup>o</sup> , T).
“ “ 10 <sup>h</sup> “ 12½ <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Thirty-two-mo (32 <sup>o</sup> , Tt).
“ “ 7½ <sup>h</sup> “ 10 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Forty-eight-mo (48 <sup>o</sup> , Fe).

## ABBREVIATIONS.

*abr.*, abridged.  
*acc.*, according.  
*add.*, addition.  
*app.*, appendix, appended.  
*art.*, article.  
*Aufl.*, Auflage.  
*aug.*, augmented.  
*Ausg.*, Ausgabe.  
*autogr.*, autograph.  
*Bd., Bde.*, Band, Bände.  
*bd.*, bound.  
*bdg.*, binding.  
*bibliog.*, bibliography, bibliographical.  
*biog.*, biography, biographical.  
*cat.*, catalogue.  
*col.*, column.  
*coll.*, collection, collected.  
*corr.*, correction, corrected.  
*d.*, der (in its various forms).  
*ded.*, dedication, dedicatory.  
*ed.*, edition, edited.  
*Eng.*, English.  
*enl.*, enlarged.  
*facsim.*, fac-simile.

*fol., ff.*, (folium, folia), leaf, leaves.  
*frontisp.*, frontispiece.  
*Fr.*, French.  
*Ger.*, German.  
*Gr.*, Greek.  
*hist.*, history, historical.  
*hrsg.*, herausgegeben.  
*illus.*, illustration, illustrated.  
*impr.*, impression.  
*introd.*, introduction, introductory.  
*Ital.*, Italian.  
*ital.*, italic, italics.  
*Lat.*, Latin.  
*ms., mss.*, manuscript, manuscripts.  
*n. d.*, no date.  
*nouv.*, nouveau, nouvelle.  
*n. p.*, no place.  
*op.* (opera), works.  
*orig.*, original, originally.  
*orn.*, ornament, ornamented.  
*p., pp.*, page, pages.  
*pl.*, plate.

*port.*, portrait.  
*portfol.*, portfolio.  
*pref.*, preface.  
*priv.*, privilege (permission to print).  
*pseud.*, pseudonym.  
*pt.*, part.  
*publ.*, publication, published.  
*reimpr.*, reimpression.  
*repr.*, reprint, reprinted.  
*rev.*, revised, revu, revue.  
*s. v.* (sub voce), under the heading of.  
*suppl.*, supplement, supplemented.  
*t.*, tome.  
*t.-p.*, title-page.  
*trad.*, traduction, traduit.  
*transl.*, translation, translated.  
*v., vol.*, volume.  
*v.* (in names), von.  
*u.*, und.  
*übers.*, übersetzt.  
*wdct.*, woodcut.

# CATALOGUE

## OF

# THE WHITE LIBRARY.

### THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION AND ITS FORERUNNERS.

**Abdruck** des Passawischen Vortrags [*sic*]. See **Passau, Treaty of**.

**Absag**, oder vhedtschrift, | Des Hellschen Für-  
sten Lucifers, Doc- | tor Martin Lu- | ther yetzt zu  
ge | sandt. . At end: . . . geben | inn un- | ser | Stat-  
der | ewigen ver- | dammüss, am Letz | stenn tag Sep-  
tembris | Anno der kleynen | zall im Vier | und  
zwan | zigsten.

n. p., [1524]. 19×14. pp. [6]. t-p. border. Panzer, 2437. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. 'Scheint Leipziger Druck zu sein.'—Panzer.

**Abydenus Corallus, S.**, (*pseud.*). See **Dia-  
logi septem festive candidi**.

[**Adelphus, Joannes.**] Ein hoffartiger sende-  
brieff weylant | Babsts Adriani, an Keyser Fridrich  
den ersten. | Christliche antwort Keyser Fride-  
richs auff Babsts Adriani, sendebrieff. | Auss der  
Historien des lebens vnd geschichten | Keyser Fride-  
richs Barbarossa | gnant | getzogen. | [*Wdct repre-  
sentyng Barbarossa on horseback crossing a stream.*]

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [7]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II*. From the *Barbarossa* of Adelphus, with preface by a Reformer.

**Ader, Jean Joseph**. Vie d'Érasme.

Bruxelles, 1828. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 267–282 of vol. i of *Ader's Ph-  
tarch des Pays-Bas*.

**Adler, Kaspar** (*Lat. Casparus Aquila*). Eyn  
sehr hoch nö- | tige Ermanung, an das kleine | blöde  
verzagte Christlich heuff- | lein, das sie in diesem  
erschrecklichem [*sic*] vnd letz- | ten theil der zeit,  
Gottes ewig Wort frö- | lich bekennen sollen, Wid-  
der des | Teuffels Finsternus, Lügen | vnd Mord,  
gepre- | diget. | Durch M. Casparum Aqui- | lam,  
Pfarrherr zu Salfeldt. | [*Text.*] | M. D. XLVIII.  
At end: Zu Erfurdt Drückts Geruasi- | us Stürmer  
bey S. Paul. | 1548.

21×16. pp. [39]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Re-  
formers, I*.

**Adrian IV, Pope**. Ein hoffartiger sendebrieff,  
*etc.* See **Adelphus, J.**

**Adrian VI, Pope**. Epistolæ ad Germaniæ  
principes, 1522. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, i.*  
1690.)

— HÖFLER, K. A. C. Wahl und Thronbe-  
steigung des letzten deutschen Papstes, Adrian's  
VI, 1522. [1861.]

— ZELLER, J. Un Pope réformateur. (*In*  
*his Italie et renaissance, ii.* 1883.)

[**Aepinus, Johann.**] Bekentnuss, . . . auff's  
Interim. See **Bekentnuss, etc.**

**Aesopus, and others.** Fabellæ, *etc.* 1524.

(*Melanchthon's copy, with autogr. notes*). See under  
**Melanchthon, P.**

**Agricola, Johann**. Von der Messe vnd | ihrem  
Canone Magistri Johan- | nis Agricolæ Eysleben,  
Lhere | vnd schrift, Welche er auff dem | Reichs-  
tag zu Speyer in der Epistel zu den Collossern |  
geprediget, vnd folgend Anno M. D. XXVII. | zu  
Wittenbergk im Druck offentlich hat | ausgehen las-  
sen, Dem *Interim* so er ytz | hat helffen stellen,  
gantz entgegen, | Daraus sein geyst zuuer- | merck-  
en. | [*Texts.*]

n. p., [1549?]. 19×16. pp. [13].

— KAWERAU, G. Johann Agricola von Eisle-  
ben. 1881.

**Albertus, Joannes, Wimpinensis**. Orationes  
funebres . . . 1564. See **Eisengrin, M.**, and *oth-  
ers*.

[**Alberus, Erasmus.**] Der Barfu | ser Münche  
Eulenspie- | gel vnd Alcoran. | Mit einer Vorrede |  
D. Martini Luth. | [*Epigraph.*] | M. D. XLII. At  
end: Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | durch Hans Luftt.

[1542?] 19×15. pp. [150]. t-p. border. This impres-  
sion differs slightly from those described by Goedeke (§ 156,  
13) and Beck (617). A bitter satire on the Franciscan *Liber  
conformitatum S. Francisci ad vitam Jesu Christi*, which  
seemed to exalt St. Francis above Christ himself. The epi-  
graph is the following pasquinade:

Versicu. Franciscanorum.

Franciscus est in cœlo.

Responso.

Quis dubitat de illo ?

Antipho.

Totus mundus.

[—] *Same. Latin and French*. L'Alcoran  
des Cordeliers, tant en latin qu'en françois ; nouv.  
éd., ornée de figures par B. Picart.

Amsterdam, 1734. 17<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Judicium Erasmi Alberi de Spongia Eras-  
mi Roterodami adeoque quatenus illi conveniat cum  
M. Lutheri doctrina. [1523.] (*In Hutten, U. v.*  
*Opera*, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

—, *translator*. Ein Te Deum laudamus von  
bapst Paulo. See **Paul III**.

**Albrecht V, Duke of Bavaria**. A. Baumgart-  
neri oratio nomine Alberti Bavarie in Concilio  
Trident., 1562. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, ii.*  
1690.)

**Alcoran** des Cordeliers. See **Alberus, E.**

**Aleandro** (*Lat. Aleander*), **Girolamo, Card.**  
BRIEGER, T. Aleander and Luther, 1521. (i, 1,  
*of his Quellen u. Forschungen zur Geschichte der*  
*Reformation. 1884.*)

— CARMEN in Aleandrum. (In **Hutten, U. v.**, and others. *Contenta, etc.* 1520.)

**Althamer, Andreas.** Concili-ationes locorum scripturae, quae specie tenus inter se pugnare videntur, Centuriarum duae. [Andrea Althamer] auctore. [Praeter inspersas hincinde additiones, accesserunt huic aëditiōni triginta locorum bini seu paria: & negotium Sacramentorum sub finem pie ac diligenter tractatum.] Additus est insuper Index sãne quã co-|pius, eorum quae hic tractantur. [Device.] n. p., [1534?]. 17b. ff [8]+236+[42]. In vol. lettered *Melanchthon, Commentarii in Epistolam Pauli.*

**Alveld, Augustin.** Tractatus metricus in Aleveldium. 1522. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

[**Amsdorff, Nicolaus von.**] Die haupt | artickel durch | welche gemeyne Chri | stenheyt byss- here | verfuert wor- | den ist. | Daneben auch grund vnd | antzeygen eyns gantzen | rechten Christen- lichen | wessens. | Wittenberg. | M. D. XXij. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittenberg durch Nickel | Schirlentz Anno. M. D. XXij.

21×16. pp. [56]. t.-p. border. Panzer, 1438. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Ein Ser- | mon van dem worde, | teken vnde | Sacramente | Geprediget tho Gosslar | dorch Nicolaum | Amssdorff. | 1531.

n. p., [1531?]. 15b. pp. [15]. t.-p. border. The dialect is a North-German one.

— Ein Getichte | darin angezeigt wird, | Wie | from Hertzog Heinrich | von Braunschweig, | Vnd wie böse die | Luterischen | sein.

n. p., [1542]. 20×15. pp. [8]. Weller, *Ann.*, I, 156. Repr. in Scheible, *Schaltjahr*, iv, 657, and, with notes, in Schade, *Satiren*, i, 48.

— Antwort, Glaub vnd | Bekentnis auff das | schöne und liebliche | *Interim.* | Niclasen von Amssdorffs | des veriaten Bischoffs | zur Naumburgk. | Anno. M. D. XLVIII. *At end:* Finis. XXXI. Iulij. | 1548.

n. p., [1548?]. 19×15. pp. [39].

— Eine erinnerung an | die Deudschen, das die eufeligen | ihre Sünde, so sie diese Fünff jar her gethan ha- | ben, erkennen, vnd bekennen sollen, sich be- | keren vnd bessern, Auff das sie selig, | vnd mit dem hauffen nicht ver- | dampft werden. | Nicolaus von Amssdorff. | *Exvl.*

n. p., [1551?]. 18×14. pp. [14].

— *Horas Canonicas* | In Klöstern vnd Stiff | ten singen, Vnd gebotene Adiaphora hal- | ten, ist eben so wol Abgötterey, Als die | schentlichste Opffermesse. | Niclas von Amssdorff. | [*Texts.*] | Gedruckt zu Jhena, durch Tho- | mam Rhebart, Anno | M. D. LXII.

19×15. pp. 19.

— Einer Christlichen Stad vntertenigk antwort. See **Christlichen**.

— PRESSEL, T. Nicolaus von Amssdorff. 1862.

**Andeer, Justus.** Ihs reformaturus vel restauraturus della religion Christiana nel 16. secul: Luther et Zwinglii.

Scul, 1845. 10b. 2 pts. in 1 v. pp. 11+239. Written in the Romansch, or Ladin, dialect—the language of Graubünden. The 2 pts. have separate t.-pp., but continuous pagination. *Contents*:—1. Vita da M. Luther.—2. Vita d'Ulrich Zwingli.

[**Andrelini, Publico Fausto.**] [Julius:] libellus de obitu Julii, Pontificis Maximi. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

A bibliography of the many editions and versions of this famous satire—commonly known as the *Julius exclusus*—is prefixed. As to its authorship, the best modern scholars agree with Böcking in ascribing it to Andrelini, on the authority of the title of the first impression (1513), *F. A. F. Poete*

*Regii libellus de obitu Julii*, i. e., *F[austi] A[n]drelini F[orliviensis]*, etc.

— *Same.* Julius exclusus, dialogus, Pasquillo Romano auctore. (In **Pasquillorum** tomi duo. 1544, and repr. in the appendix to Jortin, J. Life of Erasmus, ii. 1760, and iii. 1808.)

— *Same. Latin and French.* Julius: dialogue entre St.-Pierre et le Pape Jules II. à la porte du Paradis (1513), attribué à Érasme, à Fausto Andrelini, et à Ulrich de Hutten. Trad. par E. Thion.

Paris, 1875. 15b. pp. 7+[1]+171+[1]. The Latin orig. printed parallel with the French transl., on alternate pp.

— *Same. German.* Gesprächchlein . . . genannt: der durch den heiligen Petrus von der Himmelsporte zurückgewiesene Pabst Julius II. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Auserlesene Werke, ii. 1822.)

**Andronico, Tranquillo.** Orationes contra Thurcas, una ad Deum carmine heroico, altera ad Germanos habitata, 1518. Adjectum est fragmentum orationis exhortatoriæ ad bellum Turcis inferendum ad Maximilianum I. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

The *Fragmentum* also is ascribed by Böcking to Andronico.

**Antwort** Conradi Ribaldi auff seins Brudern Petri Ribaldi Schrifft | an jn aus Rom gethan . . . Datum Nürnberg am tag Laurentij Anno 1541. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. *Satiren*, i, pp. 213, 214, 1863.)

**Antwort** dem Murnar vff seine frag, Ob der künig von Eggellant ein lügner sey, etc. (*Repr. from ed. of 1523 in Scheible, J.* Das Kloster, x.)

**Apologia** Christi domini nostri pro Martino Luthe ad urbem Romam. [1521.] (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

**Apology** of private mass: a Popish treatise against Bp. Jewel; ed. by W. Goode. (In **Cooper, T.** Answer, etc. 1850.)

**Apophthegmata** Vadisci et Pasquilli de depravato ecclesiæ statu. See **Dialogi septem**, etc.

**Aquila, Caspar.** See **Adler, K.**

**Arber, Edward, editor.** Rede me and be nott wrothe, etc., by W. Roy and J. Barlowe, Strasburg, 1528.—A proper dialoge betwene a Gentillman and a Husbandman; together with A compendious olde Treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englishshe, written by a Lollard, about 1450. Ed. by E. Arber. C.

London, 1871. 17b. pp. 184. (English reprints, xxviii.)

— Sermons of Hugh Latimer, 1549. (English reprints, ii, xiii.) See **Latimer, H.**

— Sermons of Thomas Lever, 1550. (English reprints, xxv.) See **Lever, T.**

**Aretius** (originally Marti), Benedictus. Short history of Valentinus Gentilis, the tritheist, tried, condemned, and put to death by the Protestant Reformed city and church of Bern in Switzerland, for asserting the three divine persons of the Trinity to be three distinct, eternal spirits, &c. Wrote in Latin . . . and now translated into English for the use of Dr. Sherlock.

London, 1696. 18b. pp. [16]+134+[2].

**Arnaud, Eugène, editor.** Documents protestants inédits du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle: Synode général de Poitiers 1557; synodes provinciaux de Lyon, Die, Peyraud, Montélimar et Nîmes en 1561 et 1562; assemblée des États du Dauphiné de 1563; etc.

Paris, 1872. 25b. pp. 91.

**Artikel**, so da hetten | sollen auff Concilium zu Man- | tua, oder wo es würde sein, vberantwort-



tet werden, von vnsers teils wegen, Vnnd | was wir annemen, oder geben | kündten, oder nicht, etc. | Anno 1538. | Vorrede D. Martini | Lutheri.

n. t.-p., [1538?]. 19×15. pp. [79]. For contents see under Luther. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, 2.

**Asclepius Barbatus, Nicolaus.** Ulrichi Hutteni et Francisci a Sickingen panegyricus. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Askew, Anne.** BALE, J. Examinations of A. Askew. (*In his Select works*. 1849.)

**Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'.** See **Merle d'Aubigné, J. H.**

**Audin, Jean Marie Vincent.** Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Calvin. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., abr.

Paris, 1845. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 540.

— Histoire de la vie, des ouvrages et des doctrines de Luther. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., abr.

Paris, 1845. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 520.

**Augsburg.** Wider den neuen | Taufforden, Notwendige Warnung an alle Christ-|gleubigen Durch die | diener des Euangelij zu | Augspurg. | M.D.XXVII. | am vj. des Herbst-|monats. | [*Epigraph.*] At end: Augspurg am sechssten tag September. Anno. | M.D.XXVII.

[1527.] 20×16. pp. [90]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.

**Augsburg, David von.** See **David von Augsburg.**

**Augsburg Confession.** Confessio Augustana. — Confutatio confessionis Augustanae. — Apologia confessionis Augustanae. — Repetitio confessionis Augustanae. (*In Melancthon, P.* Opera, xxvi–xxviii; and in **Ranke, F. L. v.** Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, vi.)

— Confessio odder Be-|kantnus des Glau-|bens etlicher Fürsten | vnd Stedte: Vber-|antwort Keiserlicher | Maiestat: | zu Augspurg, | Anno M. D. XXX. | Apologia der Confessio. At end: Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch | Georgen Rhaw. Anno. | M. D. xxxj.

21×15. pp. [68+429]. Wdct initials. The *Apologia* has separate t.-p.: *Apologia der Confession | aus dem Latin ver- | deutschet, durch | Justum Jonam | Wittemberg*, with t.-p. border.

— *French.* Confession d' Augsburg. (*In Kuhn, F.* Luther, iii. 1884.)

**Augsburg Interim.** Der Römischen | Keyserlichen Maiestat | Erklärung wie es der Reli-|gion halben, imm heyligen | Reich, biss zu Ausstrag dess | gemeinen Concilij gehalten | werden sol, auff dem Reichss-|tag zu Augspurg, den XV. Maij, im M. D. XLVIII. | Jar publiciert vnd eröffnet, vnd von ge-|meinen Stenden angenommen. | [*Epigraph.*] [Wdct: *Charles V., standing between two crowned pillars.*] [Priv.] At end: [Wdct: *Imperial arms, between crowned pillars.*] Gedruckt inn der Churfürstlichen Stadt | Meyntz, durch Iuonem Schöffler, imm | Jare, M. D. XLVIII.

30×20. ff. 36. The '*Interim*' itself.

— Sacrae Caesaræ | Maiestatis declaratio, | quomodo in negotio religionis per | Imperium vsque ad definitionem Concilij generalis vi- | uendum sit. in Comitijis Augustanis XV. Maij. Anno 1548, proposita, et publicata: & ab omni- | bus Imperij ordinibus recepta, & Germani- | ca lingua in Latinam, quam proxime fieri | potuit, versa, & ipsius Maiesta- | tis iussu | Typis excusa, ne aut ipsi proposi- | tioni, aut scripto quod subsequi- | tur, scribentium varietate, | quicquam possit addi | vel detrahi. | [*Priv.*] Avgvstæ Vindelico- | rum Philippus Vthardus | excudebat.

[1548.] 19×15. pp. [71]. The '*Interim*' in Latin.

— See also **Germany**—*Reichstag, Augsburg*, 1548.

**Aurifaber, Johann.** Die fürnemste adiaphoristische Irthumen, etc. See **Gallus, N.**, and others.

**Aylmer, John, Bp. of London.** STRYPE, J. Historical collections of the life and acts of John Aylmer. 1821.

**Baer, Joseph, & Co., booksellers.** 147. Lager-Catalog: Zeitalter der Reformation.

Frankfurt a. M., 1884. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54.

**Baird, Henry Martyn.** History of the rise of the Huguenots.

London, 1880. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Map.

*Contents.*—i. From the beginning of the French reformation to the edict of January (1562). ii. From the edict of January (1562) to the death of Charles IX (1574).

**Balan, Pietro, Card., editor.** Monumenta reformationis Lutheranae, ex tabulariis S. Sedis 1521–1525.

Ratisbonæ, etc., 1884. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24+589.

**Balduin, François.** Responsio ad | Calvinvm et Be-|zam pro Fran-|cisco Balduino | Iuriscons. | Cum refvitatione ca-|lumniarum, de Scriptura & Traditione. | [*Deve.*] | Coloniae, | Apud Wernerum Richwinum | Anno 1564.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 170. Wdct initials. With an address to the reader, on the controversy between Calvin and Balduin, by Michael Fabricius. In vol. lettered *Luther Septiceps Cochlei*.

**Bale, John, Bp. of Ossory.** Select works; ed. by H. Christmas.

Cambridge, 1849. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+647. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents.*—Biog. notice of author.—Examination and death of Lord Cobham.—Examination of William Thorpe.—Examinations of Anne Askew.—Image of both churches.—Index.

— A myste-|rye of inyquite contayned | within the heretycall Genea-|logye of Ponce Pantolabus, is | here both dysclosed and confu-|ted By Johan Bale. An. | M. D. xlii | . . . | [*Text.*] | Emprynted at Geneua, By | Mychael Woode. 1545.

15<sup>h</sup>. ff. [4]+88. t.-p. border. Black-letter. Henry Francis Lyte's copy. 'Ponce Pantolabus' was the pseud. under which John Huntingdon (a priest, afterward himself a convert to the Reformation) wrote his *Genealogie of Heresye*, a satire in Skeltonic verse. The latter is reprinted, piecemeal, in this confutation of it.

— LIFE of J. Bale. (*In Lives* of the British reformers. [1834?])

**Balmès, Jacques.** See **Balmes, J. L.**

**Balmes, Jaime Luciano.** Le protestantisme comparé au catholicisme dans ses rapports avec la civilisation européenne. 5<sup>e</sup> éd., aug. d'une introd. par A. de Blanche-Raffin.

Paris, 1857. 19<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

Das **Bapstum** mit seinen Gliedern gemalet. See **Luther, M.**, editor.

**Barbatus, Nicolaus Asclepius.** See **Asclepius Barbatus, N.**

**Barclay, Alexander, translator.** The ship of fools. See **Brant, S.**

— [JAMIESON, T. H.] Notice of Barclay's life and writings.—Bibliographical catalogue of [his] works. (*In Brant, S.* Ship of fools, transl. by Barclay, i. 1874).

**Barfuser Münche Eulenspiegel vnd Alcoran.** See **Alberus, E.**

**Barham, Francis.** Life and times of John Reuchlin.

London, 1843. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+284. Appended are Erasmus' 'Apotheosis of Reuchlin,' an essay on the character and authorship of the *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*, and a bibliography of Reuchlin's works.

[Barlowe, Jerome.] Rede me and be nott wrothe. See Roy, W., and Barlowe, J.

Barni, Jules Romain. Ramus.—Michel Serret. (*In his Les martyrs de la libre pensée.* 1862, and 1880.)

Bartels, Petrus. Johannes a Lasco.

Elberfeld, 1860. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+72. *In Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*, ix.

Bartholini, Riccardo. Rich- | ardi Barto-  
lini Pe- | rusini Oratio . . . de expeditione | contra  
Turcas su | scipienda. 1518.—Riccardi Bartho |  
lini . . . de conuento | Augustensi . . . descriptio.  
1518. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking,  
v; and *In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist.  
eccl., ii.)

Baschet, Armand, editor. Journal du Concile de Trente, rédigé par un secrétaire vénitien [Antonio Milledonne], 1562-3, et pub. par A. Baschet.

Paris, 1870. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 273+[1].

Basel. HAGENBACH, K. R. Oekolampad u. Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels. 1859.

— Die erste Baslerconfession von 1534; entworfen von J. Oekolampad, ausgearbeitet von O. Myconius. (*In Hagenbach, K. R.* Oekolampad u. Myconius. 1859.)

Basel, Council of. Petitiones Bohemorum propositæ 1438, cum responsionibus a Concilio ordinatis. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

Bauerschaft, Hauptarticular aller. See Gründliche vnd rechte hauptarticular aller bauerschaft.

Baum, Johann Wilhelm. Capito und Butzer, Strassburgs Reformatoren.

Elberfeld, 1860. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19+611. Vol. 3 of *Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*.

— Franz Lambert von Avignon.

Strassburg, etc., 1840. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+236.

Baumann, Franz Ludwig, editor. Akten zur Geschichte des deutschen Bauernkrieges aus Oberschwaben.

Freiburg i. B., 1877. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+444.

Baumgärtner, Augustin. Oratio nomine Alberti Bavarie in Concilio Trident., 1562. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

Baur, August. Deutschland in den Jahren 1517-1525, betrachtet im Lichte gleichzeitiger anonymen und pseudonymen deutscher Volks- und Flugschriften: ein Beitrag zur Charakteristik der deutschen Reformation im ersten Zeitraum ihrer Entwicklung. D.

Ulm, 1872. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+306.

[Bayle, Pierre.] Critique générale de l'Histoire du calvinisme de M<sup>r</sup>. Maimbourg. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., rev. et augm.

Ville-Franche, 1683. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [28]+407. Autogr. cut from 1.-p.

Bayne, Peter. Martin Luther: his life and work.

London, etc. 1887. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2v. Port.

Beard, Charles. The Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge.

London, etc., 1883. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+451. (Hibbert lectures, 1883.)

Beatus Rhenanus. See Rhenanus.

Beausobre, Isaac de. Histoire de la Réformation; ou Origine et progrès du Luthéranisme dans l'Empire et les États de la Confession d'Augsbourg, 1517-30.

Berlin, 1785-6. 21<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Buckle's copy, with marked passages.

Bebel (Lat. Bebelius), Heinrich, and others. Nicodemus Frischlini . . . facetiæ selectiores: quibus . . . accesserunt Henrici Bebelii, P. L., facietiarum libri tres, etc.

Amstælodami, 1651. 14<sup>h</sup>. 303. Bebel's facetiæ make up the bulk (pp. 37-266) of the collection.

Bechler, Hans. Ein Gespräch eyness Fuchs | vnd Wolffs, so die andern Fuchs vnd Wolff auff den | Stayger waldt zusammen geschickt, sich zu | vnder reden, wo vnd wie die beyde | parthey den winter sich halten | vnd neren wollen. [M.D.XXIII. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

On Sickingen's campaign, 1522-23. The author gives his name as 'Hanse Bechler von Scholbrunnen.'

Beck, C. H., bookseller. Bibliotheca Lutherana: eine Sammlung von Autotypen Luthers; nebst den Gesamtausgaben von Luthers Werken und einer reichen Auswahl von Schriften der Freunde und Gegner der Reformation über Luther bis auf die Gegenwart.

Nördlingen, 1883. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+[1]+185. In vol. lettered *Catalogue über die Reformation*. This extraordinarily rich collection was bought for the Hartford Theological Seminary, and is probably the most important American one in this field. The catalogue is of unusual bibliographical fullness and accuracy.

Becon, Thomas. Early works; ed. by J. Ayre.

Cambridge, 1843. 27<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19+500. (Parker Soc.)

Contents:—Biog. notice of Becon.—Preface.—Lines to Becon.—News out of Heaven.—Christmas banquet.—Potation for Lent.—Pathway unto prayer.—A pleasant new nose-gay.—Policy of war.—David's harp.—A New Year's gift.—Invective against swearing.—The governance of virtue.—Index.

— Catechism; with other pieces written in the reign of Edward VI; ed. by J. Ayre.

Cambridge, 1844. 27<sup>h</sup>. pp. [5]+670. (Parker Soc.)

Contents:—The catechism.—The jewel of joy.—The principles of Christian religion.—A fruitful treatise of fasting.—The castle of comfort.—The solace of the soul.—The fortress of the faithful.—The Christian knight.—Homily against whoredom.

— Prayers, and other pieces; ed. by J. Ayre.

Cambridge, 1844. 27<sup>h</sup>. [5]+644. (Parker Soc.)

Contents:—The flower of godly prayers.—The pomander of prayer.—The sick man's salve.—A comfortable epistle to the afflicted people of God.—An humble supplication unto God for the restoring of his Holy Word.—The displaying of the Popish mass.—The common-places of the Holy Scripture.—Comparison between the Lord's Supper and the Pope's mass.—Certain articles of Christian religion proved.—Diversity between God's Word and man's invention.—The acts of Christ and of Antichrist.—Christ's chronicle.—Summary of the New Testament.—Demands of Holy Scripture, with answers.—Index.

— LIFE OF T. Becon. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

Bedencken Etllicher | Predicanten, Als der zu Schwe- | bischen Hall, Der in Hessen | Vnd der Stadt N. N. auff | Interim | Ihrer Oberkeit | Vberreicht. | [Text.] | 1548.

n. p. 16×21. pp. [24]. No. 76<sup>a</sup> in vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, v.

Beelzebub an die | Heilige Bepstli- | che Ki[r]che. | [Satirical wdt.] | M. D. XXXVII.

20×15. pp. [8]. 'Nach Sprache, Schreibung, auch nach den Typen des Drucks scheint dieser Pasquill aus Wittenberg zu stammen. Die auf dem Titel angegebene Jahrzahl 1537 wird durch die Erwähnung des Concils von Mantua bestätigt.'—Schade. Repr., with notes, in Schade, *Satiren*, ii, 102.

Beelzebub. Epistola, etc. See Epistola.

Bekentbus | vnd clag hertzog Hein- | richen von Braunschweigs | des jugern aller seiner hen- | del, vnd wie er seine sachen | hinfort anzustellen | gedendet. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

In verse; written in 1542.

**Bekentnuſſ** vnnnd Er- | klerung auff | Interim. | durch der Erborn Stedte, Lübeck, | Hamburg, | Lüneburg, etc. Su- | perintendentes, Pastorn vnnnd Predi- | gern zu Christlicher vnd notwen- | diger vnterrichtung gestellet. | [Texts.] | Gedruckt zu Magdeburg durch | Michael Lotther. | At end: Gedruckt zu Magdeburgk durch | Michael Lotther. | Anno 1549.

20×15. ff. [8]+107+[1]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Von den Juden*. Ascribed to Joh. Aepinus.

**Bembus** und Silenus. See *Ain schöner dialogus oder gesprech, etc.*

**Berckenmayr, Jörg.** See *Berckenmayr, J.*

**Berger, Christian G.** Kurze Beschreibung der Merkwürdigkeiten die sich in Eisleben, und in Luthers Hause daselbst besonders, auf die Reformation und auf D. Martin Luther beziehen; nebst einem Anhang, als Beitrag zur Chronik von Eisleben. 2<sup>te</sup> vermehrte Aufl.

Merseburg, 1827. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+261+[2].

**Berkenmayr, Jörg.** Concor- | dantz odder | Register vber alle | Propheten. | [Text.] | Jörg Berkenmayr | zu Vlm. At end: Gedruckt zu Erford durch | Conrad Treffer.

[15—]. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [78]. t.-p. border. t.-p. partly in red.

**Bern. Synod of.** Les actes du Synode de Berne, 1532. (*In Ruohat, A.* Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse, iii. 1836.)

**Bernhard of Luxemburg.** Catalo | gys haereticorum | omnium penè, qui ad hæc usque tempora | passim literarum monumentis proditi sunt, | illorum nomina errores, & tempora quib. | uixerunt ostendens: | quem F. Bernardus Lu | tzenburgus artium & sacrarum litterarum | professor, ordinis. Prædicatorij quinque libris | conscripsit: in quo & de Lutero & dealijs | sic] | nuper ortis hæreticis multa deprehendes. | ¶ Editio quinta, nunc ab ipso au- | tore & aucta & recognita. | [Device.] | Coloniae. | Excudebat, Johannes Kempensis. | Anno. M. D. XXXVII.

15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [356]. Wdct initials. It was on this work, according to Reusch, that the first *Index librorum prohibitorum* was based.

**Bernhardi, Bartholomäus.** Das die Priester Ee- | weyber nemen | mögen vnd | sollen. | ¶ Beschutzz red, des würdigen herren Bartolomei | Bernhardi, probsts zu Camberg, so von bi- | schoff von Meydberg gefordert, ant- | wurt zu geben, das er in priester- | lichem standt, eyn iungk- | frauw zu der Ee ge- | nommen hatt. At end: Gedruckt zu Arips, vnd durch Melium Joannem Eleu | therium, zu eren dem würdigen herren Probst zu Cam | berg, vnd beschirmung der christenlichen war- | heit ver- | deütscht, Anno. M. D. xxij.

10×14. pp. [15]. Panzer, 1530. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. The Latin original of this work has been ascribed to Melancthon and is repr. in his *Op.*, i. 422, where may be found valuable details. '*Arips*' in the colophon is probably *Spira* (Spires) spelt backward, and '*Eleutherius*' the pseud. of Joh. Eberlin v. Günzburg; though Weller (in his *Druckorte*, i. 1) thinks the book was printed at Wittenberg.

**Bernhardt, Wilhelm.** Melancthon als Mathe- | matiker und Physiker.

Wittenberg, 1865. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+74.

**Besant, Walter.** Gaspard de Coligny.

N. Y., 1879. 12<sup>h</sup>. pp. 228. Port. (Harper's half-hour series.)

[**Beschribung der götlichen müly:**] Dyss hand zwen schwytzer puren gmacht | Furwar sy hand es wol betracht. | [Satirical wdct representing the 'mill of God.'] *Verso:* Beschribung der götlichen müly, so durch die gnad gottes angelassen, vnd durch | den hochberümptesten aller mülleren,

Erasmus | von Roterodam, das götlich mel züsamen | ge | schwartet, vnd von dem triwen becken | Martino Luther gebachen, ouch | von dem strengen Karst hansez | beschirmt, durch zwen | Schwitzer puren | zum besten, so | dann grobem vnd ruchem volck (als sy ge | nent werden) müglichen ist beschriben. At end: Getruckt zu Zürich. | [Quatrain.]

[1521.] 19×14. pp. [11]. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. Weller, *Ref.*, 1740. Another impression (Weller, 1741) repr. in Scheible, *Kloster*, x. 377, and, with notes, in Schade, *Satiren*, i. 119. A Swiss caricature on the side of the Reformation, with explanatory dialogue in prose and verse: Erasmus is the miller, Luther the baker. 'Verfasser wol Utz Eckstein.'—Weller. But this is extremely doubtful.

**Beste, August Friedrich Wilhelm.** Die Geschichte Catharina's von Bora.

Halle, 1843. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 132.

Ein Christlich | **Betbüchlein**, In welchem | vil schöner Gebette begrif- | fen sind, für allerley ge- | meyn anligen der gantzen | Christenhey, Einem jeden | Christen teglich zu gebrau- | chen sehr tröst- | lich vnd | nützlich. | Getruckt zu Nürnbergk, | Durch Johann Freundt, | im 1561. Jar.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [159]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Deutsch Catechismus*.

**Bèze, (Lat. Beza), Théodore de.** Theodori | Bezae Vezelii | Poëmata varia. | [Contents.] | Omnia ab ipso Auctore in vnum nunc Corpus | collecta & recognita. | [Device of H. Estienne.] | Anno M. D. XCVII.

[Geneva.] 1597. 24×17. pp. [16]+372. Wdct initials, ornaments, and emblems. The editor of this ed. (in which the author's erotic *Juvenilia* do not appear) was Beza's friend, the Moravian nobleman Wenceslaus Morkowski of Zastrzizl.

*Contents* :—Sylvæ.—Elegiæ.—Epitaphia.—Epigrammata.—Icones.—Emblemata.—Cato Censorius: epigrammata.—Abrahamus sacrificans: tragedia, Gallicè à Th. Beza edita, Latine à J. Jacomoto Barensi conversa.—Appendix ad poemata.

— BALDUIN, F. Responsio ad Calvinvin et Bezam. 1564.

— HEPPE, H. L. J. T. Beza. 1861.

**Bible. English.** The holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, with the apocryphal books, in the earliest English versions made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers; ed. by J. Forshall and Sir F. Madden. C. Oxford, 1850. 34<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Two versions in parallel columns.

*Contents* :—i. Genesis—Ruth. ii. Kings—Psalms. iii. Proverbs—Maccabees. iv. Matthew—Apocalypse.

— Biblia The Bible, that is, the holy Scripture of the Olde and Newe Testament, faithfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latyn in to Englishe [by M. Coverdale]. M. D. XXXV.

n. p., 1535. 30×20. Black-letter. In double cols. of 47 lines. 2 specimen leaves of 'Coverdale's Bible,' the first printed ed. of the whole Bible in English; namely, ff. lxxiii and lxxx (containing ch. xiv, 5—xv, 38, and xvii, 36—xix, 15 of 'The iij boke of the kynges'). 'This Bible was for a long time supposed to have been printed at Zurich, but in 1877 Mr. H. Stevens, in the Catalogue of the Caxton Exhibition, gave strong reasons for believing it to have been printed by J. van Meteren, at Antwerp.'—*Brit. Mus. Cat. of Early Engl. Books*, 1884 (from which the above title is copied). This specimen fragment, as well as those of the two Bibles next to be described, were 'bound by W. Pratt for H. Stevens, 1876,' and obtained directly from that eminent antiquary, who is presumably responsible for their identification. It is perhaps noteworthy that not even the British Museum itself possesses a perfect copy either of this or of the 'Great Bible' next described. See, for description, Cotton's *Editions of the Bible* (2d ed., pp. 8—10, 274, 275); and Dore's *Old Bibles*, p. 25.

— ¶ The Byble in | Englyshe, that is to saye the con- | tent of all the holy scripture, bothe | of y<sup>e</sup> olde and newe testament, truly | translated after the veryte of the | Hebrue and Greke textes, by y<sup>e</sup> dy- | lygent studye of dyuerse excellent | learned men, expert in the forsayde | tonges. | ¶ Prynted by Rych-

ard Grafton | & Edward Whitchurch. | [Priv.] | 1539.

[Paris and London,] 1539. 39×27. Black-letter. In double cols. of 60 lines. t.-p. partly in red. 3 specimen leaves of this first ed. of the 'Great Bible'; namely, the title-page and ff. lxiii, lxx (containing chapters ii, xi—iv, 7 and xviii, xi—xxi, 7 of 'The Prophecy of Jeremy').

See, for an account of this famous ed. and of the difficulties under which it was printed, Cotton's *Editions of the Bible* (2d ed., pp. 15, 279, 280); and Dore's *Old Bibles*, p. 41. The t.-p. contains a very elaborate wdct border, ascribed to Holbein, representing Henry VIII dispensing the Scriptures from his throne, with Cranmer and Cromwell aiding him. In the present copy, however, this wdct-page is probably one of the subordinate t.-pp. of the volume, with the letter-press of the main title inserted: for the insertion is evident, and that the reverse of the leaf does not bear 'The names of all the bookes of the Byble,' as in the copies elsewhere described, is apparent, in spite of the mutilated leaf (containing the preface 'To the Reader') confusingly pasted upon it.

— The whole Byble, that is the holy scripture of the Olde and Newe testament faythfully translated into Englyshe by Myles Coverdale and newly oversene and correcte. M. D. L. Frynted for Andrew Hester.

[Zürich,] 1550. 23×19. Black-letter. In double cols. of 50 lines. 2 specimen leaves, namely, ff. cccclxxvi, cccclxxvii (containing ch. iv, 47—vii, 38 of 'The II. boke of the Machabees'). Title copied from Brit. Mus. Cat. cited above. Lettered (by H. Stevens?) 'second edition,' but according to Cotton and Lowndes it is the third edition of Coverdale's translation, the second having been printed by Nycolson at Southwark in 1537. This third edition was printed by Christoph Froschauer (thought by some to have been the printer of the first edition also) at Zürich. See, for proof of this and for description, Cotton's *Editions of the Bible* (2d ed., pp. 23, 289).

— OLD TESTAMENT. *Pentateuch*. William Tyndale's five books of Moses, called the *Pentateuch*; a verbatim reprint of the edition of 1530, compared with Tyndale's Genesis of 1534, and the *Pentateuch* in the Vulgate, Luther, and Matthew's Bible, with collations and prolegomena, by J. I. Mombert. C.

N. Y., etc., [1884]. 27h. pp. 145+635. Fac-similes.

— *Psalms*. *German*. Die Psalmen Davids; nach der Uebersetzung Luthers.

Halle, 1878. 13h. pp. 130. Bd. with *Das Neue Testament*. In a case.

— *Same*.

Berlin, 1879. 20h. pp. 111+[1]. Bd. with *Das Neue Testament*.

— *See also Palatinate*.

— *Latin*. *Psalterium* | Davidis iux- | ta translationem | veterem. | Cum Canticis, Hymnis, Et | Orationibus Eccle- | siasticis. | [Device.] | Noribergae imprimebatur | In Officina M. Ioachimi | Helli. | M. D. LVIII.

16h. pp. [285]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Deutsch Catechismus*.

— NEW TESTAMENT. *English*. The New Testament [transl.] by William Tyndale. [Repr. of] the orig. ed. [of] 1526, with a memoir of his life; to which are annexed the variations of Coverdale's, Thomas Matthew's, Cranmer's, the Genevan, and the Bishops' Bibles, by J. P. Dabney.

Andover, 1837. 19h. pp. 105+ff. 264+[1]. Port. of Tyndale and fac-simile of orig. t.-p.

— Paraphrases of Erasmus [and Leo Judä] upon the N. T. *See Erasmus, D.*

— *German*. Das Neue Testament, . . . nach der Uebersetzung Luther's.

Cöln, 1872. 15h. pp. 512.

— *Same*.

Halle, 1878. 13b. pp. 552. Bd. with *Die Psalmen*. In a case.

— *Same*.

Berlin, 1879. 20h. pp. 446+[1]. Bd. with *Die Psalmen*.

— *Gospels*. *Gothic, Anglo-Saxon, and English*. The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale; arranged, with pref. and notes, by J. Bosworth [and] G. Waring. C.

London, 1865. 28h. pp. [2]+36+584. Fac-similes of mss.

Das bilger schiff bin ich genant, | Far vom elend ins vatterlant. | Dis büchlin haltinne vier Artickel. |

Glauben.

Guten Wercken.

Vom Fürbütt der heyligen, vnd

Wie man seliglich sterben sol.

Item, Wie man die kind wolt ziehen sol.

[*Allegorical wdct of the 'pilgrim-ship.'*]

[Strasburg, 1524?] 21×16. ff. 47+[1]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2788. No. 1 in vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I*. The full-page wdct at end, representing a scholar and an angel under an apple-tree, the tree bearing in its branches a frog surmounted by the initials 'C. F.' and at its base the initials 'ZCH,' can hardly be anything else than the device of Christoph Froschauer, Zürich. Yet Weller ascribes the book to the press of Joh. Prüss, at Strasburg, and Graesse (absurdly) to the year 1550. The author describes himself as an 'vngenanter lät', who has taken upon himself 'einfaltiger weise, in disen geuerlichen zeiten, etwas in druck in die geleerte welt vssgen lassen.' Two or three allusions to that 'hoch geleerten, theuren, grossen fass Gottes, D. Martin Luther' show the writer a Protestant (though leaning to the Zwinglian view of the Lord's Supper), and favor the date suggested by Weller — 'c. 1524'.

**Bilney, Thomas.** LIFE of T. Bilney. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

**Bland, Robert, compiler.** Proverbs from the Adagia of Erasmus. *See Erasmus, D.*

Das Blatten: Kutten: Kappen: | Schern, Schmern, Saltz, Schmaltz, vnd | alles der gleichen, Gott abschewlich | seindt fustu grüntlich an- | zey- | gung der gschrift. | [*Satirical wdct.*] | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1518?]. 19×14. pp. [15]. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. Not in Panzer or Weller, and apparently unknown to the historians. This vigorous tractate (not satire) against the tonsure, and incidentally against monkery and 'Pfaffenthum' in general is printed from the same type as Ulrich von Hutten's *Gedicht von einem Tyrannen* (the German transl. of his *Phalarismus*), which must have appeared in 1518 (see Weller, *Rep.*, 1118). An allusion to 'ietzundt dises Jubel jar (das der Antichrist gen Rom gelegt hatt vmb beraubung vnd betrugs willen deutscher nation eingesetzt)' would seem, however, to indicate either 1525 or 1500 as the date of its composition; and the absence of all mention of the Reformation lends probability to the earlier date, though so early an identification of the Pope with Antichrist is (if it be not an interpolation) rather startling. The Brit. Mus. Cat. is certainly wrong in suggesting 1530 as the date of impression; and even 1522, the conjecture of W. v. Maltzahn (in his *Bücherschatz*), can hardly be early enough, since the type is as sharp and fresh as in Hutten's *Gedicht*. The little book attacks bitterly those who rush to Rome 'nach ablass, nach Römischen dreck,' complains that many would-be reformers are languishing in convent-dungeons, and is in general (if so early as appears) a significant forerunner of the Reformation.

**Blaurer, Ambrosius.** PRESSEL, T. A. Blaurer. 1861.

**Blunt, John Henry.** The reformation of the Church of England; its history, principles, and results, 1514-1547. C.

Phila., etc., 1869. 23h. pp. 11+567.

**Boardman, George Dana.** Martin Luther: sermon, Phila., Nov. 11, 1883.

Phila., 1883. 20h. pp. 26.

**Böcking, Eduard, editor.** Ulrichi Hutteni opera.—Ulrichi Hutteni operum supplementum. *See Hutten, U. v.*

Vol. i of the *Supplementum* consists of Böcking's ed. of the *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, cum inlustrantibus adversariis scriptis*; vol. ii, of his invaluable bibliographical and other indexes to these and to the literature of the Reuchlin controversy in general. *See Contents of Hutten, Opera.*

**Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf, called Carlstadt.** Welche bucher Biblisch seint. | Dissee buch-

lin lernet vnter- | scheyd zwueschen Biblischen  
buchern vnd | vnbiblischen, darynnen viel geyrret  
haben, | vnd noch yren, Dartzu weysset das buch-  
lin, welche bucher, in der Biblien, orstlich | seint  
zulessen [*sic*]. | Andres Bodenstein von Ca- | rolstadt  
Doctor. | Vuittembergk. *At end:* Im Jar M. D. XX.  
21×16. pp. [21]. Panzer, 988. The dedication is dated  
*Wittenberg Sontags nach aller heyligen. Im Jar. M. D.  
XX.*

— Von Beyden gestald- | ten der heylige  
Messze. | Von Czeychen yn ge- | meyn was sie  
wyrcken vnd dewten. | Sie seynd nitt Behe- | men  
odder ketzter, die beyde gestaldt nhe- | men, ssonder  
Ewangelische | Christen. | Andres Bodenstein |  
Gedruckt ym xxij Jar. *At end:* Gedruckt tzu Wit-  
tembergk durch Johann Gru- | nenbergk, Nach Christ  
gepurt tausent funff | hundert und tzway und tzen-  
zigsten | J A R.

19×14. pp. [43]. t.-p. border. Panzer, 1441. In vol. let-  
tered 46 *Tractaten*. The dedication is dated *Wittenbergk  
Martini. 21.*

— Von dem Sabbat vnd | gebotten feyer- |  
tagen. | Andres Carolstat. | M. D. XXiii. | Jhen. |  
[*Orn.*] *At end:* 1524.

19×14. pp. [32]. Panzer, 2298. In vol. lettered 46 *Trac-  
taten*.

— Conclusiones decem christianissimæ . . .  
Vuittenbergæ disputatæ. (*In Hutten, U. v.,  
and others. Contenta, etc.*)

**Böheim, Hans.** See **Böhm.**

**Bohemia.** Petitiones Bohemorum in Concilio  
Concilio.—Literæ capitaneorum Bohemiæ ad reges  
contra papatum, 1430. (*In Gratius, O. Fasci-  
culus, i, ii. 1690.*)

**Böhm, Hans, von Niklashausen.** ULLMANN,  
C. Hans Böheim. (*In his Reformers before the  
Reformation, i. 1855.*)

**Böhm, Willy, editor.** Friedrich Reiser's Re-  
formation des Kaisers Sigmund. See **Reiser.**

**Bonnechose, François Paul Émile Boisnor-  
mand de.** Notice sur les œuvres de J. Hus. (*In  
Hus, J. Lettres. 1846.*)

• **Bonnet, Jules.** Aonio Paleario: étude sur la  
Réforme en Italie.

Paris, 1863. 18h. pp. 11+348.

— Calvin au val d'Aoste: mémoire lu à  
l'Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques, le  
27 juillet 1861.

Paris, etc., 1861. 23h. pp. 39.

— Olympia Morata: épisode de la Renais-  
sance en Italie. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., rev. et augm.

Paris, 1866. 19h. pp. 330.

**Book of vagabonds.** See **Liber vagatorum.**

**Bora, Katharina von, wife of Martin Luther.**

— BESTE, A. F. W. Geschichte Catharina's  
von Bora. 1843.

— EXTRACTUS vitæ et miraculorum C. de  
Born. See **Miracula Lutheri exorcizantis. [1715.]**

— MEURER, M. Katharina Luther, geb. von  
Bora. 1873.

*Detached Portrait.*

— NUNZER, E. Engraving, E. Nunzer sc.;  
19×13½; half-length, three-quarters face, hands  
folded; at base *Catharina de Bohra. D.: Mart. |  
Lutheri Coniux obiit A: 1552. die 25. Decembris,  
Torgaviae;* from Cranach's well-known portrait.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation.*

**Bordeaux.** GAULLIEUR, E. Histoire de la  
Réformation à Bordeaux. 1884.

[**Bordier, Henri Léonard, compiler.**] Le  
chansonnier huguenot du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1871. 16×12. 2v. Coll. and ed., with hist. pref., by  
H. L. Bordier.

**Borrel, Abraham.** Histoire de l'Église réformée  
de Nîmes, 1533—1802. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., entièrement refaite.  
Toulouse, 1856. 18h. pp. [4]+498.

**Bossler, Ulrich.** Dialogus oder gesprech des  
Apostoli cum Angelica und anderer Specerey der  
Appotecken An- | treffen Doctor M. Lutterers ler  
vnd sein anhanck etc. (*In Schade, O., editor.  
Satiren, iii. 1863.*)

In his ded. pref., dated 1 April, 1521, the author calls him-  
self 'Ulrich Bossler von Hassfurt. A dialogue, 'das nicht  
ohne witz die Werkstatt eines Apothekers zum Schauplatze  
einer Disputation macht und Spezerien verschiedener Art als  
Fechter für und wider die reformatorische Sache auftreten lässt.'

**Bourchenin, Daniel.** Étude sur les académies  
protestantes en France au 16<sup>e</sup> et au 17<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1882. 23h. pp. [4]+480+[2]. 'Thèse pour le doc-  
torat es-lettres.'—*Lorenz.*

**Bourquelot, Felix.** Les Vaudois du 15<sup>e</sup> siècle.  
(*In Paris—École des Chartes. Bibliothèque, viii.*)

**Bouteiller, E. de.** Histoire de Frantz de  
Sickingen.

Metz, 1860. 24h. pp. 11+339+[1]. Plates.

**Bradford, John.** Writings; ed. by A. Town-  
send.

Cambridge, 1848-53. 23h. 2 v. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents:*—i. Sermons, meditations, etc. ii. Letters, trea-  
tises, etc.

— LIFE of J. Bradford. (*In Lives of the  
British reformers. [1834?]*)

**Braght, Tieleman Jans van.** A martyrology  
of the Baptists during the Reformation. Transl.  
from the Dutch [by B. Millard, and] ed. by E. B.  
Underhill.

London, 1850-53. 24h. 2 v. Plates. (Hanserd Knollys  
Soc.) Van Braght's book first appeared in 1660, under the ti-  
tle of *Het bloedig tooneel der Doopsgezinde, etc.* Only a part  
of the second half of the work is here translated.

*Contents:*—i. 1524-1552. ii. 1552-1568.

**Brandes, Friedrich.** John Knox, der Re-  
formator Schottlands.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. [6]+504. Vol. x of *Leben u.  
ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten  
Kirche.*

**Brandt, Sebastian.** See **Brant.**

**Brant, Sebastian.** Welt Spiegel, oder | Nar-  
ren Schiff | . . . Mit vil andern . . . Lehren, Exem-  
peln vnd vermanungen . . . Weilandt | durch . . .  
Johan Geyler | . . . in Lateinischer sprach beschrie-  
ben, jetzt aber mit sonderm fleiss aus dem Latein  
inn das | recht hoch Teutsch gebracht, vnd erstmals  
im | Truck aussgangen | durch, Nicolaum Höniger  
von Tauber | Königshoffen | . . . Getruckt zu Basel,  
durch Sebastian | Heinricpetri. | MDLXXIII. (*In  
Scheible, J. Kloster, i. 1845.*)

In this ed. the *Narrenschiff* of Brant and the commentary  
(*Navicula fatuorum*) of Geiler are combined, the sermons of  
the latter being transl. into German and duly distributed among  
the cantos of the former. For separate impressions of the  
*Navicula* see under **Geiler**.

— *Same.* Das Narrenschiff; hrsg. von K.  
Goedeke.

Leipzig, 1872. 19h. pp. 36+265. Vol. vii of *Deutsche  
Dichter d. 16. Jahrh., hrsg. v. Goedeke u. Tittmann.*

— *Same.* Latin. Stultifera Nautis | Narra-  
gonice protectionis nunquam satis | laudata Nautis.  
per Sebastianum. | Brant: vernaculo vulgarique ser-  
mone & rhythmo pro cunctorum mortalium | fatuitatis  
semitas effugere cupientium directione, speculo,  
commodoque | & salute: proque inertis ignaueque  
stulticie perpetua infamia, execratione | & confutati-

one, nuper fabricata: Atque iam pridem Per Iacobum Locher | cognomento Philomusum: Sueuum: in latinum traducta eloquium: & | per Sebastianum [sic] Brant: denuo seduloque reuisa: faelici exorditur principio. | Nautis stultorum | [Wdct of ship of fools.]

[Strasburg, 1497.] 20<sup>h</sup>. ff. (113 instead of) 116. Wdcts. Lacks the last 3 ff., which should contain the colophon and an index. (See, for description, Hain, no. 3749.) A few ff. over-trimmed or otherwise mutilated. Port. of Brant inserted.

— Same. Eng. The ship of fools; transl. by Alexander Barclay.

Edinburgh, etc., 1874. 24<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Wdcts. Reprint of the Pynson ed. of 1509, with introd., glossary, a notice of Barclay's life, and a bibliography of his writings, by T. H. Jamieson.

**Braunfels, Otto.** See **Brunfels**.

**Brenz, Johannes.** Wie das Holz des Kreuzes behauen und am weichsten angegriffen werden soll; — Aus was Ursach Glück und Unglück entstehe; — Wie man sich in mittelmässigen Stücken halten soll. (Aus dem Anhang der 'Fragstücke des christlichen Glaubens', etc. [1528].); — Die ander Sermon von Maria und Martha. (Aus dem Büchlein: Wie man sich christenlich zu dem Sterben bereiten soll, etc. 1529.) (In **Hartmann, J.** Johannes Brenz. 1862.)

— **BULLINGER, H.** Vff Herren Johannsen Brentzen Testament. 1571.

— **HARTMANN, J.** J. Brenz: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. 1862.

**Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb.** Die deutsche Reformation der Kirche nach ihrem Wesen und ihrem Werthe historisch dargestellt.

Leipzig, 1844. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+242.

—, compiler. Luther an unsere Zeit, oder Worte Luthers, welche von unserm Zeitalter besonders beherzigt zu werden verdienen.

Erfurt, 1817. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+1+272+18]. Port.

**Brewer, John Sherren.** Erasmus. (In his English studies. 1881.)

**Brewster, William.** HERRICK, S. E. W. Brewster. (In his Heretics of yesterday. 1884.)

**Brieger, Theodor.** Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der Reformation. Bd. i, Abth. i.

Gotha, 1884. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+315.

Contents:—i. 1. Aleander und Luther, 1521: die vervollständigten Alexander-Depeschen nebst Untersuchungen über den Wormser Reichstag.

**Briesmann, Johannes.** [Portrait of Briesmann.] Wdct; 14½×9; evidently contemporary; underneath, the inscription *D. Ioannes Briesmannus, | Reformatör Borussiae, natus 1488 | obiit 1549*; half-length, standing figure, with book in left hand, rosary in right, clad in furred robe; full face, bearded and moustached.

In portfolio lettered *Reformation*.

**Brisschar, Johann Nepomuk.** Beurtheilung der Controversen Sarpi's und Pallavicini's in der Geschichte des Trienter Concils.

Tübingen, 1844. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Brown, Edward, editor.** Fasciculus rerum. See **Gratius, O.**

**Brown, Thomas.** Life of Erasmus. (In **Erasmus, D.** Twenty-two select colloquies. 1725.)

**Browning, William S.** History of the Huguenots during the 16th century.

London, 1829. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Bd. as 'vol. iii' is his *History of the Huguenots from 1598 to 1838*.

Contents:—i. To 1572. ii. 1572–1598.

**Brownlee, William Craig, editor.** Doctrinal decrees and canons of the Council of Trent. See **Trent, Council of**.

**Bruder Veyts** Landtsknechts im | Leger vor Wolfenbüttel | Trewliche Warnung. See **Warhaftige Zeitung, etc.**

**Brunfels, Otto.** Othonis Brunfelsii pro Ulricho Hutteno defuncto, ad Erasmi Roter. Spongi- am, responsio. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Expostulatio cum Erasmo. 1523.)

— Præfatio ad Lutherum, libris J. Hus præfixa, 1524. (In **Hus, J., and others.** Historia, etc., i. 1558.)

Brunfels' collection of the works of Hus is here repr. entire, with all his introductions.

**Bucer, Martin.** See **Butzer**.

**Buch, J. H. L.** Zwanzig Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Reformation in Frankreich, gehalten in Bremen, 1858–59.

Bremen, 1860. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+351+[1].

**Buchheim, Carl Adolf.** The political course of the Reformation in Germany, 1517–1546. (In **Luther, M.** First principles of the Reformation. 1883.)

**Buddensieg, Rudolf.** Johann Wiclif und seine Zeit.

Halle, Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1885. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+214.

**Bugenhagen (Lat. Pomeranus), Johann.** Was vnd welch- | es die sünd sey in den heyligen | geyst da von sanct Matthe | us am. xij, cap. redt, die | nit vergeben wirt, Ioan- | nis Peügnhagen, | Pfarres | sic | zu Wit- | tenberg. | ¶ Auch wie man die Psalmen | lesen sol vnd muss, ein | vnderrichtung. | Verbum domini manet in eternum | sic. | 1524.

n. p., [1524]. 21×15. pp. [27]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Weller, *Rep.*, 2809. Preface by 'Leonardus Eleutherobius deutscher schulmeister zu Lintz' (i. e. Wolfgang Rappolt), dated 'am Sontag lausimodogeniti | sic'. Anno &c. im vierundzwentzigsten jare.

— Ain schöne offenbarung des Endchrists. (In **Melanchthon, P.** Ain warhaftigs vrtayl . . . von Luthers leer. 1524.)

— Contra novvm errorem, | de sacramento corporis | et sanguinis Domini no | stri Iesu Christi epi- | stola Ioannis Bv- | genhagii Pome- | rani.

n. p., [1525?]. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [8]. Text in italics. A letter to Dr. Joh. Hess against the Zwinglians.

— Ein Sendbrieff wi- | der den newen yrthumb, bey | dem Sacrament des leybs | vnd bluts vnsers Her- | ren Iesu Cristi. | Johan. Bugen- | ha- | gen Pomer. | Wittenberg. | 1525.

19×15. pp. [10]. t.-p. border. Weller, *Rep.*, 3347. A transl. of the foregoing.

— Von dem christlichen Glauben und rechten guten Werken wider den falschen Glauben und erdichtete gute Werke, dazu, wie man's soll anrichten mit guten Predigern, dass solch Glaube und Werke gepredigt werden. 1526. (In **Vogt, K. A. T.** Johannes Bugenhagen. 1867.)

— Vnderricht | deren so in krank- | heiten vnd tods nöthen ligen | von dem hailigen sacra- | ment des leybs vnd bluts | Christi, Auch tröstliche vnder- | weysung, das man sich nicht be- | kümere, vmb die verstorbenen ge- | laubigenn, auss den worten Christi zu | Martha. Joh. xj vnd Pauli. j. Thess. iiij. | seer gut vnd nutzlich allen Cristen zulesen. | Johann. Pomer. | Wittenberg. | 1527.

20×15. pp. [30]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. On p. 27 begins *Ain andere underweisung von den glaubigen die verstorben sind, auss den worten Pauli. j. Thessa. iiij: Durch Magistrum Paulum vom Rode prediger zu Stetin in Pomeran, filling the remaining 3 pp.*

— Der Keyser liken Stadt Lübeck Christlike Ordeninge, tho denste dem hilgen Evangelio, Christ- liker leue, tucht, frede vnde eynicheyt, vor de yöget yn eyner guten Scholen tho lerende. . . . Dorch

Jo. Bugen. Pom. beschreuen. 1531. (*In Heppe, H. L. J.* Das Schulwesen des Mittelalters. 1860.)

— Der XXIX. | Psalm ausge- | legt, Durch | Doctor Johan Bugenhagen, Pomern. | Darinnen auch | von der Kinder Tauffe. | Item von den vn- | geborn Kindern, vnd | von den Kindern die man | nicht teuffen kan. | Ein Trost D. | Martini Luthers fur die | Weibern, welchen es vngerat | gegangen ist mit Kinder | geben. Anno M.D.XLij. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | durch Joseph Klug. | Anno | M.D.XLII.

21x16. pp. [71]. Dedication to Christian of Denmark, signed by Bugenhagen and dated 'Wittemberg, Anno domini M.D.XLij, in Weinachten.' 'Da ich dieses geschrieven hatte von den Kindlein,' says Bugenhagen (on p. 64), 'Las es Doctor Martinus Luther, vnd lies es im gefallen. Er wolte aber das ich auch hinzu solt setzen, einen Trost den Weibern, welchen es vbel vor dieser zeit geraten ist mit der Geburt.' But the author demurred, adding 'Wollet ir aber solchen trost selbs auff einen zedel schreiben, . . . So wil ich die selbige tröstung mit ewrem Namen zu meinem Büchlein hin an setzen, Das that Doctor Martinus gern, vnd schreib wie folget.' The little *Trostschrift* thus called forth seems to have been overlooked by the editors of Luther's collected works.

— Ein Schrifft D. | Johann Bugen- | hagen Pomerani: | Pastoris der Kirchen zu Witteberg, | An andere Pastorn vnd | Predigern, | Von der jtzigen Kriegs- | rüstung. | Witteberg. | Gedruckt durch Hans Lufft. | 1546.

20x16. pp. [16]. Dated 'Wittemberg am vierden tag Julij. M.D.xlvj.

— Wie es vns zu Wit- | temberg in der Stadt gegangen | ist, in diesem vergangen Krieg, | bis wir, durch Gottes gnaden, erlöset sind, | Vnd vnser hohe Schule, durch . . . | . . . | Moritzen, Hertzogen zu Sach | ssen, . . . | . . . | widerumb auff | gericht ist. | Warhafftige Historia, be- | schriebnen durch Johan Bugenhagen | Pomern, Doctor vnd Pfarherr | zu Wittemberg, | M.D.XLVII. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | Durch Veit Creutzer. | M.D.XLVII.

19x15. pp. [51]. This valuable contemporary account is in the form of a general letter to the author's 'lieben hern, freunde vnd Bruder,' and is dated 'Wittemberg, M.D.xlvij. iij. August.'

— Ein Trostbüch | lin fur die krancken, | durch Johann | Pomer. | Wie, vnd was man | denen, so kranck inn tods nöten li- | gen, sagen vnd furlesen sol, | Auch vom Sacrament des | waren leibs vnd bluts | Christi.

n. t.-p., [15-]. 15h. pp. [13]. This is but a fragment of some larger work from which it has been torn. The first page bears the signature Fii, and the last ends with *Folget ein Sermon vom Sacrament*—a promise unfulfilled, the reverse of this leaf being blank. It is only a revised form of his *Vnderricht deren so in kranckheiten . . . ligen*.

— Eine Christliche Predigt vber der Leich vnd begrebnis . . . Luthers. [1546.] (*In Jonas, J., and others,* Vom Christlichen abschied . . . Lutheri, 1553; and in *Hofmann, C. G.*, *Memoriam saecvlarum, etc.*, 1746.)

— VoGT, K. A. T. J. Bugenhagen Pomeranus. 1867.

*Detached Portrait.*

— [BRY, T. DE.] Wdct; 14x10½; half-length, full face, book in hand, furred cloak, standing between pillars, before him a table with ink, pen, and paper; on arch at top, *Ioannes Bugenhagenius Pomeranus* [sic] *Theol. Witte.*; on tablet, *Nasc. Iulini in Pomer.* | A°. 1485. | *Ob. Witteberge.* | A°. 1558; at base a Latin couplet and the 'F 4' which seems to mark the wdct as from some printed book. From Boissard's *Icones*? Copy, with note, in Weisser, *Bilder-Atlas*, Taf. 109, where the orig. is ascribed to T. Stimmer.

**Bull, Henry, editor.** Christian prayers and holy meditations; collected 1566.

Cambridge, 1842. 16h. pp. 32+209+[1]. (Parker Soc.)

**Bulla** contra Errores Lutheri. See **Leo X, Pope.**

**Bulla.** See also **Bvlla.**

**Bullinger, Heinrich.** Decades; transl. by H. I., ed. by T. Harding.

Cambridge, 1849-52. 23h. 4 v. (Parker Soc.) Title of Latin orig. is *Sermonum decades quinque*.

— Handbuch oder Summa christlicher Religion. 1556.—Anleitung für die, so wegen unseres Herrn Jesu Christi und seines heiligen Evangeliums ihres Glaubens halben erforscht und mit allerlei Fragen versucht werden. 1559.—Von dem Nachtmal des Herrn, von der Vorbereitung zu demselben, von Schwäche und Wachsthum des Glaubens.—Von rechter Hülfe und Errettung in Nöthen: eine Predigt aus dem heiligen Evangelio Matthäi dem 14. Kap., gehalten in Zürich am 12. Juli 1552.—Brautwerbungsschreiben an Anna Adlischweiler, vom Jahre 1527.—Väterliche Vorschriften oder Anweisung für seinen Sohn Heinrich bei dessen Abgang in die Fremde. 1553.—Briefe an seinen Sohn Heinrich.—Testament oder letzter Wille an seine Herren und Obern von Zürich. 1575. (*In Pestalozzi, C.* Heinrich Bullinger. 1858.)

— Vff Herren Jo- | hannsen Brentzen Testa- | ment Kurtzlich durch den truck wider | die Zwingli- | aner vssgangen, der die- | nern der Kirchen zu Zürich kur- | tze notwendige vnd, bescheid- | ne Antwort, allen glöu- | bigen zu vrteilen | fürgestellt. | [Text.] | Getruckt zu Zürich by Christoffel | Froschower, im jar 1571.

16h. ff. 43. Presentation copy, with the following inscription, in Bullinger's own hand, at foot of t.-p.: *Ornatiss. iuveni [juveni] Philippo Theodorycho Norimbergen. Heinrichus Bullingerus amicitia ergo D. D.* Who was this Philipp Dietrich?

— PESTALOZZI, C. H. Bullinger. 1858.

**Bungener, Laurence Louis Félix.** History of the Council of Trent; [transl. by D. D. Scott]. Ed. from 2d London ed., with summary of the acts of the Council, by J. McClintock.

New York, 1855. 20h. pp. 42+546.

**Burigny, Jean Lévesque de.** Vie d'Érasme. Paris, 1757. 17h. 2 v.

**Burnet, Gilbert, Bp. of Salisbury.** History of the reformation of the Church of England. New ed.

Oxford, 1816. 28h. 3 v. in 6.

*Contents:*—i. 1509-47. ii. 1547-59. iii. 1513-67 (this vol., written long after the others, reviews the whole ground). Each vol. is in 2 pts., of which the first consists of the narrative, the second of illustrative documents.

— *Same.*

Oxford, 1829. 22h. 3 v. in 6.

— *Same.* New ed., revised, and the records collated with the originals, by N. Pocock.

Oxford, 1865. 24h. 7 v.

**Burrows, Montagu.** Wiclif's place in his- | tory: lectures, Oxford, 1881.

London, 1882. 19h. pp. 6+[2]+129.

**Busch, Hermann von dem.** In acerbvm Ioannis | Murellij Ruremundensis obitum, | Hermann Buschij Pasiphili | funebre lessum, sive | Epicedi- | on. Coloniae, 1517. (*In Hutten, U.* v. Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Butler, Charles.** Life of Erasmus; with remarks on the state of literature between the 10th and 16th centuries.

London, 1825. 23h. pp. 9+[2]+244. Copy presented by the author to the Duke of Sussex, with inscription.

**Butler, Clement Moore.** The Reformation in Sweden: its rise, progress, and crisis, and its triumph under Charles IX.

N. Y., [1883]. 20h. pp. 4+259.



**Butzer or Bucer** (*Lat. Bucerus*), **Martin**. Was im namen des | Heiligen Euangelii vnsers Herren | Jesu Christi, | ietzund zu Bonn | im Stiff Cöllen, | gelehret vnd geprediget würrt. | Das der dienst der selbigen predigen | vnd lehre zu Bonn | ordentlich fürgenommen ist, vnd | geübt würrt, also das die Christen des ein | gut gefallen, vnd kein beschwerden | billich haben sollen. | Das die Christen auss solchem dienst | vberal sich kaynes argen, oder vnrraths zu befaren, | sonder aller gnaden vnd segens Gottes, zu | zeitlicher vnd ewiger wolfart, ge- | wisslich zuerwarten haben. | [*Texts.*] | Durch Martinum Bucerum | jetzundt dienen- | de dem H. Euangelio Christi zu Bonn. *At end:* Getruckt zu Marpurg, bey Her | man Bastian.

[1543.] 19x14. pp. [155]. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. On p. 66 ends the 'ersten vnd grossen theil dises berichts,' p. 67 is blank, and on p. 68 begins 'Das ander theil,' with fresh caption and signatures, ending on p. 153 with the date, 'Scriptum Bonnx X. Martij, Anno M. D. XLIII,' then the 'Register' and the colophon.

[—] Ein Christlich onge- | fährlich bedencken, Wie ein | leidli- | cher anefang Christlicher vergleichung in | der Religion zu machen sein | möchte. | Zu Leypsig Anno M. D. xxxix. | zusammen | getragen, Dabey Georg Videl auch gew- | sen, vnd in alles bewilliget | hat. | [*Texts.*] | Anno M. D. XLV.

[Strasburg?] 1545. 21x16. pp. [63]. No. 8 in vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.* At end, in smaller type, a brief apology to any 'wer meinen wolte, ich solte dis heimlich vnd vertrackte gesprech, nit haben in druck gegeben,' and the signature, 'Martinus Bucerus.'

— Briefwechsel. See **Philipp, Landgrave of Hesse**, and **Butzer, M.**

— BAUM, J. W. Capito und Butzer. 1860.

**Bulla** Decimi Leonis contra errores Martini Lutheri. See **Hutten, U. v.**

**Bulla** | diaboli, qva | paterne papam svvm | admonet, atque instruit quomo- | do gerere se debeat in re- | genda Romana Cu | ria, & toto terra- | rum orbe. | [*Text.*] *At end:* Datum apud centrum terræ in | nostro palacio tenebroso, præ- | senti cetera- | ua Dæmonum ad hoc | præcipue conuocata ad con- | sisto | rium dolorosum, sub nostri sigil- | li characterẽ terribili in ro- | bore perpetuo ac fide ali | da præmissorum. | [*Signed*] Farfarellus. | Catabriga Secretarius.

[? Magdeburg, 1550.] 16h. pp. 15+[1]. Save for its t.-p. and preface and for the signature at end, this satire is substantially identical with the *Epistola de non apostolicis quorundam moribus qui in apostolorum se locum successisse gloriantur* repr. (both in its Latin orig. and in threefold German transl. of 1521) in Schade, *Satiren*, ii, 80-92; yet the variations in text are sufficient to preclude its being a mere reprint of that impression. The present is, however, confessedly a reimpression, for its preface speaks of its appearance 'ante XXX et eo amplius annos,' and refers to its author as one of those who lived 'ante centum annos.' Schade's version (undated, but ascribed by Panzer to a Basel press, and certainly antedating 1521) has at end the date 'anno a palatii nostri fractione . . . millesimo trecentesimo quinquagesimo primo' and the signature 'Beelzebub | vester specialis amicus.' Are both these forms only variants of that earlier *Epistola ad malos principes ecclesiasticos* (1507) ascribed by Flacius (followed by Weller, *Lex. pseud.*, s. v. Lucifer), who republished it in 1549, to Nicolas Oresme, and which, according to Wattenbath, first appeared at Avignon in 1351? All stand alike upon the *Index*, and Reusch (in his *Der Index*, i, 291) identifies the two latter, though failing to recognize their relation to the *Bulla*. Certainly neither of them is, as says the Brit. Mus. Cat. (s. v. Beelzebub), 'a satirical pamphlet on the Reformation controversy.' According to Brunet a German transl. of the *Bulla diaboli* appeared at Magdeburg in 1550; and it is not improbable that both this and the *Bulla* itself were the work of Flacius, who in that very year (according to Reusch) turned into German the *Epistola Luciferi*. The date of impression (1545) given the *Bulla* by Peignot and Græsse is pure conjecture.

**Byzenus, Eleutherius**, (*pseud.*). See **Hutten, U. v.**

**Cælius, Michael**. Leichen-Predigt, . . . 1546 in Eissleben . . . Luthern zu Ehren gehalten. (*In*

**Hofmann, C. G.** Memoriam saecvlarẽ, etc. 1746.)

— Vom Christlichen abschied . . . Lutheri. See **Jonas, J.**, and others.

**Cælius Secundus**. See **Curione, Celio Secondo**.

**Cajetano or Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio**, called, *Cardinal*, and others. Orationes | duæ, Altera habita a Legatis summi Pontifi- | cis coram Imperatore Maximiliano, | pro colligendis Decimis | in expeditionem in | Turcas. | Altera viri civisdam do- | ctissimi adhortantis ne Principes in Deci | mæ præstationem con- | sentiant. [1518.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

Commonly known as *Orationes decimarum*. The papal legates were Cajetan and Matthæus Lang, of Gürk. The second portion, whose author (the *vir quidam doctissimus*) is unknown, is entitled by Spalatin *Epistola de moribus Romanæ Curie*, and elsewhere repr. as *Dissuasoria*, etc. For a German transl., under the title of *Warnung an die Fürsten*, etc., see **Hutten, U. v.**, *Auserlesene Werke*, ed. Münch, iii; and, for a repr. of the Latin original, the app. to **Roscoe, W.**, *Life of Leo X.* iii.

— Same. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

— FLAVIO, G. B. Oratio et carmen de vita Caietani. [1534?]

**Calfhill, James**. Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the cross; ed. by R. Gibbins.

Cambridge, 1846. 23h. pp. 12+418. (Parker Soc.)

**Calvin, Jean**. Defensio orthodoxæ | fidei de sacra Trinitate, contra prodigio- | sos errores Michaelis Serueti Hispani: | vbi ostenditur hæreticos iure Gladii co- | ercendos esse, & nominatim de homine | hoc tam impio iustè & meritò sumptum | Geneuæ fuisse supplicium. | Per Iohannem Calu- | num. | Oliua Roberti Stephani. | M. D. LIIII. | [*Device.*]

[Geneva.] 19h. pp. 261+[1]. On reverse of last leaf, the *Huic Libro subscripserunt Geneuensis Ecclesie | Ministri ac Pastores*, with fifteen signatures, led by *Iohannes Calvinus*. A contemporary ms. note on the t.-p. informs us that *Ce livre hérétique est aux Carnes de Dijon*, from whom it would seem to have passed to one A. Butler (possibly the hagiographer), whose autograph is also on the t.-p.

— Catechism of the Church of Geneva; transl. from the Latin, by E. Waterman; with appendix showing that the catechism commonly called Dr. Alexander Nowell's is in substance the catechism of Calvin enlarged. C.

Hartford, 1815. 15h. pp. 160.

— Epistre de Iaques Sadolet . . . Auec la Response de Iehan Caluin. See **Sadolet, J.**, and **Calvin, J.**

— Institutes of the Christian religion. Transl. from the original Latin and collated with the author's last ed. in French, by J. Allen. C.

London, 1838. 23h. 2 v.

— AUDIN, J. M. V. Hist. de la vie de Calvin. 1845.

— BALDUIN, F. Responsio ad Calvinum et Bezam. 1564.

— BONNET, J. Calvin au val d'Aoste. 1861.

— CHARPENNE, P. Hist. de la réforme et des réformateurs de Genève. 1861.

— GOGUEL, G. F. Le réformateur de la France et de Genève. 1863.

— HENRY, P. E. Das Leben J. Calvin's. 1846.

— Same. *English*. Life and times of Calvin. 1849.

— HERRICK, S. E. Calvin. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)



— KAMPSCHULTE, F. W. Calvin: seine Kirche und sein Staat in Genf. 1869.

— LIFE of Calvin. C. London, *Religious Tract Soc.*, [1856]. 16h. pp. 192. App. to a *Life of Luther*.

— LORD, J. Calvin. (*In his Beacon lights of history*, iii. 1884.)

— MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, J. H. Jean Calvin. 1868.

— RENAN, E. Calvin. (*In his Études d'histoire religieuse*. 1862, and 1864.)

— SCHWALB, M. Étude comparative des doctrines de Mélanchthon, Zwingle et Calvin. 1859.

— STÄHELIN, E. J. Calvin. 1863.

— TULLOCH, J. Calvin. (*In his Leaders of the Reformation*. 1859.)

— WILLIAMS, W. R. Calvin. (*In his Eras and characters of history*. 1882.)

— WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin. 1877.

**Camerarius** (*Ger.* **Cammermeister**), **Joachim**. De | Philippi | Melanchthonis | ortu, totius vi- | tae cvrrievio et | morte, | implicata rerum memo- | rabilium temporis illius ho- | minumque mentione atque indicio, cum | expositionis serie cohæ- | rentium: | Narratio diligens | et accurata | Ioachimi Camerarii | Pabeperg. | [*Vign.*] | Lipsiæ. | [*Priv.*] *At end.*: Lipsiæ Excudebat Ernestus Voegelin Constantiensis. | Anno 1566.

19h. pp. [20]+423+[17]. The second of the two almost identical first impressions (both of 1566) of this earliest biography of Melanchthon. This copy belonged successively to the historian Chr. Fr. Ayrmann (1695-1747) and to the naturalist Joh. Wilh. Baumer (1719-1788), both of whose autographs it bears on the t.-p. and each of whom has added fresh marginal notes to its abundant supply of contemporary ones.

— *Another copy.*

Remarkable about this copy is the singular freshness of the contemporary binding, with its stamped portraits of Melanchthon and of Luther. The smaller portraits around the border are those of Melanchthon, Luther, Calvin, and Erasmus.

**Campeggi, Lorenzo**, *Card.* Constitutio ad removendos abusus [ecclesiæ], Ratisbonæ, 1524, edita. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

**Campian, Edmund**. Iudicium de Concilio Tridentino. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

**Cancrinus, Suredabus**, (*pseud.*). Ein new wunderbarlich mönchs | schiffung, so zu Speier, an den, xvij. xix. vnnd xx. | tagen dess Hewmons [Anno xxx.], auffden Reichstag gehn Augss- | burgk zu ziehen, am Rein geschehen, Vnnd was | diese Mönchsteuffel da aussgericht haben, mit | heylicher schrift, Teutscher Nation zu | frummen, eyn schöne Ausslegung, | Suredabi Cancrini. | M. D. XXXI. | [*Wdel.*] *At end.*: Suredabus Cancrinus.

n. p., n. d. 19×14. pp. [16]. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius**. BAUM, J. W. Capito und Butzer. 1860.

**Capnio, Johann**, *See Reuchlin, J.*

**Cantù, Cesare**. Les hérétiques d'Italie: discours historiques, Trad. de l'ital. par A. Digard et E. Martin, rev. par l'auteur.

Paris, 1869-70. 23h. 5 v.

*Contents*.—I. Les précurseurs de la Réforme. II. Le Concile de Trente. III. Les suites du Concile de Trente. IV. L'hérésie scientifique. V. L'hérésie dans la Révolution.

**Caracciolo, Galeazzo**, *Marquis of Vico*. YOUNG, M. G. Caracciolo. (*In his Life and times of Paleario*, ii. 1860.)

**Carben, Victor von**. *See Karben*.

**Carlton, Johann**. Chronicon Carionis. *See Melanchthon, P.*

**Carle, P. J.** Histoire de Fra Hieronimo Savonarola.

Paris, 1842. 22h. pp. [2]+369. Port.

**Carlstadt, Andreas von**. *See Bodenstein, A. R.*

**Carlyle, Thomas**. The hero as priest: Luther,—Knox. (*In his On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history*. 1846, and 1857.)

[**Carmen exhortatorium**.] Ad Reuerendissimos et Illu | strissimos sacri Romani Imperii Electores: | Reliquos que inclitos in concilio Augustensi | Germanorum Principes: Carmen exhortatorium. [? Augsburg, 1510.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Carneseccchi, Pietro**. RUFFET, L. Pietro Carneseccchi. 1874.

— SCHELHORN, J. G. De Petri Carneseccæ martyrio. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, ii. 1738.)

— YOUNG, M. Pietro Carneseccchi. (*In his Life and times of Paleario*, ii. 1860.)

**Carolus**: [dialogus]. *See Dialogi septem, etc.*

**Carranza, Bartolomeo de**, *Abp. of Toledo*. Comentarios | del reverendissimo señor | Frai Bartholome Carrança de Miranda, Ar- | çobispo de Toledo, &c. sobre el catechismo | Christiano, diuididos en quatro partes: las quales contienen | todo lo que professamos en el sancto baptismo, co- | mo se vera en la plana siguiente. | Dirigidos al Serenissimo Rey de España, &c. | Don Phelipe N. S. [*Arms.*] En Anvers, | *En casa de Martin Nucio*. | Año M. D. LVIII. | [*Priv.*]

29h. ff. [8]+433. The 4 pts. have separate t.-pp., but continuous pagination and signatures. The famous book which cost the primate of Spain his liberty for life. Condemned by the Inquisition, soon after its appearance, on account of its alleged Protestant flavor, it was vigorously suppressed. The present copy belonged to the '*Domus Anglicana*' of the Jesuits at Ghent. Carranza himself was almost at once put on his trial, and was released only just before his death, 17 years later.

— LAUGWITZ, H. B. Carranza. 1870.

**Cassander, Georgius**. Dialogus de communione sub utraque. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., ii. 1738.)

**Catechis- | mus**, oder Kinderpre- | dig, Wie die in meynr | gnedigen herrn, Marg- | grauen zu Brandenburg, | vnd eins Ebern Raths | der statt Nürnberg ob- | erkeit vnd gepieten, allent- | halben gepredigt werden, | Den kindern vnd jungen | leuten zu sonderm nutz al | so in schrift verfasst. *At end.*: Getruckt zu Nürnberg, durch | Johan Petreium, Anno | M. D. XLII.

14h. pp. [499]. t.-p. border and many wdcts.

**Catechismus**, oder Kurtzer Unterricht christlicher Lehr, wie der in Kirchen und Schulen der Churfürstl. Pfaltz und andern Orten getrieben wird.

Frankfurt a. M., [1761]. 17h. pp. 32. Interpolated in the *Chur-Fßlßisch - Allgemeines Reformirtes Gesang - Buch*. 1761.

**Catherine Parr**, *6th wife of Henry VIII, of England*. LIFE of Queen Catherine Parr. (*In Lives of the British Reformers*. [1834?])

**Cerdonis**, Oratio funebris in laudem. *See Oratio*.

**Chalmers, Alexander**. Life of Luther. (*In Luther, M.* Table talk. 1857.)

**Champfleury, Jules**. *See Fleury*.

Le chansonnier huguenot du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. *See Bordier, H. L.*

**Charles** [I, of Spain, and] V, of Germany. Declaratio, etc., 1548. *See Augsburg Interim*.

— Epistolæ de Concilio generali.—Protestatio adversus Concilium Bononiam translatus. (*In Gratus, O. Fasciculus, ii. 1690.*)

— Erklärung, etc., 1548. See **Augsburg Interim**.

— Ordonnance & edict | de Lempereur Charles le Quint, renouuellé en | sa cite imperialle Daugsburg ou [*sic*] mois de Septembre M.CCCCC. | Cinquante, pour l'extirpation des sectes, & conserua- | tion de nostre sainte foy catholique. | [*Arms.*] | Imprimé a Louvain par Seruais Sassenus imprimeur luré. | [*Priv.*]

18×14. pp. [23]. Text in italics. App. to **Louvain, University of, Les Catalogues des livres réproûvés.**

— Zwey Keyserliche vneyngne vnd wydderwertige gepott den Luther betreffend. See **Luther, M.**

The edicts of 1521 and 1524, with preface, epilogue, and marginal notes by Luther; being Luther's retort.

— MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Karl V und die deutschen Protestanten, 1545-55.

— Kaiser Karl V. (*In his Studien u. Skizzen.* 1874.)

— [SCHRADIN, J.] Expostulation . . . gegen Carolo Quinto . . . 1546.

— YOUNG, M. Abdication of Charles V. (*In his Life and Times of Paleario, ii. 1860.*)

NOTE.—Under **Charles V** are here cited only those works which deal mainly with his attitude toward the Reformation.

**Charpenne, Pierre.** Histoire de la réforme et des réformateurs de Genève; suivie de la lettre de Sadolet aux Gênois et de la réponse de Calvin.

Paris, 1861. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+16+661.

**Chaufepié, Jacques George de.** The life of Servetus; transl. by J. Yair. C.

London, 1771. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+212. Port. inserted. From the author's *Dictionnaire historique, iv.*

**Chaufour-Kestner, Victor.** Ulrich von Hutten; transl. from [his] Études sur les Réformateurs du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle, by A. Young.

Edinburgh, 1863. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 192.

**Chauvin, Jean.** See **Calvin, J.**

**Cheke, Sir John.** STRYPE, J. Life of Sir J. Cheke. 1821.

**Chemnitz, Martin.** PRESSEL, T. M. Chemnitz. 1862.

**Christie, Richard Copley.** Étienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance.

London, 1880. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+359. With an exhaustive bibliography of Dolet's writings and publications.

Ein **Christlich** Betbüchlein. See **Betbüchlein**.

Einn **Christlich** ongefährlich bedencken, etc. See **Butzer, M.**

**Christliche** Lobgesänge. See **Fünff** Christliche Lobgesänge.

**Christliche** Vermanungen, etc. See **Vermanungen**.

Einer **Christlichen** | Stad vntherthenigk antwort, auff | das von Key. Ma. vberschickt | Interim. Vnnd ein Radt- | schlag der Predicanten | der selbigen Stadt. | [*Orn.*] | 1548.

n. p. 21×16. pp. [15]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.* A form for a city's answer. By Nicolaus von Amstorf? The type of this *Antwort* is identical with that of his *Antwort* . . . : auff . . . das *Interim* of the same year. The *Radtschlag* is the work of Veit Dietrich.

**Christoffel, Raget.** Huldreich Zwingli: Lehen und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1857. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14+414+351. Port. Vol. 1 of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche.*

— Same. *English.* Zwingli; or, The rise of the Reformation in Switzerland. Transl. by J. Cochran.

Edinburgh, 1858. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+462. A transl. of the *Leben*, but not of the appended *Schriften*.

**Church of England.** Liturgical services: liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by W. K. Clay.

Cambridge, 1847. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36+695. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents* :—Preface.—Litany and suffrages. 1558.—Litany used in the Queen's Chapel. 1559.—Book of Common Prayer, etc. 1559.—Godly prayers.—Prayers.—Form of consecrating bishops, etc. 1559.—Liber precum publicarum, etc. 1560.—List of occasional forms of prayer and services.—Short form and order for seasonable weather, and good success of the common affairs of the realm. 1560.—Prayer for the present estate in the churches. 1562.—Form of public fast. 1563.—Homily to be read in time of sickness.—Form of meditation. 1563.—Thanksgiving to God for ceasing the plague. 1563.—Thanksgiving to God for ceasing the plague. 1564.—Form to excite godly people to pray for the delivery of those Christians now invaded by the Turk. 1565.—Thanksgiving to God for the delivery of the Isle of Malta, &c. 1565.—Form to excite godly people to pray for the preservation of those Christians and their countries now invaded by the Turk in Hungary or elsewhere. 1566.—Prayer on account of the rising in the north. 1569.—Thanksgiving for the suppression of the last rebellion. 1570.—Common prayer. 1572.—Form of prayer and thanksgiving to be used the 17th of Nov. 1576.—Metrical anthems. 1578.—Prayer to avert God's wrath on us threatened by the late terrible earthquake. 1580.—Report of the earthquake.—Godly admonition for the time present.—Prayer for the estate of Christ's Church. 1580.—Prayer for all kings, etc., which do profess the Gospel. 1585.—Prayer and thanksgiving for the Queen. 1585.—Prayer used in the parliament. 1585.—Prayer and thanksgiving for the Queen's life and safety. 1585.—Prayer of thanksgiving for the deliverance of her Majesty from the murderous intention of Dr. Parry. 1585.—Order for public prayers. 1586.—Prayer and thanksgiving for preservation from the traitorous and bloody practices of the Pope, and his adherents. 1586.—Prayer and thanksgiving fit for this present. 1587.—Prayer for the present time and state. 1588.—Psalm and collect of thanksgiving for this present time. 1588.—Prayer for the Queen and for her armies. 1588.—Form of prayer to be daily used in the English army in France. 1589.—Form of prayer for the present time and state. 1590.—Prayers for the success of the French King. 1590.—Prayer for the prosperity of the French King and his nobility. 1590.—Prayer and thanksgiving for the safety of her Majesty and this realm. 1594.—Prayer for the success of her Majesty's forces and navy. 1596.—Prayer made by the Queen at the departure of the fleet. 1596.—Prayer of thanksgiving for success to her Majesty's forces. 1596.—Prayers for the success of her Majesty's forces and navy. 1597.—Prayer and thanksgiving for the safety of her Majesty and this realm. 1598.—Prayers fit for the time. 1601.

— Private prayers put forth during the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by W. K. Clay.

Cambridge, 1851. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26+576. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents* :—Primer of 1559.—Orarium of 1560.—Preces privatae of 1564.—Book of Christian prayers of 1578.—Litany of 1544.

— The two liturgies, 1549, 1552; with other documents set forth in the reign of Edward VI. Ed. by J. Ketley.

Cambridge, 1844. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13+[3]+582. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents* :—Liturgies, 1549, 1552.—Order of communion, 1548.—Primer, 1553.—Catechism and articles, 1553.—Catech. brevis, 1553.

**Chur-Pfälzisch-Allgemeines Reformirtes Gesang-Buch.** See **Palatinat.**

**Chytraeus (Ger. Kochhaff), David.** PRESSEL, T. D. Chyträus. 1862.

**Ciurelia, Antonio, Bp. of Budua.** SCHELHORN, J. G. De fanatico quodam episcopo, [A. Ciurelia,] qui Synodo Trid. interfuit. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.*)

Eyn **clag** vnd bitt der deutschen | Nation an den almechtigen | gott vmb erlossung auss | dem ge-

fencnis des | Antichrist. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, i. 1863.*)

In verse. An early product of the Reformation.

**Classen, Johann.** Ueber die Beziehungen Melanchthons zu Frankfurt am Main.

Frankfurt a. M., 1860. 23×18. pp. 56. Programme of the Gymnasium at Frankfurt. In vol. lettered *Melanchthon, Classen-Muecke-Kahn's*.

**Clement VII. (Giulio de' Medici), Pope.** ZELLER, J. (*In his Italie et Renaissance, ii. 1883.*)

— ZIEGLER, J. Historia Clementis VII. (*In Schelhorn, J. G. Amoenitates hist. eccl., ii. 1738.*)

**Clencken, Rodolphus.** Orationes funebres . . . 1564. See **Eisengrin, M., and others.**

**Clichtove (Lat. Clichtoveus), Josse.** De veneratione | sanctorum libri duo Judoci Clich- | touei. Neoportensis. excellentissi- | mi Parisiensis academiæ Theologi | ¶ Primus, honorandos esse ab ecclesia sanctos, | & sedulo a nobis orandos, ostendit. | ¶ Secundus, rationes eorum, qui contendunt non | esse venerandos, nec orandos a nobis | sanctos, dissolvit. | Anno. M.D.XXV. *At end:* ¶ Coloniae in officina honesti ciuis Petri Quentel, | Anno. M.D.XXV. | Mense Aprilii.

22×16. pp. [135]. t.-p. head and tail pieces. Wdct initials. The ded. pref. is dated 'Parisiis, Anno. M. D. XXV.' In vol. lettered *Assertionis Lutheranae confutatio*.

— Improbatio quo | rvndam articlvorum | Martini Lutheri, à veritate catholica dissi- | dentium: & in quodam libello gallico, qui | hic discutitur, non satis exactè nec rectè im- | pugnatur. Elaborata per Iudocum Cli- | chtoveum Neoportensem: doctorem theo- | logum, & canonicum Carnotensem. | Parisiis | ex officina Simonis Colinaei. | 1533. *At end:* ¶ Impressum est hoc opusculum, in alma Parisiorum | academia: in officina Simonis Colinaei. Anno do- | mini millesimo, quin- | gesimesimo, tricesimotertio: no- | na die Iunii.

21×16. ff. [4]+69. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, P.* The author's 'Epistola nuncupatoria' is dated 'Ex Carnoto: Anno Domini tricesimotertio, supra millesimum & quingentesimum.'

**Cobbett, William.** History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland; showing how that event has impoverished the main body of the people.

New York, etc., [1886]. 19h. pp. 265. Appended is a second vol., of pp. 360, bearing precisely the same t.-p., but whose contents are as follows:—Intro.—List of the suppressed abbeys, priories, etc., of England, Wales, and Ireland.—Letter to the Clergy of the Church of England, 1824.—Letter to the Earl of Roden on his conversion, 1824.—Letter to the Pope, 1828.—Extracts from Cobbett's *Rural rides*. A slovenly repr. of Cobbett's bitter book (written 1824–28).

**Cobham, Sir John Oldcastle, Lord.** BALE, J. Examination and death of Lord Cobham. (*In his Select works.* 1849.)

**Coccio-Sabellico, Marco Antonio.** See **Sabellico.**

**Cochlaeus (Ger. Dobneck), Johannes.** Glos vnd Comment auff | den xiii. Artikel, von rechtem Mess | halten widr Luterische zwispalt- | ung Joannes Dobneck Coch | leus von Wendelstein. *At end:* Gedruck im iar M.D.xxiii.

11. p. 21×16. pp. [31]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.* The pref. letter is dated 'Frankfort am xviii tag Septembris, ym M.D.xxiii iar.'

— Philippicæ | qvator Iohannis | Cochlei, in Apologiam Philippi Melan- | chthonis ad Carolvm V. Im- | peratorem Romanorum, pium, | foelicem, triumphatorem, sem- | per Augustum. | Lipsiæ. | M.D.XXXIII. | [*Preface ad lectorem.*] *At end:*

Lipsiæ excudebat Nicolavs Fa- | ber, mense Ivnio Anno | M.D.XXXIII.

19×15. pp. [174]. Wdct initials. The pref. letter is dated 'Ex Dresda . . . VI. Idus Augusti. . . . M.D. XXXIII.' This, with the other tracts of Cochlaeus bd. in the same vol., was the property of the naturalist Joan. Wilh. Baumer, whose autogr. ('Giessa, 1772'), with comment on the rarity of the book, is on each t.-p.

— Velitatio | Iohannis Co- | chlæi | in Apolo- | giam | Philippi Me- | lanchtho- | nis. | M.D.XXXIII. *At end:* Excusum Lipsiæ, apud Michaëlem Blum, M.D.XXXIII.

19×15. pp. [38]. t.-p. border, wdct initials and tail-piece. In vol. lettered *Cochlaeus, Philippica.* The pref. letter is dated 'Ex Dresda Misniae. IIII. Nonas Iunij. Anno M.D. XXXIII.'

— Confvatio | abbreviata | Iohan- | nis Cochlei, adversvs Di- | dymum Faurentinum Philippi Melanchthonis, | olim scripta, nunc primum edita, in | admonitionem fidelem Ca- | tholicorum apud | exteros. | Lipsiæ. | [*Devicæ.*] | M.D.XXXIII. *At end:* Lipsiæ excudebat Michaël Blum. 1534.

19×15. pp. [47]. t.-p. wdct. In vol. lettered *Cochlaeus, Philippica.* The pref. letter is dated 'Ex Dresda . . . XIX. Calendas Septembris. . . . M.D.XXXIII.'

— Ad Pav- | lvm III. Pont. Max. | congratvlatio | Iohannis Cochlei Ger- | mani, super eius ele- | ctione, resens | facta, nu- | perque | promulgata. | M. D. XXXV. *At end:* Lipsiæ excudebat Michaël Blum, 1535.

19×15. pp. [26]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *Cochlaeus, Philippica.*

— Septiceps | Lythervs, | vbiqve sibi, svvis scri- | ptis contrarius, in visitationem Saxoniam: per | D. Ioan. Cochlaeum ante annos 44. æditus. | Cum aliis quibusdam eiusdem materie, quorum | elenchum habes pagina tertia, sequente. | [*Wdct caricature of Luther as a seven-headed monster.*] Parisiis, | Apud Nicolaum Chesneau, via Iacobæa, sub | scuto Frobeniano, & quercu viridi. | 1564.

17h. ff. [16]+136. In vol. lettered *Lutherus Septiceps Cochlei.* Besides the *Septiceps Lutherus*, the contents are: *Tabula contradictionum Lutheri de communione Eucharistiae.—Sententia iudicialis Lutheri contra seipsum.—Sententia ex scriptura sacra contra Lutheri inconstantiam.—Genealogia, seu posteritas, Lutheri.* The latter, which is peculiar to this edition, fills 3 pp., ending with the sentence: '*Sed iam ad catalogum venimus.*' But this incompleteness, though unnoticed by the bibliographers (cf., e. g., Grässe), seems shared by the copies described by them.

— LUTHER, M. Wyder den gewaffeten [*sic*] man Cocleum. 1523.

**Der Codex Teplensis,** enthaltend 'Die Schrift des neuen Gezeugs'.

Augsburg—München, 1884. 23×17. 3 pt. bd. in 1 v. The New Testament of the German Waldenses: the earliest German translation of the Bible.

*Contents:*—I. Die vier heiligen Evangelien. II. Die Briefe St. Pauli. III. Die Briefe St. Jacobi, St. Petri, St. Johannis. St. Judä, das Botenbuch und St. Johannis Offenbarung nebst drei Anhängen.

**Cælius, Michael.** See **Cælius.**

**Cælius Secundus.** See **Curione, Celio Secondo.**

**Colet, John.** Oratio . . . ad clerum in convocatione, Anno MDXI.—*Same.* English. The sermon of doctor Colete, made to the Convocation at Paulis.—Coleti epistolæ quinque. (*In Knight, S.* Life of Dr. J. Colet. 1724, and 1823.)

— KNIGHT, S. Life of Dr. J. Colet. 1724, and 1823.

— SEEROHM, F. The Oxford reformers. 1867, and 1869.

**Coligny, Gaspard de, Admiral of France.** BESANT, W. Gaspard de Coligny. 1879.

— HERRICK, S. E. Coligny. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)

**Collette, Charles Hastings.** Luther vindicated.

London, 1884. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+226.

**Collin, Matthäus.** Piis manibvs . . . Philippi Melanthonis. (*In Sabinus, G., and others.* Brevia epitaphia. 1560.)

**Colmar.** ROCHOLL, H. Die Einführung der Reformation in Colmar. 1876.

Ein **Comediä** welche yn dem | Königlichem Sale tzu Pareysse . . . gespylt wor- | denn. | Anno. M. D. X. x. iiii. See **Tragedia** Parisiis acta.

A **compendious** olde Treatyse shewynge howe that we ought to haue the Scripture in Englysshe. (*App. to A proper dialoge, etc., in Arber, E. Rede me, etc.*) C.

A Lollard tract, written about 1450.

**Concilia.** | bvlvm theologista- | rvm aduersvs Germaniæ, | & bonarum literarum studiosos, Co- | lonie celebratum. XVI. Kalen. Maij, | postquam I. Hohenstratus deie. | ctus est ab officio Priora- | tus, & ab officio in | quisitoris. | [*List of interlocutors.*] n. p., [15—]. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [43].

**Contents.**—Conciliabvlvm theologistarvm aduersvs Germaniæ.—Hvttenvs captiuvvs.—Hvttenvs illvstris.

These three dialogues were first printed in the *Dialogi septem festiue candidi* issued in 1520 over the pseud. of 'S. Abydeno Corallo, Germ.' The old opinion that Hutten himself was their author is rejected by Böcking, who agrees with Strauss in ascribing them to Crotus.

— **Same.** (*In Pasquillorum tomi duo, 1544; in Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, 1643; and, with notes, in Hutten, U. v., Opera, ed. Böcking, iv, 1860.*)

**Concilium Tridentinum.** See **Trent; Council of.**

**Confession helvétique, 1566.** (*In Ruchat, A. Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse, vii, 1838.*)

**Confession of Augsburg.** See **Augsburg Confession.**

**Consilium** delectorum Cardinalium et aliorum Praelatorum de emendanda ecclesia, S. D. N. D. Paulo III. ipso iubente conscriptum, et exhibitum, anno MDXXXVIII. See **Contarini, G., and others.**

**Constance, Council of.** Acta Scitu dignissima docte | que concinnata Constantiensis | concilii celebratissimi. | [*'Decatostichon' of Jac. Locher, of Ingolstadt, 'ad lectores'.*] At end: Acta & decreta generalis concilij Constantiensis diligenter elaborato & impressa in imperiali oppido Hagenow | per industrium Henricum Gran inibi incolam. Expen | sis providi viri Johannis Rynman. Finiunt feliciter | Anno salutis nostre Millesimo quingentesimo. die | xj. mensis Aprilis.

21x15. pp. [222]. Contains also *Errores io, wiclef et io, hus damnati in concilio Constantiensi.* The editor was Hieronymus von Croaria, Professor at Tübingen. The prefaced letter of Conrad Summenhart (here spelled 'Summerhart') urging him to the task, is dated 'Nonis Septembribus. Anno. M. cccc. xcix.'

— **Articuli Wiclefi damnati.**—Reprobationes articulorum.—Sententiæ contra Wiclefum, Hus et Hieronymum de Praga latæ. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, i, 1690.*)

**Contarini, Gasparo, Card., and others.** Consilium delectorum Cardinalium, &c., de emendanda Ecclesia Romana, 1538. (*In Gratius, O., Fasciculus, ii, 1690; and in Madden, R. R., Life of Savonarola, ii, 1854.*)

The signers are Contarini, Caraffa, Sadolet, Pole, and five lesser prelates.

— **Eck, J.** Apologia pro . . . Contareno. (*In his Apologia pro . . . principibus Catholicis. 1543.*)

— **YOUNG, M.** Cardinal Contarini. (*In his Life and times of Paleario, i, 1860.*)

**Cooper, Couper, or Cowper, Thomas, Bp.** Answer . . . against the Apology of private mass, 1562; to which is prefixed the Apology of private mass. Ed. by W. Goode.

Cambridge, 1850. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+223+[1]. (Parker Soc.) Often erroneously ascribed to Bp. Jewel.

**Cordatus, Conrad.** Tagebuch über Dr. Martin Luther, 1537; hrsg. von H. Wrampelmeyer. Halle, 1885. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 521.

[**Cordus, Euricius or Eurich, and others.**] Literarii | Sodality A- | pud Marpurgum aliquot | cachinni super quo | dam duorum Ly- | psensium Po- | etarum | in Lutherum | scripto Libello, | effusi. | M. D. XXVIII. At end: Excusum Marpurgi, Anno, | M. D. XXVIII. septi- | mo Calendas Octo | bres.

14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16]. t.-p. border. Text in italics. Wdct initials. This little collection of Latin verses seems nowhere mentioned. Cordus (who here, as elsewhere, calls himself 'Eustathius Cordus') is the chief writer, the others bearing the names of 'Hadrianus Consus,' 'Chalcondyles Anthyllus,' 'Demetrius Marianus,' 'Valentinus Lorchius,' 'Androsthenes Bucacius,' 'Anneus Barba,' and 'Faustulus Canens.' The Leipzig poets attacked are 'Myricianus' and 'Hasenbergius.'

**Cornelio,** Disputatio de. See **Disputatio, etc.**

**Cornelius, Carl Alfred.** Geschichte des Münsterischen Aufruhrs, in 3 Büchern.

Leipzig, 1855-60. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. in 1.

**Contents.**—i. Die Reformation. ii. Die Wiedertaufe. Book iii has never appeared.

**Cottalamburgius, Joannes Franciscus,** (*pseud.*) See **Pirkheimer, B.**

**Couper, Thomas, Bp.** See **Cooper.**

**Coverdale, Myles, Bp.** Writings and translations; ed. by G. Pearson.

Cambridge, 1844. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11+[1]+544. (Parker Soc.)

**Contents.**—The old faith.—A spiritual and most precious pearl.—Fruitful lessons.—Treatise on the Lord's Supper.—Order of the Church in Denmark.—Abridgement of the Enchiridion of Erasmus.

— **Remains;** ed. by G. Pearson.

Cambridge, 1846. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23+[1]+618. (Parker Soc.)

**Contents.**—Prologues to the translation of the Bible.—Treatise on death.—Hope of the faithful.—Exhortation to the carrying of Christ's cross.—Exposition upon the 22d Psalm.—Confutation of the treatise of John Standish.—Defence of a certain poor Christian man.—Letters.—Ghostly psalms and spiritual songs.

— **translator.** See **Bible.**

— **LIFE** of Miles Coverdale. (*In Lives of the British reformers. [1834?]*)

— **MEMORIALS** of Myles Coverdale; with matters relating to the promulgation of the Bible in the reign of Henry VIII. C.

London, 1838. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 9+[2]+260. Port.

**Cowper, Thomas, Bp.** See **Cooper.**

**Cracow, Matthew of.** See **Matthæus of Cracow.**

**Cranmer, Thomas, Abp.** Works; ed. by J. E. Cox.

Cambridge, 1844-46. 27<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. (Parker Soc.)

**Contents.**—i. Writings and disputations on the Lord's Supper.—ii. Miscellaneous writings and letters. The general t.-pp. of both vols. are erroneously bound at the end of v. 2.

— An answer | of the most reverend fa- | ther in God Thomas Archebysshop of | Canterbury, Primate of all Englande and | Metropolitan | vnto | A crafty and sophistical caullation deuised by Stephen Gardiner doctour of law, late byshop of Winchester, agaynst the trewe and godly doctrine of the moste | holy Sacrament of the body and bloud of

our Sa-|uiour Iesv Christe. | Wherin is also, as occasion serueth, answered such places of the | booke of D. Rich. Smyth, as may seeme any | thyng woorthy the aunsweryng. | Item | Ye shall fynde here also the true cople of the booke written, | and in open courte deluyered, by D. Stephen Gardiner, | not one woorde added or diminished, but fayth-|fully in all poyntes agreeyng with | the Oryginall. | Reade with iudgement, and conferre with diligence, laiyng aside | all affection on eyther partie, and you shall easily perceauce (good Reader) how | slender and weake the allegations and persuasions of the Papistes are, | wherwith they go aboute to defende their erroneous and false | doctrine, and to impugne the truthe. | Anno | M. D. L.L. | Imprinted at London by Reynolde Wolfe, with the | Kyng his moste gracious priuilege. | And licenced according to the meaninge of | the late Proclamation.

28×19. pp. [8]+459. Roman and black-letter. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf. On the t.-p. the autogr. of the Reformer Richard Taverner (1505-75), who informs us that he bought this copy for 3s.

— HERRICK, S. E. Cranmer. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)

— LIFE of T. Cranmer. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

— LORD, J. Cranmer. (*In his Beacon lights of history,* iii. 1884.)

— LYFE and death of T. Cranmer. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

— MORICE, R. Anecdotes and character of Abp. Cranmer.—Cranmer and Canterbury school. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

— STRYPE, J. Memorials of T. Cranmer. 1812, and 1853.

**Creighton, Mandell.** History of the Papacy during the Reformation.

Boston (vols. iii, iv, London), 1882-87. 23b. 4 v. In progress. The first 2 v. are of the Amer. repr.

Contents:—i. 1378-1418. ii. 1418-1464. iii. 1464-1500. iv. 1500-1518.

**Creascenzi, Marcello, Card.** Literæ quibus invitat Archiep. Moguntinum et cæteros Archiep. Elect. ad Concilium Trid. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

**Crevain, Philippe Le Noir, sieur de.** Histoire ecclésiastique de Bretagne depuis la Réformation jusqu'à l'édit de Nantes; ouvrage publié pour la première fois, avec une préface, une biographie et des notes, par B. Vaurigaud.

Paris, etc., 1851. 23b. pp. 34+370.

**Cronberg, Hartmuth von.** See **Kronberg, Hartmuth von.**

**Cross, Mrs. Marian Evans.** See **Eliot, G.** (*pseud.*).

**Crotus Rubianus** (*Ger. Johannes Jäger*). Dialogi septem festive candidi. See **Dialogi septem, etc.**

[—] Oratio Constantii Evbuli. See **Eubulus.**  
— Tractatvls de Arte inquirendi Hæreticos. See **Tractatvls.**

[—] [MENIUS, J.] Ad apologiam Ioannis Croti Rybeani responsio. [1532.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

**Crowther, Philip Wyatt, compiler.** The Christian's manual, compiled from the Enchiridion militis Christiani of Erasmus. See **Erasmus.**

**Cruciger** (*Ger. Creutziger*), **Kaspar.** Oratio habita in promotione magistrorum. (*In Melancthon, P., and others.* Orations. 1533.)

— PRESSEL, T. C. Cruciger. 1862.

**Crusius, Martin.** Melanthon. (*In Sabinus, G., and others.* Brevia epitaphia. 1560.)

**Cunz und der Fritz.** See **Ain schöner dialogus.**

**Curione** (*Lat. Curio*), **Celio Secundo.** Selectæ epistolæ ac orationes. (*In Morata, O. F.* Opera omnia. 1570.)

— Defence of the true and old authority of Christ's Church. (*In Philpot, J.* Examinations and writings. 1842.)

— Pasquillorum tomi duo. See **Pasquillorum.**

— YOUNG, M. Celio Secundo Curioni. (*In his Life and times of Paleario,* ii. 1860.)

Der **Curtisan** vnd pfründen Fresser  
Würde ich billich genant

Hie würdt mein buberey bekandt

Dem bawren vnd gemeinem man

Ich ruff vnd schrey aberlaut.

Zum Adel vnd aller Oberkeyt

Besihe mich du findest guten bescheid.

[*Satirical wdct.*]

n. p., [1521]. 19×14. pp. [7]. Weller *Rep.*, 1721. In vol. lettered **66 Tractaten**. Another impr. (Weller, 1720) is repr., with notes, in Schade, *Satiren*, i, 7. A satire against the Romish clergy.

**Cuthænus, Martin.** Epitaphium P. Melanthonis. (*In Sabinus, G., and others.* Brevia epitaphia. 1560.)

**Czerwenka, Bernhard.** Philipp Melancthon nach seinem Leben und Wirken.

Erlangen, 1860. 22b. pp. 12+228. Port., pl., and geneal. table.

**Dacheux, L.** Un réformateur catholique à la fin du 15<sup>e</sup> siècle: Jean Geiler de Kaysersberg, [1445]-1510. Étude sur sa vie et son temps.

Paris, etc., 1876. 26b. pp. [4]+583+95+[1]. Port., facsim., and bibliogr. of Geiler's works.

**Das hond zwen schweytzer bauren gemacht, etc.** See **Beschreibung der göttlichen mülly.**

**Das ist der hoch thuren Babel.** See **Romanus, J.**

**Das welt-|liche Oberkeit | den Widerteußern mit | leiblicher straffe zu | wehren schuldig | sey, Etlicher be-|dencken zu | Witeberg.** 1536. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittenberg durch | Joseph Klug. | 1536.

19×14. pp. [15]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.

**David von Augsburg.** [Werke.] (*In Pfeiffer, F.* Deutsche Mystiker, ii. 1857.)

**Davis, John.** Imprisonment; written by himself. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

**De donatione** Constantini, etc. See **Hutten, U. v., editor.**

**De fide** concubinarum in sacerdotibus; quæstio . . . in Quodlibeto Heydelbergensi determinata à Magistro Paulo Oleario . . . (*In Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.* 1643.)

This satire is usually attributed to Jacob Wimpheling, though Gœdeke (III, § 99, 3, p. 437) believes in the existence of 'Olearius'.

**De fide** meretricum in suos amatores; quæstio . . . in fine Quodlibeti Heydelbergensis. determinata à Magistro Iacobo Hartlieb Landonensi. Novis . . . additionibus nuper illustrata . . . (*In Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.* 1643.)

This satire also is attributed to J. Wimpheling; but Gœdeke (III, § 99, 4, p. 437) will not believe 'Hartlieb' a pseud.

**De generibus** ebriosorum, et ebrietate vitanda. (*In Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.* 1643.)

This rollicking satire by the Erfurt humanists was first printed at Nuremberg in 1516.

**De misero ecclesiae statu:** epistola Cantabrigiensis anonymi, circa 1520. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus*, ii. 1690.)

**Decoctio:** dialogus. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

A satire upon Eck and Lee (the English assailant of Erasmus), who are the main speakers in the dialogue.

**Délicieux, Bernard.** HAURÉAU, B. Bernard Délicieux et l'inquisition albigeoise, 1300-1320. 1877.

**Demaus, Robert.** Hugh Latimer: a biography. C.

London, [1869]. 20h. pp. 10 + [1] + 532. Port.

**Desdiseins du Dezert, Théophile Alphonse.** Erasmus Roterodamus morum et litterarum vindex.

Parisii, 1862. 22h. pp. 62 + [1]. A thesis for the doctorate.

**Deutung der czwo grewlichen Figuren.** See **Melanchthon, P., and Luther, M.**

**Dialogi** septem festive candidi. Momus. Carolus. Pietatis et superstitionis pugna. Conciliabulum theologistarum adversus bonarum litterarum studiosos. Apophthegmata Vadisci et Pasquilli de depravato ecclesiae statu. Huttenus captivus. Huttenus illustris. Authore S. Abydeno, Corallo, Germ. (*In Hutten, U. v., Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860; and in **Pasquillorum** tomi duo, 1544.)

Strauss and Böcking concur in thinking Crotus, not Hutten, the author of these satires.

Eynn **Dialogus** ader [*sic*] ge | sprech zwischen einem | Vatter vnnnd Sun dye | Lere Martini Luthers vnd suzst an | dere sachen des Cristlichen glaub | ens belangende. [*Wdct.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Erfurdt durch Michael | Buchfürer zu der weinreben vff | dem Nunnen sacke.

[1528]. 20x15. pp. [20]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2394; *Ann.*, x, 13.

**Dialogus**, Bulla, T. Curtio Malaciola. Equit. Bursio, Autore. 1520. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

App. is a brief '*Dialogus cui titulus Injustitia*,' signed by 'P. Rubinus.'

**Dialogus** Decoctio. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

**Dialogus** Eccius monachus. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

**Dialogus** oder gesprech des Apostolicums, etc. See **Bossler, U.**

**Dialogus** von der zwitrach- | tung des hailigen christenlichen glaubens | neülich entstanden, darinn der mensch | vnderriicht wirdt, wie er sich | in denen vnd andern | irrthumben hal- | ten sol. | Widerumb fleysch überlesen | gebessert vnd gemeret. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, iii. 1863.)

An early product of the Reformation.

**Dialogus.** See also **Ain schöner dialogus**, 'Ein newer dialogus, **Dyalogus**.

**Diet.** See **Germany—Reichstag**.

**Dietrich, Veit.** Ein Radtschlag der Predicanten, etc. See **Einer Christlichen Stad vntherthenigk** antwort, 1548.

**Dobbert, Eduard.** Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaubach. Berlin, 1869. 20h. pp. 40. In Virchow u. Holtzendorff. *Sammlung gemein. wiss. Vorträge*, IV.

**Dobneck, Johann.** See **Cochlaeus**.

**Doctor** Martin Luther's passion. See **Ain schöner** newer Passion [Dr. Luther's].

**Dolcino** (*Lat. Dulcinus*), *Fra.* [GALLENGA, A.] Historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times. 1853.

**Dolet, Étienne.** Genethliacvm Clavdii Doleti; liber vitæ communi in primis vtilis et necessarius. Lygdvni, 1539. [*Reprint.*]

Paris, [1836]. 19h. pp. 29 + [1]. Orn. 120 copies printed.

— *Same.* *French.* L'avant-naissance de Clavde Dolet; trad. en langue francoyse. Lyon, 1539. [*Reprint.*]

Paris, [1836]. 19h. pp. 42 + ff. [2]. Orn. 120 copies printed. In vol. lettered *Dolet, Genethliacum, etc.*

— La maniere de bien traduire d'une langue en avtre; d'avantage de la punctuation de la langue francoyse, plvs des accents d'ycelle. Lyon, 1540. [*Reprint.*]

Paris, [1836]. 19h. pp. 48. Orn. 120 copies printed. In vol. lettered *Dolet, Genethliacum, etc.*

— Le second enfer. Lyon, 1544. [*Reprint.*]

Paris. [1836]. 19h. pp. [2] + 152. Orn. 120 copies printed.

*Contents:* — Réhabilitation [par L. A. Martin]. — Le second enfer. — Devx dialogues de Platon: Axiochus, item Hipparchus; traduit en langue françoise. The *Devx dialogues* has sep. t.-p.

— Cantique svr sa desolation et sur sa consolation, en vers. 1546. [*Reprint.*]

Paris, [1836]. 19h. pp. 10. Orn. 120 copies printed. In vol. lettered *Dolet, Second enfer.*

— CHRISTIE, R. C. E. Dolet. 1880.

— SCHELHORN, J. G. Notitia librorum quorundam rariorum. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, i. 1737.)

Devotes forty pages to Dolet.

**Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von.** Lectures on the reunion of the churches; transl. [from the author's ms.], with preface, by H. N. Oxenham. D.

New York, 1872. 19h. pp. 44 + 165.

— *Same.* *French.* Conférences sur la réunion des églises: trad. [de l'anglais] par Mme. H. Loyson.

Paris, 1880. 18h. pp. [4] + 3 + 168.

— Luther: eine Skizze.

Freiburg im Breisgau, 1851. 22h. pp. 62.

— Die Reformation: ihre innere Entwicklung und ihre Wirkungen im Umfange des Lutherischen Bekenntnisses. 2te verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl.

Regensburg, 1848. 2rh. 3 v.

— *Same.* *French.* La Réforme: son développement intérieur et les résultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société Luthérienne. Trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2e éd., par E. Perrot.

Paris, 1848-50. 22h. 3 v. Vol. 3 transl. by L. A. Unger.

—, *editor.* Beiträge zur politischen, kirchlichen, und Cultur-Geschichte der sechs letzten Jahrhunderte.

Regensburg, 1862-63. 24h. 2 v.

*Contents:* — i. Dokumente zur Geschichte Karl's V, Philipp's II, und ihrer Zeit, aus spanischen Archiven. ii. Materialien zur Geschichte des 15. und 16. Jahrh.

**Dolsius, Johann.** *Biblicorum* | Troporum pars alte- | ra non penitenda. | Von heylicher Göttlicher gschrift | weyse zureden, der Auder teyl, | allen Christen fürnemlich, | vngelübten Pastorn vnd Predicanten fast nütz | vnnnd gantz gut. [*Text.*] Joan. Dulcius. Anno M.D.XXvii. | Wittenberg. *At end:* Getruckt zu Nürnbergk, durch Hans | Eychenawer von Franckfurt. Im jar. M.D. vnd. XXvii.

15h. ff. [11] + 45. t.-p. partly in red. Wdct initials.



**Dora d' Istria**, (*pseud.*). See **Koltzof-Masalsky, H. G.**

**Dorp, Heinrich.** Warhafftige historie, | wie das Euangelium zu | Münster angefangen, vnd dar- nach durch die Widderteuf- | fer verstöret, widder | auffgehört hat. | Darzu die gantze handelung der selbigen | buben, vom anfang bis zum ende, | beides jnn geistlichen vnd | weltlichen stücken, | vleissig beschrie- | ben, | Durch Henricum Dorpium | Mo- nasteriensem. | [*Text.*] | M. D. XXXVI.

19×14. pp. [55]. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Dorpius, Heinrich.** See **Dorp, H.**

**Dreger, Nicolaus.** Epicedion | in obitvm re- | verendi et clarissimi | viri ervditione et virtute | ex- cultissimi D. Philippi Melanthonis, Patris & Præ- | ceptoris nostri longè dignissimi, qui obiit anno ab in- | carnatione Christi 1560. 13. Calendis Maij inter | sextam & septimam pomeridianam, hora fe- | rè eadem, qua natus est, natus annos | 63. menses duos, dies tres, scri- | ptum | a | Nicolao Dregero | Lemgouiensi. | [*Port. of Melancthon.*] | Viteber- gæ | Anno M. D. LX.

20×15. pp. [27].

**Drey** Neue vnd | lustige Gespräche. | Wie der Wolff, so etwan, doch | nicht lang, ein mensch, Heintz | Wolfenbüttel genant, jnn ab- | grund der Hellen vor- | dampft sey. | Rheinweis, Aus dem Latein | jnns Deutsch geben. | Psalm IX. | Die Gottlosen zur Helle werden hingericht, | Sampt alln die Gott des Herrn achten nicht. | Anno Domini, | 1542. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

In verse.

**Droysen, Johann Gustav.** Zur Reformations- geschichte: die Verhandlungen des Karl v. Miltitz 1520.

n. t.-p. 22h. pp. 170-177 of an unidentified periodical, marked 'Jena, 1853.' In vol. lettered *Miscellen über Hexerei*.

**Drummond, Robert Blackley.** Erasmus: his life and character, as shown in his correspond- ence and works. D.

London, 1873. 20h. 2 v. Port.

— Erasmus in England.

n. t.-p. 22h. pp. 163-189 of the *Theological Review*, London, no. xxi (April, 1868). In vol. lettered *Erasmus, Ader, etc.*

**Dudley, Lady Jane Grey.** LIFE of Lady Jane Grey. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

**Dulcinus.** See **Dolcino, Fra.**

**Dulcius, Joannes.** See **Dolscius.**

**Dultius, Joannes.** See **Dolscius.**

**Dupin de Saint-André, Armand, editor.** Taxes de la pénitencerie apostolique. See **Taxes.**

**Du Plessis-Marly, Philippe de Mornay, seigneur.** GAUFRES, J. Philippe Mornay de Bauves. 1868.

**Du Plessis-Mornay.** See **Du Plessis-Marly.**

**Durand de Laur, H.** Érasme, précurseur et initiateur de l'esprit moderne.

Paris, 1872. 22h. 2 v.

*Contents.* —I. Vie d'Érasme. ii. Oeuvre d'Érasme.

**Durante, Vincenzo, Bp. of Termoli, and oth- ers.** Consilium trium episcoporum, Bononiæ congregatorum, 1553, de ratione stabiliendæ ecclesiæ. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, ii. 1690.*)

The signers are 'Vincentius de Durantibus, Episc. Thera- mularum Brixienis,' 'Egidius Falceta, Episc. Capulanus,' and 'Gerhardus Busdragus, Episc. Thessalonicensis.' But the Brit. Mus. Cat. doubts the authenticity of the document, and suggests P. P. Vergerio as its possible author.

**Durantibus, Vincentius de.** See **Durante, Vincenzo.**

**Dyalogus** der Rede | vnnd gesprech, So Fran- ciscus | von Sickingen, vor des himmels | pforten, mit sant Peter, vnd | dem Ritter sant Jærgen ge | halten. Zuvor vnd ehe | dann er jnn gelassen | ist worden. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Written in 1523.

**Dyalogus.** See also **Dialogus.**

**Dyss** hand zwen schwytzer puren gmacht. See **Beschreibung der götlichen müly.**

**Eber, Paul.** Calendarium | historicvm | con- scriptvm | a | Pavlo Ebero | Kitthingensi. | Et recens antè obitum ab eodem recognitum, & denuò plurima- | rum rerum memorabilium accessione auc- tum | & locupletatum. | [*Device.*] | VVitebergæ | Excudebat Hæredes Ioannis Cratonis, | Anno M. D. LXXIX.

20×16. pp. [21]+413+[51]. Large ms. additions, mainly in the hand of that 'M. Conradus Pfisterus, Basilienis,' whose autogr. appears on the t.-p., and who tells us (p. 257) that he was born in 1576.

— PRESSEL, T. P. Eber. 1862.

**Eberlin, Johann, von Günzburg.** [Die fünf- zehn Bundsgegnossen.]

[Basel, 1521-2.] 21×16. pp. [15]+[8]+[10]+[8]+[8]+[10]+[11]+[10]+[16]+[11]+[10]+[8]+[8]+[8]+[8]. t.-p. borders, wdcts, and wdct initials. Panzer, 1206. The complete series (all clearly from the same press), namely:

— Ein klägliche | klag an den christlichen Rö- | mischen Kayser Carolum, | von wegen Doctor Luthers | vnd Vlrich von Hutten. | Auch von wegen der Curtisanen vnd bät- | tel münch. Das Kayser- lich Maiestat si- | ch nit lass sollich leit verführen. | Der erst bundtsgnoss. | [*Port. of Maximilian.*]

pp. [15]. t.-p. border. Port. repeated at end.

— Der ander bundtsgnoss. | Vom fasten der. xl. tag | vor Oosten vnd andern, wie do mit so | jämmerlich wirt beschwärt das | Christenlich volck. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [8] t.-p. border.

— Ein verma | nung aller christen | das sie sich erbar- | men vber die klosterfrawen. | Thu kein Tochter in ein | kloster, du lässt dann | diss büch- lein vor. | F W | Der. III. bundtsgnoss.

pp. [10]. t.-p. border.

— Von dem langen ver | drüssigen geschrey, das die geistlichen | Münch, Pfaffen vnd Nunnen die | syben tag zeit heissen. |

Hör zu münch, pfaff vnd nunn,  
Gross gäben din vorfaren drumb,  
Das sie mich hätten vorgeläsen,  
Eb sie kamen in solichs wäsen.

Der. IIIII. bundtsgnoss. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [8]. t.-p. border.

— Der. V. bundtsgnoss. | Ein vermanung zu | aller oberkeit Teitscher Na- | tion, das sy den Pre- dig | stul oder Cantzel | reformieren. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [8]. t.-p. border.

— Erasmus von rothero | dam ein fürst aller gelerten zu vnseren zyten, | schreibt jmm buch genant Encomion morias, | vom predigen der bättel münch. |

Ein jeden ich hie fründlich bit,  
Das er mich läss vnd lach nit.

V \* S | Der. VI. bundtsgnoss. | [*Port. of Eras- mus, with legend dated 1521.*]

pp. [10].

— Dz lob der pfarrer | Von dem vnützen | kosten der geleg wirt von dem | gemeinen vnuer- stendigen volck | vff mäss läsen, volgungen, begreb- | nüss, sybend, drysigst, jartag etc. Vnd | vom

lob der Pfarrer vnd irer nöti- | gen Caplon. | Der. VII. bundt | gnoss. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [11]. t.-p. border.

— Warumb man herr Eras | mus von Roterodam in Teütsche sprach | transferiert : | ¶ Warumb doctor Luther vnd herr Vlri- | ch von Hutten teütsch schreiben. | ¶ Wie nutz vnd not es sy das sollich ding dem gemeinen man | für komm. | Der. VIII. bundtsgnoss. | [*Same port. of Erasmus, with date 1521, as on the sixth Bundtsgnoss.*]

pp. [10]. A few marginal notes.

— An alle christenliche | oberkeit in wältlichem vnd geystli | chem stand Teütscher nation, | ein kläglic ernstlich klag al- | ler gotsfürchtigen Münch | Nunnen vnd pfaffen, dz | man inen zu hilff kumm | do mit sy von irem endt | christischen by wo | neren erlöst wer | den. | [Der. IX. bundtsgnoss.]

Ich mein man find vff erden keinen

Der diss büchlin lass on weinen.

Dann es vnss clorlich bedeiüt

Wie jetz läben die closter leüt,

Ders all ab thät das dücht mich zyt.

Sy machen nun vyl armer lüt.

pp. [16]. t.-p. border.

— New statuten | die Psitacus gebracht hat | vss dem land Wolfaria wel- | che beträffendt reformie- | rung geystlichen stand.

Wann man annäm diss re- | formatz,

So geschweigt man man- | che kloster katz,

Die vornen läckt vnd hin | den kratzt.

Der. X. bundt | gnoss.

pp. [11]. t.-p. border.

— Ein newe ord | nung weltlichs standts das | Psitacus anzeigt hat | in Wolfaria beschri- | ben. | Der. XI. bundt | gnoss. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [10]. t.-p. border. Tail-piece at end.

— Ein früntli | che antwort aller gotzför | chtigen, erberen, verster | digen in Teütschem land vff | die jämmerliche klag der | ordens leüt an sie ge- | thon. | Der. XII. bundt | gnoss. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [8]. t.-p. border.

— Ein zuversichtig ermanung | an die redlichen, erberen starcken vnd christlichen herren | obern vnd nderthon gemainer Eydgnoschafft (ge- | nant | Schwytzer) das sy trewlich helffen handthaben | Ewange | lische leer vnd frumme christen. | Der. XIII. bundtsgnoss. | [*Wdct.*]

pp. [8].

— Herr erasmus von | Rotherodam im buch Enco- | mion Morias, zeigt an dem spöt | lichen dienst so wir jetz bewysen | den hailigen. | Der. XIII. bundt | gnoss. | [*Port. of Erasmus as above.*]

pp. [8].

— Allen vnd ietlichen | christgelöübigen menschen ein | heylsame warnung das sy | sich hüten vor nüwen | schedlichen leren. | Der. XV. bundt | gnoss.

pp. [8]. t.-p. border.

The curious and significant tracts above enumerated are said to have been written by Eberlin during his stay in Switzerland in 1521-22, and to have been printed by Gengenbach at Basel. Though first issued separately, they are referred to by Eberlin himself (see his *Der Frommen pffaffen trost* below) under this collective title, and a collective edition (Panzer, 1207) soon appeared. More detailed descriptions of the several numbers may be found in Panzer (as above), in Grasse, in W. v. Maltzahn's *Bücherschatz* (i, 425), and in Geedeke's *Grundriss*, (IV, § 134, II, pp. 221-23). Reimpressions of them appeared singly in many quarters (cf. below *Das lob der Pfarrer*); and that Gengenbach himself issued them for separate circulation is shown by the present copy of '*Der. IX. bundtsgnoss.*' which (unlike those described by Panzer and W. v. Maltzahn) lacks these words—though a contemporary hand has supplied them in ms.

— Das lob der Pfarrer. | Von dem vnützen kosten der | gelegt wirt von dem gemeinen vnuersten | digen volck, vff müsss lesen, volgungen | begrebniss, sybent, dryssigst, jar- | tag &c. Vnd von dem lob der | Pfarrer vnd irer nötigen | Caplön. | Tu wol, zit naht : | F W | [*Wdct.*] [Der. VII. bundtsgnoss.]

[Zürich, 1522.] 19×14. pp. [12]. t.-p. border. Weller, *Rep.*, 2040. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. A reimpression of Eberlin's *Der. VII. Bundtsgnoss.* ascribed by Weller to the press of Chr. Froschauer at Zürich.

— Der Frommen pffaffen trost. | Ain | getreier glaubhaf- | ter vnderricht vnd antwort | vff der syben trostlosen pffaffen clage | Newlich durch die Fünffzehen Bundsgnossen | beschriben vf die hyeundenn verzaichetenn artickel. | [*Wdct. Contents.*] | J E | M W | Traw got wol.

n. p., [1521]. 19×14. pp. [15]. Panzer, 1209. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

— Wie gar fgarlich sey. So | Ain Priester kain Eweyby hat. Wye Vn | christlich vnd schedlich aim gmainen | Nutz Die menschen seynd. Welche | hindern die Pffaffen Am Ec- | lichen stand. Durch | Johan Eberlin Von Güntzburg. Anno. | 1522. | [*Wdct.*]

n. p., 1522. 21×16. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1462. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.*

**Ebern, Erasmus.** Encomium formicarum. (*In Melanchthon, P., and others.* Orationes. 1533.)

**Eccius dedolatus.** See **Pirckheimer, B.**

**Eck, Johann Maier, called.** Contra Marti | ni Lvdder obtvsvm propvg | natorem Andream Rodol | phi Bodenstein. Carlstadtum non potentem. | capere quomodo aliquid sit totum a | deo & non totaliter Eckij. | Ad eruditum virum Geruasium Vaim | Memingensem : Theologum Parrhisinum | Sorbonicum Epistolā defensiuā. | Mordacitas Vittenbergen. abvti | tur Eckiana modestia ideo condig | nam euerberauit responsionem. | Inest erudita et docta tabella | conuersationis hominis.

n. p., [1519?]. 20×14. pp. [30]. Dated 'ex ingolstadio. iij. Decembris, Anno virginei partus M. D. vnd enigesimo.'

— Epistola Ioh. Eccii sedis pa | pisticæ nunciij, [*etc.*, 3. Maii 1520]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

— Epistola notabilis- | simi viri & Magistri magistri Ioannis Eckij missa | ex Lipsia ad famosum & Reuerendum Patrem | fratrem Iacobum Hoogstraten. Ma- | gistrum | in Theologia nostrum &c. quam ille tanquam preciosum | thesaurum cordialissimis amicis cum magna gloria ostendit, quam etiam multi Iacobitæ excopiaue- | runt.

n. p., [1520?]. 21×15. pp. [4]. Dated 'Ex Lipsia, 24. Iulij. Anno gratiæ. M. D. XX.' In vol. lettered *Hutten, Epistola ad Lutherum*.

— Ad invictissi | mvn Poloniae regem Si- | gismundum, de sacrificio Missæ Contra | Lutheranos, libri tres. | Iohanne Eckio auctore. | Anno M D XXVI. | Mense Octobri. | Eckius de Sacrificio Missæ. *At end:* Coloniae apud Io. Soterem, expensis | honesti ciuis Petri Quentel, Anno | MD XXVI.

Cologne, 1526. 20×15. ff. [4]+66. Wdct initials. The ded. pref. is dated 'Ingolstadij Idib. Febr. . . . M. D. XXVI.' On the t.-p. of this copy is the autogr. of '*Petrus Lambectius, Hamburgensis*,' i. e. Peter Lambeck, the polyhistor (1628-80).

— Die falsch | onwarhaf | tig, Verfurisch | Leer Vlrich zwingli von | Zvrch, dvrrch Doctor | Iohan Eck- en ausszogen. | *Ψευδολογία* Zuuinglij. | Gedruckt zu Ingolstat am fünfften tag des Mayn | Im Jar M. D. XXVI. *At end:* Zv Baden im Ergow am. XVI. Tag | May vor den Bischofen von | Costentz, Losan,



Basel | vnnd Wvllis, gmai- | ner Eidgnsschaft | rats  
boten | dar | zv bringen | M. CCCCC XXVI.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [32].

— Wider den Gotz- | lesterer vnnd ketzer  
Cunraten | Som, genant Rotenacker, Predicanten in  
der Pfarr der | erberen Reichstatt Vlm, anbietung  
ainer disputation, | von wegen des hochwürdigen  
sacrament des altars, | Durch doctor Johann Eck  
von Ingolstat.

n. p., [1527]. 21×16. pp. [8]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.* Dated 'Ingolstat an . . . Sant Barbara tag . . . M. D. XXvj.'

— Christenliche | ausslegung der Euangelienn  
| vonn der zeit, durch das gantz Jar, | nach ge-  
meinam verstand der Kirchen vnnd | heiligen vätter  
von der selbigen angenommen, | Auss befelch der  
durchleüchtigen, hochgebor | nen Fürsten vnd H.  
H. | Her Wilhelm vnd | Herr Ludwigen pfalz bey  
Rhein, Hertzogen | in Oberrn vnd Niderrn Baiern &  
Gebroüder. | Durch Johan von Eck doctor | vnd  
Vice Cancellier der Vniuersitet zu Ingolstat mit  
fleiss, vnd allen frommen Christen zu nutz, treü-  
lich gemacht. | . . . | Gedruckt zu | Ingelstat | M. D.  
XXX.

31×20. ff. [12]+189. Autogr. cut from t.-p. Elaborate  
t.-p. border, wdct initials, and many wdcts. The ded. pref. is  
dated 'Ingelstat am 12. Januarj : . . . M. D. XXX.'

— Der Ander | Tail Christenlicher predig |  
über die Euangelien vonn | Ostern bis auß den  
Aduent | mit sampt etlichen andern | nützlichen ma-  
terien, vom | gebeet, allmussen, vnd gehor | sam &c.  
zu wolffart Christen- | licher Kirchen gemacht. |  
M. D. XXX. At end: Ausslegung der heyligen  
Euangelia von der zeyt durch | das gantz Jar, durch  
Doctor Johann Ecken, etc.

[Ingolstadt, 1530.] 31<sup>h</sup>. ff. [1]+225. t.-p. border, initials,  
and wdcts. In vol. lettered *Johann von Eck, Christenl. Aus-  
legung der Evangelien.*

— Der viert tail Chri- | stenlicher Predigen  
von | den sibhen H. Sacramenten nach | aussweysung  
Christlicher | Kirchen vnd grund Byb | lischer  
gschrifft, den | alten frummen | Christen zu | gut.  
Durch Johann von Eck | Vicecancellier zu Ingolstat  
&c. | [Priv.] | M. D. XXXIII. At end: 1534 | Im  
Aprill. | Getruckt durch Alexander weyssenhorn  
von | Augspurg, in verlegung D. Johan. | Ecken zu  
Ingelstat.

31<sup>h</sup>. ff. [6]+158+[1]. t.-p. border. Wdcts. In vol. lettered  
*Johann von Eck, Christenl. Ausslegung der Evange-  
lien.*

— Svb Domini | Ihesv et Mariæ patrocínio. |  
Articulos 404. partim ad disputationes Lipsicam,  
Badensem, & Bernensem | attinentes, partim vero ex  
scriptis pacem ecclesiæ per- | turbantium extractos,  
Coram diuo Cæsare Ca- | rolo V. Ro. Imp. semper  
Augu. &c. ac | proceribus Imperij, Ioan. Eckius |  
minimus ecclesiæ minister, | offert se disputatu- | rum,  
vt in | schedâ latius ex- | plicatur Augustæ Vin- | deli-  
corum. | Die & hora consensu Cæsaris | posterius  
publicandis. At end: Ingolstadii | impressum, |  
1530.

19×14. pp. [35].

— Qvintæ | partis declamatoriæ | operum Io-  
hannis Eckij, in Luthe- | rum & alios. | Tomvs  
quartvs de se- | ptem sacramentis ecclesiæ catholicæ.  
| [Priv.] | M. D. XXXV. | At end: Ioannes Ment-  
zinger uertit, Eckius diligenter, quantum per oc- |  
cupationes licuit, reuidit, & emendauit. Et præce- |  
ptor & auditor beneuolenti Lecto- | ri se commen-  
dant. | Paulo III. Pont. Carolo V. Imp. Ferdinando  
I. | Rege, regnantibus. Impensis Geor- | gij Krapfj  
excusum Bi- | bliopolæ Ingold | stadiensis.

32<sup>h</sup>. ff. [4]+144+[1]. t.-p. border, initials, and wdcts.  
Ms. notes.

— Enchi | ridion locorum | communium ad-  
uersus Lu | therum & alios ho- | stes ecclesiæ. | Ioan.  
Eckio authore. | [Arms of Pope Paul III.] | Avthor  
jam septi- | mo recognouit & pluribus lo- | cis illu-  
strauit, adnotationib. | P. Tilmanni acco- | modatis. |  
M. D. XXXVI.

n. p. 12<sup>h</sup>. ff. [7]+244+[1].

— Sæpe. Enchiri | dion loco- | rum commu-  
nium | aduersus Lutherum | & alios hostes | Eccle-  
siæ. | Ioan. Eckio | avthore. | Libellvs vt opti- | mus,  
ita mvltio iam, | quàm ante hac tersior au- | ctiorque,  
ex vltima | Authoris reco- | gnitione. | [Priv.] | Ant-  
verpiæ, | In ædibus Ioannis Steelsij. | M. D. LVI.  
At end: Antverpiæ, | Typis Ioan. Latij. | 1517  
[sic!—for 1557?].

10<sup>h</sup>. ff. 269+[3].

— Homilia- | rius Eckii | contra sectas, ab |  
ipso autore denuo recognitus. | Continet Homilias  
de Tempore, | Sanctis ac Sacramentis. | Tomus  
primus de Tempore, ab | Adventu vsque ad Pascha. |  
Secundus de Tempore, a Paschate | vsque in finem  
anni. | Textus Euangeliorum ad editionem | Comple-  
tuten. emendatus | [Priv.] | M. D. XXXVI. |  
At end: Homiliae super Euangelij de tempore ad-  
uersus Lutheranos, & alios aberrantes, foeliciter  
fi- | nem acceper, iuxta ueterum patrum, sanctorum  
conciliorum, ac Romanæ ac Apostolicæ ecclesiæ |  
explanationem, Iohanne Eckio authore, & Iohanne  
Mentzingerio eius discipulo, interprete. | Carolo V.  
Imp. Ferdinando I. Rege regnan- | tibus. Impensis  
Georgij Krapfj | excusum Bibliopolæ In- | goldsta-  
diensis.

31<sup>h</sup>. ff. [8]+296+[1]. t.-p. border, wdct initials, and  
wdcts. ff. 1-9 numbered in figures, the remainder in Roman  
numerals. Preceded by the t.-p. and 7 ff. of an earlier im-  
pression of the same work, published as *Qvinta pars operum  
Iohannis Eckii, contra Lutherum et alios declamatoria* . . .  
M. D. XXXIII. The t.-p. border and table of contents are  
identical with those of the *Homiliarius*, as above. 2 more ff.  
of this edition are bound between 3-4 and 5-6 of the Index of  
the *Homiliarius*. In vol. lettered *Eckii Declamatoria*.

— Homilia- | riū Eckia- | ni adversvs se- | ctas,  
ab ipso | autore denuo | recogniti. | Tomus Tertius  
de Sanctis. | Homiliae V. de speranda victoria ex |  
Turca: Ad Reuerendissimum | Cardinalem Triden-  
ti- | num, additæ. | [Priv.] | M. D. XXXVI. | At  
end: Homiliae de Sanctis Iohan. Eckij foeliciter  
finem habent, . . . | Clemente Papa. 7. Carolo. 5.  
Ferdinando. 1. orbem Christia- | num moderan-  
tibus. | Alexander Vuyssenhorn Typo- | graphus  
Augustanus | excudebat.

31<sup>h</sup>. ff. [6]+273+[1]. t.-p. border, initials, and wdcts. In  
vol. lettered *Eckii Declamatoria*.

— Vmb den grossen sig Kai | serlicher Maie-  
stat, in Thunis ver- | lichen, Got zu dancken, zwu  
predig. | [Imperial arms.] | Hierin findestu, wie  
die teutschen kayser, künig, vnd fürsten, auch |  
ander potentaten, vil meerfalt wider die vnglaubi-  
gen uthen haben. | Johan von Eck Doctor. &c.  
M. D. XXXVI. At end: Getruckt in der Kayser-  
lichen stat, Augspurg | durch Alexander weysen-  
horn. | M. D. XXXVI.

20×15. pp. [39].

— Apologia pro | reverendiss. et illv- | striss.  
principibus Catho- | licis ac aliis ordinibus Imperij ad-  
uersus | mucros & calumnias Bvceri, | super actis  
Comitiorum | Ratisponæ. | Apologia pro reverendiss.  
Se | Ap. Legato & cardinale, Gaspare Contareno. |  
Oratio habita Ratisponæ | in comitiis imperialibus  
Episcopis Oratoribus & | prælatis præsentibus in  
cœna domini. | Io. Eckio avthore. | [Priv.] | Parisiis.  
| Apud Ioannem Foucherium, Sub scuto Floren- |  
tiæ Via ad. D. Iacobum.

1543. 19<sup>h</sup>. ff. 132.

— **DIALOGUS Decotio.** — **DIALOGUS Eekius monachus.** — [PIRCKHEIMER, B.] Eekius dedolatus. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

*Detached Portrait.*

— Engraving, unsigned;  $10\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ ; half-length, three-quarters face, cap and robe, rolled ms. in hands; at top, 'Vera Imago Johannis Eekii | Theologia D. atatis | svæ XLIII'; at base, satirical verses in German.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*. Copy, with note, in Weisser, *Bilder-Atlas*, Taf. 109.

**Eckhart, Meister.** [Werke.] (*In Pfeiffer, F.* Deutsche Mystiker, ii. 1857.)

**Eckius monachus:** dialogus. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

[**Eckstein, Ulrich, called Utz.**] Beschreibung der götlichen | müly. See *Beschreibung*.

— Concilium; — Reichstag: Satyren gegen Murner. (*Repr. in Scheible, Kloster*, viii.)

**Ecolampadius.** See *Oekolampadius*.

**Edmunds, John.** Reading notes on Luther [and the Reformation].

Phila., 1883. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. From the Philadelphia *Mercantile Library Bulletin*. 'They embrace only such works as are in the Mercantile Library.'

**Edward VI, king of England.** Life of Edward VI. (*In Lives of the British reformers*. [1834?])

**Egli, Emil.** Die Züricher Wiedertäufer zur Reformationszeit; nach den Quellen des Staatsarchivs dargestellt.

Zürich, 1878. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104.

—, editor. Actensammlung zur Geschichte der Zürcher Reformation in den Jahren 1519–33.

Zürich, 1879. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+947. 'Mit Unterstützung der Behörden von Canton und Stadt Zürich herausgegeben.' Preface by J. Strickler.

**Einfeltiger** warer vnd | Christlicher verstand des Heiligen Nachtmals Jesu Christi. See *Som, C.*

[**Eisengrin or Eisengrein, Martin, and others.**] Orationes | funebres quatuor in ex- | quisi magnifici viri | D. Friderici Staphyli etc. | Ingolstadij habitæ. | His adiectæ sunt elegiæ, quibus uitæ genus, studia | mors ipsius dilucide explicantur. | [*Epigraph.*] | Anno M. D. LXIII. At end: Excudebant Alexander & Samuel Vuëissenhornij | Ingolstadij. Anno M. D. LXIII.

21×15. ff. [4]+68. Wdet initials. The contributors are M. Eisengrein, J. Albert, R. Clenck, G. Theander, A. Landavus, and J. Lyresius. In vol. lettered *Patrocinium Populorum Damhonderij*.

**Eliot, George,** (*pseud. of Mrs. Marian Evans Cross*). *Romola*. **D.**

Boston, 1866. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+244. A story of Florence in the time of Savonarola, who is a leading character.

**Emser, Hieronymus.** Hieronymi Emsers | Quadrupla auff Luters | Jungst gethane ant- | wurt, sein reformation belangend. | [*Arms of Emser.*] At end: Gedruckt tzu Leyptzck Anno Thausent funff- | hunderth vnnd einss vnd tzweyntzig.

21×16. pp. [58]. Panzer, 1185. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV*.

**Bobanus Hessus, Helius.** See *Hessus*.

**Epistola** de conversione Pauli III P. M. 1536. (*In Schade, O., editor*, Satiren, ii, 1863; and, with slight variations, in *Pasquillorum* tomi duo, 1544.)

**Epistola** | de non aposto | licis qvorvn | dam moribvs | qvi in aposto | lorvm se lo | cvm svc | ces-

sisse | glorian | tvr. (*In Schade, O., editor*. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Beelzebub to the princes of the church. Regarding the age and authorship of this famous satire, see under *Bylla diabol*.

— *Same. German.* Ain grosser Preisz | so der Fürst der hellen genant Lucifer yetzt den | gaystlichen als Bābst Bīschoff Cardinel vnd | der gleychen zu weysst vnd empeiit etc. (*In Schade, O., editor*. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

An adaptation of the Latin orig. to the purposes of the Reformation.

[**Epistolæ obscurorum virorum:**] Dvo volumina | episto- | larvm obscv- | rorum virorum, | ad D. M. Ortuinum Gratum, | Attico lepōre referta, denuō | excusa & à mendis re- | purgata. | Qvibvs ob stili | & argumenti similitudinem | adiecimus in calce Dialogum | mirè festiūm, eruditiss | salibus refer- | tum. | M. D. LVII. At end: Romæ Stampato con priuilegio del Pa- | pa, & confirmato in lugo, qui | vulgo dicitur, Bel | vedere.

[Basel, 1557.] 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. [498]. t.-p. border. Böcking, *Index Ep.*, 9. Vol. ii has sep. t.-p. (*Alterum volumen*, etc.), but continuous signatures. The 'Dialogus in calce' is app. to vol. i, and is the *Dialogus novus et mire festivus ex quorundam virorum salibus cribatus* (Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, xxx), for other impressions of which see *Dialogus*, etc. The other satires (*De generibus ebriosorum*, etc.) often appended to this edition of the *Epistolæ* are not found in the present copy, but are all in the edition next to be described. The authorship of this most boisterous and most effective of satires is still a mystery. At first attributed to Reuchlin himself, then to Reuchlin, Erasmus, and Hutten, the emphatic repudiation of it by the two elder scholars left Hutten's responsibility for it almost unquestioned. But modern scholarship has thrown great doubts upon this, and the keenest critics now incline to give to his friend Crotus Rubianus a larger share in its production, assigning to Hutten (on the strength of his own letters) no part in its inception or in the first issue, and only a subordinate one in the second. The best description of the work is perhaps the chapter upon it in Strauss's *Hutten*, where its composition is thus summed up: 'The *Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum*, as we now have them, consist, first, of the forty-one letters of the first and second editions of 1515 and 1516; secondly, of the seven letters forming the appendix to the third edition. Thirdly, of the second part, 1517, containing sixty-two letters, to the second edition of which an appendix of eight letters was added. The ninth, or rather first letter, is a repetition of one in Part I; the eighth letter of the first appendix is a later interpolation; and the so-called third part of the *Epistolæ*, first printed in 1689, is a collection of additions of various periods, and has nothing whatever to do with the original work.' The best of the numerous editions is that of Böcking, described below, with valuable bibliographical indices.

— *Same.* *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum* ad Dn. M. Ortuinum Gratum. Nova & accurata editio . . . [*Orn.*] Francofurti ad Mænum [Leyden], Anno MD CXLIII.

14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 620. Böcking, *Index Ep.*, 14. Vol. ii has sep. t.-p., but continuous pagination and signatures. Appended to vol. i is the *Dialogus novus et mire festivus*, and to vol. ii the following: *Conciliabulum theologistarum*, *Huttenus captivus*, *Huttenus illustris*, *De generibus ebriosorum*, *De fide meretricum*, *De fide concubinarum*, *Prognostica* (by A. Gartner), *Monopolium philosophorum*, *Marcolphus*, and *Disputatio de Cornelio*; for all which see also under their several titles. 'Kritischen Werth hat diese Ausgabe so wenig als eine der vorhergehenden seit 1517 gemachten, aber sie wird ihrer netten äusseren Beschaffenheit wegen, und weil sie seltener ist als die übrigen neueren Duodeztausgaben, meistens überschätzt.'—Böcking.

— *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*, cum inlustrantibus adversariisque scriptis; collegit, recensuit, adnotavit E. Böcking.

Lipsiæ, 1864. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 33+536+15. (Vol. 6—called *Suppl. i.*—of *Hutten, U. v.*, Opera, ed. Böcking.) The so-called *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum volumen tertium*, which is also here repr., is confessedly a feeble creation of the close of the 17th century, first publ. (acc. to Böcking) in 1689.

— *Same. German.* Briefe von Dunkelmännern (*Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*); zum erstenmal ins Deutsche übersetzt von W. Binder. [*Vign.*] Stuttgart, 1876. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14+346.

— BÖCKING, E. Index editionum Epistolarum obscurorum virorum.—Conspicuum chronologicum scriptorum gestorumque quæ præcipue ad causam Reuchlinianam et ad Epp. O. V. pertinent.—Index verborum quæ in Epp. O. V. leguntur.—Nomina eorum a quibus et ad quos Epp. O. V. scriptæ fiunt.—Commentarius sive ad epistolarum obscurorum virorum varias partes accuratius explicandas adnotatio. (*In* **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, vii—called Suppl. ii. 1869.)

### Erasmus, Desiderius.

Works by Erasmus.

COMPLETE WORKS.

— Opera omnia, notis illustrata; [ed. J. Leclerc].

Lugd. Bat., 1703-6. 40×25. 10 v. in 11. Engr. t.-p. Many ports. and other illustr. Wdct initials.

*Contents*. — i. Elogia & epitaphia Erasmi. — De copia verborum et rerum. — Theodori Gazæ grammaticæ. — Synaxis. — Luciani dialogi aliquot, Erasmo interprete. — Declamatio Lucianæ respondens. — De ratione conscribendi epistolas. — De pueris instituendis. — De ratione studii. — De laude medicinæ. — Libanii aliquot Declamationes versæ. — Parabola sive similia. — Colloquia. — De recta Latini Græciq; sermonis pronuntiatione. — Ciceronianus, sive de optimo dicendi genere. — De civilitate morum puerilium. — Galeni exhortatio ad bonas artes; accedunt ejusdem duo libelli, quorum primus agit de optimo dicendi genere; secundus docet medicum eundem et philosophum esse, interprete Erasmo. — Epitome in Elegantias Laurentii Vallæ. — Euripidis Hecuba & Iphigenia, Erasmo interprete. — In Nucem Ovidii commentarius. — Epigrammata. — ii. Adagia. — iii. Epistolæ. — iv. Ex Plutarcho versa. — Apophthegmata. — *Morias encomion*: stultitiæ laus; [Holbenius illustr.]. — Ad Philippum Burgundionum principem panegyricus. — Ad eundem carmen. — Institutio principis Christiani. — Isocratis de regno administrando, versum. — Declamatio de morte. — Declamatiuncula gratulatoria. — Querela pacis. — Xenophontis Hieron, Erasmo interprete. — Precatio pro pace ecclesiæ. — Lingua. — Carmen de senectute. — v. Enchiridion militis Christiani. — De virtute amplectenda. — Ratio versæ theologiæ. — Paraclesis. — Modus confitendi. — Enarratio psalmi *Beatus vir*. — Enarratio psalmi *Quare fremuerunt gentes*. — Paraphrasis in psalmum *Domine quid multiplicasti*. — Concio in psalmum *Quoniam invocarem*. — De puritate ecclesiæ. — Enarratio in psalmum *Dominus regit me*. — De bello Turcis inferendo. — In psalmum *Benedicam Domino in omni tempore*. — In psalmum *Dixi custodiam vias meas*. — De ecclesiæ concordia. — In psalmum lxxxv. — De misericordia Domini. — Virginis & martyris comparatio. — De puero Jesu. — Epistola ad virginem sacras. — Christiani matrimonii institutio. — Vidua Christiana. — Ecclesiastes, sive de ratione concionandi. — Modus orandi Deum. — Symbolum, sive catechismus. — Precautiones. — Pæan Virgini dicendus. — Oratio ad Mariam in rebus adversis. — De contemptu mundi. — De tædio & pavore Christi. — De præparatione ad mortem. — Ode de casa natalicia Jesu. — Expostulatio Jesu cum homine pereunte. — Hymni. — Liturgia Virginis Lauretanæ. — Carmen votivum Genovefæ. — Commentarius in duos hymnos Prudentii, de natali & epiphania pueri Jesu. — Christiani hominis institutum, carmine. — Epitaphia in Odiliam. — vi. Novum Testamentum; cum versione Erasmi. — vii. Paraphrases in N. Testamentum. — viii. Ex Joan. Chrysostomo versa. — Ex Athanasio. — Ex Origene. — Ex Basilio. — Oratio de pace & discordia contra factiosos. — Oratio in funere Bertæ de Heyen. — Carmina varia. — Francisci Robertelli annotationes in apophthegmata ab Erasmo versa & Laertio, ubi Diogenis cynici vitam describit. — Philopseudes, sive pro Erasmo declamatio, Joanne Herold auctore. — ix. Epistola ad M. Dorpium pro Moria. — Apologia ad Jac. Fabrum Stapulensem. — Jacobi Fabri Disputatio adversus superiorem annotationem Erasmi. — Ad Jacobum Latomum de linguis. — Ad Atensem pro declamatione matrimoni. — Apologia de *In principio erat sermo*. — Apologiæ tres ad notationes Eduardi Lei. — Apologiæ ad Jacobum Lopim Stunicam. — Adversus Sanctium Caranzam. — Apologiæ de loco *Omnes quidem resurgemus*. — Apologiæ in Natalem Beddam. — Adversus debacchationes Petri Sutoris. — De scriptis Jod. Clithovei. — Declarationes adversus censuras theologorum Parisiensium. — Ad Phimostomum de divorcio. — Ad Juvenem Gerontodidasalum. — Ad monachos quosdam Hispanos. — Ad Albertum Pium Carporum principem. — Ad episcopum Basileensem de esu carni & hominum constitutionibus. — De libero arbitrio diatribe. — x. Hyperaspistæ diatribæ libri duo contra *Seruum arbitrium* Lutheri. — Detectio præstigiarii libelli cujusdam. — Adversus pseudoeuangelicos. — Ad Eleutherium. — Ad Grunniun. — Ad fratres

Germaniæ inferioris. — Spongia adversus adspergines Ulrici Hutteni. — Pantalabus, seu adversus febricitantem. — Adversus mendacium & obtestationem. — Antibarbarorum liber. — Adversus Graculos. — Responso ad Petri Cursii defensionem. — De termino suo. — Martini Lydii apologia pro Erasmo. — Index expurgatorius in ejus opera. — Guiljelmi Insulani oratio in obitum Erasmi. — Epistola inedita. — Index ad omnia ejus opera excepto huius volumine cui indices sui sunt adjecti.

An alphabetized table of contents of this (the standard) edition of Erasmus's works may be found in the catalogue of the Library of the Peabody Institute of Baltimore.

### COLLECTIONS.

— D. Erasmi. Ro | terodami viri | vndecun-  
que doctissimi Lucu- | brationes, quarum Index |  
positus est facie | sequenti. | [*Epigraph.*] | In libera  
Argentina | [*Priv.*] At end: Excusum est hoc  
opus summa cura, labo- | reque præmagnò. Argen-  
torati apud Ma- | thiam Schurerium Mense Septemb.  
An | no M.D.XV. | Regnante Magnanimo Im | pe.  
Cesa. Maximiliano. | P. F. Avg. P. Q. P.

21×16. pp. [8]+286+[16]. t.-p. border, and border to p. 1 of pref. Wdct initials.

*Contents*. — Enchiridion militis Christiani. — Disputatio de tædio et pavore Christi. — Exhortatio ad virtutem, ad Adolphum principem Veriensem. — Precatio ad Virginis filium Jesum. — Pæan Virgini Matri canendus. — Obsecratio ad Mariam in rebus adversis. — Oratio in laudem pueri Jesu. — Enarratio allegorica in primum psalmum Beatus vir. — Carmen de casa natalicia pueri Jesu. — Carmen Jesu ad mortales. — Carmina complura de puero Jesu. — Carmina de angelis. — Carmen græcæcæ Virgini sacrum Mariæ.

A collection ed. by Erasmus himself, with preface and epilogue by Nicolaus Gerbellius, his proof-reader and friend. G.'s pref. is dated 'Argentorati . . . M.D.XV.'

— Erasmi | Roterdami | De ratione studij, ac  
legendi, in- | terpretandique auctores libel | lus au-  
reus. | Officium discipulorum ex Quintiliano. | Qui  
primo legendi, ex eodem. | Erasmi. | Concio de  
puero Iesv in schola | Coletica Londini instituta pronun-  
tiantia. | Eivsdem. | Expostulatio Iesv ad mor-  
tales. | Eivsdem. | Carmina scholastica. At end:  
Argentinae apud Ioannem | Knoblovchvm, mense |  
Novembri. Anno, | M.D.XXI.

17<sup>h</sup>, ff. 31. t.-p. border. Text in italics.

— De im- | mensa dei mise- | ricordia, Des. |  
Erasmi Rot. | concio. | Virginis et marty- | ris com-  
paratio, pro eundem. | Nvnc primum | et condita et  
ædita [*sic*]. At end: Antverpiæ apud Michæ. |  
Hoochstra. Anno | M.D.XXIII.

16<sup>h</sup>, pp. [109]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. In vol. lettered *Opuscula de libero arbitrio*.

— De recta | Latini Græciq; ser- | monis  
pronuntiatione Des. Eras- | mi Roterdami Dialog-  
us, ab au | tore recognitus, ac locupletior factus. |  
Eivsdem Dialogus cui titulus, | Ciceronianus, siue,  
De opti- | mo genere dicendi. Itidem ab autore  
recognitus & auctus. | [*Device.*] At end: Basileæ  
in officina | Frobeniana per Hier. Frob. Ioan. |  
Heruag. & Nicol. Episcopium. | Anno M.D.XXIX.  
| Mense Octob.

17<sup>h</sup>, pp. 485. Wdct initials. The closing letter of Erasmus is dated 'Friburgi Cal. Sept. M.D.XXIX.' Lettered *Erasmi Dialogus*.

*Contents*. — Erasmi epist. ad Maximilianum a Burgundia. — De recta pronuntiatione dialogus. — Erasmi epist. ad Jo. Vlattunum. — Dialogus Ciceronianus. — Erasmi deploratio mortis Frobenii. — Epitaphia Frobenii. — Rod. Agricola: oratio in laudem Mat. Richli. — Erasmus ad Vlattunum. — Epitaphium Jac. Wimphelingi per Beat. Rhenanum. — Erasmus ad Car. Utenhovium.

### Epistole.

— Opvs Epistolarvm | Des. Erasmi Rotero-  
dami, pro avtorem | diligenter recognovit, et adiectis |  
innumeris novis, ferè ad trientem auctum. | [*Device.*] |  
| Basileæ ex officina Frobeniana | Anno M.D. XXIX.  
At end: Basileæ apud Hieronymvm Frobenium et  
| Ioannem Hervagivm et Nico- | lavm episcopium.

32×23. pp. [8]+1010+[2]. Wdct initials. Last leaf bears only the device. Ms. notes. Erasmus's pref. to the reader is dated 'Friburgi Brisgoæ 7. Idus Augusti AN. M.D.XXIX.'

— Epistolæ, pluribus quam CCCXXV ab Erasmo aut ad Erasmus scriptis auctores, ordine temporum nunc primum dispositæ, . . . et præstantium aliquot virorum ad quos scriptæ sunt imaginibus ornatae. (Vol. iii—in 2 pts.—of *his Opera*, ed. Leclerc. 1703.)

— Epistolarum nondum editarum, et inter vulgatas non parentium, [libri II]. (*In Merula, P.* Vita Des. Erasmi. 1607.)

Hoffmann overlooks *liber II* of this collection, '*continens quas ætate juvenili scripsit*.'

— Epistolæ illustres plus quam septuaginta, quas ætate provectiore scripsit, nec inter vulgatas in magno volumine comparant. (*In Schryver, P.* Erasmi vita. 1642, and 1649.)

— Ursach, warumb | Erasmus von Roterodam, in einer | schrifft an den Bestptlichen Legaten vnd Cardinal Compeium, be- | dentkt | sic |, Das es nicht gut sein sol | das Rô. Key. Maïestat, die Lutherische, vnd andere | lere mit dem schwerdt | dempffe etc. | In Sibenzehen | Artickel gestellet.

n. p., [1530]. 20×15. pp. [6]. A German summary of Erasmus's letter to Campeggi from Freiburg, 18 Aug. 1530, which see in his *Op.*, iii (Epist. 1129).

Many letters of Erasmus are included in the appendix to Jortin's *Life of Erasmus*. Letters of Erasmus are to be found also in Hutten, U. v., *Opera*, ed. Böcking, i, ii. On the various collections of the letters of Erasmus, see especially Hoffmann, F. L., *Essai d'une liste*, etc., 1869 (extr. from the *Bibliophile belge*, iii); to which the reader is referred for bibliogr. details.

#### SINGLE WORKS.

##### Adagia.

— Erasmi Roterodami adagiorvm | chiliades tres, ac centv- | riaæ fere totidem. | [*Prefatory note: Aldus to students.*] [*Device.*] | Præponitur hisce adagiis duplex index. Alter secundum literas | alphabeti nostri. nam quæ græca sunt, latina quoque | habentur. Alter per capita rerum. *At end:* Venetiis in aedibus Aldi | mense Sept. MDVIII. | [*Register.*] [*Device of Aldus.*]

33×22. ff. [26]+249. Ms. notes of the 16th and 17th centuries. This beautiful ed. of the *Adages* was made under the eyes of Erasmus himself, who then dwelt in Venice as a member of Aldus's household.

— Collectanea Ad- | giorum veterum Desyderij Eras- | mi Roterodami Germaniæ | decoris. | Ad lectorem | Inuenies hic candide Lector Adagia illa Eras- | mi Roterodami, multo emendatiora, multo | integriora, quam in prioribus impressioni- | bus. Dictiones præterea græcas sparsim | huic opusculo insertas cum apicibus | suis, ac spiritibus, artificii opera | fabrefactis, qui in aliis huc- | usque sunt neglecti. | Addita est tabula in ipsius operis calce, | a Schurerio condita, quo dicto citius | quærenti quodvis occurrat. | Lector eme, lege, | et probabis. | Tempus obserua. *At end:* Desiderij Erasmi hæc veterum adagiorum Collectanea | græcis præsertim characteribus quam nuper longe abso- | lutoria Argentorati Matthias Schurerius Sc- | lesten- | stanneis calamis exscripsit, | Mense Aprilis Anno a Christo | nato M. D. XV. | [*Device.*]

19×15. ff. [4]+57+[7]. t.-p. border.

— Adagiorvm chi- | liades quatuor cum ses- | quicentu- | ria, Des, Erasmi Roterodami. | Hæc editio multos Græcorum Latinorūque authorum locos emendatiorum | quam in aliis sint editionibus, indicem item longè locupletiore habet. | Henrici Stephani animadversiones | in Erasmicas quorundam adagiorum expositiones. | [*Device.*] | Oliua Roberti Stephani. | M. D. LVIII.

[Geneva.] 1558. 36×25. pp. [64]+cols. 1126. On the t.-p. the autogr. of the Flemish humanist 'Franciscus Nansius' (1513-95), whose neat ms. notes are found throughout the vol. Of its later owners, the Dutch politician 'Anthonis Da Hnybert' (1640-1702), who bought it for '9 solidi' in 1685, 'M. Stapylton,' 'R. Church, 1733,' the Rev. 'Edw. Gul. Grinfield' (the Biblical scholiast, 1784-1864), and the American antiquary George P. Philles have also left their autographs; and the last named has added fresh notes. 'Cette édition est beaucoup plus complète que les deux précédentes [1508, 1520], car elle contient le travail d'Erasme entier, sans retranchemens ni interpolations, et quelques notes de H. Estienne. Aussi est-elle très correcte et bien imprimée. Elle est calquée sur l'édition donnée par Erasme lui-même: *Basil.* 1536.'—*Grasse.*

— Adagia; id est, Proverbiorvm, paroemiarvm, et paraboliarvm omnivm, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabas, &c. in vsu fuerunt, collectio absolutissima in locos communis digesta . . . Adiecti svnt indices dvo. C.

[Frankfort a. M.] 1629. 37h. pp. [12]+776+[158].

*Contents:*—Erasmus, D. Chliades.—Junius, A. de. Adagia.—Brassicanus, J. A. Symmicia.—Ulpus, J. Epitome.—Godefray, P. Proverbia.—Canter, W. Adagia.—Giselius, V. Specimen adagiorum.—Etienne, H. Animadversiones in Erasmus.—Cousin, G. Sylloge.—Corocotta, M. G. (*pseud.*) Porcelli testamentum.—Vergilio, P. Adagia.—Bouelles, C. de. Proverbia.—Turnèbe, A. Adagia.—Muret, M. A. Adagia.—Gent, W. van. Adagia.—Niepe, M. van. Adagia.

— Adagiorvm D. Erasmi Roterodami epitome. Editio novissima; ab infinitis ferè mendis . . . repurgata; nonnullisque in locis adaucta . . . Cum triplici Indice . . .

Amstelodami, apud Ludovicum Elzevirium, 1650. 14h. pp. [24]+622+[72]. 2 copies, the second one more highly calendered paper, and hence of strikingly diminished bulk.

— Adagia. (Vol. ii of *his Opera*, ed. Leclerc. 1703.)

— *Same. English.* Proverbs, chiefly taken from the *Adagia* of Erasmus, with explanations, and illustr. by corresponding examples from the Spanish, Italian, French, and English, by R. Bland.

London, 1814. 19h. 2 v. in 1.

— *Same. German.* ¶ Das Sprichwort, | Man muss entwer ein ko- | nig oder aber ein narr ge | born werden, Mit seiner auss- | legung, von Herrn Erasmo | Roterodamo beschriben | vnd auss- | gelegt, von den tu- | gendten einem Crist- | lichen Fürsten vnd | Herren zu- | stendig ver | teutschet. *At end:* M. v. xx. Zu Lochan.

20×15. pp. [24]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Weller, *Rep.*, 1364. Transl. from E.'s *Adagia* by Spalatin, whose ded. pref. is dated 'Mitwoch nach Reminiscere . . . M. v. xx.'

— Here folowith a scorneful Image | or mon- | strus shape of a maruelous | strange fygure called, Sileni alcibi |adis presentyng y<sup>e</sup> state & condic<sup>ion</sup> | of this present world, & inesp<sup>eci</sup>all | of the Spirituall<sup>e</sup> how farre they | be from y<sup>e</sup> perfite trade and lyfe | of Criste, wryten in the laten | tonge, by that famous | clarke Erasmus, | & lately translated in to Englyshe. | [*Wdct.*] *At end:* Imprynted at London by | me John Goughe. [*Priv.*] . . .

[1534?] 14h. pp. [60], instead of [71]—fol. 8 wanting. Black-letter. Lettered *Sileni Alcibiada*. Not in the Brit. Mus., and unknown to the bibliographers. Bd. with it is an equally unknown transl. of Luther's 'worke made agaynst the false canonsynacyn of Benno the bysshoppe,' clearly from the same press, whose colophon bears the year, 1534. For the original Latin of Erasmus see his *Adagia*, chil. III, cent. iii, 1.

— Sileni Alcibiadis. See Here folowith a scorneful Image, etc.

##### Antibarbarorum liber.

— Anti | barbarorum D. Eras- | mi Roterodami, liber unus, | quem iuuenis quidem adhuc lu | sit: cæterum diu desideratum, | demum repertum non iuuenis | recognouit, & uelut postlimi- | nio studio restituit. Ex quo | reliquorum, qui diis propitiis | propediem accedent, le- | ctor coniecturam |

facias lice | bit. At end: Colonie Anno Domini | M.D.XX.

20×14. pp. [122]. t.-p. border and wdct initials.

— Same. (In his Op., x.)

*Apologia adversus monachos in Hispaniis.*

— Des. Erasmi Roterodami Apologia adversus articulos ali- | quot per monachos quosdam | in Hispaniis, exhibitos. | [Device.] | Apvd inclytam Basi- | læam an. M.D.XXVIII. At end: Apvd inclytam Basi- | læam in officina | Frobeniana an. | M.D. XXVIII.

16h. pp. [16]+203+[5]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Last leaf bears only the device. Erasmus's pref. to Archbp. 'Alfonsus Manricus,' of Spain, is dated 'Basileæ prid. Id. Mar. An. M.D.XXVIII.

— Same. (In his Op., ix.)

*Apophthegmata.*

— Des. Erasmi Rot. | Apophthegma | tym libri octo cum primis | frugiferi, denuð niganlar ab ipso recogni- | ti autore, non sine lucro nouæ | accessiones. | [Device.] | Coloniae, | Excudebat Ioannes Gymnicus, Anno | M.D.XXXVIII.

16h. pp. [16]+712+[38]. Wdct initials. Text in italics. Ms. notes.

— Apophtheg | matvm ex opti- | mis vtri- vsque lingvæ | scriptoribus, per Des. Erasmus Rot. | collectorum, libri viii. quibus in studio- sorum | gratiam, hac editione adiecimus Indicem co- | piosissimum, qui tam locorum communium | titulos, quam uocum rerumque sci- | tu dignissimarum notionem | suppediat. | [Device.] | Basileæ, M. D. LXV. At end: Basileæ per Nicolavm et | Evsebivm Episcopos. | M. D. LXV.

17h. pp. [15]+750+[97]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf.

— Same. (In his Op., iv.)

*Carmina.*

— Silva carminum antehac nunquam impressorum, Gouda, 1513: reproduction photo-lithographique, avec notice sur la jeunesse et les premiers travaux d' Erasme par Ch. Ruelens.

Bruxelles, 1864. 23×18. pp. [6]+44+[36]. Map. Ed. of 100 copies; pres. copy, with autogr. of editor. Inserted port. of Erasmus. Orig. t.-p. (repr. in fac-sim.): *Herasmii Roterodami | Silva carminum antehac nunquam impressorum*. | etc. At end: *Finit | Silva Carminum per Aellaer- dum | Gaute calcographum castigatissime [sic] | exaratum in Gouda ad | decimum quintum | Kalendas | Junij*. | etc. Only a part of these *carmina* are found in Erasmus's Op. (viii, 561 sqq.). For others see in his *Lucubrations* and his *De ratione studii*, etc., (both under COLLECTIONS above).

*Catalogi duo.*

See under Bibliography below.

*Ciceronianus.*

— Dialogus, cui titulus, Ciceronianus, siue De optimo dicendi genere. (In his De recta Latini Græcique sermonis pronuntiatione, etc. 1529.)

— Same. (In Scaliger, J. C. Adversus . . . Erasmus orationes. 1621.)

— Same. (In his Op., i.)

*Colloquia.*

— Famili- | arium colloquio | rvm formulæ, per D. Eras. | Rot. multis adiectis, non | tantum ad lin- guam puerilem | expolizendam utiles, uerum | etiam ad uitam instituendam, | nuper recognitæ ab auto- re, & locupletatæ. | Apud inclytam Basileam, in ædibus Ioan. Frob. An. | M. D. XXIII. At end: [Device.] | Basileæ apvd Io. Frob. | mense Avgvsto. An | M. D. XXIII.

17h. pp. [288]. Borders to t.-p. and pp. [3] and [5]. Wdct initials. Text in italics. Erasmus's pref. letter is dated 'Basileæ pridie Calendas Martias An. M. D. XXII.' In vol. lettered *Erasmii, Spongia*, etc. As to an important autogr. in this vol. see under *Spongia* below.

— Colloquia familiaria. Petrus Rabus Roterod. recensuit, & Notas perpetuas addidit. Accedit conflictus Thaliæ et Barbariei, auctore Erasmo.

Roterodami, 1693. 16h. pp. [18]+537+[18]. Engr. t.-p. Prefixed is Erasmus's autobiogr., with sundry epitaphs. Appended is: *Coronis apologetica pro colloquijs Erasmi: accedit ejusdem De colloquiorum utilitate dissertatio, collecta à P. Scrievio.*

— Colloquia. (In his Op., i.)

— Colloquia; ex doctorum virorum emendatione, cum notis.

Amstelædami, 1754. 13h. pp. 524+[4]. Engr. t.-p. only. Supplementary matter as in ed. of 1693.

— Colloquia familiaria et Encomium moriæ, emendata, cum succincta difficiliorum explanatione. Editio stereotypa.

Lipsiæ, 1829. 14h. 2 v. The *Encomium moriæ* has sep. t.-p., but continuous pagination and signatures.

— Colloquia selecta: arranged for transl. and re-transl. for boys who have begun Latin syntax, by E. C. Lowe.

Oxford, etc., 1866. 17h. pp. 12+192.

— Same. English. All the familiar colloquies of Erasmus; transl. into English by N. Bailey. 2d ed.

London, 1733. 21h. pp. [4]+16+502. With a life of Erasmus and including his colloquy on the *Conflict between Thalia and Barbarism*, his essay *Concerning the profitability of colloquies*, and an epistle *Of the method of study*.

— Colloquies; transl. by N. Bailey. Ed., with notes, by E. Johnson.

London, 1878. 23h. 2 v. The text is a careful repr. of Bailey's transl. Prefixed are a transl. of the orig. dedication of Erasmus and of his epistle to the divines of Louvain.

— Twenty two select colloquies out of Erasmus, by Sir Roger L'Estrange; to which are added seven more dialogues, with the life of [Erasmus] by Tho. Brown.

London, 1725. 21h. pp. [28]+404. Port. Orn.

— Pilgrimages to St. Mary of Walsingham and St. Thomas of Canterbury. Transl. [from the Colloquies of Erasmus], with the colloquy on rash vows, and his characters of Abp. Warham and Dean Colet, and illustr. with notes, by J. G. Nichols.

Westminster, 1849. 20h. pp. [6]+23+248.

— Same. French. Le jeune homme et la fille de joie; trad. nouv. par V. Develay.

Paris, 1868. 11h. pp. 30. From the *Colloquia* of Erasmus.

— Les hotelleries; trad. nouv. par V. Develay.

Paris, 1874. 12h. pp. 29+[2]. From the *Colloquia* of Erasmus.

*Concio de puero Jesu.*

— Concio de puero Jesu, olim pronunciata a puero in schola Joannis Coleti Londini instituta.

Londini, 1818. 20h. pp. [8]+38+[1]. Half-title dated 1819; but colophon, like t.-p., 1818. 'Only 100 copies repr.'

— Same. (In his De ratione studii, etc. 1521. See under COLLECTIONS above.)

— Same. (In his Op., v.)

*De copia rerum ac verborum.*

— Desiderii Erasmi Roterodami, de duplici Copia rerum ac verborum. | Commentarij duo. | [Device.] | Seb. Mvrrho. Ivni. ad | lectorem. | . . . | . . . | . . . | At end: Argentorat. Matthias Schurerius ex- | scripsit. Mense Ianuario. | Anno M. D. XIII. | T. O. Regnante imperatore | Caes. Maximiliano. | P. F. Avg.

21×15. ff. [6]+iii—lxviii. Initials left for illumination. Ms. notes in contemporary hands. The pref. letter of Murrho is dated 'Ex ædibus Schurerij Anno M. D. XIII. XVI. Kalendas Februarij'; that of Erasmus to Colet bears date 'Anno M. D. XII. Tertio Kal. Maias.' Lettered *Rotero. Copia*.

— Des. Eras. | Roter. de dyplici co- | pia com-  
mentarij duo, multa capitum | & formularum ac-  
cessione locuple- | tati, & diligenter recogniti, ita |  
ut nunc demum postrema | auctoris manu abso- | luti  
prodierint | in lucem. | [*Device.*] | Parisiis. | Sub  
scuto Basileiensi in officina | Christiani Wecheli. |  
M. D. XXXV.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 308. Device at end (after 3 blank pp.). Wdct initials. Text in italics. Ms. notes. The last page is numbered 294 instead of 308. In vol. lettered *Erasmii. de copia verborum.*

*Contents* : — De copia verborum. — De copia rerum.

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, i.)

— Epitome | libri de copia verbo- | rum Eras-  
mi Roterodami, qua ratio ua- | riandæ orationis ex-  
emplis atque ex- | planationibus paulò apertio- | ribus  
traditur. | [*Device.*] | Parisiis. | Sub scuto Basileiensi  
in officina | Christiani Wecheli. | M. D. XXXV.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86. Device at end. In vol. lettered *Erasmii. de copia verborum.*

*De ecclesiæ concordia.*

— De ecclesiæ concordia. (*In* **Gratius, O.**  
Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, v.)

*De libero arbitrio.*

— De li- | bero arbi- | trio *DIATPIBH'*, siue  
Collatio | D. Erasmi | Roterod. | Primum legito,  
deinde iudico. *At end* : Antverpiæ apud Michæ-  
lem Hillenium Hoochstratanum mense Septemb.  
Anno. M. D. XXXIII.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [95]. t.-p. border. Text in italics. In vol. let-  
tered *Opuscula de libero arbitrio.*

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, ix.)

*De recta pronuntiatione.*

— De recta . . . pronuntiatione. 1529. *See*  
*under COLLECTIONS above.*

— Des. Erasmi Roterodami dialogus de recta  
Latini Græcique sermonis pronuntiatione. **C.**

Lugd. Bat., 1643. 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. [12] + 242 + [10].

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, i.)

*Ecclesiastes, sive De ratione concionandi.*

— Des. Erasmi Rot. | Ecclesia- | astæ sive  
de | ratione concio | nandi libri quatuor, opus |  
recens, denno ab autore | recognitum, sed cum | in-  
dice accuratore | quàm antehac | & copiosi- | ore. |  
Væneunt Antverpiæ sub | intersignio Rubri Castri.  
| Anno. | MDXXXIX. *At end* : [*Device.*] | Ant-  
verpiæ | Typis Guilhelmi montani. Anno à | Christo  
nato supra sequimil | lesimum trigesi- | monono.

[1539]. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 546 + [34]. t.-p. border. Wdct orn. and  
initials. Ms. notes.

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, v.)

*Enchiridion militis Christiani.*

— Enchiridion militis Christiani. 1515. (*In*  
*his* Lucubrations, for which see *under COLLEC-*  
*tions above.*)

— Enchiri- | dion militis Chri | stiani, Salvber  
| rimis præceptis refertum, | auctore D. Eras. | Ro-  
terodamo, | cui accessit noua, | mi- | reque utilis |  
Præfatio. | Apvd felicem | Argentinam. [*At end* :]  
Argentorati Apvd Ioan- | nem Knoblochium Mense  
Aprilii. | Anno M. D. XXIII.

15<sup>h</sup>. ff. 105 + [1]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Ms.  
notes. Device at end on fol. 106 b, fol. 106 a is blank. Text in  
italics.

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, v.)

— *Same.* *English.* A shorte Recapitulation  
or Abregement [*sic*] of Erasmus Enchiridion . . . ;  
drawne out by M. Coverdale, Anno. 1545. (*Repr.*  
*in* **Coverdale, M.** Writings. 1844.)

— *Same.* Enchiri- | dion militis Chri-  
| stiani, which may be | called in English, the | han-

some weapon of a | Christian Knight : | Replen-  
ished with many good | ly preceptes : made by the  
| famous Clerke Erasmus | of Roterdame, and newly  
| corrected and im- | prynted. | 1576. | Imprinted  
at London in Fleet | streete, by William How | for  
Abraham Veale.

14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [352]. t.-p. border. Black-letter. Said to be  
translated by Tyndale.

— *Same.* The Christian's manual, com-  
piled from the Enchiridion militis Christiani of  
Erasmus, with notes and comments, [and] account  
of the author, by Philip Wyatt Crowther.

London, [1816]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12 + 44 + 234.

*Exomologesis, sive Modus confitendi.*

— Exomo | logesis sive modvs con- | fitendi. |  
Per Erasmvm Roteroda- | mvn, opus nunc primum  
& natum | & excusum. | Anuerpiæ [*sic*] apud Mi-  
chaelem Hillenium | Hoochstratanum. Anno | M.  
D. XXIII.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [48]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. In vol.  
lettered *Opuscula de libero arbitrio.*

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, v.)

*Hyperaspistes : adversus Lutherum.*

— Hyper- | aspistes diatribæ ad- | versvs ser-  
vum arbi | trvm Martini | Lytheri, per | D. Erasmum  
Rote- | rodamum. *At end* : Antverpiæ apud Mi-  
chaelem Hillenium, | Anno. M. D. XXVI.

15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [208]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Text  
in italics. Erasmus's pref. to the reader is dated 'Basileæ  
decimo Calend. Martias. Anno. 1526.'

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, x.)

*Institutio principis Christiani.*

— Institv | tio principis Chri | stiani saluber-  
rimis refer | ta præceptis, per Eras- | mum Roteroda-  
| mum, Ab eo- | dem reco- | gnita | cum alijs non-  
nullis eodem pertinen- | tibus, quorum catalogum  
in proxima reperies pagella. | Apvd Inclytam  
Basileam. *At end* : [*Device.*] | Basileæ Apvd  
Ioannem | Frobenivm Mense | Ivlii. M. D. XVIII.

22×17. pp. 343. Borders to t.-p. and to pp. 5, 9, 257, 314,  
330. Wdct initials. The ded. epist. is dated 'Basileæ. Anno.  
M. D. XVIII. Idibus Iulij.'

*Contents* : — Epistola Erasmi ad J. Sylvagium, Cancellarium  
Burgondiae. — Præfatio ad Carolum principem [*later Charles*  
*V.*]. — Institutio Christiani principis. — Præcepta Isocratis de  
regno administrando, Erasmo interprete. — Panegyricum gra-  
tulatorium, de felici ex Hispania reditu, ad principem Philip-  
pum, Maximilianum filium. — Libellum Plutarchi de discrimine  
adulatoris et amici, cum aliis nonnullis.

— Principis Christiani institvtio, per apho-  
rismos digesta.

Lugd. Bat., 1641. 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. 228. In vol. lettered *Desid.*  
*Erasmii Roterodami Vita.*

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, iv.)

*Moriæ encomium.*

— [Morias Encomium.] Ioannes | Frobenivs  
| lectori. | Habes iterum Morias Encomium, pro |  
castigatissimo castigatus, una | cum Listrij commen-  
tarijs, & alijs | complusculis libellis, non mi- | nus  
eruditus quam festiuis : quorum | catalogum proxima  
mox indi- | cabit pagella. Bene uale. *At end* :  
Basileæ, in aedibus Io. Frobenii, | men. viii Ibrī,  
An. M. D. XVII.

22×16. pp. 277. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Device  
on reverse of last fol.

*Contents* : — Seneca de morte Claudij, cum scholiis Beati  
Rhenani. — Synesius de laudibus Caluitij, Joanne Phrea Bri-  
tanno interprete, cum scholiis Beati Rhenani. — Erasmi Moriæ  
Encomium, cum commentariis Gerardi Listrij. — Erasmi  
Epistola Apologetica ad Martinum Dorpium.

— *Same.* Cum commentariis Gerardi Listrij,  
et figuris Joannis Holbenii. Accedunt, Præfatio  
Caroli Patini ; Vita Holbenii pictoris Basiliensis ;  
Opera Holbenii ; Epistola Gerardi Listrij ad Joan-



nem Paludanum, &c.; Præfatio Erasmi ad Thomam Morum. (*In his Op.*, iv, 381.)

— *Same. English.* Moriae encomium, or, The praise of folly; from the Latin by W. Kennett, with plates from the designs of Holbeine. Prefixed, a preface and copies of commendatory verses. 4th ed.

London, 1724. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 168 + [4]. Ports. of Erasmus and More.

— *Μωριας εγκωμιον*, id est Stultitiæ laus; ad fidem editionis Frobenii edita, cum Listrii notis.

Lipsiae, 1828. 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. 291-401. (*In Erasmus, D. Colloquia, etc.*, ii, 1829, but with sep. t.-p.)

— Erasmus in Praise of folly, illustrated by Hans Holbein; with life of Erasmus, and his epistle to More.

London, [18—]. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26 + 206 + [1]. Port. and plates.

— *Same. French.* L'Éloge de la folie . . . ; avec quelques notes de Listrius et les belles figures de Holbenius. Trad. nouv. en françois par M. Gueudeville.

Leide, 1713. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [32] + 312.

— L'Éloge de la folie: trad. nouv. du Latin d'Érasme, par M. Barret.

Paris, 1789. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10 + [2] + 248. Plates.

— [Holbein's illustrations to the Praise of folly, bound separately from the text: 76 figures and one portrait, engraved in steel by Champollion after Holbein. To which has been added another portrait of Erasmus, in steel, by Chauvet.] 23×16. 78 plates.

*Precatio pro pace ecclesiae.*

— Precatio pro pace ecclesiae. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus*, i, 1690.)

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, iv.)

*Spongia adversus Huttenum.*

— Spongia Erasmi aduersus aspergines Hutteni. [*Devic.*] *At end:* Basileæ per Io. Frobenium, An. M. D. | XXIII. mense Septembri.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [120]. Böcking, *Index Hut.*, xlv<sup>b</sup>. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf. At top of the t.-p. of this copy the autogr. 'Matthias Heros philosophiae professor. 1523.' Can this be Matthias Held, later the famous vice-chancellor of the Empire under Charles V, who had so much to do with shaping the policy of that prince toward the Reformation? If so, it affords a valuable clue for a period of his life little known to history.

**Commentaries and Translations by Erasmus.**

— Explanatio symboli apostolorum, etc. (*In his Op.*, v, 1133.)

— *Same. English.* Exposition of the Creed and Decalogue, done in English by Erasmus for the use of Queen Anne Boleyn, and printed . . . 1533. 2d ed. with, preface by Mr. Higgs.

London, [1726?]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28 + ff. 178. A reprint of the 1533 ed., whose t.-p. bears title: *A playne and godly Exposition or Declaration of the Common Crede (which in the Latin tongue is called Symbolum Apostolorum)*, etc. The introd. matter breaks off abruptly at page 28. Is the present copy incomplete? It is not true that the work was 'done in English' by Erasmus.

— *translator.* D. Ioannis | Chrysostomi missa | græcolatina. | D. Erasmo Roterodamo interprete. [*Devic.*] | Parisiis, In officina Christiani Wecheli, sub scuto | Basiliensi, in uico Iacobæo. Anno | M. D. XXXVII.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 77. Device on reverse of blank leaf. Wdct initials. Greek text and Lat. transl. on alternate pp.

— and *More, Sir T., translators.* Lvciani Samosata | tensis dialogi aliquot | Des. Erasmo Roter. & Thoma Moro in- | terpretibus. Quorum elen-

chum se- | quens pagella complectitur. | [*Devic.*] | Basileæ in officina Frobe- | niana an. M. D. XXX IIII. *At end:* Basileæ, in officina Frobe- | niana per Hieronymum Frobenium | & Nicolaum Episcopium | M D XXXIIII.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 574 + [1]. Text in italics. Initials indicated. Device on reverse of last leaf. Fly-leaf and t.-p. bear the autogr. of the Zürich worthies 'Theodorus Collinus, 1561,' 'J. Wirte, 1722,' and 'J. G. Schultheiss, 1774.' Of the *Pro tyrannica* of Lucian there are translations by both Erasmus and More, each of whom adds a *Declaratio* in reply to it. The volume closes with Lucian's *Oratio de calumniis*—'*Calumniæ non esse temere credendum*'—'*latine reddita à Philippo Melancthone.*'

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, i.)

— Paraphrases in N. Testamentum. Lugd. Bat., 1706. (Vol. 7 of *his Op.*)

— *Same. English.* The first tome or volume of the Paraphrases of Erasmus upon the newe testament, conteynynge the fower Euangelistes, with the Actes of the Apostles: eftsones conferred with the latine and thoroughly corrected as it is by the kinges highnes iniunctions | commanded to be had in euerie churche | of this royalme. | There is also added in the ende of the booke an exact | table according to the notes in the margin of all | speciall matiers and sentences any where mencioned | throughout the whole worke with a perfecte concord | daunce diligently gathered by | Nicolas Udall. | Anno Domini. | 1551. *At end of text:* Printed at London by | Edwarde Whitchurche. | [*Priv.*]

30×20. ff. [20] + 608 + [27].

— The seconde tome | or volume of the Paraphrase of Erasmus upon the newe testament: conteynynge the Epistles of S. Paul, & other the | Apostles. Wherunto is added a Paraphrase | vpon the Reuelacion of S. John. With a | table collected of the principal matiers, | noted in the margent. | Imprinted at London in Flete- | strete at the signe of the Sunne by Edward | Whitchurch, the. ii. | daye of Iune. | [*Priv.*] | Anno domini 1552.

30×20. ff. [6] + 326. t.-p. border. Black letter. 'This commentary was appointed by public authority to be placed in all our churches. The first volume was executed by Nicholas Udall, and the second by Coverdale, John Olde and Leonard Cox. The Paraphrase upon the Revelation was written by Leo Jude, and translated by Edmonde Allen.'—*Louvdes.*

— Pre- | catio dominica | digesta in septem parteis, | iuxta se- | ptem dies, | Per D. Eras- | mum Ro- | teroda | mvm. *At end:* Antuerpie apud Michaelem Hilenium. | An. M. D. XXIIII.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [30]. t.-p. border and wdct initials. Text in italics. In vol. lettered *Opuscula de libero arbitrio.*

— *Same.* (*In his Op.*, v.)

— Herrn Erasmi | von Roterdam vermanung | das hailige Euangelium | vnnnd der hayligen zwölff- | poten schrift fleysig zu | lesen. In kürzt ver- | deütscht. | Anno domini. 1522.

[Zwickau,] 1522. 20×15. pp. [11]. t.-p. border. Weller, *Rep.*, 2053. Transl. from the prefatory epistle of Erasmus to his smaller edition of the Greek Testament (see in his *Op.*, vi, [6]), with introd. by Nicolaus Krumpach, of Quernfurt (dated 'am achten tag Agnetie. 1522').

— Von walfart | Erasmi Rodterodami | vermanung wo Chri- | stus vnd sein reich | zu suchen ist. | M. D. XXij. | [*Wdct.*]

n. p., 1522. 20×15. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1290. Another transl. of the same prefatory epistle.

— Herr Erasmus von | Roterdam verteütschte aussle- | gung sandt Hieronimus Allegation, was | guts die Philosophi in der heyligenn | schrift schaffen. | ¶ Vnd vber diss wort Christi Matthei am xvj. ca. | Du bist Petrus. vnd auff disen fells. | ¶ Auch vber diss wort Johannis. Luce am drit- | ten

Capitel. | Ir solt nyemants das sein mit ge- | walt  
abdringen &c. | M. D. xxj. | *At end:* Getruckt zu  
Landshut.

20×15. pp. [7]. t.-p. border. This impr. not in Panzer  
or Weller. Transl. from Erasmus's note in his ed. of the Greek  
Testament, which see in his *Op.*, vi, 88.

— Herr Erasmus von | Rotterdam verteütschte  
aussle- | gung, über das göttlich vnd | Tröstlich wort  
vnsers | lieben Herren vnd | säligmachers | Christi.  
Nement auff eüch mein Joch vnd lernent von mir :  
*At end:* M. D. XXI.

[Zwickau,] 1521. 20×16. pp. [8]. t.-p. border. Weller,  
*Rep.*, 1751. Transl. from Erasmus's note in his ed. of the  
Greek Testament, which see in his *Op.*, vi, 63.

#### Works Ascribed to Erasmus.

— Julius: dialogus. See **Andrelini, P. F.**

This famous satire upon Pope Julius II was expressly repu-  
diated by Erasmus.

#### Bibliography.

— Catalogi | dvo opervm Des. Erasmi Rote- |  
rodami ab ipso conscripti & digesti : Cum præfatio- |  
ne D. Bonifacii Amerbachij Iurecons. ut omni |  
deinceps imposturæ uia intercludatur, ne pro Era- |  
smico quisquam ædat, quod uir ille non scripsit |  
dum uiueret. | Accessit in fine | epitaphiorvm ac  
tumvlorvm li | bellus quibus Erasmi mors defletur,  
cum elegan | tissima Germani Brixij epistola ad  
Clarissimum ui- | rum D. Gul. Bellauium Langæum. |  
[*Device.*] Basileæ, Anno M.D. XXXVII [ *Priv.* ]  
*At end:* [ *Device.* ] Basileæ, per Hieronymvm  
Frobe- | nium et Nicolavm Episco | pivm Anno M.D.  
| XXXVI.

21×16. pp. 119 + [1]. Wdct initials. Amerbach's pref. is  
dated 'Basileæ Calend. Febr. Anno M. D. xxxvii.' Lettered  
*Erasmus. 1537.* The *Catalogi* are in the form of two letters  
of Erasmus, one to Jo. Botzheimus (v. Botzheim), dated 1524,  
the other to Hector Boetius (Boece, Boyis), written in 1530.

On the various editions of this, Erasmus's list of his own  
writings, see the series of articles by F. L. Hoffmann in the  
*Serapeum*, 1862 and 1863.

— Essai d'une liste des collections de lettres  
écrites par Érasme, par F. L. Hoffmann.

Bruxelles, 1869. 22h. pp. [2] + 18.

#### Works on Erasmus.

— ADER, J. J. Vie d'Érasme. 1828.

— BREWER, J. S. Passages from the life of  
Erasmus. (*In his English studies.* 1881.)

— BURIGNY, J. L. DE. Vie. 1757.

— BUTLER, C. Life. 1825.

— CROWTHER, P. W. Account of Erasmus,  
his reception and correspondence. (*In his Chris-  
tian's manual*, compiled from the Enchiridion of  
Erasmus, which see above.)

— DESDEVICES DU DEZERT, T. A. Erasmus  
Roterodamus morum et litterarum vindex. 1862.

— DRUMMOND, R. B. Erasmus. 1873.

— Erasmus in England. 1868.

— DURAND DE LAUR, H. Érasme. 1872.

— EBERLIN, J. Warumb man herr Erasmus  
von Roterodam in Teütsche sprach transferiert. (*In  
his Fünfzehn Bundsgenossen.* No. 8. 1521.)

See also Nos. 6, 14, of this series.

— EPITAPHIORUM ac tumulorum libellus,  
quibus Des. Erasmi Roterodami mors defletur.  
(*In Erasmus, D.* Catalogi, etc., 1537, and repr.  
in his *Op.*, i.)

For epitaphs on Erasmus see also the compilations of ME-  
RULA, P., and SCHRYVER, P., named below.

— ERASMUS. (*From British and Foreign  
Evangelical Review*, July, 1867.)

[London, 1867.] 22h. pp. 517-536. In vol. lettered *Eras-  
mus, Ader*, etc.

— ERASMUS as a satirist. (*From North  
British Review*, Feb., 1860.)

[Edinburgh, 1860.] 22h. pp. 49-67. In vol. lettered *Eras-  
mus, Ader*, etc.

— FEUGÈRE, G. Érasme. 1874.

— FROUDE, J. A. Times of Erasmus and  
Luther. (*In his Short studies on great subjects.*  
[1871?]) C.

— GLASIUS, B. Verhandelng over Erasmus  
als nederlandsch Kerkhervormer. 1850.

— GREVENBROICH, WILHELM VON. Oratio  
funeris in obitum Erasmi. (*In Erasmus, D.*  
Opera, x. 1706.)

— HEROLD, J. B. Philopseudes, sive pro  
Erasmio declamatio. (*In Erasmus, D.* Opera,  
viii. 1706.)

— HOFFMANN, F. L. Essai d'une liste des  
collections de lettres par Érasme. 1869.

— HORAWITZ, A. Erasmiana. 1878-80.

— HUTTEN, U. VON. Vlrichi Ab Hvttten  
cum Erasmo Expostulatio. [1523.]

— INDEX expurgatorius operum Erasmi. (*In  
the several expurgatory Indexes, and repr. in  
Erasmus, D.* Op., x.)

No other author received such attention at the hands of the  
*Index*. See, besides these, Reusch's chapter 'Erasmus im  
Index,' in his *Der Index*, i.

— [JORTIN, J.] Life. 1758, and 1808.

— KNIGHT, S. Life. [1726.]

— LYDIUS, M. Apologia pro Erasmo. (*In  
Erasmus, D.* Opera, x. 1706.)

— MERULA, P. Vita Erasmi. 1607.

— MILMAN, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus,  
etc. 1870.

— MÜLLER, A. Leben des Erasmus. 1828.

— MURRAY, J. Erasmus. (*In his Select  
biography*, ii. 1867.)

— NISARD, J. M. N. D. Études sur la Re-  
naissance. 1855, and 1877.

— PENNINGTON, A. R. Life and character  
of Erasmus. 1875.

— PÉRICAUD, M. A. Érasme, dans ses rap-  
ports avec Lyon. 1843.

— [PHILES, G. P.] [Erasmus. 18—.]

— RAM, P. F. X. Érasme à Bâle. 1842.

— RHENANUS, B. Erasmi vita. 1536, and  
1540.

— RUELENS, C. L. Notice sur la jeunesse  
d'Érasme. 1864.

— RUST, A. J. D. Erasmus. (*In Mathe-  
sius, J.* Leben Luthers. 1841.)

— [SAINT AMOUR, L. G. DE.] Sentimens  
d'Érasme conformés à ceux de l'église catholique.  
1688.

— SAPIDUS, J. Apotheosis Erasmi. 1537.

— SCALIGER, J. C. Adversus Erasmus ora-  
tiones eloquentiæ Romanæ vindices. 1621.

— SCHRYVER, P. Erasmi vita. 1642, and  
1649.

— SEEBOHM, F. The Oxford reformers.  
1867, and 1869.

— SOUQUET, P. Érasme. (*In his Les écri-  
vains pédagogues du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.* 1880.)

— STÄHELIN, R. Erasmus Stellung zur  
Reformation. 1873.

— STICHART, F. O. Erasmus: seine Stel-  
lung zu der Kirche und zu den kirchlichen Bewe-  
gungen seiner Zeit. 1870.



— **URSACH**, warumb Erasmus, etc. [1530.] See under *Epistolae* above.

— **VISCHER**, W. Erasmiana. 1876.

— **WILKINSON**, W. C. Erasmus. (*In his Free lance*. 1874.)

The best bibliography of works upon Erasmus is that publ. by F. L. Hoffmann in the *Bibliophile belge* for 1867, which enumerates 113 titles. (Unfortunately the White library does not yet possess it.)

*Detached Portraits.*

— **DANKERTZ**, C. H. Holbenius pinxit; C. Koning sculp. et excudit, Harlemi; 42×30; oval in rectangle; half-length; three-quarters face, with scholar's cap and furred robe; inscription, in circle, *Desiderius Erasmus Roterodamus Doct. Phoenix*; at base an epigram in Latin by T. Beza and one in Dutch by Ampzing.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— **HOPFER**, J. Engraving; 20½×15; inscribed at top *Erasmus Roterodamus*, at right of face *I. H.*, lower *Die Bildnis nach leblicher Gestalt aus getrockt*, at base an epigram. Bust; profile to right, with scholar's cap and furred collar; in foreground, underneath, bust of Terminus, inscribed *Marck- | stein*.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— *Same*; reduced copy, in steel; 15×10.

Bartsch, 62. In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— **SCHMIDT**, G. C. Engraving; G. M. Kraus, del. G. C. Schmidt fec. et sc. Jenæ 1776; 13½×8, oval in rectangle, bust, profile to right, in dark cap and plain cloak, eyes cast down; on panel below, *Desiderius Erasmus*.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

**Erdmann, D.** Luther und die Hohenzollern. 2. Aufl.

Breslau, 1884. 21h. pp. [2] + 212.

**Erfurt, University of.** Inti- | matio | Erphvrdiana | Pro Martino | Luther. 1520. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

Printed parallel with the contemporary German transl., for which see next titles. Appended, from another impr. of this transl., is *Vber das freuel vnbeuert erkennen der hohen schül Paryss, wider Doctor Martin Luther vssgangen, ein spruch red*.

— *Same.* German. Intimation der hochberüempten | Vniuersitet Erdfurt, in Martinum Luther | durch Wolffgang Rusen | verteüttschet. *At end:* W. R. me fieri faciebat.

n. p., [1521]. 21×16. pp. [6]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1935. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III*. Repr. in *Luther's Schriften*, ed. Walch, vol. 23. Russ's ded. pref. is dated 'tercio ydus Maias, an. 1521'.

— *Same.* German. Intimation der hoch | berüempten Vniuersitet Erdt- | furt, in Martinum Lut- | ther. Durch Wolff | gang Rusen ver | teüttschet. |

[Augsburg, 1521.] 21×16. pp. [7]. t.-p. border. Weller, *Rep.*, 1936. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II*. Repr., parallel with Lat. orig., in *Hutten's Op.*, ed. Böcking, v.

**Ernst, C. W.** Personal characteristics of Luther.

[New Haven, 1884.] 23h. pp. 261-274. From the *New Englander* for March, 1884.

Den **Ersamen** Fürsichtigen vnd Weysen Burgermaystern, vnd Radt der Statt Iugolstatt: [Send-brief, 1523]. See **Grumbach, A. von**.

**Eubulus, Constantinus, Moventinus**, (*pseud.*). Oratio Con | stantii Eybuli Mo- | uentini, de uirtute Clauum, & Bulla condemna | tionis Leonis Decimi, Contra Martinum | Lutherum, . . . [1520?]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

Burckhard and Böcking concur in ascribing this to Crotus Rubianus—not to Hutten.

**Evangelii** | vm et epistola | secundum Pasquil- | lvm, Romæ in adventu | Caesaris edita | M.D.XXX VI. (*In Schade, O., editor*, Satiren, ii, 1863; and, with slight variations, in *Pasquillorum* tomi duo, 1544.)

Appended in the latter vol., and repr. in his notes, are an *Aliud evangelium secundum Pasquillum* and an *Evangelium secundum Marphorium*.

**Evangelium** Pasquilli. (*In Pasquillorum* tomi duo, 1544; and repr. in **Schade, O., editor**, Satiren, ii, 1863.)

— *Same.* German. Ain E- | wangelium | Pascuilli Darinn dz Rö- | misch leben gegründt | vnd bestetiget würt. (*In Schade, O., editor*, Satiren, ii, 1863.)

**Evans, Marian.** See **Eliot, G.**, (*pseud.*).

**Exemplvm** theologiae et doctrinae papistice. See **Luther, M.**, editor.

**Expostulation**, das | ist Klag vnnd Verweiss | Germanie . . . | gegen Carolo Quinto. See **Schradin, J.**

Vom eydt. 1531. See **Vom eydt**.

**Fabricius, Johann Baptist.** Ein Predig vber das | Euangelion Johannis am I. Cap. | Welches man pfleget zu Lesen. | *Dominica quarta Aduentus*. | Von rechter, Warer und Christlicher buss. | Geschriben vnnd gepredigt | Durch M: Johannem Baptistam Fa- | bricium, Dess Götlichen worts Die- | ner zu Nürnberg. | [*Text.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg, | durch Georg Merckel, | wonhafft auf dem new | en Baw bey der Kalk | hütten. 1557.

22×17. pp. [43]. Tail-pieces. At end of ded. pref.: 'Datum Nürnberg, am tag der beschneidung . . . Anno 57 . . . Johannes Baptista Fabricius.'

**Faber, Tobias.** Ein Sermon Thobie Fabri. | welcher, wie ein Christen men | sch, in der gunst vnd barmhertzigkeyt | gottes durch den glawben vnd | gutte werck erfunden wer | den sal vorsten- | diget.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [15]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV*. This impr. known to Weller (cf. *Rep.*, 2423) only at second hand; acc. to a ms. note on the t.-p. of this copy, it was printed at '*Leipzig durch Wolffg. Stöckel*'. On reverse of last leaf a page of contemporary ms., headed: '*Dehortationes a presbiterio seu rationes dehortantes a presbiterio p p: m: .*' [? per Philippum Melanchthonem]. For transcript of this, see under **Melanchthon, P.**

**Fabricius, Michael.** See **Balduin, F.** Responsio ad Calvinvm et Bezam. 1564.

**Fallini, Giovanni.** Notizia istorica della vita, ed eresie di Martino Lutero, continuata fino alla Pace di Westfalia colle rispettive annotazioni delle cose più rimarcabili, e delle principali eresie insorte fino dal cominciare della Chiesa.

Monaco di Baviera, 1749. 16h. pp. 188.

**Farel, Guillaume.** **SCHMIDT**, C. W. Farel und P. Viret. 1860.

**Farfarellus**, (*pseud.*). See **Bvlla** diaboli.

**Farr, Edward, editor.** Select poetry, chiefly devotional, of the reign of Elizabeth.

Cambridge, 1845. 16h. pp. 564-559. (1 v. in 2.) (Parker Soc.) With brief biog. notices of the authors.

**Fasciculi zizaniorum.** See **Netter, T.**

**Fasciculus** rerum expetendarum. See **Grati-us, O.**

**Fauriel, Claude Charles, editor.** Histoire de la croisade contre les hérétiques Albigeois, écrite en vers provençaux par un poëte contemporain. C.

Paris, 1837. 27×22. pp. [1]+134+738. Fac-sim. of ms. Map. (Vol. 28 of *Documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de France*.)

**Faventinus, Didymus, (pseud.).** See **Melanchthon, P.**

**Favyer, Nicolas.** Figure et exposition des povtraictz et dictions contenues es medailles de la conspiration des rebelles en France, opprimée & estaincte par le roy Charles IX. le 24. jour d'Aoust 1572. Paris, 1572. (*Reprint.*)

Genève, [1884?]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [15]. Wdcts. With a note bibliographique by E. Arnaud.

**Félice, Guillaume de.** History of the Protestants of France. Transl. from the 2d rev. ed., by P. E. Barnes. C.

London, 1853. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24+519.

**Ferdinand I, of Germany.** Petitiones oratorum Ferdinandi in Concilio Tridentino. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

— Syllabus præcipuorum postulatorum, quæ Ferdinando in Concilio Tridentino. urgenda videbantur. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

— Monita nonnulla ad Pium IV. cum de Concilio Tridenti iterum celebrando consilia agitare. (*In same* ii. 1738.)

**Feugère, Gaston.** Érasme: Étude sur sa vie et ses ouvrages.

Paris, 1874. 2<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+457+[1]. With a Note bibliographique on: 1. *Éditions des œuvres complètes d'Érasme.* — 2. *Travaux antérieurs sur Érasme.*

De fide concubinarum. See **De fide, etc.**

De fide meretricum. See **De fide, etc.**

**Figuier, Guillaume Louis.** Ramus. — Palisy. — Gesner. (*In his* Vies des savants illustres de la Renaissance. 1868.)

**Figur** des Antichristlichen Bapsts vnd seiner Synagog. See **Melanchthon, P.**

**Fingius Nolanus, (pseud.).** See **Pasquillus.**

**Fisher, George Park.** The Reformation.

New York, 1873. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34+620.

— *Same.* C.

New York, 1874. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34+620.

— *Same.* C.

New York, 1875. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34+620.

**Fisher, John, Bp. of Rochester.** Assertionis | Lutheranae confvatio iuxta ve- | rum ac originalem archetypum, nunc ad unguem | diligentissime recognita, Per reuerendum | patrem Ioannem Roffensem Epi- | scopum, academiae Cantabrigiensis. | Cancellarium. | Aeditio ultima, uarijs annotationibus in | margine locupletata. | Anno M D XXV. | [*Arms of Henry VIII.*] At end: [*Arms.*] | Coloniae, Impensis honesti cuius Petri Quentel. | Anno. M. D. XXV.

22×16. pp. [24]+552+[1]. Wdct initials. Ms. notes.

— Assertionvm | regis Angliae | de Fide Catholica aduersus Lu- | theri Babyloniam capti- | uitatem defensio: | auctore R. D. Iohanne | Roffensi Episcopo. | [*Device.*] | Parisiis | Apud Sebastianum Niuellum sub Ciconiis, | via Iacobæa. | 1562.

13<sup>h</sup>. ff. [8]+224+[16]. In vol. lettered *Henrico VIII Assertio septem sacramentorum aduersus Lutherum.*

— **Lewis, J.** Life of Dr. John Fisher. 1855.

**Flach - Francowitz, Matthias.** See **Flacius Illyricus.**

**Flacius Illyricus (Ger. Flach - Franco-witz), Matthias.** Die fürnemste Adiaphoristische Irthumen, der waren Religion Verfeschungen vnd Ergernissen, etc. See **Gallus, N., and others.**

—, editor. Des h. Hulrichs etwa vor sechshundert jaren Bischoffs zu Augspurg schrifft wider das ehelos leben der Priester, jtzst sehr nützlich zu lesen. 1553. See **Udalricus, Saint.**

**Flaminio, Marcantonio.** SCHELHORN, J. G. De religione M. Antonii Flaminii. (*In his* Amoenitates hist. eccl., ii. 1738.)

**Flavio, Giovanni Battista.** Oratio et carmen de vita | Sanctissimi uiri, maximeque Reuerendi Domini, Thome de Vio | Caietani Cardinalis sancti Xysti, Auctore Io. Bapti- | sta Flavio Aquilano eiusdem a secretis | familiari. | [*Arms.*] At end: Impressum Romæ apud Antonium Bladum | Asulanum.

[1534?] 33×22. pp. [31]. Text in italics. Wdct initials.

**Flcury, Jules, called Champfleury.** Histoire de la caricature sous la Réforme et la Ligue—Louis XIII à Louis XVI.

Paris, [1880]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13+323. Illus.

**Florentius Radewini (Dutch Floris Radewynszoon).** ULLMANN, C. (*In his* Reformers before the Reformation, ii. 1855.)

**Floris Radewynszoon.** See **Florentius Radewini.**

**Fontaine, Simon.** Historia | catholica | de'tem- pi nostri, | del S. Fonteno | Dottore in Theologia, | Contra Giovanni Slaidano. | Diuisa in XVII. Libri. | Tradotta di Lingva | Francese, nella nostra Itali- ana per | M. Givseppe Horologi. | [*Device.*] | [*Priv.*] | In Venetia, appresso Gasparo Bindoni, | M. D. LXIII. At end: In Venetia, appresso Gas- paro | Bindoni, M. D. LXIII.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. [8]+274 (fol. 273 wanting). Text in italics. Wdct initials.

**Fontèno, Simone.** See **Fontaine.**

**Formvla** reformationis ecclesiasticæ, in Comitijs Augustanis, Anno M. D. LIX. See **Germany — Reichstag, Augsburg, 1559.**

**Förstemann, Karl Eduard.** Neues Urkundenbuch zur Geschichte der evangelischen Kirchen-Reformation. Erster Band.

Hamburg, 1842. 29×24. pp. [8]+394+[1]. No second volume ever appeared.

*Contents:* — Briefe des Kurfürsten Friedrich zu Sachsen an seinen Bruder, den Herzog Johann, 1520-23. — Urkunden und gleichzeitige Nachrichten zur Geschichte des Reichstages zu Worms, 1521. — Urkunden zur Geschichte der Einführung der Reformation im Bisthum Merseburg. — Urkunden zur Geschichte des Jahres 1524. — Urkunden zur Geschichte Thomas Münzer's und des Bauernkrieges in Thüringen. — Urkunden zur Geschichte Agricola's und seines Streits mit Luther, 1536-45. — Die Apologie der Augsbürgischen Confession in ihrem ersten Entwurfe, 1530. — Die Kirchen-ordnung zu Wittenberg, 1533.

**Foster, William Emerson.** Some recent views of Martin Luther.

[New York, 1883.] 25×19. ff. 37-40. (*Providence Public Library, Monthly reference lists, vol. iii, no. 11, Nov. 1883.*) A classified bibliography of the Luther literature published between 1880 and 1883, with especial attention to that suggested by the quatercentenary of his birth (10 Nov. 1883).

**Fox or Foxe, John.** Actes and monuments of the church, wherein is set forth the persecutions against the martyrs; the sixth time imprinted, with additions, [unto the time of King James].

London, 1610. 41×27. 2 v. Black-letter. Illus.

— *Same.* Acts and monuments; with a life of the martyrhood and vindication of the work, by G. Townsend. C.

London, 1843-49. 24<sup>h</sup>. 8 v. Illus.

— Narratives of the days of the Reformation. See **Nichols, J. G.**

— **LIFE** of J. Fox. (*In Lives* of the British reformers. [1834?])

**Frag** und antwort Simonis Hessi und Martini Lutheri, newlich miteinander zu Worms gehalten. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

The dialogue is dated at Zähringen im Breisgau, 6 Jan. 1521.

**Francowitz, Matthias Flach-**. See **Flacius Illyricus**.

**Frederic I** (*Barbarossa*), *Emperor of Germany*. Christliche antwort auff Babsts Adriani sendebrief. (In **Adelphus, J.** Ein hoffartiger sendebrief. [1524.])

— **MELANCHTHON, P.** Ein schöne herrliche Declamation, von . . . Friderico Barbarossa. 1562.

**Frederic, the Wise, Elector of Saxony**. Briefe an seinen Bruder, Johann, 1520–23. (In **Förstemann, K. E.** Neues Urkundenbuch. 1842.)

[**Freiermuth, Hans Heinrich.**] Triumphvs veri- | tatis. | Sick der warheyt. (In **Schade, O.,** editor. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

In verse. Written about 1525.

**Freytag, Gustav.** Aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation: Bilder. 9te Aufl.

Leipzig, 1876. 20h. Vol. ii, pt 2, of his *Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit*. Devotes a chapter to 'Dr. Luther.'

**Fridberger, Balthasar.** Acht vnd dreyssig schlussrede. See **Prugner, N., and Fridberger, B.**

**Friedrich.** See **Frederic**.

**Frith, John.** LIFE of J. Frith. (In *Lives of the British reformers*. [1834?])

**Fritzlar, Hermann von.** Das Heiligenleben. (In **Pfeiffer, F.** Deutsche Mystiker, i. 1845.)

**Frobenius, Johannes.** ERASMUS, D. Deploratio mortis Ioannis Frobenii. (In *his De recta Latini Graecique sermonis pronuntiatione*. 1529.)

Der **Frommen** paffen trost. See **Eberlin, J.**

**Froude, James Anthony.** Luther: a short biography.

New York, 1884. 20h. pp. 7+90. Reprinted from the *Contemporary Review* for July and August, 1883.

— The times of Erasmus and Luther. (In *his Short studies on great subjects*. [1871?])

**Fulke, William.** Defence of the translations of the Scriptures into English against the cavils of Gregory Martin; ed. by C. H. Hartshorne.

Cambridge, 1843. 23h. pp. [2]+14+607. (Parker Soc.)

— Stapleton's fortress overthrown. — Rejoinder to Martiall's reply. — Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders. Ed. by R. Gibblings.

Cambridge, 1848. 23h. pp. 8+412. (Parker Soc.)

**Fünff** Christli- | che Lobgesänge, Wie sie | in der Newen Pfarr zu Regen- | spurg an den Feyertagen gesun- | gen werden. | Das erst, Die Teutsche Ie- | taneey. | Das ander, Mein Seel erhebt | den Herrn, &c. | Das dritt, Herr nu lessest du dei- | ner Diener, &c. | Das vierdt, Erhalt vns Herr bey | deinem Wort, &c. | Das fünfft, Christe der du bist tag | vnd liecht, &c. | Getruckt zu Regenspurg, durch | Hans Burger.

[1578?] 16h. pp. [15]. Unknown to Weller. The date is suggested by the fact that it is appended to the same printer's *Christliche Vermanungen* of that year (1578) and that the bdg is stamped '1579.' In vol. lettered *Luther, Deutsch Catechismus*. Luther is the author of the fourth hymn—*Erhalt vns Herr bey deinem Wort*.

Die **fürnemste** Adiaphoristische jrthumen, etc. See **Gallus, N., and others.**

**Gaetano.** See **Cajetano**.

**Galle, Friedrich.** Versuch einer Charakteristik Melanchthons als Theologen und einer Entwicklung seines Lehrbegriffs.

Halle, 1840. 22h. pp. 6+[2]+475+[1].

[**Gallenga, Antonio Carlo Napoleone,**] (*pseud. Luigi Mariotti*). Historical memoir of Frà Dolcino and his times: account of a general struggle for ecclesiastical reform, and of an anti-heretical crusade in Italy in the early part of the 14th century.

London, 1853. 21h. pp. 12+376.

[**Gallus, Nicolaus, and others.**] Die fürnemste Adia- | phoristische jrthumen, der waren Reli- | gion Verfeschungen vnd Ergernissen, aus jren | eignen Schrifften vnd handlungen | trewlich zusammen ge- | zogen. | Mit einer Vorred etlicher trewen Lerer, | so wider solche hochschedliche jrthumen der Ba- | bylonischen Bulerey bisher mit Gottes | hilff gestritten haben. | [*Epigraphs, etc., filling lower half of t-p.*]

n. p., [15—]. 21×16. pp. [71]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.* The pref. is signed by 'Nicolaus Gallus Superintendent zu Regens.' | Johannes Wigandus Superint. zu Magd. | Matthias Flacius Illyricus. | Johannes Aurifaber Hoffpredig. zu Weimar. | Anthonius Otto Pfarrer zu Northusen. | Matheus Judex Diaconus zu Magdeb.

Die **gancz** [*sic*] **handlung** szo mit | dem Hoch- | geleerten D. Mar | tino Luther taglichen | die weyl er auff dem Keyserlichen | Reychs tag tzu Wormbs ge- | west, ergangen ist, auff | kurtzest be- | griffen. | Item die geleytetz [*sic*] brief D. | M. gegeben, hyr yhnn auch be- | gryffen seynt.

n. p., [1521]. 19×15. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1846. Lower half of last leaf torn off; but apparently without mutilation of text. Lettered *Luther in Worms*. This is that rare contemporary account of the Diet of Worms on whose authority largely rests Luther's famous utterance: '*Ich kan nicht anders, hie stehe ich, Got helff mir, Amen.*' See Köstlin's *Luther*, i, 452, and especially his *Luthers Rede in Worms*, 20, sqq. Acc. to K., it is based upon the ms. minutes of Spalatin, still preserved at Weimar. The appended safe-conducts ('*geleytetz brief*') are those of the Emperor, of George of Saxony, and of Philip of Hesse.

**Gardiner, Stephen, Bp. of Winchester.** De vera obedientia. (In **Gratius, O.** Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

— An explication and assertion of the true catholyke faythe, touchyng the moste blessed sacrament of the alter. (*Repr., piecemeal, in Cranmer, T.* An answer, etc.)

**Gartner, Andreas.** Prognostica, alioquin barbare practica perpetua nuncupata . . . latinitate donata, paucis quibusdam annexis . . . (In *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*. 1643.)

Not by Gartner, nor translated by him from the German, but his word-for-word plagiarism of Jacob Henrichmann's *Prognostica, alioquin barbare practica nuncupata* (1508, 1512). See art. by J. Franck, s. v. *Gartner*, in the *Allg. deutsche Biographie*.

**Gasparin, comte Agénor Étienne de.** Luther et la réforme au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1875. 19h. pp. [2]+455. Port. of Gasparin.

**Gast, Job.** Expo- | stvlatio ivstitiæ | cum mun- | do à Belial instigato, | per dialogi modum à | Iob Gast con- | scripta. | In qua præsens hæc vulgi & prin- | cipum tragoedia nonnihil | attingitur. | Anno. 1. 5. 25.

n. p., [1525?]. 14h. ff. 44. Text in italics. t-p. border and wdct initials. Gast's pref. letter to 'Marcellus ab Strauffem, Baro ex Erenfels' is dated 'Ex bosphoro Francorum.'

**Gaufres, J.** Philippe Mornay de Bauges; ou, L'éducation d'un gentilhomme protestant au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1868. 25h. pp. 46+[1].

**Gaullicur, Ernest.** Histoire de la Réformation à Bordeaux et dans le ressort du parlement de Guyenne. Tome 1.

Paris, etc., 1884. 25h. pp. 11+568.

Contents: — i. 1523–1563.

**Geiger, Ludwig.** Heliuss Eobanus Hessus: sein Leben und seine Werke, von C. Krause.

n. t.-p. [Göttingen, 1879.] 19h. pp. 1355–1372, of the *Göttingische gelehrte Anzeigen*, 1879, bd separately. A review of Krause's book.

— Johann Reuchlin: sein Leben und seine Werke.

Leipzig, 1871. 23h. pp. 23+488.

— Renaissance und Humanismus in Italien und Deutschland.

Berlin, 1882. 25h. pp. [2]+585+[1]. II, 8, of Oncken's *Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen*.

— Ueber Melanths *Oratio continens historiam Capnionis*: eine Quellenuntersuchung.

Frankfurt a. M., 1868. 22h. pp. 78+[1].

**Geiler von Kaisersberg (Lat. Caesaremontanus), Johannes.** Naucula siue speculum fatuorum | Prestantissimi sacrarum literarum Doctoris Joannis Geyler Keyersbergij Concionatoris Argentinensis a Jacobo Othero collecta. | Compendiosa vite eiusdem descriptio, per | Beatum Rhenanum Selestanium. | [*Wdct of ship of fools, over which the words Ad Narragoniam.*]

[Strasburg, 1510.] 21×16. pp. [556 instead of 567]. Black-letter. Initials indicated. The type is Schurer's (as in the *Fragmenta passionis*—see below), but there is no colophon such as Panzer cites (vi, p. 50). The *Compendiosa vite* [Geiler's] *descriptio* has been detached and is bound separately (see *Rhenanus, B.*). P. 556 is blank. Only two wcdts: one on the t.-p., the other occupying p. [52], between index and text. The pref. letter of Othher (dated 'Ex Argenti. iij. Idus Februarij. Ann. M. D. X.'), the *Turnarum annotatio*, and the *Index* occupy pp. [2–3, 4–13, and 14–51] respectively; then the text, filling the remainder of the vol. to p. [555], where it is closed by Othher's brief epilogue to the reader (bearing same date as his pref.). At top of t.-p. the contemp. autogr.: 'P. F. Sebastianum . . . Anno 15. 11mo.'

— Naucula siue speculum fatuorum | Prestantissimi sacrarum literarum doctoris Joannis Geyler Key | sersbergij: concionatoris Argentinensis in sermones iuxta tur | marum seriem diuisa: suis figuris iam insignita: a Jacobo Othero diligenter collecta. | Compendiosa vite eiusdem descriptio, per | Beatum Rhenanum Selestanium. | Ad Narragoniam. | [*Wdct of ship of fools.*] At end: Argentorati transcriptum. xvi. die Mensis Ianuarij. An. M. D. XI.

20×16. pp. [557]. Black-letter, excepting the editorial portions, to wit: the prefatory letter to J. Wydel ex Gersbach, the concluding letter to the reader, and the *Geileri vita*, which are in Roman type. It is profusely illustrated, containing, besides the title-vignette, 112 wcdts, said to be by Hans Baldung Grün and Urs Graf; but several of these are repeated. Many of them are borrowed from the 1497 edition of Brandt's *Narrenschiff*, and have German inscriptions. Besides the 22 ff. of preliminary matter (pref. letter, *Turnarum annotatio*, and *Materiarum index*) and the 3 ff. of the *Geileri vita* at the end, this edition contains 254 ff.—not 147 as Brunet, or 137 as Grasse says. Many ms. notes.

— Welt Spiegel, oder | Narren Schiff | . . . Mit vil andern . . . Lehren, Exempeln vnd vermanungen . . . Weilandt | durch . . . Johan Geyler | . . . in Lateinischer sprach beschrie- | ben, jetzt aber mit sondern fleiss aus dem Latein inn das | recht hoch Teutsch gebracht, vnd erstmals im | Truck aussgangen | durch, | Nicolaum Höniger von Tauber | Königshoffen | . . . Getruckt zu Basel, durch Sebastian | Heinrichpetri. | M D LXXIII. (*In Scheible, J. Kloster, i. 1845.*)

In this ed. the *Navicula* of Geiler is combined with the text of Brant's *Narrenschiff*, the sermons of the former being transl. into German and duly distributed among the cantos of the latter.

— Fragmenta passionis do | mini nostri Jesu christi. A celeberrimo: diuini eloquij oratore: domino Joanne Geiler ex Kei | sersberg Theologo: sub typo placente melle | predicate. Per Jacobum Ottherum familia- | rem eius in hunc modum collecta. At end: Ex edibus Matthie Schurerij | Mense Nouembri. | An. M. D. xi.

21×15. pp. [163]. Black-letter. Initials indicated.

— Naucula Penitentiae | Per excellentissimum sacre pagine doctorem Jo | annem Keyersbergium Argentinensium | Concionatorem predicata. A Ja- | cobo Otthero Collecta. At end: Sermones quadragesimales fructuosissimi de Naucula peni- | tentie: de Restitutone ac celesti hierosolima etc. diuine pagine | professoris Joannis gayler Kayerspergij in summa cathe- | dralique Argentinensium Ecclesia quondam verbi | dei Concionatoris illuminatissimi: sunt impres- | si Argentorati: In Aedibus Mathie | Schurerij Mense Maio. | Anno. | M. D. XII. | [*Epigraph.*]

20×15. pp. [334]. Black-letter, save the *exhortatorium carmen* of U. Kieger (p. 2) and Othher's pref. letter to G. Reysch (p. 3)—dated 'Ex Friburgo. xvii. Kalendas Decembris. Anno. M. D. X.' Initials indicated. Between index and text a blank leaf (fol. 12).

— Christenlich bilger- | schafft zum ewigen vatterland, fruchtbarlich angezeit in glych | nuss vnd eigenschafft eines wegfertigen bilgers, der mit flyss vnd | ylent sucht sin zitlich heymut. Gepredigt durch den hoch ge- | lerten herr Johannis geiler gnant von Keiserssbergk, doctor der | heiligen schrift, predicant löblicher gedechtnuss zu strassburgk. | [*Wdct.*] | [*Four couplets.*] At end: Hie endet sich der Christenlich bilger vnd selig vnderwiser, wie ein itetlich | mensch müge das hymnisch vatterland noch kurtzer vnd zergenglich- | cher bilgerschafft erlangen. Geprediget fruchtberlich von dem wir | digen herr Johannis geiler von keiserssbergk, doctor der heil- | gen schrift, predicant löblicher gedechtnuss zu Strass- | burgk. Vnd gedruckt zu Basel durch den für- | sichtigen Adam petri von Langendorff, Noch | Christi geburt tusent fünf | hundert | vnd zwelff ior, des Monat | Junij | an den fünfzehenden tag.

30×20. ff. [4]+228. Panzer, 707. t.-p. partly in red. t.-p. border, wcdts, and wcdt initials, by Urse Graf. Ed. by Jac. Otther, whose pref. letter is dated 'Fryburgk . . . Tusent fünf | hundert vnd eyff | iar, vff den nün | und zwentzigsten tag des Meyen.' Rubricated. Wrongly lettered *Strassburgk 1511*.

— Discursus prædicabiles-spirituales, de ascensionibus mentis in Deum per contemplationem. Das ist: Geistliche Seelen-Stieg, oder Aufsteigung dess Gemüths durch die Betrachtung zu Gott: . . . Auss dem Lateinischen übersezt, mit vilen Zugaben vermehrt, und auff neu zu gemeinem Nutzen in dise Formb gestellt . . . durch Albermontium Goldreff de Wertenshellern.

Augsburg, 1703. 20×16. pp. [8]+599. A transl. of Geiler's *Sermones viginti unus de ascensionibus per contemplationem in his Sermones et varii tractatus*, Strasburg, 1518.

— Les 21 articles.—Cinq lettres à Frédéric de Zollern.—Conseils au même.—Lettre de Jean Rot au même.—Lettre à Hoyer de Barby, Grand-Doyen de la Cathédrale.—Règlement de vie en Carême.—Testament. (*In Dacheux, L. Un réformateur catholique. 1876.*)

— DACHEUX, L. Un réformateur catholique. 1876.

— RHENANUS, B. Ioannis Geileri vita. [1510.]

**Geismar, Martin von.** Geschichte des Lutherthums im 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. (*In his Bibliothek der deutschen Aufklärer des 18. Jahrhunderts. 1846–47.*)

**Geldenhauer, Gerard, of Nymwegen, called Noviomagus.** Ad Caro- | lvm qvintvm Impe- | ratorem Cæsarem Augustum, pium, | felicem, Victorem Galli, Pontificis; | Patrem Patriæ, Epistola Gerar- | di Nouiomagi, in qua tra- | ctatur, Vtrem hæretici | iure supplicij adfici | possint, nec ne. | Anno M. D. XXVIII.

n. p., [1528]. 14<sup>b</sup>. pp. [14]. Text in italics. The epistle is dated 'Antuuerpiæ octauo calendas Ianuarij. Anno 1527.'

De generibvs obrosorum. See **De generibvs**, etc.

**Geneva.** Formulaire de confession que les enfans auront a faire et souscrire entre les mains du recteur de l'académie de Genève, 1562. (*In Ruchat, A.* Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse, vii. 1838.)

[**Gengenbach, Pamphilus.**] Ein kurtzer be- | griff wie | der Schultheiss vnd | die gemein dess dorffs Frid | husen vff dem gnoden bär, gemeinlich erkant | vnd erwelt haben ein schöffel irs dorffs mit na | men Hans Knüchel, das der selbig an stat ired | Pfarrers sol verkünden vnd predigen die Ewan | gelische leer vnd den wäg der sälligkeit, biss zu der | zu kunfft irers Pfarrers. | [*Wdct.*] At end: P G

[Basel, 1523.] 21×16. pp. [23]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2433. Wdct on reverse of t.-p. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

**Gentilis, Giovanni Valentino.** ARETIUS. B. History of V. Gentilis. 1696.

**George, the Pious, Margrave of Brandenburg-Ansbach.** Ein kurtze vnter- | richt, den Pfarhern vnd Pre- | digern, Inn meiner gnedigen Herrn der | Marggraffen zu Brannenburg. &c. | Fürstenthum- | ben vnd Landen, hieniden | in Francken, vnd auff dem Gebirg | verordent, wes sie das volck wi- | der etliche verführische lere, der | widertauffer, an den Feyer- | tägen auff der Canntzel, | zum getreulich- | sten vnd | besten, auss Göttlicher | schrift vermanen, | vnd vnterrich- | ten sollen.

n. p., [1528?]. 20×15. pp. [27]. t.-p. border. Dated, at end, 'am Sontag nach dem Newen Jarstag, . . . Tausent Fünffhundert und im Achtvndzweyntzigsten Jar.'

**George, the Bearded, Duke of Saxony.** Welcher gestalt wir Georg von got | tes gnaden Hertzog zu Sachsen . . . | . . . von Martino Luther, der gedichten | Bündtnis halben inn schriftten vner- | findlich angegeben. Vnd | darauff vnsere | ant- | wort.

n. p., [1528?]. 20×15. pp. [14]. Dated 'zu Dressden Sonabents nach Lucie. Anno domini &c. xxviij.' It includes the full text of two letters of Luther.

**Gerard of Nymwegen.** See **Geldenhauer, G.**

**Gerard of Zutphen.** ULLMANN, C. (*In his* Reformers before the Reformation, ii. 1855.)

**Gerhardus Magnus.** See **Groote, Gerhard.**

**Germany—Reichstag, Augsburg, 1518.** Proposita et tractata ab electoribus, principibus et status, 1518.—Abschied auf dem Reichstag zu Augsburg 1518 beschlossen. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

—, —, —, **Worms, 1521.** Romischer Kayserlicher | Maiestat Regiment | Camergericht lant- | fride vnd Abschied, | vff dem Reichstag | zu wormbs Anno | M v<sup>e</sup>XXj, | beschlossen vnd | auffgericht. | [*Priv.*] At end: Bedruckt [*sic*] Zü Meintz | durch Johan Schöffer. | Anno &c. M v<sup>e</sup> xxj.

25<sup>b</sup>. pp. [89]. The *Lantfryd* (Weller, *Rep.*, 1678), *Abschiedt* (Weller, *Rep.*, 1681), and *Camergericht* (Weller, *Rep.*, 1677), have each separate t.-p. and signatures.

—, —, —, FÖRSTEMANN, K. E. Urkunden, etc., zur Geschichte des Reichstages zu Worms. (*In his* Neues Urkundenbuch. 1842.)

—, —, —, Die GANZ [*sic*] HANDLUNG szo mit dem Hochgelerten D. Martino Luther taglichen die weyl er auff dem Keyserlichen Reychs tag tzu Wormbs gewest, ergangen. [1521.]

—, —, —, [SPALATIN, G.] Etliche sunderliche fleisige . . . Handlung in . . . Luthers sachen . . . Im M.D.XXI. Jar.

—, —, —, **Nürnberg, 1522-23.** Responso Germaniæ principum ad epistolas Papæ.—Replicatio pontificiæ oratoris.—Tabula centum gravaminum Germanicæ nationis.—Enumeratio gravaminum. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

—, —, —, Teütscher nation | beschwerd von | den Geistlichen. | Durch der Weltlichen Reichs | ständ, Fürsten vnd Herren, | Bapst Adriano schriftlich | überschickt, nechst vergang | nen Reichstag zu | Nürnberg | im. xxij. jar angefangen, | vnd im. xxij. geendt.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [47]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2356. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

—, —, —, Was auff dem | Reichsstag zu Nü | remberg, von wegen Bestblich | er heiligkeit, an Keyserlicher Maiestat | Stathalter vnd Stende, Lüttherischer | sachen halben gelangt, vnd darauff ge- | antwort worden ist, Auch etliche | andere mer nützliche ding, | wie die volgende kurtz | vorred vnd register anzeigt. | [*Priv.*] At end: Gedrückt zu Nürnberg, durch | Friderichen Peypus. M.D.xxiij.

20×15. pp. [80]. t.-p. border, attributed to Dürer.

Contents.—[Das Bestblich Breue.—Bestbliche Instruction.—Stathalters und gemeiner Reichstend antwort.—Der weltlichen Stend sündlicher beschwerung.—Von den Annaten, &c.]

—, —, —, **Spire, 1526.** RUELL, E. Eyn guethertzig bedencken wie auff dem . . . Reichstagk . . . zu handel. 1526.

—, —, —, SCHATZMEISTER, G. Sendtbrief an die Fürsten Teutschlands. 1526.

—, —, —, **Augsburg, 1548.** Abschiedt Der | Röm. Keys. Maiest. vnd ge- | meynner Stend, vff dem Reichstag zu Aug- | spurg vffgericht, Anno Domini | M. D. XLVIII. | . . . [*Priv.*] At end: Christo Auspice | plvs vltra. | [*Wdct.* Imperial arms, between crowned pillars.] Gedruckt inn der Churfürstlichen Stadt | Meyntz, durch Juonem Schöffer, imm | Jar, M. D. XLVIII.

30×20. pp. [86]. Besides the title, as above, the t.-p. contains a long enumeration of the subjects of the *Abschiedt*.

—, —, —, See also **Augsburg Interim.**

—, —, —, **Augsburg, 1559.** Formvla reformatio- | nis ecclesiasticæ, in Comitij Augustanis, Anno M. D. LIX. | quibusdam adiectionibus aucta, | & locupletata. | [*Priv.*] Mogvntia Excudebat Francisus Behem, Anno | M. D. LIX.

20×15. ff. [4] + 60. Wdct initial.

Die geschicht vnnnd bekannntuss des | getaufften Juden, genannt Johannes Pfefferkorn. [1514?] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

Not the Pfefferkorn of the Reuchlin controversy.

**Gesner, Konrad.** HANHART, J. Conrad Gesner. 1824.

—, —, —, MORLEY, H. C. Gesner. (*In his* Clement Marot, etc., ii. 1871.)

Ein **Gesprech** | des Herrn, mit | Sanct Petro. | Von der jetzigen Welt lauff, vnd | jrem verkerten bösem | wesen. | nützlich vnd zugleich mit kurtz- | weilig zu lesen. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1803.)

In verse; written 1550-60.

Ein **Gesprech** eyness Fuchs vnd Wolffs. See **Bechler, Hanz.**

Eyn **gesprech**, von dem gemeynen | Schwabacher Kasten, als durch bruder Heynrych, | Knecht

Ruprecht, Kemerin, Spuler, vnd jrem | Maister, des Handtwercks der Wul- | len Tuchmacher. Anno M. D. XXiiij. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, iii. 1863.*)

Eyn **gesprech** zwisschen einem | Edelman, Münch, vnd | Curtisan. *See Eyn newer Dialogus* oder gesprech, zwischen | einem verprenten, vertrib- | nem Edelman, etc.

**Gesprechbiechlin** new Karsthans. *See Gesprechbiechlin new Karsthans.*

**Gesprechbüchlein**. Ein tröstlich. *See Ein tröstlich gesprechbüchlein.*

**Getrewe** ermanung, | So etlich christlich personen, auff yetz gehal- | ten Reychstag zu Speyer den Fursten Leichten | Landts zugeschri- | ben haben. | 1526.

n. p., [1526]. 21×16. pp. [15]. t-p. border. Panzer, 3116. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

*Contents*: — **Schatzmeister, G.** 'Sendtbrief an die Fursten Teutschlands, auss dem Latein verteutsch.' — **Ruell, E.** 'Eyn gut hertzlich bedencken, wie auff dem yetzfürgenommen Reichs tag allhie zu Speyer . . . zuhandeln, vnd zu beschliessen sein solt.'

**Geyler.** *See Geiler.*

**Gherardi, Alessandro.** Nuovi documenti e studi intorno a Girolamo Savonarola. 2da ed., emendata e accresciuta.

Firenze, 1887. 18h. pp. 12+400. Geneal. table. The additions to this ed. include a very full, though not wholly accurate, bibliography of the literature upon Savonarola.

**Gilbert, William.** The struggle in Ferrara: a story of the Reformation in Italy.

Philadelphia, 1871. 26h. pp. 145. Wdcts.

**Glasius, Barend.** Verhandeling over Erasmus als nederlandsch Kerkhervormer.

's Gravenhage, 1850. 22h. pp. [8]+387. Haagsche Genootschap, *Verhandelingen*, x, 2.

**Goch, Johann von.** ULLMANN, C. John of Goch. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation, i. 1855.*)

**Goguel, Georges Frédéric.** Le réformateur de la France et de Genève: Jean Calvin. Sa famille, son caractère, sa conversion, sa mission, ses travaux, son influence, l'étendue de son œuvre et son époque, sa postérité spirituelle; appréciation d'après ses ouvrages, les meilleurs documents et d'importantes publications.

Toulouse, 1863. 19h. pp. 391. Port. The title on the orig. paper cover is *Jean Calvin et son époque.*

Die götlichen müly. *See Beschreibung der götlichen müly.*

**Graphæus, Cornelius** (called **Scribonius Alostanus**). *See Schryver, Cornelius.*

**Gratius** (*Dutch de Graes*), Ortuin. Lamentationes | Obscurorum virorum. 1518. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

—, *compiler.* Fasciculus rerum expetendarum et fugiendarum, prout ab Orthuino Gratio . . . editus est Coloniae, A. D. 1535. . . . ab innumeris mendis repurgatus . . . una cum appendice sive Tomo II. scriptorum veterum . . . qui Ecclesiae Romanae errores et abusus detegunt . . . necessitatetumque Reformationis urgent; . . . operâ et studio E. Brown.

Londini, 1690. 34h. 2 v. in 1. Bp. Jebb's copy. That this remarkable collection of pre-reformation appeals for reform—which it is hard to believe gathered in the interest of the Church—is really the work of Gratius has often been questioned, but with little show of evidence. Brown's appendix is even bulkier than the original collection.

*Contents*: — i. **Brown, E.** Epistola nuncupatoria.—**Gratius, O.** Præfatio; —Dedicatio.—**Pius II** (*Enea Silvio Piccolomini*), *Pope*. De gestis Basilienis Concilii; —Epistola de electione Felicis V.—**Cesarini, J.**, *Card.* Epistolæ

ad Eugenium IV e Concilio Basil.—**Paris, Univ. of.** Ad futurum Concilium contra Leonem X appellatio.—**Cajetan, Card.**, and others. Orationes duæ, quârum altera . . . pro colligendis decimis, etc.—**Benno, Card.** Vita et gesta Hildebrandi.—**Otto, Bp. of Freising.** De Hildebrando.—**Stella, J. De Silvestro I.**—**Crinio, P.** De Bonifacio VIII.—**Vita Henrici IV.**—**Henry IV, of Germany.** Epistolæ 9 ad Pontificem et alios principes.—**Charles IV, of Germany.** Aurea Bulla.—**Constantini** donatio, B. Picerno interpretate.—**Hutten, U. v.** Contra Constantini donationem.—**Valla, L.** De Constantini donatione.—**Nicolaï de Cusa, Antonini Archiep.** Florent. Raphaelis Volaterrani Hieronymi Cathalani, de eadem donatione annotationes.—**Gratius, O.** In Vallam conclusio; post quam multiplices [aliorum de eadem materia] allegationes collocantur.—Professio fidei fratrum **Waldensium** regi Vladislao missa, 1508.—Responsio excusatoria fratrum **Waldensium**, ad eundem regem.—**Woodford, W.** Contra Joh. Wiclefium.—Articuli Wiclefii damnati per Concilium **Constantiense**.—Rationes ac reprobariones articulorum Wiclefii et Huss in **Conc. Const.** damnatorum.—Doctrina Wiclefii quoniam modo in Bohemia pervenerit, de Huss ac Hieronymo Pragensi, ex Enea Sylvio.—**Constance, Council of.** Sententia damnationis doctrinæ Wiclefii.—Sententia contra Huss; —Sententia contra Hieronymum.—**Foggio Bracciolini, G. F.** Epistola de obitu Hieronymi.—**Bruni, L. (called Aretino).** Adversus hypocritas.—**Gratius, O.** Quomodo Bohemi vocati sint ad Basiliense Concil., et quid illic egerint; cum oratione Juliani Card. ad eos.—Petitiones **Bohemorum** in Basil. Conc., cum responsionibus.—De Eugenio IV. practica, ut Concilium Rex Francorum dissolveret, ex Nicolao à Clamengis.—**Frederic IV, of Germany.** Ad Carolum Franciæ regem epistola, 1421.—Synodus Arbonis Archiep. Mogunt., in qua de jejuniis, etc., fit decisio, 1023.—**Rucherath, J. (J. de Wesalia).** Paradoxa per Inquisitores condemnata;—Examen sex dierum contra eundem per eosdem Inquisitores.—(**Wimpheling, J.**) Gravamina X Germanicæ nationis; cum remediis et præmonitionibus.—**Regius, J.** Epistola ad Maximilianum de reformatione ecclesiæ.—**Maximilian I, of Germany.** Querela contra abusus Romanistarum.—**Adrian VI, Pope.** Epistolæ ad principes Germanos, 1522.—**Germany.** *Reichstags, Nuremberg, 1522-23.* Responsio ad Papam;—Tabula centum gravaminum Germanicæ nationis;—Enumeratio gravaminum.—Apostoli et responsio dati per nationem Gallicanam [ad Concilium Constantiense de annatis].—**Clamanges, N. de.** Disputatio super materia Concilii generalis;—Super eadem largior collatio.—**Ailly, P. d', Card.** De reformatione ecclesiæ.—**Pico della Mirandola, G. F.** Ad Leonem X de reformationis moribus oratio.—**Campeggi, L., Card.** Constitutio ad removendos abusus [ecclesiæ], Ratisbonæ, 1524, edita.—**Lynnichanus, A. C.** Oratio Coloniae, [1527] qua ecclesiæ proceres sui officiū admonet.—**Erasmus, D.** De ecclesiæ concordia;—Precatio pro pace ecclesiæ.—**Faber, J., Bp. of Vienna.** Oratio de origine, potentia ac tyrannide Turcarum, 1528.

ii. (*Appendix*):—**Hildebert, Abp. of Tours.** Opuscula aliquot (*see Hildebert*).—**Weissenburger, W., compiler.** Antilogia Papæ (*comprising*: **Paris, Univ. of.** Scriptum de periculis ecclesiæ, 1389;—Articuli contra monachos.—**John XXII, Pope.** Articuli contra monachos.—**Wilhelmus of St. Amour.** Sermones duo.—**Marsilius of Padua.** De translatione Imperii.—[**Engelstat, A.**] Aureum speculum Papæ.—**Jacobus of Ytterbogk (de Paradiso).** De septem statibus ecclesiæ.—**Heimburg, G.** Appellatio per Sigismundum;—Confutatio primatus Papæ.—**Pius II, Pope.** Epist. contra Heimburg.—**Heimburg, G.** Appellatio ad Concilium.—**Ryd de Reer, H.** De vita clericorum.—**Volkuinus, Abbot of Sitticherwald.** De semine et zizanio.—**Udalricus, St. Bp. of Augsburg.** Epist. de coelibatu clericorum.—**Tractatus** contra coelibatum clericorum.—**Crashaw, W.** Epist. ad S. Binnium de Concilio editione.—**Liege.** Epist. Leodiensium ad Papam, ca. 1107.—**Opusculum** tripartitum [de ecclesiâ].—**Contarini, G., Card.**, and others. Consilium electorum Cardinalium.—**Adrian V, Pope,** and **Frederic I, of Germany.** Epistolæ.—**Gravamina** ecclesiæ Gallicanæ.—**Grosseteste, R., Bp. of Lincoln.** Opuscula aliquot (*see Grosseteste*).—**Fitzralph, R., Abp. of Armagh.** Defensorium curatorium.—**Oreame, N., Bp. of Lisieux.** Sermo coram Papa, 1363.—**Joannes of Rupescissa.** Prophetiæ;—Vade mecum.—**Ailly, P. d', Card.** Opuscula (*see Ailly*).—**Paris, Univ. of.** Determinatio in causa schismatis, 1395.—**Clamanges, N. de.** De corrupto ecclesiæ statu.—**Foggio Bracciolini, G. F.** Dialogus contra hypocritism.—**Matthæus of Cracow, Bp. of Worms.** De squalioribus Romanæ curiæ.—Epist. 54 nobilium **Moraviæ** in vindicationem J. Huss.—Literæ capitaneorum **Bohemie** ad reges contra papatum, 1430.—**Henry VI, of England.** Processus contra H. Beaufort, Card., pro legatione ejus.—**Chichele, H., Abp. of Canterbury.** Instructio pro cruciata contra Bohemos, 1428;—Executio bullæ papalis, ca. 1520.—**Durante, V., Bp. of Termoli,** and others. Consilium de ratione stabilienæ ecclesiæ, 1553.—**Hervert, Gentian.** De ecclæ. disciplina restauranda, 1559.—**Lindanus, W. D., Bp. of Roermond**

Epist. ad principes Germaniæ de cleri moribus.—**Clement VII, Pope.** Epist. ad Carolum V, 1526.—**Charles V, of Germany.** Ep. ad Clementem VII;—Epp. ad collegium Cardinalium;—Protestatio adversus Concilium Bononiam translatum.—**Ferdinand I, of Germany.** Petitiones oratorum Ferd. in Conc. Trid. de reformatione.—**Baumgärtner, A.** Oratio, nomine Alberti Bavarici ducis, in Conc. Trid.—**Wicelius, G.** Via regia ecclesiæ reformatæ;—Elenchus abusum;—Methodus concordie;—Adhortatio ad Concilium.—**James, T.** Vita Wiceli;—Catalogus auctorum qui pro reformatione scripserunt.—**Gardiner, S., Bp. of Winchester.** De vera obedientia.—**Sampson, R., Bp. of Chichester.** De obedientia regi præstanda.—**Barnes, J.** Catholico-Romanus pacificus.—**Brocardo, F.** De Clementis VIII. fœdere contra Protestantes.—**Prierias, S. Mazzolini, called.** Modus ad inquirendum Lutheranos.—Excerpta e Bernardo, Joh. Gersono, Joh. Sarisberiensis, Marsilio Patavino, Alvaro Pelagio, Theodorico de Niem, Fasciculo temporum, Abbate Urspergensis et Matt. Paris de corruptelis et avaritia ecclesiæ Romanæ.—**Officiū** ordalii vetus.

**Gravamina** (centum) Germanicæ nationis. See **Germany**—*Reichstag, Nuremberg, 1522–23.* Responsio, etc.

**Gravamina** (decem) Germanicæ nationis. See **Wimpheling, J.**

**Grevenbroich, Wilhelm von** (Lat. **Guilelmus Insulanus**). Oratio funebris in obitum Erasmi. (*In Erasmus, D. Opera*, x. 1706.)

**Grey, Lady Jane.** See **Dudley.**

[**Gribus, Bartholomæus.**] Monopolium philosophorum: vulgo, *Die Schelmensunft*; alias collegium . . . securorum & bonorum sociorum. (*In Epistolæ obscurorum virorum.* 1643.)

**Grindal, Edmund, Abp. of Canterbury.** Remains; ed. by W. Nicholson.

Cambridge, 1843. 23h. pp. [4] + 20 + 504. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents*:—Biog. notice.—Sermon at the funeral of Emperor Ferdinand.—Dialogue between Custom and Verity.—Occasional services for the Plague.—Injunctions and articles of inquiry.—Disputation at Cambridge, 1549.—Examination of certain Londoners before the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 1567.—Letters.—Miscellaneous pieces.—Last will and testament.—Appendix.—Index.

—**STRYPE, J.** History of Edmund Grindal. 1821.

**Grob, Jean.** Life of Ulric Zwingli; transl. from the German [by G. F. Behringer and I. K. Loos].

New York, 1883. 19h. pp. 200. (Standard library, 105.)

**Groote, Gerhard.** ULLMANN, C. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, ii. 1855.)

Den **gros-|mechtigisten** | Fürsten vnnnd herren, | herrn Luciffer, sampt gantzer | Hellischer versamblung vn- | sern gnedigsten herren, | vnnnd Junck- | herrn. (*In Schade, O. Satiren*, ii. 1863.)

Pretended correspondence between the Pope and the Devil. Appeared also under the title: Ein neuer Send-| brieff von den bosen geystlic- | hen geschickt zu yrem rechten | herren. | Einn Antwort vnnn yrem erb | hern vnd ist fast Luszig zu lesen | Anno M.D.XXI.

Ain **grosser preis**, etc. See **Epistola** de non apostolicis, etc.

[**Grumbach, Argula von.**] Den Ersamen Fürsichtigen | vnd Weysen Burgermaystern, vnd | Radt der Statt Ingolstatt [*sic*], | meynen guten freunden. | etc.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [3]–[6]. t. p. wanting. Panzer, 1887. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, I.

— Wie eyn Christliche | fraw des adels, in Biern durch | jren, | in Gotlicher schrift, wolgegründ | ten Sendtbrieffe, die Hohenschul zu Ingol- | stat, vmb das sie einen Euangelischen Jüng- | ling, zu wydersprechung des wort | Gottes, betrangt haben, | straffet.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [14]. Panzer, 1880. Dated 'Dietfurt, Sonntags nach erhebung des heiligen Creutzs Anno domini. &c. Tausent. Funffhundert vnd jnni dreiuindzwenzigsten jar.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, I.

— Wie eyn Christli | che fraw des Adels, | jn Biern durch | jren | jn Gotlicher schrift, | wolgegründten Sendtbryeffe, | die Hohenschul zu Ingolstat, | vmb das sie eynen Euangelischen | Jüngling, zu widerspre- | chung des wort | tes, betrangt | haben, straf- | fet. | Mit sampt den Artickeln | so er widerrufft | hat. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Strassburg durch Mar- | tin Flach. Im jar als | oben stat.

[1523.] 19×14. pp. [20]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2698. t. p. border. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

— Wie ein Erbare Christliche Fraw mit | namen Argula von Grunpach geboren | von Stauff, in Beyern durch | jren, in Götlicher schrift | wolgegründten Sendtbrieff, die Hohenschul zu Ingol | stadt, vmb das sie einen Euangelischen Jüngling (des na | men Arsatius Sehauer von München) zu widdersprech | ung des worts Gottes, betrangt haben, straffet. | [*Wdct.*] Auch uolgen hiernach die Artikel so | Magister Arsatius Sehauer von Mün- chen, durch die | Hohenschul zu Ingolstat beredt am abent vnser Frawen | geburt nechst vorschynen, widerruffen vnd verworff- | fen hat. | Actum Ingolstat. M. D. XXij.

21×16. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1884. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, IV.

Die **gründliche** vnd rechte hauptarticul aller bauerschaft vnnnd hindersessen der gaistlichen vnd weltlichen oberkaiten, von welchen sie sich beschwert vermainen.

t. p. wanting. [1525.] 19×14. pp. [11]. t. p. and fol. iv supplied in ms. by a contemporary hand. This is the famous 'Twelve Articles' of the peasants. Another version in Schilling's *Quellenbuch*. Cf. Weller, *Rep.*, 3277–3288.

**Grundt** vnnnd vrsach, 1524. See **Osiander, A.**

**Grunthler, Grüntler, or Gruter, Olympia Fulvia Morata.** See **Morata.**

**Guillaume de Puy-Laurens.** Chronique, contenant l'histoire de l'expédition des Français contre les Albigeois. (*In Guizot, F. P. G. Col. des mém. relatifs à l'histoire de France*, xiii.)

**Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.** Éclaircissements et pièces historiques sur l'histoire des Albigeois. (*In his Col. des mém. relatifs à l'histoire de France*, xii.)

Von der **gült.** See **Hie** kommt ein Beüterlein, etc.

**Gurske.** [LAMBECK, A. G. H.] Chronik der Kirche zu Gurske. [1850.]

**Gustavus Adolphus II, King of Sweden.** THIERSCH, H. W. J. Luther, Gustav Adolf und Maximilian I. von Bayern. 1869.

Der **gut** frum Lu- | therisch Pfaffen narr hayss ich | Der mich kaufft der lesse mich. | [*Wdct.*]

n. p., [1521]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1924. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, III. Partly repr. in Hutten's *Op.*, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.

Ein **gutt** unterricht, 1524. See **Osiander, A.**

**Haag, Eugène and Émile.** La France protestante, ou vies des protestants français qui se sont fait un nom dans l'histoire depuis les premiers temps de la Réformation jusqu'à la reconnaissance du principe de la liberté des cultes par l'Assemblée Nationale; précédé d'une notice historique sur le protestantisme en France et suivi de pièces justificatives.

Paris, 1846–58. 10 v. 24h.

*Contents*:—I. Coup d'œil sur l'histoire du protestantisme en France.—A—Basc. II. Basn—Brod. III. Bros—Coli. IV.



Coll.—Ese. v. Esti—Huan. vi. Hube—Lesa. vii. Lesc—Muto. viii. Nage—Rose. ix. Ross—Zorn. x. Pièces justificatives.

**Hab** Gott lieb | vnnd diene | sin al- | lein.

n. p., [1520]. 20×15. pp. [22]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1395. t.-p. border (a corner torn off). 'Ex bibliotheca Hoffmanni Fallerlebens.'

**Hagen, Karl.** Deutschlands literarische und religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Wilibald Pirckheimer. 2<sup>o</sup> Ausg., mit einem literar-historischen Nekrolog des Verfassers, hrsg. von H. Hagen. C. Frankfurt a. M., 1868. 21b. 3 v.

**Hagenaw**, Vom tag zu. See **Vom tag** zu Hagenaw.

**Hagenbach, Karl Rudolph.** History of the Reformation, in Germany and Switzerland chiefly. Transl. from the 4th rev. ed. of the German by E. Moore.

Edinburgh, 1878-79. 23b. 2 v.

— Johann Oekolampad und Oswald Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1859. 23b. pp. 12+470+[1]. Vol. 2 of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*.

—, editor. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche. See **Leben**, etc.

**Hall**, Bedencken Etlicher Predicanten zu. See **Bedencken** Etlicher Predicanten.

**Haller, Berthold.** PESTALOZZI, C. B. Haller. 1861.

**Hamburg.** Bekentnuss vnnd Erklerung auff's Interim, etc. 1549. See **Bekentnuss**, etc.

— De rebv's | adiaphoris epi- | stola concionato- | rum Hamburgensium ad . . . Melanthonem. [1549.] See **Melancthon**, P.

— — *Stadtbibliothek.* Autotypen der Reformations-typen. II: Luther-Drucke, i, 1516-1519.

23b. pp. [3]+30-99. From its *Mittheilungen*, ii. 1885.

**Hamilton, Patrick.** LORIMER, P. Patrick Hamilton. 1857.

**Han, Nicolaus.** See **Gallus**.

**Hancock, Thomas.** Autobiographical narrative. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

Die **handlung** der Uniersi- | thet Leuen wider Doctor | Martinus Luther. | [*Orn.*]

n. p., [1520]. 19×14. pp. [10]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1396. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. A lively account of this and of other contemporary transactions, by a sympathizer with Luther.

**Hanhart, Johannes.** Conrad Gessner; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des wissenschaftlichen Strebens und der Glaubensverbesserung im 16. Jahrhundert.

Winterthur, 1824. 19b. pp. 20+355. Appended is *Epistolarum medicinalium Conrad Gessneri, liber quartus; adjecto ineditarum ejusdem epistolarum specimine*.

**Hardwick, Charles.** History of the Christian church during the Reformation. 2d ed., rev. by F. Procter.

Cambridge, etc., 1865. 20b. pp. 11+459.

**Hare, Julius Charles.** The mission of the Comforter, and other sermons; with notes. C.

London, 1846. 23b. 2 v. Note W in vol. ii., pp. 656-878, is 'devoted to the task of vindicating Luther from a number of misrepresentations and calumnies, with which he has recently been assailed.' It was afterwards published separately. See next title.

— Vindication of Luther against his recent English assailants. 2d ed. repr. and enlarged from the notes to *The mission of the Comforter*.

London, 1855. 23b. pp. 4+308.

**Harford, John Scandrett.** Life of Michael Angelo; also memoirs of Savonarola, etc. 2d ed.

London, 1858. 23b. 2 v.

**Hartlieb, Jacobus**, (*pseud.*). See **De fide** meretricum.

**Hartmann, Julius.** Johannes Brenz: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23b. pp. 9+[1]+338. Vol. 6 of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*.

**Haselberg, Johann.** Die Stend des hai | ligen Römischen Reichs, . . . | . . . so zu Augspurg . . . | . . . auff dem . . . | Reichstag erschinen, mitt zierlichen freiden der Fürstli- | chen hochzeit, [*etc.*]. 1518. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

**Hassencamp, F. W.** Franciscus Lambert von Avignon.

Elberfeld, 1860. 23b. pp. 63. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*, ix.

Die **haubt** artickel durch welche gemeyne Christenheyt bysshere verfuret worden ist. See **Amsdorf, N. von**.

**Hauréau, Jean Barthélemy.** Bernard Délélicieux et l'inquisition albigeoise, 1300-1320.

Paris, 1877. 18b. pp. [2]+218+[1].

**Häusser, Ludwig.** The period of the Reformation, 1517-1648; ed. by W. Oncken. Transl. by Mrs. G. Sturge.

London, 1873. 20b. 2 v.

— *Same*.

D.

New York, 1874. 19b. pp. 23+702.

**Headley, Joel Tyler.** Luther. (*In his Miscellanies*. 1850.)

**Hedge, Frederic Henry.** Commemorative discourse on the 400th anniversary of the birth of Luther. (*In Massachusetts Hist. Soc.* Commemoration. 1883.)

**Heerbrand, Jacob.** Oratio | fvnebris in obi- | tym incomparabilis vi- | ri Domini Philippi Melanthonis, | habita in Academia Tubingensi, die decima- | quinta Maij, | a | Iacobo Heerbrand | Theologiae Doctore & Professore in eadem. | [*Port. of Melancthon.*] | Vitebergæ | excvdebat Iohannes | Crato. | Anno M. D. LX.

20×15. pp. [30].

**Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig.** Political consequences of the Reformation. (*App. to his Ancient Greece*. London, 1847.)

**Hefe, Karl Joseph, Bp. of Rottenburg.** Life of Cardinal Ximenez; transl. by [J.] Dalton.

London, 1860. 23b. pp. 56+581.

**Heimbürg, Gregor.** Appellatio pro parte Sigismundi, ducis Austriæ. — Confutatio primatûs Papæ. — Appellatio a Papa ad Concilium futurum. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

— ULLMANN, C. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, i. 1855.)

**Heinemann, L.** Luther als Pädagoge.

Braunschweig, 1883. 22b. pp. 4+90+[1].

**Heinrich, Heinz.** See **Henry**.

**Held, Matthias.** [Autograph.] See note under **Erasmus, D.** *Spongia*. 1526.



**Helianus, Ludovicus, of Vercelli.** Ludouici Heliani Vercellensis . . . de bello suscipiendo aduersus venetianos & Turcas oratio . . . Augsburg, 1510. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

Including his poem *Venatio leonum*.

**Helvetic Confession.** See **Confession helvétique.**

**Hemmerlin (Lat. Malleolus), Felix.** Clarissimī viri Jurumque doctoris Felicis hemmerlin cantoris quondam Thuricensis. | varie oblectationis opuscula et tractatus. | [*Wdct of Hemmerlin.*] | [*Laudatory verses by Sebastian Brant.*]

[Basel, 1497.] 29×19. pp. [366]. Hain, 8424. Black-letter. Initials wanting. Fol. 4 blank. The dedicatory poem of Seb. Brant is dated 'Ex Basilea Idibus Augusti. M.cccc. xcvij.'

*Contents.*—Contra validos mendicantes. — Contra Anachoritas Beghardos Beginasque silvestres. — Lollhardorum descriptio. — Glosa bullarum per Beghardos impetratarum. — De negotio monachorum. — De plebanis et religiosis mendicantibus. — De religiosi proprietariis precepta domini predicantibus. — Contra negligentes divinum cultum. — De institutione novorum officiorum. — De oblatiis et solutiis pecuniis. — Dyalogus de anno iubilæo. — Recapitulatio de anno iubilæo. — De benedictionibus aure cum sacramento faciendis. — Tractatus de exorcismis. — Alius tractatus exorcismorum seu aduirationum. — De credulitate demonibus exhibenda. — De arbore torculari duendo in die festo. — De matrimonio. — De furto reliquiarum et aliis rebus. — Contra quamdam superbum clericum. — Forma appellationis contra cardinalem. — De libertate ecclesiastica. — De boni et mali occasione. — De emptione et venditione unius pro viginti. — De contractibus qui obstagia dicuntur. — Doctoratus in stultitia. — Contra iniquos iudices. — De consolatione inique suppressorum.

— REBER, B. Felix Hemmerlin. 1846.

**Henke, Ernst Ludwig Theodor.** Johann Hus und die Synode von Constanx.

Berlin, 1869. 20h. pp. 44. In Vircow u. Holtzendorff *Sammlung gemein. wiss. Vorträge*, iv.

— Zur neuern Kirchengeschichte: akademische Reden und Vorlesungen.

Marburg, 1867. 19h. The several publications merely bd. together, with addition of a common t.-p. and pref.

*Contents.*—Konrad von Marburg, 1861. pp. 66.—Das Verhältniss Luthers und Melancthon's zu einander. 1860. pp. 27.—C. Peucer und N. Krell. 1865. pp. 90.—Die Eröffnung der Universität Marburg, 1653. 1862. pp. 48.—Das Unionscolloquium zu Cassel, 1661. 1861. pp. 26.—Spener's *Pia Desideria* und ihre Erfüllung. 1862. pp. 27.—Papst Pius VII. 1860. pp. 39.—E. Platner. 1860. pp. 24.

**Henrichmann, Jakob.** Prognostica. See **Gartner, A.** Prognostica.

**Henry VIII, King of England.** Assertio septem sacra- | cramentorum aduersus Martin. | Lutherum, ædita ab inuictis. | simo Angliæ et Fran- | ciæ rege, et do. Hy- | berniæ Henri- | co eius no | minis | o- | ctauo. At end: Apud inclytam urbem Londinum in ædibus Pynso- | nianis. An. M. D. XXI. quarto Idus Iulij. | [*Priv.*]

21×15. pp. [140]. t.-p. border by Holbein. The first ed., printed solely for private distribution to the king's friends. A few ms. notes, which have been conjecturally ascribed to Archbp. Cramer. App. is Henry's *Epistola regia ad illvstrissimos Saxonie dices* (13 pp.).

— Assertio | septem sacra- | mentorum Aduersus Mart. Luth- | rum, Henrico VIII. | Angliæ Rege auctore. | Cui svbnexa est | Eiusdem Regis epistola, Assertionis ipsius | contra eundem defensoria. | Accedit quoque R. P. D. Iohan. Roffen. | Episcopi contra Lutheri captiuitatem Ba- | byloni- | cam, Assertionis Regiæ descriptio. | Parisiis | Apud Sebastianum Niuellum sub | Ciconiis, via Iacobæa, 1562.

13h. ff. 130 + [14] + 224 + [16]. To the *Assertio* are appended (ff. 102, 103) Luther's letter to Henry, dated Wittenberg, Sept. 1525, and (ff. 104—130) Henry's *Ad Martinū Lutheri epistolam responsio*, with an *Assertionis septem sacramentorum index alphabeticus* (11 pp.), followed by a blank leaf. Then the *Defensio* of Bp. Fisher, which has sep. t.-p., pagination, and signatures.

— A Neces- | sary Doctrine and eru | dicion for any chryستن | man, set furth by the | kynges maiestye of | Englande. &c. | [*Texts.*] At end: Imprinted at London in | Fletestrete by Thomas Berthelet, | printer to the kynges hyghnes, | the. XXIX. daye of Maye, | the yere of our lorde. | M. D. XLIII. | [*Priv.*]

14h. pp. [394]. Black-letter. t.-p. border and wdct initials. 'Compiled by the most eminent diuines of the Reformation, under the direction of Henry VIII,' with a pref. by Henry 'unto all his faithful and lovyng subjectes.'

— Epistola | regia ad illvstris- | simos Saxonie | dvces pie ad- | monito- | ria.

[London, Pynson, 1521.] 21×15. pp. [13]. t.-p. border by Holbein. Appended to the author's *Assertio septem sacramentorum aduersus Martin.* | *Lutherum*, 1521, with which it was evidently printed.

**Henry, the Younger, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.** KOLDEWEY, F. Heinz von Wolfenbüttel. 1883.

For contemporary satires upon him, see **Schade, Satiren**, i. 1863.

**Henry, Paul Emilius.** Das Leben Johann Calvin's.

Hamburg, etc., 1846. 21h. pp. 13 + [1] + 498. Port.

— *Same. English.* Life and times of John Calvin; transl. by H. Stebbing.

London, 1849. 23h. 2 v. App. to this transl. (not to the orig.) are documents relating to the trial of Servetus.

**Heppé, Heinrich Ludwig Julius.** Das Schulwesen des Mittelalters und dessen Reform im 16. Jahrhundert; mit einem Abdruck von Bugenhagens Schulordnung der Stadt Lübeck.

Marburg, 1860. 24h. pp. [6] + 64 + [2] + 32.

— The reformers of England and Germany in the 16th century: their intercourse and correspondence. Transl., with additions, by H. Schmettau and B. H. Cowper.

London, 1859. 17h. pp. 16 + 198 + [1]. With an appendix of the correspondence between the German and the English reformers.

— Theodor Beza: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23h. pp. 8 + 384. Vol. 6 of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*.

**Heresbach, Konrad.** WOLTERS, A. Konrad von Heresbach und der Clevische Hof zu seiner Zeit. 1867.

**Hermann von Fritzlar.** See **Fritzlar**.

**Hermijnard, Aimé Louis, editor.** Correspondance des réformateurs dans les pays de langue française; avec d'autres lettres relatives à la réforme.

Genève, etc., 1866-72. 24h. 4 v.

*Contents.*—I. 1512-26. II. 1527-32. III. 1533-36. IV. 1536-38.

**Herold, Johann Basil.** Philopseudes, sive pro Desiderio Erasmo Roterodamo, contra dialogum famosum anonymi cuiusdam, declamatio. (In **Erasmus, D.** Opera, viii. 1706.)

**Herrick, Samuel Edward.** Some heretics of yesterday.

London, 1884. 21h. pp. 7 + [2] + 320.

*Contents.*—Tauler and the mystics.—Wiclif.—Hus.—Savonarola.—Latimer.—Cranmer.—Melancthon.—Knox.—Calvin.—Coligny.—William Brewster.—Wesley.

**Hertzberger, Antonius Otto.** Von dem frölichen | Ablas auff das güldene | Jar, des jtzigē | fünffitzigsten | Jars. | Antonius Otto Hertzberger. | [*Text.*] At end: Gedruckt zu Magdeburg bey | Christian Rödinger.

[1550.] 21×16. pp. [31]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

**Hervet, Gentian.** Oratio de ecclesiastica disciplina restauranda. 1559. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

**Hesse, Bedencken** Etlicher Predicanten in. *See Bedencken* Etlicher Predicanten.

**Hessus, Helius Eobanus.** Operum | Helii Eobani Hessi | farragines dvae, ex novis- | sima Autoris Recognitione quàm fieri po- | tuit emendatè editæ. | Catalogum uersa pagella ostendit. | [*Port. of Hesus.*] | Francofvrti. *At end:* Francoforti excudebat Petrus | Brubacchius, Anno Do- | mini 1564.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 871. Text in italics. Wdct initials.

*Contents* :—Bucolicum Idyllia 17.—Heroides.—Illustrium ac clarorum uirorum Epicedia.—Sylvarum libri nouem.—Vrbis Norinbergæ descriptio.—Expeditio & victoria in Suevis principis Hessi, &c.—Coluthus de raptu Helenæ & iudicio Paridis.—Loci Homerici insigniores uersi.—Præcepta salubria.—Elegiarum libellus.

— Responsio Maximiliani Augusti ad Italiam. [1516]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera poetica, 1538; and in his Opera, ed. Böcking, i, 1859.)

Not in Hesus' own Opera.

— Saluberrima | bonæ | valetudinis | tyvendæ præcepta | Eobani Hessi, poetæ | festiuissimi, Elegiaco carmine, ad imi- | tationem Galeni, conscripta, nouisque | Commentarijs | Petro Hassardo | Armen- teriano, Medico & | Chirurgo, illustrata. | [*Epi- graph.*] | [*Orn.*] | [*Priv.*] | Francofordiæ, | Apud hæredes Christiani Egenolphi. | Anno M.D.LXVII.

15<sup>h</sup>. ff. 61 + [2].

— GEIGER, L. H. Eobanus Hesus: sein Leben und seine Werke, von C. Krause. [1879.] A review.

**Hessus, Simon.** FRAG und antwort Simonis Hessi und Martini Lutheri. [1521]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

**Heyden, Sebald.** Das der eyynig | Christus vnser mitler | vnd fursprech sey bey dem vat- | ter, nicht sein mutter, noch die | heylligen. Darumb nun Christo, | vnd nicht seiner mutter, das in | dem gesang so Salue Regina | anfahet, gesungen soll werden. | Schirmrede durch Sebaldum | Heyden in latin beschriben vnd | yetzt newlich verdeutschet. | [*Verse zu dem leser.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Erffurd durch | Melchior Sachssen zu | der Archa Noe. | M.D.xxvi. iar.

14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [47]. t.-p. border; tail-piece at end.

**Hie** kommt ein Beierlein zu | einem reichen Burger von der güldt, den wucher | betreffen, so kumpt ein Pfaff auch darzu | vnd dar nach ein münch, gar kurtz- | weylich zu lesen. | [*Wdct.*]

[Nuremberg, 1522?] 21×16. pp. [8]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2032. Repr. with notes, in Schade, *Satiren*, ii, 73, under title of *Von der gült*. A satirical dialogue against usury. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

**Hieronimus (Eng. Jerome) of Prague.** Historia Ioannis Hvssi et Hieronymi Pragensis. *See Hus, J., and others.*

— CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF. Condemnatio Hieronymi.—POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, G. F. De Hieronymi obitu. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

**Hildegard, Saint, abbess.** *See Osiander, A., editor.* Sant Hildegarten weissagung. [1527.]

**Himmelswagen.** *See Leonrodt, H. v.*

**Hipler, Franz.** Nikolaus Kopernikus und Martin Luther, nach ermländischen Archivalien.

Braunsberg, 1868. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 475-549. of *Zeitschrift für die Geschichte und Alterthumskunde Ermlands*, 11. Heft (Bd. iv. Heft 2). App. as Beilagen are: *Die Vita Copernici von Sim. Starowolski, 1627.—Eingabe der Mutter des Ko-*

*pernikus, Barbara Beutler, an die preussischen Stände, 1512.—Regimen sanitatis D. Copernici Canonici Varmiensis.—Johannes Dantiskus an den Bischof von Posen, 1523.—Philippus Melanthon an Johannes Dantiskus, 1533.*

**Histoire** du Calvinisme et celle du Papisme mises en parallele . . . *See Jurieu, P.*

**Historia** Ioannis Hvssi et Hieronymi Pragensis. *See Hus, J., and others.*

Des hochloblichen | schwabischen punds | Hör- zug im landt zu Wirtenberg | etc. 1519. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Hochstra** | tvs ovans. Dialogvs. [1520.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

**Hochstraten, Jakob van.** *See Hoogstraten.*

Ein hoffartiger sendebrieff weylant Babsts Adriani, an Keyser Fridrich den ersten. *See Adelphus, J.*

**Hoffmann, Friedrich Lorenz.** Essai d'une liste des collections de lettres écrites par Érasme.

Bruxelles, 1869. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 18. 'Extrait du *Bibliophile belge*, Tom. III.'

**Höfler, Karl Adolph Constantin.** Wahl und Thronbesteigung des letzten deutschen Papstes, Adrian's VI, 1522.

[Wien, 1861.] 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 147-242. n. t.-p. From the *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Classe der Vienna Akad. der Wissenschaften* for 1872.

**Hofmann, Carl Gottlob.** Zu dem erbaulichen Andencken des Sterbe-Tages unsers seel. Herrn D. Martin Luthers: [Gedächtniss-Predigt,] Wittenberg, 18. Feb. 1746.

Wittenberg, [1746]. 22×19. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Hofmann, Luther.*

— Memoriam saecvlarem fvneris et seplvcri D. Martini Lvtheri recolere stvdet D. Carolvs Gottlob Hofmannvs.

Wittebergae, 1746. 22×19. pp. [10] + 160. *Port. Appended are:*—Melancthon, P. Oratio in funere Lutheri, 1546.—Bügenhagen, J. Leichen-Predigt, 1546.—Jonas, J. Leichen-Predigt, 1546.—Cælius, M. Leichen-Predigt, 1546.—Hofmann, C. G. Gedächtniss-Predigt, 18 Feb. 1746.

**Holbein, Hans, the younger.** [Illustrations to the *Praise of Jolly* of Erasmus, bound separately from the text: 76 figures and one portrait, engraved in steel by Champollion after Holbein. To which has been added another portrait of Erasmus, in steel, by Chauvet.]

23×16. 78 plates. For copies with text see **Erasmus**.

— WOLTMANN, A. Holbein and his time. 1872.

**Hoogstraten (Ger. Hochstraten), Jacobus van.** Destructio Ca- | bale seu Cabalisticæ perfidie ab | Ioanne Reuchlin Capnione iampridem in lucem | editæ. Sacratissimo domino nostro Leoni papæ decimo | per Reuerendum patrem Iacobum Hochstraten. ar- | tium & sacrae Theologiae Professorem eximium. & here | ticæ prauitatis. per Colonien. Maguntin. Treueren | provincias Inquisitorem æquissimum. vigilantissimum- | que, ad totius ecclesiæ honorem reuerenter dedicata. | Opus nouum. | Anno a natali christiano .M.CCCC.XIX. | Editio prima. *At end:* ¶ Impressum est hoc clarissimum. ac vere catholicum | opus. contra cabalisticam perfidiam. a Joanne Reuchlin | in lucem editam Colonie in edibus Quentelianis. An- | no a natali christiano .M.ccccc.xix. in Aprili.

20×14. pp. [167]. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, XXXV. Black-letter. Wdct initials. Hoogstraten's ded. pref. is dated 'Colonie apud fratres predicatoros. septimo idus Apriles Anno domini .M.ccccc.xix.'

— HOCHSTRA | tvs ovans. Dialogvs. [1520.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

**Hooper, John, Bp. of Gloucester.** Early writings; ed. by S. Carr.

Cambridge, 1843. 23h. pp. [2]+8+584. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents:*—Declaration of Christ and his office.—Answer to the Bp. of Winchester's book.—Declaration of the Ten Commandments.—An oversight and deliberation upon Jonas.—Funeral sermon upon Rev. xiv. 13.

— Later writings; with letters and other pieces. Ed. by C. Nevinson.

Cambridge, 1852. 23h. pp. [2]+30+640. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents:*—Lesson of the incarnation of Christ.—Confession of the Christian faith.—Confession and protestation of the Christian faith.—Annotations on Romans xiii.—Copy of Visitation Book.—Homily to be read in time of pestilence.—Expositions of Psalms xxiii, lxvii, lxxiii, and lxxvii.—Treatise respecting Judge Hales.—Epistola ad Episcopos, Decanos &c.—Appellatio ad Parlamentum.—Hyperaspisius de vera doctrina et usu Censæ Domini.—De falsa religione dignoscenda et fugienda.—Apology against a slanderous report.—Letters.

— Remains. (*In Bradford, J.* Writings, ii. 1853.)

Namely, two letters from him to Sir W. Cecil, dated 17 Apr. and 25 May 1551 respectively.

— LIFE of Dr. J. Hooper. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

**Hopkins, Samuel.** The Puritans; or, The church, court, and parliament of England, during the reigns of Edward VI and Elizabeth. C.

Boston, etc., 1859–61. 24h. 3 v.

**Horowitz, Adalbert.** Analecten zur Geschichte des Humanismus in Schwaben. 1512–1518.

Wien, 1877. 24h. pp. 64. *Namely:* 41 unpublished letters by or to Michael Hummelberger, of Ravensburg, with hist. introd. and notes. Separately repr. from the *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Classe der Vienna Akad. der Wissenschaften* for May 1877 (Bd. lxxxvi, pp. 217–278).

— Erasmusiana. I.—Erasmiana. II.

Wien, 1878–80. 24h. pp. 73, 38. 2 v. in 1. Including many published letters by or to Erasmus. Separately repr. from the *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Classe der Vienna Akad. der Wissenschaften* for May 1878 (Bd. xc, pp. 387–457) and for Oct. 1879 (Bd. xcvi, pp. 575–610).

— Zur Biographie und Correspondenz Johannes Reuchlin's.

Wien, 1877. 24h. pp. 76. *Namely:* Reuchlin's correspondence with Michael Hummelberger, of Ravensburg—45 unpublished letters, 1514–22. Separately repr. from the *Sitzungsberichte der phil.-hist. Classe der Vienna Akad. der Wissenschaften* for Jan. 1877 (Bd. lxxxv, pp. 117–190). In vol. lettered Horowitz, *Geschichte des Humanismus in Schwaben*.

**Horne, Edward.** Martyrdom of E. Horne, Newent, 1558. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

**Hosemann, Jean Jacques.** Histoire abrégée de Luther et de la Réformation.

Paris, 1858. 17h. pp. 8+252. Port. and plates. 'Moins une traduction qu'une reproduction libre et augmentée' of the *Kurze Reformations-Geschichte* of W. Redenbacher.

**Hostis judeorum.** See Pfefferkorn, J.

**Hotten, John Camden.** The book of vagabonds and beggars, ed. by Martin Luther; transl., with introd. and notes, by J. C. Hotten. See *Liber vagatorum*.

**Hottinger, Johann Jakob.** Life and times of Ulric Zwingli; transl. from the German, by T. C. Porter.

Harrisburg, 1856. 19h. pp. [2]+4+[2]+421. Colored map. Wdct initials.

**Hummelberger, Michael.** Epistolæ. See Horowitz, A. Analecten, etc., and Zur Biographie und Correspondenz Reuchlin's.

**Huntingdon, John.** (*pseud.* Ponce Pantolabus). The genealogy of heresy. (*In Bale, J.* Mysterye of iniquyte, 1545, *which see.*)

**Hupfeld, David Theodor August Marc-André.** Legis notio apud Lutherum quid valeat ac quo fonte derivanda sit: dissertatio theologica . . . in academia . . . Halensi . . . 1864 . . . Halis Saxoniæ, [1864]. 23h. pp. [4]+42+[2]. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

Der Huren Wirt. | Eins Hurenwirts, aber doch Schriff- | lich, gesprech mit eim onerkanten Bischoff, wie sie on- | gefer gen Trient auff's Concilium zureysen im feldt | zusammen kommen. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, iii, pp. 271–293. 1863.)

**Hurst, John Fletcher, Bp.** Short history of the Reformation.

New York, 1884. 17h. pp. [6]+125. Ports., colored map, and illus.

**Hus, Jan.** Drei Synodalreden, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt.—Drei Predigten, aus der böhmischen Postille übersetzt. (*In Krummel, L.* Geschichte der böhmischen Reformation. 1866.)

— Lettres écrites durant son exil et dans sa prison, avec une préface de Martin Luther; trad. du latin en français et suivies d'une notice sur [ses] œuvres par É. de Bonnechose. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1846. 19h. pp. 16+255.

—, and others. Historia | Ioannis Hvs- | si et Hieronymi | Pragensis, martyrum | et confessorum | Christi. | Monumenta | etiam Hvssi, cum | quibvsdam memorandis, | de inivsta condemnatione et indigno | trivrsque martyris vvplicio, | narrationibus, a nobi- | litate, eruditione & pietate prestantibus illorum Martyrum discipulis, & re- | rum in Synodo Constantiensi gestarum consciis, atque crude- | lium suppliciorum spectatoribus, | conscriptis: | partim nunc primum in lv- | cem edita, partim annis superioribus publicata. | . . . | [Text.] | Noribergae | Excudebant Catharina Gerlachin & hæredes Montani. | Anno Domini | M D LXXXIII. At end of first part: [Device.] | [Text.] | Noribergæ, apud Ioannem Montanum, | & Vlricum Neuberum.

T.-p. of second part: Monumen- | torum Ioannis | Hvs, altera pars. | Additæ svnt nar- | rationes de condemnatione in- | iusta, et indigno vvplicio Ioannis | Hvs, et Hieronymi Pragensis, ab incertis avtho- | ribus, sed sanctorum Martyrum, ut apparet, discipulis, supe- | rioribus annis conscriptæ & publi- | catæ. | [Text.] | [Orn.] | . . . | Noribergæ, anno | M. D. LVIII. At end: [Device.] | [Text.] | Noribergæ, apud Ioannem Montanum, & | Vlricum Neuberum.

[1558.] 34h. 2 v. in 1 (ff. [8]+471, [2]+366+[1]). Wdct initials. Not a reprint of the ed. of 1558, but the ed. of 1558 itself, with merely a new t.-p. to part I—a device of the publisher's heirs to work off his old stock.

*Contents:*—I. Luther, M. Præfationes.—Historia de actis et martyrio Ioannis Hus, in Concilio Constantiensi.—Hus, J. Explicatio Symboli, Decalogi, Orationis Dominicæ, cum aliis . . . scriptis . . . quæ . . . in carcere . . . composuit.—De sanguine Christi sub specie vini a laicis sumendo.—De sufficientia legis Christi ad regendam ecclesiam.—Sermo de fidei suæ elucidatione.—Sermo de pace:—68 epistolæ J. Hus et aliorum sub tempore Concil. Const.—Narratio de initiis et progressu certaminum ejus cum factione pontificia.—Appellatio contra combustionem librorum Ioannis Wicleff.—Epistolæ, quo tempore per excommunicationem Praga abierat.—De libris hæreticorum legendis.—Defensio libri J. Wicleff de Trinitate.—Replica contra Jo. Stokes.—Defensio quorundam articulorum J. Wicleff.—De ablatione bonorum temporalium a clericis.—De decimis.—Replica contra occultum adversarium.—Replica contra prædicatorem Plznensem.—De arguendo clero pro concione.—De 5 officiis sacerdotum.—De sanguine Christi.—De corpore Christi.—De 3 dubiis factis in Holomutz.—De credere.—John XXIII, Pope. Bulla indulgentiarum pro subsidio contra Ladislaum regem.—Bulla de erectione crucis contra Ladislaum.—Hus, J. De indulgentiis, sive De cruciata Papæ.—Contra bullam Papæ.—Opusculum de sex erroribus.—De ecclesia.—Responsio ad S. Paletz.—Responsio ad S. de Znoyma.—Refutatio octo doctorum.—Jessenie, J. Defensio causæ J. Hus, 1412.—Brunfels, Otto. Præfatio

ad Lutherum, libris J. Hus præfixa, 1524.—**Hus, J.** De Antichristo [—De regno, etc., Antichristi;—De sacerdotum et monachorum abominatione;—De abolendis sectis;—De perniciæ traditionum;—De unitate ecclesiæ;—De evangelica perfectione;—De mysterio iniquitatis Antichristi;—De revelatione Christi et Antichristi;—Fragmenta.

ii. **Hus, J.** Historia gestorum Christi;—Historia passionis Christi;—Conciones synodice;—Sermones 28;—Explicatio in Ep. ad Corinthios;—In Ep. Apostolorum commentarii;—Enarratio Psal. 109–118;—De corpore Christi in sacramento;—De adoratione.—Narratio de condemnatione et supplicio J. Hus, in Synodo Constantiensi.—**Hus, J.** Carmen de cœna Domini.—Narratio de Magistro Hieronymo Pragensi, pro Christi nomine Constantiæ exusto.—Alia de eodem narratio.—**Foggio Bracciolini, G. F.** Epistola de obitu Hieronymi Pragensis.—Sermo habitus in Bethlehem, [Prague], in memoriam novorum martyrum, Hus et Hieronymi.—**Prague, University of.** Adscriptio communione sub utraque specie.—**Petrus, of Bohemia.** Revocatio Petri, monachi Pragensis.—**Oxford, University of.** Testimonium de doctrina et vita J. Wicleff.

— CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF. Condemnatio Hussi. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

— ERRORES Johannis Wicleff et Johannis Hussi. (*In Constance, Council of.* Acta Scitu dignissima. 1500.)

— HENCKE, E. L. T. Johann Hus. 1869.

— HERRICK, S. E. Hus. (*In his* Heretics of yesterday. 1884.)

— LOSERTH, J. Wiclif and Hus. 1884.

— RUST, A. J. D. Huss. (*In Mathe-sius, J.* Leben Luthers. 1841.)

— WILLIAMS, W. R. Wycliffe, Savonarola, and Huss. (*In his* Eras and characters of history. 1882.)

#### Detached Portrait.

— Ware Contrafactur, Johannis Hussen, | welcher von wegen der bekantnis Christi zu Cost-nitz ist verbrand worden. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg, durch Mattheum Rauch.

Nuremberg, [15—]. 34×23. A broadside; title at top, followed by a wdct portrait of Hus (24×22, half-length, profile, to left, in doctor's cap and furred robe), colored by hand. Below the story of Hus, in 2 cols. of 10 lines each, and the imprint, as above. In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

**Huss, John.** See **Hus**.

**Hutchinson, Roger.** Works; ed. by J. Bruce.

Cambridge, 1842. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4] + 15 + 350. (Parker Soc.) *Contents:*—Biog. notice of Roger Hutchinson.—The Image of God or Layman's Book.—Sermons on the Lord's Supper.—Sermons on oppression, affliction and patience.—Index, containing a glossary.

**Hutten, Johann von.** Varia scripta ad causam interempti Joannis Hutteni pertinentia. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, i. 1859.)

A faithful repr., from the orig. impressions, of all the extant documents relating to this affair and of the main contemporary accounts of it.

**Hutten, Ulrich von.**

#### Works by Hutten.

##### COMPLETE WORKS.

— Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia; edit E. Böcking.

Lipsiæ, 1850–59. 24<sup>h</sup>. 7 v. Double t.-pp. (Lat. and Ger.). Vols. vi and vii are lettered *Supplm. 1* and *Supplm. 2, i, ii*, respectively.

*Contents:*—i. Index bibliographicus Huttenianus.—Horoscopus Hutteni.—Epistolæ Hutteni, item ad eundem deque eodem ab aliis ad alios scriptæ, 1506–1520. ii. Epistolæ Hutteni, etc., 1521–1523.—Epistolæ de eodem, 1523–1725. iii. Hutteni poemata, cum corollariis (i. Elegiæ et De arte versificandi.—2. Exhortatoria, Epigrammata, Heroica, res Germanicæ, Venetas, Romanas spectantia.—3. Carmina panegyricum cum exclamatorio, deploratorium, triumphale.—4. Contra Romanistas pro Luthero.).—Addenda ad voll. i, ii, iii, iv, v. iv. Hutteni dialogi, item pseudohuttenici non nulli.—Addenda ad vol. i. Epistolæ. v. Hutteni orationes et scripta didascalica, cum corollariis.—Addenda ad voll. i, ii. vi. (*Suppl. i*). Epistolæ obscurorum virorum, cum illustrantibus adversariisque

scriptis. vii (*Suppl. ii*). 1. Index editionum Epistolarum obscurorum virorum.—Indicis bibliographicus Hutteniani supplementum, cum indice libellorum non Huttenianorum.—Index scriptorum causam Reuchlinianam spectantium.—Conspectus chronologicus scriptorum gestorumque quæ præcipue ad causam Reuchlinianam et ad Epp. O. V. pertinent.—Index verborum quæ in Epp. O. V. leguntur.—Nomina eorum a quibus et ad quos Epp. O. V. scriptæ finguntur. vii, 2. Index biographicus et onomasticus.—Commentarius, sive ad Epistolarum obscurorum virorum varias partes accuratius explicandas addnotatio.—Addenda et emendanda ad Hutteni opp. voll. i–vii.

*Or, less explicitly, in English:*—i. Letters, 1506–20. ii. Letters, 1521–23. iii. Poetical writings. iv. Dialogues. v. Orations and didactic writings. vi. The *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*. vii. Indexes, etc.

But no table of contents less extended than those of the several vols. could suggest the wealth of illustrative contemporary matter reproduced in this rich collection.

#### SINGLE WORKS AND COLLECTIONS.

*Note.*—The productions of Ulrich von Hutten are here arranged in the chronological order followed by Böcking in his *Index bibliographicus Huttenianus* (see his ed. of Hutten's *Opera*, vols. i and vii); and a reference from each title to that masterful bibliography makes more detailed description unnecessary.

*Panegyricus.* 1515.

— In laudem reverendissi | mi Alberthi Arche-piscopi [*sic*] | Moguntini Vlrichi de Hutten | Equitis Panegyricus. | [*Arms.*] *At end:* Tubingæ apud Thomam Anshelmum | Badensem. Mense Februario. | Anno M.D.XV.

19×14. pp. [59]. Böcking, x, 1.

*Epistola Italice.* 1516.

— Epi | stola ad | Maximili- | anum Cæsarem | Italice fictitia. | Hulde- | richo | de Hutten equ. Au-thore.

n. p., [1516]. 21×15. pp. [14]. Böcking, xi, 1. t.-p. border. Bd. in leaf from an illuminated book.

*Phalarismus.* 1517.

— Dialogus cui titulus Phalarismus. (*In his* 'Steckelberg Collection': Hoc in volumine, etc., 1519, which see below. Also in his Op., iv.)

— *Same. German.* Hie nach volgt ein scharffes künstlichs gedicht von einem Tyrannen | vnd etzlichen grausamen, vnmenschlichen geschlech-ten, Erstlich | durch den Ernestuen vnd hochber-ühmten hern Vlrichen | von Hutten gekrönten Poeten vnd Orator jm la | tein seer zirlich beschrie-ben, darnach durch | andere, in das teutsch, wie sich das | hat schicken wöllen bracht, Einem | jeden lustig vnd nutz- | lich zu lesenm. | [*Wdct: Murder of Johann von Hutten.*]

n. p., [1517]. 19×14. pp. [16]. Böcking, xii, 9, a. Lettered *Phalarismus Deutsch*.

*De donatione Constantini.* 1517.

— De donatione Constan- | tini quid ueri ha-beat, eruditum quo- | rundam iudicium, ut in uersa | pagella uidebis.

[? Mainz, 1518.] 21×15. pp. [98]. Böcking, xiii, 1. Initials indicated or wanting. A wdct one at head of Hutten's pref. Hutten's pref. to Leo X is dated 'Ex aere Steckelberg, Calen. Decemb. Anno' 1517.

*Contents:*—'Donationis, quæ Constantini dicitur priuilegium, Bartholomeo Pucerno . . . interprete.—Laurentij Vallensis . . . contra ipsum, ut falso creditum & ementium priuilegium declamatio, cum . . . Hutteni . . . ad Leonem X. . . præ-fatione.—Nicolaus de Cusa . . . de donatione Constantini.—Antoninus archiepiscopus Florentinus de eadem re.'

— *Same.* (*In Gratius. O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

*Nemo (II).* 1518.

— *ORTIS.* Nemo | [*Engr. in scroll at top of full-page t.-p. wdct.*] *At end:* Impressum Augu-stæ in officina | Millerana. | Maximiliano Avstrio Cæsare.

[1518.] 20×15. pp. [23]. Böcking, xv, 1. Wdct initials.

*Triumphus Capnionis.* 1518.

[—] Triumphus | Doc. Reuchlini | Habes stv | diose lector, Io | annis Capnio | nis viri præstantissi-

mi Enco | mion. Triumphanti illi ex | deuctis Obscu-  
ris viris, Id | est Theologistis Colo | niensibus &  
Fratribus de | Ordine Predicato | rum, ab Eleutherio  
| Byzeno [*pseud.*] decan | tatum.

[Hagenau, 1518?] 21×16. pp. [43]. Böcking, *Index*  
*Hut.*, xvi, 1; *Index Reuch.*, xxv. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.  
Attached to fly-leaf a copy of the so-called Dürer port.  
of Hutten (as in his *Op.*, i, but reduced and profile turned to  
left).

[—] Joannis Reuchlin viri clarissimi | Encomi-  
on: Triumphanti illi ex | Deuctis Obscuris viris: id  
est | Theologistis Coloniensibus et Fra | tribus de  
ordine Predicato | rum: ab Eleutherio Bize | no decan-  
tatum.

[Hagenau, 1520?] 19×14. pp. [43]. Böcking, *Index*  
*Hut.*, xvi, 2.

*Aula Dialogus.* 1518.

— Vlrichi De Hvttten | Equitis Germa | ni.  
Avla. Di | alogvs. | Ad Lectorem. | Res est noua  
Lector, res est iucunda | lus perurbanus & facetus:  
dispe | ream nisi legisse voles. Vale. | [*Priv.*] *At*  
*end.*: In officina excusoria Sigismundi Grimm Me-  
dici, | & Marci Vuirsung. Anno virginei partus |  
M.D.XVIII. die vero .xvij. | Septembris.

[Augsburg, 1518. 21×16. pp. [31]. Böcking, xvii, 1.  
t.-p. border.

'Steckelberg Collection.' 1519.

— Hoc in volv | mine haec continentvr | Vl-  
richi Hvttten | Equi. | Super interfectione propinqui  
sui Ioannis Hut- | teni Equi. Deploratio. | Ad Lu-  
douichum Huttenum super interemptio | ne filij  
Consolatoria. | In Vlrichum Vuirtenpergenssem ora-  
tiones V. | In eundem Dialogus, cui titulus Phala-  
rismus. | Apologia pro Phalarismo, & aliquot ad  
amicos | epistolae. | Ad Franciscum Galliarum regem  
epistola ne | causam Vuirtenpergenssem tueatur ex-  
hortatoria. | Ad lectorem. | Res est noua, res est  
atrox, & horrenda, dispeream | nisi legisse voles.  
Vale. *At end.*: Hoc Vlrichi de | Hvttten Equit.  
| Ger. invecti | varvm | cvm aliis qvi- | hvsdam in ty  
| rannvm VVir | tenpergen | sem opvs | excvsvm in  
ar | ce Stekel- | berk An. | M. D. XIX. Mense |  
VIIbri.

[Mainz, 1519.] 20×16. pp. [21]. Böcking, xxiv, 1.  
Port. of Hutten, and cut of his cousin's murder. Wdct initials.  
The contents include several letters of Hutten not enumerated  
at the t.-p. For the proof that this work was printed, not at  
Steckelberg, but by Schöffer at Mainz, see Böcking, as above.  
The misleading colophon was only a device to save the real  
printer from persecution—a persecution which later, for print-  
ing Hutten's attacks on the Pope, he actually suffered. At top  
of the t.-p. of this copy, in a contemporary hand: 'Emi Anno  
xx<sup>o</sup> ix solidos . . . In Rostochio.' Other ms. notes in same  
hand, including a list of book-titles.

*De unitate ecclesiae.* 1520.

— De vnitate ec | clesiae conservanda, et schi-  
| smate, quod fuit inter Henrichum IIII. imp. &  
Gre- | gorium VII. Pont. Max. cuiusdam eius tem-  
poris theologi liber, in utetiss. Ful- | densi biblio-  
theca ab Hutte- | no inuentus nuper. *At end.*: In  
aëdibus Ioannis Scheffer Moguntini men- | se Martio  
Anno M. D. XX. | [*Deuice.*]

19×15. pp. [12] + 149. Böcking, xxv, 1. Wdct initials.

*Dialogi Fortuna.* etc. 1520.

— Hyderichi | Hvttten Equi. Germ. | dialogi. |  
[*Wdct.*] | Fortvna. | Febris prima. | Febris se-  
cunda | Trias Romana. | Inscipientes. | [*Priv.*]  
*At end.*: Mogvntiae ex officina libraria | Ioannis  
Scheffer Mense | Aprili Anno M.D.XX.

20×15. pp. [143]. Böcking, xxvi, 1. Some initials wdct,  
others indicated.

*Vadiscus, sive Trias Romana.* 1520, 1521.

— Trias Romana. (*In his Dialogi.* | Fortvna,  
etc. 1520. Also in **Pasquillorum** tomii duo.  
1544.)

— Trias Romana | Hulderichi | Hutteni Equi-  
tis | Germani et poetæ | Laureati: | Dialogus lectu  
dignis- | simvs: in quo Romani Pon- | tificis ipsius-  
que satellitum scelera & turpitudines, | fraudes, im-  
posturae & rapinae mira brevitae | & concinna sua-  
uitate describuntur. | [*Orn.*] | Primum ante annos  
LXVI. scriptus, & nunc studio & opera M. Johannis  
Velii | Einbecæ ad S. Jacobum pastoris denuo in |  
lucem editus. | M. D. XIIIC.

n. p. 16h. pp. [104]. Böcking, xxviii.

[—] *Same. German.* Trias Romana. |

Wiltu etwas neues haben

Lass diss büchlein nicht vor über draben

Auff dass du lernest, wie es zu Rom zu geet

Vnd auch yetzundt leyder in der geistlichkeit  
steet

Von dreyen dingen wirdt es genandt

Wie offenbar wirt werden all zu handt.

| S. P. Q. R. | [*Argument.*]

n. p., [15—?]. 15×11. pp. [8]. An abridgment of the  
German translation of the satire. Clearly identical with  
Böcking's xxviii, 1\*, which, however, that editor had not seen,  
and copies Panzer's errors in describing. The supposed first ed.

*De schismate extinguendo.* 1520.

— De schismate | extinguendo, et vera ecclē  
siaistica libertate adse | renda epistolae ali | quot mi-  
rum in mo | dvm liberae, et | veritatis | stydio | stre |  
nvae | Vide lector & adficeris. | Huttenus in lucem  
edit.

n. p., [1520]. 21×15. pp. [83]. Böcking, xxix, 1. Wdct  
initials.

*Epistola ad Lutherum.* 1520.

— Epistola Vlri- | chi de Hvttten | Equitis, Ad  
D. Martinum Lu- | therum Theologum. | Vuittem-  
berge.

[Wittenberg, 1520.] 21×15. pp. [3]. Böcking, xxx, 1.  
t.-p. border. The letter is dated 'Mogunt. raptim. ii. Nonas  
Iunii. Anno M.D.XX.'

*Conquestiones.* 1520.

— Hoc in libello haec continentur, | Vlrichi |  
De Hutten, Equitis Ger | mani, ad Carolum Impera-  
torem, ad- | versus intentatum sibi a Romanis |  
vim & iniuriam, con- | questio. | Eiusdem alia ad  
Principes ac viros Ger- | maniae, de eadem re con-  
questio. | Eiusdem ad Albertum Brandepurgensem,  
& | Friderichum Saxonum Ducem, Prin- | cipes Elec-  
tores, allaque ad alios | Epistolae. | Iacta est alea,  
*At end.*: quarto calendas Octob. | [*Epigraph.*]

[Strasburg, 1520.] 20×14. pp. [38]. Böcking, xxxi, 1.

*Bulla Leonis X.* 1520.

— Bvlla | Decimi Leonis, contra errores Mar-  
tini | Lutheri, & sequacium. | [*Papal arms.*] | Vide  
lector, operaeprecium est. Adficie- | ris. Cogno-  
sces qualis pastor | sit Leo.

[Wittenberg, 1520.] 20×15. pp. [42]. Böcking, xxxii, 1.

*In incendium Lutheranism.* 1520.

—, and others. Contenta: | Vlrichi ab Hut-  
ten, Equitis Germ. Exclamatio, in | incendium Lu-  
theranism. | Chunradi Sarctoris saxofranci, de eadem  
re ad | Germanos Oratio. | Carmen elegans & doctum,  
in Hieronymum Ale- | andrum, hostem Germanicae  
liberratis [*sic*]. | Conclusiones decem christianissi-  
mae, per Andream | Bodenstein, de Carlostad. |  
Vuittenberge | disputa- | tae.

n. p., [1520]. 21×16. pp. [19]. Böcking, xxxiii<sup>a</sup>, 3. 'Chun-  
radus Sarctor Saxofrancus' is undoubtedly a pseud., and  
Böcking has shown that his *Oratio* is only another form of the  
*Epistola Udeloni Cymbri Cusani de exustione librorum Lu-  
theri* which appeared the same year. Weller (in his *Lex.  
pseud.*) ascribes the latter to Hutten; but Böcking says, 'De  
vero libelli auctore mihi non constat.' The *Carmen in Ale-  
andrum* belongs clearly to the same author, as does also the  
*Expostulatio* appended to it.

— Eyn klag vber den Luterischen | Brandt zu Mentz durch herr | Vlrich von Hutten. | etc.

[Wittenberg, 1521.] 20×15. pp. [4]. n. t.-p. Böcking, xxxiii<sup>b</sup>, 4.

*Clag und vormanung.* 1520.

— Clag vnd vormanung gegen | dem übermässigen vnchristlichen gewalt des Bapsts | zu Rom, vnd den vngeistlichen geistlichen, durch herr | en Vlrichen von Hutten, Poeten, vnd Orator der gantz | en Christenheit, vnd zuuor dem vatterland Teütsch- | er Nation zu nutz vnd gut, von wegen gemeiner be- | schwernuss, vnd auch seiner eigen notturfft, in Reym- | ens weyss beschriben. | [*Épigraph.*]

n. p., [1520]. 21×16. pp. [52]. Böcking, xxxiv, 1. Port. of Hutten, laurel-crowned, in armor, on reverse of t.-p.

— Lebendige abcontrafa- | ctur dess gantzen Bapsthumbss. | Sampt einer tröstlichen ermanung an die | freien, starken Helden Teutscher Nation, das sie doch ein | mal das vatterlandt von diesem hellischen hundert gar erretten, | Kurtzweilig vnd trostlich zulesen. | Manes Huttenj. | Jetzunt von neuem aussgangen. | [*Wdct.*]

[Strasburg, 1546]. 19×15. pp. [48]. Böcking, xxxiii, 4. For the imprint see Goedeke. At end of text (p. 46) a wdct, and the two following pp. (47, 48) filled wholly with wdcts—all irrelevant to the text. A revised form of his *Clag und vormanung*.

*Anzeige, wie sich die Päpste gegen die Kaiser gehalten.* 1520.

— Kurtzer auszug wie bös- | lich die Bepste gegen den Deusch- | en Keysern jemals gehandelt, das billich, auch nur | vmb der gewonheit willen, kein Keyser eini- | gem Bapst mehr vertrauen solt, | Er wolle denn gern betrogen sein. | Durch Herr Vlrichen von Hut- | ten ettwan zusammen bracht. | [*Wdct.*]

n. p., [1520?]. 20×15. pp. [23]. Böcking, xxxv, 7. Wdct initial. Bd. in a leaf of an old black-letter book.

— Ein trewe Warnung, | [Wie die] bapst allwegen wider die Teut | schen Keyser gewest, auff das kürztzest auss allen Chro- | nicken gezogen. K. M. fürzubringen. | Manes Huttenj. | Item, Das die Keiser allwegen gewalt, Die Bapst | auff vnd ab zusetzen, gehabt, zeugnuss auss der Bapst Chronica, | Vnd wie solchs durch betrug Bonificij iij. auff die Bapst kummen, | biss auff Joannem .xij. der hat erst den Keyser gar vnder- | truckt, vnd den Keyser eydt recht gespielt. | Vnd zum dritten, werden der Bapst satzung mit der leer | Christj verglichen. | [*Wdct.*] [*Épigraph.*]

n. p., [1520]. 19×15. pp. [40]. Böcking, xxxv, 9. Wdcts. The t.-p. has lost the bracketed words.

*Dialogi novi.* 1521.

— Dialogi | Hvttenic | noui, perquam | festiu- | ui, | Bylla, uel Bulliccia. | Monitor primus. | Monitor secundus. | Prædones. | [*Wdct: Hutten, standing, in armor.*] [*Épigraph.*]

[? Tübingen, 1521.] 21×16. ff. 37. Böcking, xxxvi, 1. Text in italics. Initials indicated. After folio 31 there occurs some confusion in the numbering of the folios; folios 32 and 37 having no numbers at all, and folios 33 and 34 bearing the numbers 37 and 27 respectively.

*Expostulatio cum Erasmo.* 1523.

— Vlrichi Ab Hvttin | Cum Erasmo Roterodamo, pres- | bytero, theologo, | Expostulatio | A priore depraueatione | iudicata iam. | Othonis Brvnfelsii | Pro Vlricho Hutteno defuncto, ad | Erasmi Roter. Spongiam, | Responsio. | [*Medallion of Hutten.*]

[? Augsburg, 1523.] 16h. pp. [136]. Böcking, xlv, 2. Text in italics. Medallion of Erasmus on last page.

*Arminius.* 1529.

— Arminius | Dialogus Huttenicus, Quo | homo patriæ aman- | tissimus, Germa- | norum laudem | celebravit. At end: Haganoæ in ædibus | Iohan. Sec. Anno | M.D.XXIX.

16h. pp. [46]. Böcking, xlviii, 1. The prefatory verses of Eobanus Hessus are dated 'Nvrenbergæ, Anno M.D.XXXVIII. Mense Augusto.' The last leaf bears only a device; but on its reverse, in a neat contemporary hand, is the following

'Elegans et venustum Epigram- | ma in studiosorum con- | temptores | scriptum a Joanne Stygelo.

'Ausum Phœbæos quondam contemnere cantus

Prisca refert pœnas fama dedisse Mydam

Zolus ingenio magni detraxit Homeri

Inuenit pœnas non minus ille suas

Nunc impune licet conuulsa dicere doctis

Vltor & hic aliquis non cupit esse Deus?

Ira quod hic cessat tua Phœbe, quod ira Minerva?

Sic ego, sic placido retutuli ille sono.

Quicunque ingenuas odere hostiliter artes

Hos sua iampridem pœna luenda manet

Cum sed eos noris brutorum viuere vitam

Dic age, punitos non satis esse putas?'

Mounted on the fly-leaf of this vol. (and easily to be mistaken for a t.-p.) is the very elaborate book-plate of Joh. Conrad Feuerlein.

*Opera poetica.* 1538.

— Vlrichi | Hvttini Equitis | Germani opera poetica, ex | diuersis illius monumentis in | unum collecta, quorum | elenchum sequens | pagina ha- | bet. | [*Pref. ad lectorem.*] At end: Anno. M. D. XXXVIII.

[? Frankfurt a. M., 1538.] 16h. pp. [294]. Böcking, I, 1. Text in italics. One wdct. This first collective ed. of Hutten's poetical works is usually ascribed to the editorship of Eobanus Hessus and to the press of Egenolf, though Böcking (in his *Addenda*) suggests a Hagenuf printer.

*Contents*.—'Epigrammata Vlrichi Hutteni.—In tempora Iulij II. Satyra.—Ad Maximilianum Imp. Exhortatorium, ut bellum in Venetos prosequatur.—De piscatura Venetorum, Heroicum.—Marcus Hutteni, Heroicum.—De non degeneri statu Germanorum.—Epistola Italice ad Maximilianum Imp.—Responsoria Maximiliani Imp. ad Italiam, Autore Helio Eob. Hesso.—Ad Cardi. Adrianum pro Capnione Intercessio.—Triumphus Capionis.—Panegyricus in laudem Alberti Archiepiscopi Moguntini.—In Pepericorni uitam & obitum.—*Ovis*. Nemo.—Vir bonus.—De arte uersificatoria.'

*Later collections.*

— Fünf Reden gegen Herzog Ulrich von Würtemberg, nebst seinem Briefe an Pirkheimer. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, und mit einer gedrängten Schilderung seines Zeitalters versehen von G. A. Wagner.

Chemnitz, 1801. 17h. pp. [8]+12+456+[2]. Böcking, 75.

— Auserlesene Werke; übersetzt und hrsg. von E. Münch.

Leipzig, 1822-23. 21h. 3 v. Böcking, 79. The last 3 ff. of vol I erroneously bd among those of the pref.

*Contents*.—I. Schriften für die Verbesserung des Glaubens geschrieben. *Namely*: An Reuchlin, 1 Jan. 1517.—Vorrede zu dem Büchlein über die Schenkung Konstantins.—An Hermann zu Nuenar, 3 Apr. 1518.—An Ferdinand zu Oesterreich, März 1520 (*Einleitung*).—An alle Freien Teutschlands, 27 Mai 1520 (*Vorrede*).—An Luther, 4 Jun. 1520.—An Karl V.—An Albrecht von Mainz, 13 Sept. 1520.—An Seb. von Rotenhan, 13 Sept. 1520.—An Friederich zu Sachsen, 11 Sept. 1520.—Klagschrift an alle Fürsten, Edeln und Bürger deutscher Nation, 28 Sept. 1520.—An Luther, 9 Dec. 1520.—An alle Teutschen, 1520.—An Leo X, 1520.—Gespräch-Büchlein: Feber I., Feber II., Vadiscus, Die Anschauenden.—Klag und Vermanung gegen den Gewalt des Pabstes.—Klag über den Lutherischen Brand zu Mentz. II. Schriften für die Verbesserung des Glaubens, *continued*. *Namely*: Ein treue Warnung wie die Bapst allwegen wider die Teutschen Kayser gewest.—Gesprächbüchlein: Der Warner, I, II.—Neu Karsthans.—Schelttschriften (wider Alexander und Caraccioli, wider sämtliche Kardinäle, Bischöfe und Pfaffen, so Luthern zu Worms bedrängen).—An Luther, 25 Mai 1521; 11 Mai 1521.—An Pirkheimer, 1 Mai 1521.—An Karl V.—Beklagung der Freistätte.—Entschuldigung wider etlicher Ausgeben, als sollt er wider alle Geistlichkeit seyn.—Herausforderung des Erasmus.—*Anhang*: Gesprächbüchlein über die Machtvollkommenheiten der Romanisten.—Gesprächbüchlein genannt: der

durch den heiligen Petrus von der Himmelspforte zurückgewiesene Pabst Julius II. iii. Schriften wider Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg.—Schriften für die Ehre teutscher Nation. (Vermaahnung die Türken mit Krieg zu überziehen.—Warnung die Lieferung des Zehnten nicht zu bewilligen.)—Zeit- und Sittengemälde. (Gesprächsbüchlein: Misaulus,—Die Räuber,—Hermann oder Arminius.)

A promised fourth vol., which was to contain Hutten's juvenile, poetic, and autobiographic writings, with a sketch of his life—and doubtless an index to the whole—seems never to have appeared. That the two dialogues of the *Anhang* to vol. ii are not Hutten's is noted elsewhere—see **Sobius, J.**, and **Andrelini, P. F.**

— Gespräche von U. von Hutten; übersetzt und erläutert von D. F. Strauss.

Leipzig, 1860. 2rh. Vol. iii of **Strauss, D. F.**, Ulrich von Hutten.

*Contents*:—Fortuna.—Das Fieber. I.—Das Fieber. II.—Vadiscus oder die Römische Dreifaltigkeit.—Die Anschauenden.—Die Bulle oder der Bullentöchter.—Der Warner. I.—Der Warner. II.—Die Räuber.—Arminius.

#### Works Ascribed to Hutten.

— Conciliabulum theologistarum adversus Germaniæ. See **Conciliabulum**.

— Dialogi septem festive candidi . . . Authore S. Abydeno, Corallo, Germ. See **Dialogi septem, etc.**

The seven dialogues are *Momus, Carolus, Pietatis et superstitiosis pugna, Conciliabulum theologistarum, Apophthegmata Vadisci, Huttenus captivus*, and *Huttenus illustris*.

— Eccius dedolatus. See **Pirckheimer, B.**

— Epistolæ obscurorum virorum. See **Epistolæ obscurorum virorum**.

— Frag und antwort Simonis Hessi und Martini Lutheri. See **Frag, etc.**

— Julius. See **Andrelini, P. F.**

— Karsthans. See **Karst Hanns**.

— Oratio ad Christum opt. max. pro Julio Secundo. See **Oratio, etc.**

— Pasquillus (Pasquillus exul,—Pasquillus). See **Pasquillus, etc.**

— Pasquillus Marranus exul. See **Pasquillus, etc.**

— Philalethis dialogus de facultatibus Romanensium. See **Sobius, J.**

#### Works on Hutten.

All the materials relating to the life of Hutten that could be gleaned from contemporary books and mss., with much of later date, may be found gathered in Böcking's ed. of Hutten's *Opera* (mainly in vols. i, ii).

— CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER, V. U. von Hutten. 1863.

— KRICHEL, A. De Ulrici Hutteni studiis politicis. 1866.

— MACCALL, W. Hutten. (*In his Foreign biographies*, i. 1873.)

— MEYER, C. F. Huttens letzte Tage. 1872.

— REICHENBACH, A. U. von Hutten. 1877.

— STEINER, L. U. von Hutten: Drama. 1886.

— STRAUSS, D. F. U. von Hutten. 1858-60.

— *Same. English.* U. von Hutten: his life and times. 1874.

— WAGENSEIL, C. J. U. von Hutten geschildert. [179-?] ]

— WEISLINGER, J. N. Huttenus delarvatus. 1730.

— ZELLER, J. U. de Hutten. 1849.

**Huttenus captivus**: [dialogus]. See **Dialogi septem, etc.**; and **Conciliabulum theologistarum, etc.**

**Huttenus illustris**: [dialogus]. See **Dialogi septem, etc.**; and **Conciliabulum theologistarum, etc.**

**Hymelwagen**. See **Leonrodt, H. v.**

**Ich bin der Strigel | Im teutschen landt, etc.** [1521]. (*Partially repr. in Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

**Ich binn eyn gutter hyrt**. See **Schweblin, J.**

**Ich kan nit vil newes erdencken | Ich muss der katzen tschellen anhencken.** (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren*, i. 1863.)

*In verse. Written about 1518-20.*

**Illustrierte Zeitung**, 20 October, 1883. (Bd. lxxxi, no. 2103.) C.

Leipzig, 1883. 43h. Illus. A 'Luther number'—devoted to the celebration of his quatercentenary.

**Index**. Die Indices librorum prohibitorum des 16. Jahrhunderts. 1886. See **Reusch, F. H., editor**.

**Index expurgatorius Hispanicus et Romanus ut et Alexandri VII et concilii Tridentini operum Desiderii Erasmi Roterodami.** (*In Erasmus, D. Opera*, x. 1706.)

A reprint from the several indexes referred to, all of which devote to Erasmus a lion's share of their attention.

**Indulgence**. For title of a letter of Indulgence, 1517, see **Leo X**; sundry earlier specimens are described in another division of this catalogue.

**Insulanus, Guilelmus**. See **Grevenbroich, Wilhelm von**.

**Interim** of Augsburg, 1548. See **Augsburg Interim**.

**Istria, Dora d'**, (*pseud.*). See **Koltzof-Masalsky, H. G.**

**Jacobus of Jüterbock (de Paradiso)**. ULLMANN, C. Jacob of Jüterbock. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, i. 1855.)

**Jacobi, Johann Adolf**. Eichenlaub auf Luthers Grab gestreut, im Jahr 1817.

Gotha, 1817. 20h. pp. 6+249+[1]. A life of Luther, with 6 ports., 2 other plates, and a 'Musik-Beilage.'

**James, Thomas**. Vita G. Wicelii.—Catalogus authorum qui de deformatione vel pro reformatione ecclesiæ Romanæ scripserunt.—Notatio operum Wicelii. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus*, ii. 1690.)

[**Jamieson, T. H.**] Notice of the life and writings of Alexander Barclay, the translator of Brandt's Ship of fools.—Bibliographical catalogue of Barclay's works. (*In Brant, S. Ship of fools*, i. 1874.)

**Jansen, Karl**. Aleander am Reichstage zu Worms, 1521.

Kiel, 1883. 26×21. pp. [2]+72.

**Janssen, Johannes**. Die allgemeinen Zustände des deutschen Volkes beim Ausgang des Mittelalters. 5. Aufl.

Freiburg i. B., 1879. 23h. pp. 40+615. Vol. i of his *Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters*.

— Zustände des deutschen Volkes seit dem Beginn der politisch-kirchlichen Revolution bis zum Ausgang der socialen Revolution von 1525. 6. verbesserter Abdruck.

Freiburg i. B., 1880. 23h. pp. 28+587. Vol. ii of his *Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters*.

— Allgemeine Zustände des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang der socialen Revolution bis zum sogenannten Augsburger Religionsfrieden von 1555.



Freiburg i. B., 1881. 23h. pp. 39+733. Vol. iii of his *Geschichte des deutschen Volkes seit dem Ausgang des Mittelalters*. The remaining vols. of this work do not fall within the limits of the present catalogue.

— Ein zweites Wort an meine Kritiker; nebst Ergänzungen und Erläuterungen zu den ersten Bänden meiner Geschichte des deutschen Volkes.

Freiburg, i. B., 1883. 24h. pp. 7+145 (misprinted 541).

— KÖSTLIN, J. Luther und J. Janssen. 1883.

**Jerome of Prague.** See **Hieronymus**.

**Jessenic (Lat. Jessenius), Jan.** Defensio causæ Joannis Hus, 1412. (*In Hus, J., and others. Historia, etc., i. [1558.]*)

**Jewel, John, Bp. of Salisbury.** Works; ed. by J. Ayre.

Cambridge, 1845-50. 27h. 4 v. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents*.—i. Sermon at Paul's Cross.—Correspondence with Dr. Cole.—Reply to Harding's Answer. ii. Reply to Harding's Answer.—Exposition upon the Epistles to the Thessalonians.—Sermons.—Treatise of the sacraments. iii. Apologia ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.—Apology of the Church of England.—Defence of the Apology. iv. Defence of the Apology.—Epistle to Scipio.—View of a seditious Bull.—Treatise on the Holy Scriptures.—Letters and miscellaneous pieces.

— LIFE of J. Jewell. (*In Lives of the British reformers. [1834?]*)

**Joanna of Castile.** See **Juana**.

**John of Goch.** See **Goch, Johann von**.

**John of Wesel.** See **Rucherath, J.**

**John the Constant, Elector of Saxony.** LUTHER, M. Zwo predig über der leich des Churfürsten. 1525.

— SPALATIN, G. Eyne tröstunge an Churfürsten von Sachsen seliger gedechtnis. 1525.

**John Frederic I, the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony, and Philip, Landgrave of Hesse.** Responsio [quam nos dei gratia] Iohannes Fridericus dux [Saxonie elector, et Philippus, Land-] grauius Hassiæ, re deliberata cum reliquis nobiscum [coniunctis in causa Religionis, dedimus, ad] instructionem quæ allata est Smal- [caldiam, nomine Gene-] rosorum [Comitum, Domini Theoderici Comitiss de [Manderschit, & Domini Guelmi Co-] mitis Nouæ Aquilæ. [Anno Domini. [M.D.XL.

n. p. 21×16. pp. [19]. Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Commemora- [tio cavsarvm svceptae] ivstae et necessariae defensio- [nis, ab illvstriss. principibvs, Io- [hanne Friderico Dvce Saxoniae] . . . Et [Philippo Landgravio Hassiæ, . . .] ædita. [Adiuncta petitione ad caeteros Principes] & ordines Imperij. [Arms of the two princes, colored by hand.] [Anno M. D. XLII.

n. p., [1542]. 20×15. pp. [17]. Dated 'die 17 Iulij Anno 1542.

— Antwort, [Vnser von Gottes gena-] den Johans Friedrichen, Hertzogen zu [Sachsen, . . .] Vnd Philippsen, Land [grauen zu Hesen, . . .] Auff das antragen vvnnd werben der [Wolgeborenen, Edlen, Vesten vnd Hochgeler-] ten &c. [als gesanthen Röm. Kön. auch Key. May. vnser al-] ler genedigte Herrn, Commissarien, auch Fürsten vnd [Stende des Reichs, souil der auff dem yetzigen [Reichstag zu Nürnberg ver-] samlet, an vns [im Closter Stetterburg, des Landes zu] Braunschweig, gethan haben. [Anno 1542. [Text.]

n. p. 21×16. pp. [30]. Dated 'in vnserm Veldlager von Wolfenbütel, den .xii. Augusti, Anno &c. xlii.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Die weile die Sten- [de der Cron zu] Behemen, An den [Churfürsten zu Sachsen, Vnd

an den Land [grauen zu Hessen, vor etzlichen Wochen ein] Schreiben gethan, So haben jre Chur vnd [Fürstlichen gnaden, denselben Stenden da-] rauff Antwort gegeben, Wie die von worten [zu worten allhie Abgedruckt, Vnd ist solchs [Ab-] drucken darumb verordent, das es von vie- [len dafür gehalten wirdet, berurte Ant-] wort sey dem weniger teil der Sten [de, jres gantzen inhalts fur-] ko- [men, Odder zulesen gege-] ben worden [sic.] [Anno M. D. XLVI.

n. p. 21×16. pp. [14]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Der Durchleuchtigst vnd [Durchleuch-] tigen Hochgeborenen Für- [sten vnd Herrn, Herrn, Johans Friderichen Hertzogen [zu Sachsen, . . .] . . .] Vnd Herrn Philippsen Landgra- [uen zu Hessen, . . .] Warhaftiger bericht vnd Summari aussführung, Warumb jnen zu [vn]schulden aufgelegte wirdet, Das sie Römischer Key. May. vngehorsa- [me Fürsten sein sollten, Das sie auch keins strefflichen vngehorsams be-] ziegen mögen werden, anders, dann das sie von vnserm waren heiligen [Christlichen Glauben, vnd von Gottes wort, vnd der reinen lere des heili-] gen Euangelij, nit können abstehen, Noch die selb dem Römischen Antichrist dem Babst vnd seinem partheyschen [Trientischen Concilio zurichten vn-] terwerffen. [Arms of the two princes.] [Texts.] [1546.

n. p. 21×16. pp. [57]. Wdct initials. Dated 'Icktershausen, Sonntags nach Visitationis Marie, Anno etc. xlii.' Appended (pp. 10-36) is a detailed reply (dated 1 Jul. 1546) to the Emperor's answer to the 'stend der Augspurgischen Confession', followed by (pp. 37-47) the annotated 'Vortreg vnd hendel' between Ferdinand of Austria and John Frederic of Saxony, 11 May 1544, (pp. 47-51) 'Keyserlicher Maiestet Ratification' of this treaty, 3 June 1544, (pp. 51-54) 'die Schrift, so der Churfürst zu Sachsen an Key. May. . . gethan, Julien pflegen betreffende', 16 Apr. 1546, and (pp. 54-57) the 'Artickel der Sequestration vom Keyser vbergeben.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— PASSION [Des Gottforchtigen] Johan Friderichs [zu Sachsen. [M.D.LIII.

— SCHWARZ, —. Miscellen aus dem 16. Jahrhundert: Johann Friedrich in Eisenach, 1553.

**Johnson, John Noble.** Life of Thomas Linacre; ed. by Robert Graves.

London, 1835. 23h. pp. 13+363. pp. 361-363 numbered 261-263. The copy of Geo. P. Philes, the antiquary, who inserts (from Willis's *Current Notes*, 1856, p. 72) an explanation of the extreme rarity of the work. Of the 750 copies printed, more than 650 were sold to the paper-maker.

**Jonas, Justus.** Das sie- [bend Capitel Da] nielis, von des Türcken [Gottes lesterung vnd] [schrecklicher mor-] derey, mit vn- [terricht] Justi Jonæ. [Wittenberg. At end: Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, [durch Hans Luft.

[1530.] 21×16. pp. [64]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. On the reverse of the t.-p. a very curious map, which is repeated on p. [18].

— Leichen-Predigt, die er am 19. Februar. 1546. zu Eissleben auf dem seel. Herrn D. Martin Luthern gehalten. (*In Hofmann, C. G. Memoriam saecvlarum, etc. 1746.*)

—, and others. Vom Christlichen [abschied aus diesem tödlichen] leben des Ehrwürdigen Herrn D. Mar- [tini Lutheri, bericht, durch D. Ju-] stum Jonam, M. Michaelern [Celium, vnd ander die dabey] gewesen, kurz zu- [men gezogen. [Eine Christliche Predigt, vber] der Leich vnd begrebnis, des Ehrwürdigen [D. Martini Luthers, durch Er] Johan [Bugenhagen Pomern, Doctor, vnd] Pfarrer der Kirchen zu Wit- [temberg, gethan. [Oratio. [Vber der Leich des Ehrwür-] digen Herrn D. Martini Luthers, [gethan durch Philippum Me-] lanthon,



Am xxij. tag | Februarij. | Verdeuscht aus dem Latin durch | D. Caspar Creutziger. | Gedruckt zu Wittenberg. | M D L III.

<sup>19</sup>×<sup>15</sup>. pp. [79]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, 2.

— PRESSEL, T. J. Jonas. 1862.

[Jortin, John.] Life of Erasmus.

London, 1758-60. 27×21. 2 v. Port.

*Contents*.—i. Life of Erasmus.—Specimens of handwriting (2 plates—9 fac-similes). ii. Remarks upon the works of Erasmus.—Appendix, containing extracts from Erasmus and from other writers (of his time).—Index.—Specimens of handwriting (4 plates—17 fac-similes).

The appendix contains many additions to the Leyden ed. of Erasmus's works.

— Same.

London, 1808. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

*Contents*.—i. 1467-1529. ii. 1530-36.—Remarks on the works of Erasmus. iii. Extracts from Erasmus and from other writers (of his time).—Index.—Specimens of handwriting (12 plates—25 fac-similes).

The port. has been removed from vol i, and the leaf (plates 1, 2) containing the fac-similes of the handwriting of Erasmus and of Luther from vol. iii.

**Juaña, the Crazy, Queen of Castile.** MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Johanna die Wahnsinnige. (*In his Studien und Skizzen.* 1874.)

**Judä, Leo.** A paraphrase or comentary [*sic*] vpon the Reuelacion of S. John, faythfully translated by Edmond Alen. (*In Erasmus, D.* Second tome or volume of the Paraphrase vpon the newe testament. 1552.)

— PESTALOZZI, C. Leo Judä. 1860.

**Judex, Matthäus.** Die fürnemste Adiaphoristische jrthumen der waren Religion Verfelschungen vnd Ergernissen, etc. See **Gallus, N.**, and others.

**Julius II, (Giuliano della Roverè), Pope.** [ANDRELINI, P. F.] Libellus de obitu Julii. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)—Julius exclusus. (*In Pasquillorum tomi duo*, 1544; and repr. in the appendix to **Jortin, J.**, Life of Erasmus, ii, 1760, and iii, 1808.)—Julius: dialogue entre St. Pierre et le Pape. 1875.—Gesprächbüchlein, etc. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Auserlesene Werke, ii. 1822.)

— ORATIO ad Christum opt. max. pro Julio II. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

— ZELLER, J. Jules II. (*In his Italie et renaissance*, ii. 1883.)

**Julius:** dialogue entre St. Pierre et le Pape Jules II à la porte du Paradis. See **Andrelini, P. F.**

**Julius exclusus,** dialogus. See **Andrelini, P. F.**

**Jürgens, Karl Heinrich.** Luther von seiner Geburt bis zum Ablassstreite, 1483-1517.

Leipzig, 1846-47. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Vols. i-iii of his *Luther's Leben*. Only this first *Abtheilung* was ever published. Jürgens died in 1860.

*Contents*.—i. 1483-Mai 1507. ii. Mai 1507-Apr. 1516. iii. Apr. 1516-Oct. 1517.

[**Jurieu, Pierre.**] Histoire du Calvinisme et celle du Papisme mises en parallele: ou Apologie pour les Reformateurs, pour la Reformation, & pour les Reformez; . . . contre un libelle intitulé l'Histoire du Calvinisme par Mr. Maimbourg. . .

Rotterdam, 1683. 20×16. 2 v in 1. Engr. t.-p. The second vol. bears title *Histoire du Papisme, ou Suite de l'Apologie*, etc.

**Jüterbogk, Jacob von.** See **Jacobus of Jüterbogk.**

**Kahnss, Karl Friedrich August.** Rede zum Gedächtniss Melanchthon's, Leipzig, 1860.

Leipzig, 1860. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. In vol. lettered *Melanchthon, Classen-Muecke-Kahnss*.

**Kampschulte, Friedrich Wilhelm.** Johann Calvin: seine Kirche und sein Staat in Genf. 1. Band: [bis 1546].

Leipzig, 1869. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+16+493+[1]. The author's premature death left the work thus incomplete.

**Karben, Victor von.** Dem durchleu | chtigsten hochge- | bornen fürsten und herren herren | Ludwign Phaltzgrauen bey Rein Hertzogen in Obren | vnd Nidern Bayrn Des heyligen Romischen Reichs Erzc- | trachsen. Vnd Cursfürsten Meinen gnedigsten liebsten | herrn &c. | Hier inne wirt gelesen wie Her | Victor von Carben. Welicher eyen Rabi der Juden gewest | ist. zu Cristlichem glawbn komen | Weiter vindet man dar In. eyn Costliche disputatz | cynes geleerten Cristen. vnd eyns geleerten Juden. dar inne | alle Irthumb der Juden durch yr aygen schrift aufge- | lost werden.

[Cologne, 1508.] 21×16. pp. [208]. Panzer, 610. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, iv, 1. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, III. One wdct initial and 2 full-page wdcts—pp. [110] and [208]; pp. 206, 207, blank.

**Karst Hanns.** | [*Wdct.*]

[? Strasburg, 1520.] 19×14. pp. [30]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1439. Initials rubricated. Another impression (Weller, 1441) repr. in Scheible, *Kloster*, x; and still another (Weller, 1433), with bibliography, notes, and various readings, in Hutten's *Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv. A bitter Lutheran dialogue, in reply to Murner.

Neiüw Karsthans. See **Neiüw Karsthans.**

**Kattenbusch, Ferdinand.** Luthers Lehre vom freien Willen und von der Prädestination nach ihren Entstehungsgründen untersucht: Inaugural-Dissertation.

Göttingen, 1875. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 95. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

**Kaulbach, Wilhelm von.** DOBBERT, E. Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaulbach. 1869.

**Kawerau, Gustav.** Johann Agricola von Eisenleben.

Berlin, 1881. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+12+358. With an appendix *Aus Agricolas Briefwechsel*, and a list of his printed *Schriften*.

**Keith, Robert, Bp. of Fife.** History of the affairs of church and state in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation to 1568. With biogr. sketch, notes, and index, by [J. P. Lawson].

Edinburgh, 1844-50. 23<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. (Spottiswoode Soc.) The misleading second t.-p. is only a repr. of that of 1735. Vols. i and iii have valuable appendices of contemporary documents.

**Keller, Ludwig.** Geschichte der Wiedertäufer und ihres Reichs zu Münster; nebst ungedruckten Urkunden.

Münster, 1880. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+330.

—, editor. Die Gegenreformation in Westfalen und am Niederrhein: Actenstücke und Erläuterungen. 1. Theil, 1555-85.

Leipzig, 1881. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+2+610. Vol. ix of *Publicationen aus den K. Preussischen Staatsarchiven*.

*Contents*.—I. Cleve-Mark und Ravensberg.—Das Bisthum Münster.—Das Bisthum Paderborn.

— Die Reformation und die älteren Reformparteien.

Leipzig, 1885. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+[2]+516. With an excellent *Verzeichniss der vornehmsten Quellen*.

**Kempis, Thomas à.** See **Thomas à Kempis.**

**Kettenbach, Heinrich von.** Ein nützli- | che Predig Zu allen christen | Von dem vasten, vnd feyren | geprediget worden, Von | bruder Heinrich Ket- | tenbach barfusser | obseruantz | zu Vlm | in jrem Con | uent, Auff den | ersten. Sontag der | vas-

ten, In volstreckung | seiner materi, Der zehen gebot. | jm Jar .M.D.XXII.

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [12]. Panzer, 1472. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Ein Practica practi- | cirt, auss der heylgen Bibel, | vff vil zukünftig jar, etc. 1523. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

— Ein Sermon Bruder Hainn- | rychs von Köttenbach zii der loblichen stat Vlm zu ein | em valete, das ist zu der letzte. In | welcher gemelt werden vil artik | el die er wider die papisten ge- | prediget hat, in schrift ge- | grünt vnd bewert. Aber | hie kurtzlich widerumb | gemelt, hat doch dise | predigung auff der | Cantzeln nit ge- | thon, verhyn | dertt vonn | papisten. Aber aim erbern | studennten zu Vlm geschenckt. | [*Texts.*]

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [14]. Panzer, 1476. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Ain sermon oder predig von der Christ | lichen kirchen, welches doch sey die hailig Christ- | lich | kirch, daoun vnser glaub sagt, ainem yeden | Christenmenschen gut vnd nützlich zu | wissen. Geprediget zu Vlm von | B. H. von Kettenbach. | M.D.XXII. | [*Epigraph.*]

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [23]. Panzer, 1478. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Ein new Apologia vnnd ver- | antwortung Martini Lut- | thers wyder der Papisten | Mort- | geschrey, die zehen | klage wyder jn vss | blasien- | ren so | wyt die | Christenn- | heyt ist, dann | sy toben vnnd wut- | tendt recht wie die vnss | nige hundert thondt. | &c. | Bruder Heinrich Kettenbach. | M. CCCCC. xxijj.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [14]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2463. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— ¶ Ein Sermon wider des bap | sts kuchen prediger zu Vlm, die dann gepre- | digett vnd gelogen haben, der Bapst vnd | prelaten mögen das Euan- | gelium ver | wandeln oder verändern, vnd son | derlych wider \*Petter Nester, | der die leut auch leeret. sy sol | len glauwen, Was der | Bapst vnnd Prelat- | eng lawben [*sic*], wer | Christ ist, merck | eben auff die | nach folgend | spruch [*i. e., the verses on back of t.-p.*]. | Bruder Heinrich von | Kettenbach | M D XXXII.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1911. t.-p. border. Wdet initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Ein Sermon Brü- | der Hainrich von Ket- | tenbach | Barfüssers, wider die falschen Aposteln, die da | haben geprediget, die Prelaten mögen das | haylig Ewangeliem verwandeln, | Nemlich in ainem Concilio | auch der Bapst auss | seynen aygen | gewalt. | [*Orn.*] | zu Vlm geprediget im Bar- | füsser Conuent Obseruantz &c.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [14]. Panzer, 1912. Save in title, substantially identical with the foregoing. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Verglychung des aller heiligsten | herrn vnd vatter des Bapsts, ge- | gen dem seltzem frem- | den gast in | der Christenheyt genant Jesus, | der in kurtzer zeyt widerumb in | teuschlandt ist kom- | men, vnd je- | zundt wider wil in Egipten laudt | als ein verachter bey vnns. | [*Epigraph.*] | Bruder Heinrich Kettenbach. | M.D.xxiij.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16. pp. [18]. Panzer, 1918. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.*

**Keyser, Friedrich, editor.** Reformations Al- | manach. See *Reformations Almanach.*

**Kirchmair or Kirchmayr, Georg.** WOLF, A. G. Kirchmair, 1481-1554. (In *his* Geschicht- | liche Bilder aus Oesterreich. 1878.)

**Klag** | vnd ant- | wort von | Lutherischen | vnd Bebstischenn | paffen vber die Refor | macion so neulich zu Reg- | ensburg der priester halben | aussgangen ist im Jar M D XXIIIj. (In **Schade, O., editor.** Satiren, iii. 1863.)

Ein **Klegliche** Bot | schafft an [den] Babst, die Selmes | betreffendt, welche kranck | ligt vnd wil sterben. | Sampt einem Gespräch etzli | cher Personen. (In **Schade, O., editor.** Satiren, ii. 1863.)

'Bearbeitung eines bekannten Pasquills von Nicolaus Manuel, das vor dem Jahr 1527 erschienen sein muss.'—*Schade.*

**Klimesch, P., editor.** Der Codex Teplensis. See *Codex.*

**Knaake, J. K. F.** Luther's Antheil an der Augsburgischen Confession.

Berlin, 1863. 22h. pp. 7+80.

**Knight, Samuel.** Life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of S. Paul's and founder of S. Paul's School; with an appendix containing some account of the masters and more eminent scholars of that foundation, and original papers relating to the said life.

London, 1724. 20h. pp. [10]+13+[1]+494+[17]. Port. and plates. The appendix, which in this ed. has its own t.-p., contains: 1. Colet's convocation-sermon, 1511. 2. An English transl. of the aforesaid sermon. 3. Several epistles, by the same author. 4. A collection of miscellanies relating to the foregoing history.

— *Same.* New ed.

Oxford, 1823. 23h. pp. 19+[1]+437. Port. and plates.

— Life of Erasmus; more particularly that part of it spent in England. With an app. containing original papers.

Cambridge, [1726]. 21h. pp. [8]+31+[1]+386+144+[8]. Ports. and plates.

**Knox, John.** Das Glaubensbekenntniss der schottischen Kirche.—Knox an seine geliebten Brüder, das Volk von Schottland. (In **Brandes, F.** John Knox. 1862.)

— **BRANDES, F. J.** Knox, der Reformator Schottlands. 1862.

— **CARLYLE, T.** The hero as priest: Knox. (In *his* On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 1846, and 1857.)

— **HERRICK, S. E.** Knox. (In *his* Heretics of yesterday. 1884.)

— **LIFE** of J. Knox. (In **Lives** of the British reformers. [1834?])

— **M'CRIE, T.** Life of J. Knox. 1850.

— **TULLOCH, J.** Leaders of the Reforma- | tion. 1859.

— **WILLIAMS, W. R.** Knox. (In *his* Eras and characters of history. 1882.)

**Kögel** spil gebrachtiziert auss dem yezigen zwy- | tracht des glaubens, etc. [1522.] (Partially repr. in **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

**Köhler, Karl Friedrich.** Luther's Leben dargestellt in seinen Reisen von der Kindheit bis zum Tode.

Eisenach, [1875]. 20h. pp. 7+[1]+331.

**Kolbe, Wilhelm.** Die Einführung der Refor- | mation in Marburg.

Marburg, 1871. 22h. pp. 69+[1]. In vol. lettered *Kolbe: Marburg, Mittelalter und Reformation.*

**Kolde, Theodor.** Analecta Lutherana: Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Luthers; zugleich ein Supplement zu den bisherigen Sammlungen seines Briefwechsels.

Gotha, 1883. 22h. pp. 16+479.

— Luther und der Reichstag zu Worms, 1521. 2. Aufl.

Halle, *Verein für Reformationsgeschichte*, 1883. 22h. pp. [1]+81.

**Koldewey, Friedrich.** Heinz von Wolfenbüttel: ein Zeitbild aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation.

Halle, *Verein für Reformationsgeschichte*, 1883. 22h. pp. 6 + [1] + 80.

**Koltz-of-Massalsky, Helena Ghika, Princess, (pseud. Dora d'Istria).** Switzerland the pioneer of the Reformation; or, La Suisse allemande, by Dora d'Istria. Transl. from the French by H. G.

London, 1858. 22h. 2 v. Port.

**Körner, Ferdinand.** Tezel, der Ablassprediger.

Frankenberg, 1880. 23h. pp. [2] + 8 + 153 + [1]. With an *Anhang* of documents.

**Köstlin, Julius.** Luther's Lehre von der Kirche.

Stuttgart, 1853. 19h. pp. [2] + 216 + [2].

— Luther's Theologie, in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und ihrem inneren Zusammenhange.

Stuttgart, 1863. 23h. 2 v.

*Contents*.—i. Bis 1521. ii. Nach 1521.

— Martin Luther: sein Leben und seine Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1875. 23h. 2 v. Port. Vols. i, ii, of *Leben u. auserl. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*.

*Contents*.—i. 1483-1525. ii. 1525-1546.

App. to vol. ii is a valuable chronological list of the writings of Luther mentioned in the work.

— *Same. English.* Life of Luther; transl. from the German. **D.**

New York, 1883. 22h. pp. 16 + 587. Ports., illus., and fac-sims. A much abridged translation.

— Luther's Rede in Worms am 18. April 1521.

Halle, 1874. 22h. pp. [2] + 36.

— Luther and J. Janssen: der deutsche Reformator und ein ultramontaner Historiker. 2. durchgesehene Aufl.

Halle, 1883. 22h. pp. 99.

**Kraus, Martin.** See **Crusius, M.**

**Krasinski, Valerian, Count.** Historical sketch of the rise, progress, and decline of the Reformation in Poland.

London, 1838-40. 22h. 2 v.

**Krichel, Alexander.** De Ulrici Hutteni studiis politicis.

Monasterii, 1866. 21h. pp. [4] + 72. Doctoral dissertation, Münster, 1866.

**Kronberg, Hartmuth von.** Antwort, etc. See **Luther, M.** Eyn missiue allen den, sso von wegen des wort gottes verfolge leyden trostlich. 1522.

**Krummel, L.** Geschichte der böhmischen Reformation im 15. Jahrhundert.

Gotha, 1866. 22h. pp. 12 + 678. *Appended are*.—i. Drei Synodalereden **Hussens**, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt.—2. Drei Predigten **Hussens**, aus der böhmischen Postille übersetzt.

**Krumpach, Nikolaus, editor.** See **Erasmus, D.** Herrn Erasmi von Rotterdam vermanung das hailige Euangelium . . . zu lesen. 1522.

**Kuhn, Felix.** Luther: sa vie et son œuvre.

Paris, 1883-84. 23h. 3 v.

*Contents*.—i. 1483-1521. ii. 1521-30. iii. 1530-46. App. to vol. iii is *La confession d'Augsbourg* (a French transl. only).

**Kürschner or Kürsner, Konrad.** See **Pellicanus, K.**

Ain **kurtz** gedicht so neüwlich ain | thurgöwischer Paur, Doctor Martini Luther vnd seiner | ler, zu lob vnd seinen widerwertigen, zu spot gemacht hat. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Written about 1520-21.

Eyn **kurtze** anred zu allen missgünsti | gen Doctor Luthers vnd der | Christenlichen freyheit. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

In prose and verse. Signed I. A. (? Johann Agricola).

Ein **kurtze** vntterricht, etc. See **George, the Pious, Margrave**, etc.

Ein **kurtzer** begriff wie der Schultheiss, etc. See **Gengenbach, P.**

**Lainez, Jago, S. J.** Disputationes Tridentinae; ad manuscriptorum fidem edidit et commentariis historicis instruxit Hartmannus Grisar, S. J.

Oeniponte, etc., 1886. 22h. 2 v.

*Contents*.—i. Prolegomena.—Disputatio de origine jurisdictionis episcoporum et Romani pontificis primatu.—Vota Jacobi Lainez Tridentina quae ad eandem questionem pertinent.—Litterae inedite a legatis ad curiam et a s. Carolo Borromaeo ad legatos, 1562-63. ii. Prolegomena.—Vota et disputationes quae ad concilium Tridentinum pertinent.—Disputationes morales. Instructiones.—Index nominum.

[**Lambeck, A. G. H.**] Chronik der Kirche zu Gurske.

[? Thorn, 1850.] 20h. pp. 26. In vol. lettered *Lambeck, Reformation in Westpreussen*.

— Geschichte der Begründung und des Wachstums der Reformation in Westpreussen.

Thorn, 1850. 20h. pp. 7 + 180.

**Lambert, François.** BAUM, J. W. Franz Lambert von Avignon. 1840.

— HASSENKAMP, F. W. F. Lambert von Avignon. 1860.

**Lamentationes** Germanicae nationis ex threnis Hieremie mysticatis. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. pp. 312-314. 1863.)

**Lamey, J.** Johann Reuchlin.

Pforzheim, 1855. 20h. pp. 95 + [1]. Port.

**Landavus, Adam.** Orationes funebres . . . 1564. See **Bisengrin, M., and others.**

**Lantfyrd, 1521.** (*In Germany—Reichstag, Worms, 1521.* Römischer Kayserlicher Maiestat Regiment. 1521.)

**La Ramée, Pierre de.** See **Ramus.**

**La Rigaudière, E.** Histoire des persécutions religieuses en Espagne: Juifs — Mores — Protestants.

Paris, 1860. 19h. pp. 15 + 340.

**Lassalle, Jules.** La réforme en Espagne au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1883. 25h. pp. 112.

**a Lasco, Alasco, or Alasko, Johannes (Pol. Laski, Jan).** BARTELS, P. J. a Lasco. 1860.

**Laski, Jan.** See **Lasco.**

**Latimer, Hugh, Bp. of Worcester.** Works; ed. by G. E. Corrie.

Cambridge, 1844-45. 23h. 2 v. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents*.—i. Sermons, 1529-52. ii. Sermons, 1552-55.—Miscellaneous remains.—Letters.—Appendix.

— Sermons; [with] memoir by J. Watkins.

London, 1824. 22h. 2 v. Port.

— Sermon on the ploughers, 18 Jan., 1549. Ed. by E. Arber. **C.**

London, 1868. 17h. pp. 40. (Arber, E., ed. English reprints, [ii].)

— Seven sermons before Edward VI, in Lent 1549. Ed. by E. Arber. **C.**

London, 1869. 17h. pp. 208. (Arber, E., ed. English reprints, [xiii].) Bd with his *Sermon on the ploughers*, no. ii of the *Reprints*.

— DEMAUS, R. Hugh Latimer. [1869.]

— HERRICK, S. E. Latimer. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)

— **LIFE** of H. Latimer. (*In Lives* of the British reformers. [1834?])

— **TULLOCH, J.** Latimer. (*In his Leaders of the Reformation.* 1859.)

**Latomus** (*Ger. Steinmetz*), **Bartholomäus**. De docta | simplicitate primae | ecclesiae, et de vsu cali- | cis in Synaxi. & de Eucharistico sacrificio, ad- | uersus petulantem insultationem Ja- | cobii Andre- | e, Pastoris Göppingensis Barth. | Latomi | Responso. | [*Device.*] Coloniae, | Apud Maternum Cholinum, | Anno 1559.

20×15. pp. [71]. In vol. lettered *Formula reformationis ecclesiasticae*.

— Factio | memorabilis Fran- | cisci ab Sic- | cingen cum Treuiro- | rum obsidione, tum exitus eius- | dem : Barptolomaeo Latomo Ar | lunensi autore. | Eiusdem Bombarda, ad Iohan- | nem Ludouicum ab Hagen. | Apud sanctam Vbiorum Agrippinam, | in aedibus Eucharij Ceruicorni. | M.D. XXIII.

Cologne, 1523. 21×15. pp. [39]. t.-p. border. In verse. The pref. letter is dated 'Treueris pridie Calendas Septembres. Anno. M. D. XXIII.'

**Laugwitz, Heinrich.** Bartholomäus Carranza, Erzbischof von Toledo, 1503-1576.

Kempten, 1870. 22h. pp. 6 + [2] + 107.

**Laurent, François.** La réforme.

Bruxelles, etc., [1862?]. 23h. pp. [2] + 524. Vol. viii of his *Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité*.

**Lausanne.** MARTIN, H. Les cinq étudiants de l'académie de Lausanne brûlés vifs à Lyon, 1553.

**Lauterbach, Anton.** Tagebuch auf das Jahr 1538, die Hauptquelle der Tischreden Luther's; hrsg. von J. K. Seidemann.

Dresden, 1872. 24h. pp. 14 + [2] + 221.

**Leben** und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der lutherischen Kirche; hrsg. von J. Hartmann [*et al.*, und] eingeleitet von K. J. Nitzsch.

Elberfeld, 1861-75. 23h. 8 v.

*Contents*.:—i. ii. Köstlin, J. Martin Luther. iii. Schmidt, C. Philipp Melancthon. iv. Vogt, K. A. T. Johannes Bugenhagen Pomeranus. v. Möller, W. Andreas Osian- der. vi. Hartmann, J. Johannes Brenz. vii. Uhlhorn, G. Urbanus Rhegius. viii. Pressel, T. Justus Jonas; Caspar Cruciger;—Paulus Speratus;—Lazarus Spengler;—Nicolaus von Amsdorf;—Paul Eber;—Martin Chemnitz;—David Chyträus.

For more detailed contents, see under the several authors.

**Leben** und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche; hrsg. von J. W. Baum [*et al.*, und] eingeleitet von K. R. Hagenbach.

Elberfeld, 1857-62. 23h. 10 v. in 11.

*Contents*.:—i. Christoffel, R. Huldreich Zwingli. ii. Hagenbach, K. R. Johann Oekolampad und Oswald Myconius. iii. Baum, J. W. Canito und Butzer. iv. Stähelin, E. Johannes Calvin. v. Pestalozzi, C. Heinrich Bullinger. vi. Heppel, H. Theodor Beza. vii. Schmidt, C. Peter Martyr Vermigli. viii. Sudhoff, K. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. ix. Bartels, P. Johannes a Lasco. —Pestalozzi, C. Leo Judä. —Hassencamp, F. W. Franciscus Lambert. —Schmidt, C. Wilhelm Carel und Peter Viret. —Pressel, T. Joachim Vadian. —Pestalozzi, C. Bertold Haller. —Pressel, T. Ambrosius Blaurer. x. Brandes, F. John Knox.

See also under the several authors.

**Leber, Jean Michel Constant.** Relation du massacre des Vaudois. (*In his Dissertations, etc.*, relatifs à l'histoire de France, xvii.)

**Lechler, Gotthard Victor.** Johann von Wiclif und die Vorgeschichte der Reformation.

Leipzig, 1873. 22h. 2 v.

*Contents*.:—i. Einleitung.—Die Zeit vor Wiclif's Auftreten bis 1350.—Wiclif's Leben und Wirken. ii. Die Nachwirkungen Wiclif's (1385-1517).

With a bibliography of *Wiclif's Schriften* and a selection of *Materialien aus Handschriften*.

— *Same. English.* John Wycliffe and his English precursors. Transl. from the German, with additional notes, by [P.] Lorimer. New ed., rev.; with chapter on the events after Wycliffe's death.

London, [1884]. 23h. pp. 22 + 512. Port. and cuts. This transl., for which text and notes were revised by the author, is not of the whole of Lechler's *Wiclif*, but only 'of the Biography and of so much of the preliminary history as concerned Wycliffe's English Precursors'; to which, in the present ed., is added the suppl. chapter (30 pp.) mentioned in the title.

**Lehmann, Johann Otto Leopold August.** Luthers Sprache in seiner Uebersetzung des Neuen Testaments; nebst einem Wörterbuche. C.

Halle, 1873. 22h. pp. 11 + 275.

**Lenoir, D., translator.** Vie de Martin Luther; trad. de l'anglais. 1853. See under **Luther, M.**, LIFE of Luther.

**Le Noir, Philippe, sieur de Crevain.** See **Crevain**.

**Lenz, Max.** Martin Luther: Festschrift der Stadt Berlin, 10. Nov. 1883. 2. Aufl.

Berlin, 1883. 22h. pp. [4] + 224. Port.

**Leo X** (*Giovanni de' Medici*), **Pope**. Bulla contra Erro | res Martini Lutheri | et sequatum [*sic*]. | [*Papal arms.*] At end: Datum Rome apud sanctum Petrum. Anno incarnationis domini | ce. Millesimo. quingentesimo. Vigesimo. xvij. kl'as Julij. Ponti- | ficatus nostri Anno octauo. | Visa. R. Milanensis. | Alberghatus.

[? Rome, 1520.] 21×16. pp. 14. Neatly annotated in a contemporary hand. This is the famous bull *Exsurge Domine*. Repr. in Roscoe, W., Life and pontificate of Leo X, iv, appendix, 1827.

— *Same.* (*In Hutten, U. von.* Bvlla Decimi Leonis. 1520.)

— Leo Babst der .X. | Heyl vnd Babstlichen seggen allen Christglawbigen: so disen brieff sehen werdenn, wie- | wol etc. At end: Datum zu Viterb vndter | des Vischers Dawmenring, den ersten tag des Monats Octobris .M.D.xvij. Im funfften jar vnnsers Babstumbs. | [*Signed*.:] Phi. de Senis.

Letter of Indulgence, granted 1 Oct. 1517, in favor of the *Spital des heiligen Geistes* in Nuremberg: German text. Broadside. 40×32. 73 lines. Bd. in f<sup>o</sup>, 31h. Lettered *Leo X. Bulla*.

— MURRAY, J. Leo X. (*In his Select biography*, ii. 1867.)

— ROSCOE, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 1827, 1840, 1846.

— ZELLER, J. Léon X. (*In his Italie et renaissance*, ii. 1883.)

**Leo Judä.** See **Judä, Leo**.

**Leon, Luis Ponce de.** REUSCH, F. H. Luis de Leon and die spanische Inquisition. 1873.

[**Leonrodt, Hans von.**] Hymelwagen | Auff dem, wer wol lebt | vnd wol stirbt, fert in | das ewig leben. | Hellwagen | Auff dem, wer übel lebt | vnd übel stirbt, fert in | die ewigen verdammnis. | Das ist die materi vnd innhalt diss büchlins. | [*Orn.*] At end: Gedruckt zu Augspurg durch Siluanum Otmar, | bey sant Vrsula closter, am zwaintzigsten tag | Nouembris. Anno &c. im Achtzehenden. | Laus deo.

1518. 21×16. pp. [175]. Panzer, 901. Title partly in red; t.-p. border and 27 wdcts by Hans Schäufllein. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III*. The author's name is given by Grässe, s. v. Himmelswagen.

**Leroy, Urban.** See **Regius, Urbanus**.

**Lever, Thomas.** Sermons, 1550. Ed. by E. Arber. C.

London, 1870. 17h. pp. 143. With fac-similes of orig. t.-pp. and colophons. (Arber, E., *ed.* English reprints, [xxv].)

*Contents* :—Notes on his life and writings.—Introduct.—Bibliography.—Sermon in the Shrouds of St. Paul's Church.—Sermon before Edward VI.—Sermon at Paul's Cross.

**Lévesque de Burigny, Jean.** See **Burigny**.

**Lewes, Marian Evans.** See **Eliot, G.** (*pseud.*).

**Lewis, John.** Life of Dr. John Fisher; with an introd. by T. H. Turner. C.

London, 1855. 23<sup>b</sup>. 2 v.

**Libellus de obitu Julii [II].** See **Andrelini, P. F.**

**Libellus** taxarum super qui | busdam in cancel-  
laria apostolica impetrandis veluti de gracijs ex |  
spectatibus tam pro presentium quam absentium dis-  
pensationibus absolutio | nibus. ac quibuscunque  
nommo spiritualium ac religiosorum verumetiam  
se | cularium et laicorum priuilegijs indutisque. nec-  
non prerogatiuis | omniumque clausularum quotas  
per litteram. g. (que grossum denotat | et numerum  
sibi additum. adiunctisque sacre penitentiearie tax)s  
[sic] de | terminate explicans | [*Wdct.*]

n. p., [ca. 1500]. 20×14. pp. [39]. Black-letter. On p. [32] begins the *Taxe sacre Penitentiearie apostolice*. This impr. is apparently unknown to bibliographers. On the inside of the cover of the present copy is the following ms. note: "Dieses Buch ist gedruckt mit denselben Typen, womit G. Biel *epithoma expositionis Canonis misse* ex Thubingen 1499 gedruckt ist." Both wdct and type point to a date not far from 1500. The *Taxe sacre penitentiearie apostolice* is that famous official tariff of the papal pardon-office at Rome whose very existence has been for centuries denied by the defenders of the Church—as by Veuillot and Cassagnac in our own day—and its reimpressions stigmatized as Protestant forgeries. But the indisputable pre-Reformation impressions, such as the present, now coming to light make the plea no longer tenable. For a modern reprint and transl., with a list of the known copies and other valuable notes, see below **Taxes de la pénitencerie apostolique** (1879); and, for another, **Mendham, J.**, *Life and pontificate of St. Pius V.* See also **Reusch, Der Index**, i, 421, ii, 142.

**Liber vagatorum** : der Bettler Orden. [*Repr.*, from ed. of Tübingen, 1510, in **Scheible, J.** Das Schaltjahr, iv. 1847.]

For the ed. here reprinted see Weller, *Rep.*, 556; and, for a bibliography of the book in question, the *Serapeum* for 1862 (p. 113). As Goedeke has pointed out, the author of this popular and often reprinted satire on beggards was doubtless Pamphilus Gengenbach, the Basel printer and poet, whose rhyming edition is shown by the retention of some of its rhymes in the prose versions to be earlier than these. See Goedeke, *Pamphilus Gengenbach* (Hanover, 1856); also his *Grundriss*, § 116, and Bartsch, s. v. *Gengenbach*, in the *Allg. deut. Biog.* Appended is what has been held the oldest vocabulary of 'Rotwelsch,' or argot.

— *Same.* *English.* The book of vagabonds and beggars; with a vocabulary of their language, ed. by Martin Luther in 1528. Now first transl. into English with introd. and notes, by J. C. Hotten.

London, 1860. 20×15. pp. 37+64. Following the introd. is a frontispiece (a reprodu. of the old t.-p. wdct) and a second t.-p.: *Liber vagatorum* : the book of vagabonds and beggars, with a preface by Martin Luther. Printed at Wittenberg in the year M.D.XXIX. Hotten's introd. has little bibliographical value. For a not too severe review of it and a really valuable bibliography of the *Liber vagatorum*, see the articles by Herr J. M. Wagner in the *Serapeum* for 1862 (pp. 103, 113). This writer declares its first publisher to have been Thomas Anshelm at Pforzheim in 1509 and mentions as ante-type a ms. *Betrügnis der Gler und Blinden*; but later authorities seem to concur in Goedeke's ascription of the earliest form of the work to Gengenbach.

**Lièvre, Auguste F.** Les martyrs poitevins, [1526-1789].

Toulouse, 1874. 19<sup>b</sup>. pp. 305.

**Linacre, Thomas.** JOHNSON, J. N. Life of T. Linacre. 1835.

**Linck, Wenzeslaus.** Eyn Christlich | bedenckenn, Wentzeslaj | Lincken Ecclesiasten zu Alden- | burgk. Von den Testamenten | der sterben-  
den Menschen, | Wie die geschehen vnnd | veltzogen

werden sollen | noch götlichen gesetz. | [*Text.*] | M.D.XXiiij : *At end.* : Gepruckt [*sic*] zu Zwickaw durch Jörg Gastel.

[1524.] 19×14. pp. [23]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2956. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Lindanus** (*Dutch van der Linden*), **Wilhelmus Damasus**, *Bp. of Roermond*. Epistola ad principes et prælatos Germaniæ de perditissimis cleri moribus. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

**Lippomanni, Aloisio, Card.** Literæ quibus Electorem Moguntinum et socios hortatur, ut se conferant ad Concilium Trid. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

**Litaneia** Germanorum, [1521]. (*Partially repr.* in **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

**Literarii** Sodalitii Apud Marpurgum aliquot cachinni. 1528. See **Cordus, E.**

**Lives** of the British reformers, from Wickliff to Fox.

London, [1834?]. 17<sup>b</sup>. pp. 504. Ports. (Relig. Tract Soc.)

*Contents* :—Introduct.—Life of John Wickliff.—The Disciples of Wickliff.—Life of Thomas Bilney.—William Tindal.—John Frith.—Thomas Cranmer.—Dr. Hugh Latimer.—Queen Catherine Parr.—King Edward VI.—Thomas Becon.—Miles Coverdale.—Lady Jane Grey.—George Wishart.—John Knox.—John Bale.—Dr. Rowland Taylor.—Dr. John Hooper.—Dr. Nicholas Ridley.—John Bradford.—John Jewell.—John Fox.

**Livre des taxes.** See **Taxes** de la pénitencerie. 1879.

Das lob der Pfarrer. See **Eberlin, J.**

**Lobgesänge**, Christliche. See **Fünff** Christliche Lobgesänge.

[**Löffel, Kunz.**] Ein schön new lied von dem von Hutten : [Ach edler Hut auss Francken, etc.] —Ein new Lied : [Ulrich von Hutten das edel blut, etc.]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

**Lollards.** WICLIF, J. Apology for Lollard doctrines; with introd. and notes by J. H. Todd. (Vol. xx of Camden Soc. Pub.)

**Lommatzsch, Karl Heinrich Gottfried.** Narratio de Friderico Myconio.

Annaebergae, 1825. 19<sup>b</sup>. 16+153+[2].

**Lord, John.** Wyclif.—Luther.—Cranmer.—Calvin.—Savonarola. (*In his* Beacon lights of history, ii, iii. 1884.)

**Lorimer, Peter.** Patrick Hamilton, the first preacher and martyr of the Scottish Reformation; including a view of Hamilton's influence upon the Reformation down to the time of Wishart. With an appendix of original letters and papers.

Edinburgh, etc., 1857. 20<sup>b</sup>. pp. 16+267. Vol. i of his *Precursors of Knox*.

**Löschmann, Johann, compiler.** Kurtzer Auszug etlicher Sprüche Herrn Lutheri, wie auch des *Corporis Julij*, und der Lüneburg. Artickeln wider den neuen Majoristen zu Helmstädt über der Lehre: Gute wercke sind nöthig zur Seligkeit. . .

n. p., 1648. 19×16. pp. [28]. In vol. lettered *Löschmann, Sprüche Herrn Lutheri*.

**Loserth, Johann.** Wiclif and Hus; [transl.] from the German by M. J. Evans.

London, 1884. 21<sup>b</sup>. pp. 47+366.

**Lotichius** (*Ger. Lotz*), **Petrus Secundus.** In obitum cla- | rissimi viri D. Philippi Me- | lanthonis, ad D. Georgium Cra- | couium Iureconsultum, Il-  
lustriss. Principis | Augusti Ducis Saxoniæ : Electo-  
ris, &c. Consilia- | rium. [P. Lotichij Secvndi | Elegia. | [*Figur. of Melancthon.*] | Viteberge | excvdebat Iohannes | Crato.] Anno M. D. L.X.

19×14. pp. [12]. Added are verses of sundry other poets on the same theme.

**Louth, John.** Reminiscences. 1579. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

**Louvain, University of.** Les Catalogues des livres reprouvez, Et de ceulx que lon pourra | ensuer par laduis de l'uniuersite | de Louvain. | Avec ledict & mandement de la Maiesté Imperiale. [*Imperial arms.*] | A Louvain, | Par Seruais Sas-senus Imprimeur iuré. Lan de | Grace. M.D.L. | Par commandement de la Maiesté Imperiale.

18×14. pp. [23+23]. For the appended *Ordonnance & edict de L'empereur Charles le Quint*, which has its own t.-p. and signatures, see **Charles V.**

— Die HANDLUNG der Uniuersithet Leuen wider Doctor Martinus Luther. [1520.]

**Lübeck.** BEKENTNUSS vnnnd Erklerung auff's Interim, etc. 1549.

— BUGENHAGEN, J. Der Keyser liken Stadt Lübeck Christlike Ordeninge, tho denste dem hilgen Evangelio, Christliker leue, tucht, frede vnde eynticheyt, vor de yöget yn eyner guden Scholen tho lerende. (*In Heppes, H. L. J.* Das Schulwesen des Mittelalters. 1860.)

**Lucifer, (pseud.)** Ein ernstlich mandath aus der hellen an dye stendt Baider Regiment geistlich vnd weltlich, sonderlich an vnsern statthalter den Babst Ertz Bischoff, Prelaten prüester vnd geschrift glerthen gesandt.

A manuscript, 15×9, written on paper, in a neat 16th century Latin hand. It is undated; but internal evidence would seem to point to the decade following 1525. Thus, on fol. 3 a, occurs the sentence: *Nun aber so Marthynus Luther, wie ir wisset, sich kurtz verschiner Jar, etwas und nie wenig, wider uns, und die vnsern, sonderlich mit verrätherey, und auffdeckung vnserer AnteChristis [sic], des Babsts und seiner mitverwanthen glider . . . auffgelainet*, etc. Save Luther, however, who is several times referred to, no other contemporary is mentioned by name. The text begins with the words: *Wier Lutsifer: Sathannas von Beelschub, Götter König, Fürsten, und Herren der Hellen, . . . sambt aller vnserer gesellschaft [sic]*, etc. It fills, in all, 36 ff. and ends, on fol. 36 b, with date, signature, and paraph: *Datum [sic] in vnsern hellischen reich, am tag vnserer fürsorg, Anno vnserer weltlichen regierung als wir achten im letzten, Lutsifer mit sambt seiner gesellschaft [sic]: Ende.* This little satire seems unknown to the bibliographers, and was perhaps never printed. It is—what, if the conjecture as to its date is correct, is especially remarkable—distinctly *Anabaptist*. The chief stress is upon the tenet of adult baptism; and the taking of oaths, luxury, titles, personal adornment, all resort to force, and even the wearing or supplying of arms are bitterly attacked. That the manuscript is the autograph of its author seems probable from the fact that a signature—“*Lucifer*” simply—preceding the paraph has been canceled, and the fuller signature quoted above added in the same hand after the paraph. The booklet bears on its cover the book-plate: *Ex Libris Tscharnierianis Planaterra Curiae Rhatunum*, and on a fly-leaf the inscription: *Johan Baptista de Scandolea | Anno 1698 die 12 Iobris*. It was bought in Zürich in July, 1886.

— Absag . . . Luther . . . zugesandt. [1524.] See **Absag**.

— Ein neuer Sendbrief, etc. See **Ein neuer**.

— Eine schriftliche werbung, etc. See **Neue** zeitung auf das jar MDXXI.

— Epistola, etc. See **Epistola**.

**Lüneburg.** BEKENTNUSS vnnnd Erklerung auff's Interim, etc. 1549.

Ein lüstig gesprech der | Teuffel vnd etlicher | Kriegsleute, Von der flucht | des grossen Scharrhan- | sen H. Heinrichs von | Braunschweig. | Anno M. D.XLII. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

In verse.

Ein lustigs Gespräch . . . von wegen der Mess. See **Manuel, N.**

Die **Luterisch** Strebkatz | [*Satirical wdct.*]

n. p., [1524]. 19×14. pp. [30]. In verse, but with prose introd. Weller, *Rep.*, 3183. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. Repr., with notes, in *Schade, Satiren*, iii.

**Luther, Katharina von Bora, wife of Martin Luther.** See **Bora, K. von**.

**Luther, Magdalena.** *Portrait.* Engraving, unsigned; 15×11; half-length, three-quarters face, folded hands, hair falling about shoulders; at top, *Magdalena | D. Mart. Lutheri ex Cathar. de Borcha Filia | Nata An. 1529. mortua die 20. Sept. A 1542. etatis sue 14.*

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

**Luther, Martin.**

**Works by Luther.**

COMPLETE WORKS.

— Sämtliche Schriften; hrsg. von J. G. Walch.

Halle, 1740–53. 22×18. 24 v. Port.

*Contents.*—**Einleitungs-Band.** Nachricht von Luthero (875 cols.).—Vergleichung der Hallischen Ausgabe der Schriften Lutheri mit denen verschiedenen Samlungen (597 cols.).—Register über die Schriften Lutheri (522 pp.). i. ii. Auslegung des ersten Buchs Mosis. iii. Predigten über das erste Buch Mosis, etc., bis zum Psalter. iv. Ueber die Psalmen. v. Erklärungen einiger einzelnen Psalmen, nebst der Auslegung des Predigers und Hohenliedes Salomonis. vi. Auslegungen der grossen und kleinen Propheten. vii. Auslegungen des Evangelisten Matthäi, Lucä und Johannis bis zum xiv Capitel. viii. Auslegungen des Evangel. Johannis vom 14. bis 20. Cap., des 15., 16. Capitel der Apostelgeschichte, des 7., 15. Capitel der I. Epistel an die Corinthher, und die ausführliche Erklärung der Epistel an die Galater. ix. Kürzere Erklärung der Epistel an die Galater, samt den übrigen exegetischen Schriften. x. Catechetischen Schriften. xi–xii. Kirchenpostille. xiii. Hauspostille. xiv. Vorreden, auch die historischen und philologischen Schriften, denen die lateinische Bibelversion beygefügt. xv. Zur Reformations-historie gehörige Documenten: 1517–1524. xvi. 1525–1537. xvii. 1538–1546. xviii–xix. Streitigkeiten mit denen Papisten. xx. Schriften wider die Sacramentirer, Fanaticos, Juden und Türken. xxi. Briefe. xxii. Colloquia und Tischreden. xxiii. Hauptregister, nebst einigen Zusätzen.

— Sämtliche Werke; [hrsg. von E. L. Enders und J. K. Irmischer.] 2. Aufl. Bde. i–xv.

Frankfurt a. M., etc., 1862–70. 10b. 15 v. Bde. i–vi form the division *Hauspostille*, and Bde. vii–xv the *Kirchenpostille*. For his *Briefwechsel*, belonging also to this edition of his works, but not continuously numbered, see below.

— Werke. Kritische Gesamtausgabe. Bde. i–iv.

Weimar, 1883–86. 27b. 4 v. t.-p. border.

*Contents.*—Tractatus de his, qui ad ecclesias confugiunt.—Sermo praescriptus praeposito in Litzka. 1512.—Sermone aus den Jahren 1514–1517.—Quaestio de viribus et voluntate hominis sine gratia disputata. 1516.—Vorrede zu der unvollständigen Ausgabe der “deutschen Theologie.” 1516.—Die sieben Busspsalmen. Erste Bearbeitung. 1517.—Disputatio contra scholasticam theologiam. 1517.—Disputatio pro declaratione virtutis indulgentiarum. 1517.—Ein Sermon von Ablass und Gnade. 1517.—Eine kurze Erklärung der zehn Gebote. 1518.—Instructio pro confessione peccatorum. 1518.—Zwei deutsche Fastenpredigten von 1518.—Asterisci Lutheri adversus Obeliscos Eckii. 1518.—Epistolium ad Joh. Sylvium Egranum. 1518.—Sermo de poenitentia. 1518.—Sermo de digna preparatione cordis pro suscipiendo sacramento eucharistiae. 1518.—Duo sermones de passione Christi. 1518.—Fragmentum Lectionum Lutheri. 1518.—Disputatio Heidelbergae habita. 1518.—Vorrede zu der vollständigen Ausgabe der “deutschen Theologie.” 1518.—Eine Freiheit des Sermons päpstlichen Ablass und Gnade belangend. 1518.—Decem praecepta Wittenbergensi praedicata populo. 1518.—Resolutiones disputationum de indulgentiarum virtute. 1518.—Pro veritate inquirenda et timoratis conscientis consolandis conclusiones. 1518.—Sermo de virtute excommunicationis. 1518.—Ad dialogum Silvestri Priaratis de potestate papae responsio. 1518.—Auslegung des 109. (110.) Psalms. 1518. ii. Acta Augustana. 1518.—Appellatio M. Lutheri a Caetano ad Papam. 1518.—Appellatio F. Martini Luther ad Concilium. 1518.—Sermo de triplici iustitia. 1518.—Replica F. Silvestri Priaratis ad F. Martinum Luther.—Eine kurze Unterweisung, wie man beichten soll. 1519.—Luthers Unterricht auf etliche Artikel, die ihm von seinen Abgönern aufgelegt und zugemessen werden. 1519.—Auslegung deutsch des Vaterunsers für die einfältigen Laien.

1519.—Ein Sermon von der Betrachtung des heiligen Leidens Christi. 1519.—Sermo de duplici iustitia. 1519.—Disputatio et excusatio F. Martini Luther adversus criminationes D. Johannis Eccii. 1519.—Ein Sermon von dem ehelichen Stand. 1519.—Ein Sermon von dem Gebet und Procession in der Kreuzwoche. 1519.—Resolutio Lutheriana super propositione sua decima tertia de potestate papae (per autorem locupletata). 1519.—Ein Sermon gepredigt zu Leipzig auf dem Schloss am Tage Peiri und Pauli. 1519.—Disputatio Johannis Eccii et Martini Lutheri Lipsiae habita. 1519.—Scheda adversus Jacobum Hochstraten. 1519.—Resolutiones Lutherianae super propositionibus suis Lipsiae disputatis. 1519.—In epistolam Pauli ad Galatas M. Lutheri commentarius. 1519.—Protestatio. 1519. iii. Dictata super Psalterium. 1513-1516. iv. Dictata super Psalterium. 1513-1516.—Adnotationes Quincuplici Fabri Stapuleus Psalterio manu adscriptae. 1513 flg.—Praelectio in librum Iudicum. 1516 flg.—Sermone aus den Jahren ca. 1514-1520.

## COLLECTIONS.

## General.

— Schriften in Auswahl; hrsg. von J. Delius. 2. Aufl.

Gotha, 1883. 19h. pp. 6 + [2] + 336. Port. In modernized spelling, with brief introductions.

*Contents*: —Luthers Leben und Wirken. Vorrede Luthers zum ersten Teil seiner Schriften, 1539.—Die 95 Thesen.—An den christlichen Adel deutscher Nation.—Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen nebst Brief an Papst Leo X.—Eine treue Vermahnung an alle Christen.—Von weltlicher Obrigkeit.—An die Ratsherren aller Städte deutschen Landes, dass sie christliche Schulen aufrichten und halten sollen.—Heerpredigt wider die Türken.—Zwei Predigten.—Geistliche Lieder.—Gebete.—Bibelauslegung.—Briefe.—Kleinere Schriften.—Tischreden.

— Select treatises in the original German; with philological notes and an essay on German and English etymology, by B. Sears. C.

Andover, etc., 1846. 19h. pp. 28 + 382.

*Contents*: —Synoptical view of German and English words having the same etymology.—Sermon on indulgences.—Exposition of the 37th psalm.—Address to the German nobility.—Address in behalf of public schools.—Exposition of the 14th chapter of John.—Fragment.

— Martin Luther als deutscher Classiker, in einer Auswahl seiner kleineren Schriften. 2. vermehrte Aufl.

Frankfurt a. M., 1878. 20h. pp. 50 + 364. Edited by H. Zimmer. Extracts, hymns, and letters, in modernized spelling. Prefaced is a collection of modern 'Aussprüche über Luthers literarische Bedeutung.'

— Trostschriften; hrsg. von J. Delius.

Gotha, 1884. 19h. pp. 5 + [2] + 319. In modernized spelling.

— Der ungefälschte Luther, nach den Urdrucken der kgl. öffentlichen Bibliothek in Stuttgart hergestellt [von Dr. K. Haas]. 1. Bändchen.

Stuttgart, 1880. 16h. pp. 4 + 107.

*Contents*: —i. Von der Kirche, was, wer und wo sie sei und woran man sie erkennen kann.—Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen.—Von weltlicher Obrigkeit: wie weit man ihr Gehorsam schuldig sei.

— Sendbrief an Papst Leo X.—Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen.—Warum des Papsts und seiner Jünger Bücher von D. Martino Luther verbrannt seien. Drei Reformationsschriften aus dem Jahre 1520. C.

Halle a. S., 1879. 19h. pp. 12 + 54. No. 18 of *Neudrucke deutscher Literaturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh.*

— Kurtzer Auszug etlicher Sprüche Herrn Lutheri, etc., über der Lehre: Gute Wercke sind nöthig zur Seligkeit. 1648. See *Löschmann, J., compiler*.

— First principles of the Reformation; or, The ninety-five theses and the three primary works of Luther transl. into English; ed., with theological and historical introductions, by H. Wace and C. A. Buchheim.

London, 1883. 23h. pp. 88 + 245. Port.

*Contents*: —Theological introduction by H. Wace.—Historical introduction by C. A. Buchheim.—The ninety-five

theses.—Address to the nobility of the German nation.—Concerning Christian liberty.—On the Babylonish captivity of the church.

## Sermons.

— Ungedruckte Predigten im Jahre 1530 auf der Coburg gehalten; nebst den letzten Wittenberger Predigten vor der Abreise und der ersten nach der Rückkehr. Aus A. Poachs handschriftlicher Sammlung hrsg. von G. Buchwald.

Zwickau, 1884. 23h. pp. 5 + [1] + 41.

— Andreas Poachs handschriftliche Sammlung ungedruckter Predigten D. Martin Luthers aus den Jahren 1528 bis 1546. Hrsg. von G. Buchwald. 1. Bd., 1. Hälfte; 3. Bd., 1. Hälfte.

Leipzig, 1884-85. 25h. 2 v.

*Contents*: —i. 1. 1528-29. iii. 1. 1537-38. No other parts have yet (1888) appeared.

## Poems.

— Dichtungen; hrsg. von K. Goedeke; mit einem Lebensbilde Luther's von J. Wagenmann. C.

Leipzig, 1883. 19h. pp. 35 + [2] + 244. Vol. xviii of *Deutsche Dichter d. 16. Jahrh., hrsg. v. Goedeke u. Tittmann*.

— Deutsche geistliche Lieder; nebst den während seines Lebens dazu gebräuchlichen Singweisen, und einigen mehrstimmigen Tonsätzen über dieselben von Meistern des 16. Jahrhunderts. Hrsg. als Festschrift für die vierte Jubelfeier der Erfindung der Buchdruckerkunst, von C. v. Winterfeld.

Leipzig, 1840. 34h. pp. [2] + 132 + [1]. t-p. border. Wdcts and wdct initials.

— Dr. Martin Luther's deutsche geistliche Lieder: The hymns of Martin Luther, set to their original melodies, with an English version. Ed. by L. W. Bacon [and] N. H. Allen.

New York, 1883. 25h. pp. 27 + 71. German text and parallel English transl., with music. Vign. of Luther on t-p.

## Letters.

— Briefe, Sendschreiben und Bedenken; kritisch und historisch bearbeitet von W. M. L. de Wette.

Berlin, 1825-28. 21h. 5 v. Port.

*Contents*: —i. Bis zu seinem Aufenthalt auf Wartburg. ii. Bis zu seiner Verheirathung. iii. Bis zu seinem Aufenthalt auf der Koburger Veste. iv. Bis zur Schliessung der Wittenberger Concordie. v. Bis zu seinem Tode.

— Briefwechsel; bearbeitet und mit Erläuterungen versehen von E. L. Enders. Bde. i, ii.

Frankfurt a. M. and Calw & Stuttgart, 1884-87. 19h. 2 v.

*Contents*: —i. 1507-19. ii. 1519-20.

These vols. belong to the 'Erlangen edition' of his works, for another portion (i-xv) of which see above.

— Luther's letters to women, collected by K. Zimmermann; transl. by Mrs. Malcolm.

London, 1865. 20h. pp. 7 + 168.

## SINGLE WORKS.

## Contemporary Impressions.

## 1518.

— Ain gutte | trostliche predig | Von der wir-  
digen berayt- | tung zu dem hochwirdi- | gen Sacra-  
ment. Do- | ctor Marini [sic] Luther | Augustiner zu  
| Wittenberg | &c | Item wie das leiden Christi | be-  
trachtet soll werden. | M.D. XVIII. At end: Ge-  
druckt zu Augspurg durch Siluanum Otmar, bey  
| sant Vrsula closter, am sechtzehenden tag Nouem-  
bris. Anno &c. im Achtzehenden.

(20x15. pp. [14]. Panzer, 896. s. Krit. Ausg., i, 326, a. t-p. border. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, 1.

— Sermo de virtu- | te excommunicationis  
Fra- | tri Martino Luther Augustiniano a | linguis  
tertij tandem | euerberatus. | [Wdct.] At end:



¶ Lipsiæ ex ædibus Valentini Schumann/Anno domini Millesimo quin- | gentesimo octauodecimo.

19×15. pp. [7]. Krit. Ausg., i, 636, B.

— Ad Dialogum | Syluestri Prieratis Magistri | Palatij de potestate Pape, | Responsio F. Martini Lu- | ther Augustinensis, | Vuittembergae.

[Leipzig, 1518.] 19×15. pp. [47]. Krit. Ausg., i, 646, B. t.-p. border; title in black-letter.

## 1519.

— Eyn Sermon | von dem Ablas vnd gna- | de durch den Wirdigen do- | ctoren Martinum Luther | Augustiner tzu Vuitten- | bergk gemacht. At end: ¶ Getruckt nach Christ geburt Tausent | funff hundert vnd ym neuntzehenden Jar.

[Leipzig, 1519.] 19×14. pp. [7]. Krit. Ausg., i, 241, O. t.-p. border.

— Ein kurtze winterwey | sung wie man beichten soll. Auss | Doctor Martinus Luther | Augustiners wolmeyn | nung gezogen.

[Nuremberg, 1519.] 20×15. pp. [10]. Weller (*Rep.*, 1247) thinks it printed at Wittenberg. Krit. Ausg., ii, 58, C. Initials rubricated. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, i.

— Epistola | D. Martini Luther Ad Georgium Spala- | tinum &c. de disputatione sua. | Eiusdem super Tredecim Propositionibus | Lipsiae disputatis Resolutiones.

n. p., n. d. 20×15. pp. [35]. Krit. Ausg., ii, 389, E.

— Eyn Sermon | von dem wucher. | D. M. L. [Wdct.] At end: ¶ Hat lassen drucken tzu Leiptzk Ualten Schuman | Nach Christi geburt. Tausent funffhun- | dert vnd ym neuntzehenden iar. [Device.]

22×16. pp. [8]. Panzer, 932. aa.

## 1520.

— Adversus execrabi- | lem antichristi | bvllam, Mar. | Lythervs. | [Orn.] | VVittenbergae. | Anno, M.D.XX.

20×15. pp. [19]. In vol. lettered *Luther: Diverse Schriften*, i.

— Ausslegung des hundert | vnd neunnden psalmen. | Dixit dominus domino meo. | Doctoris Martini Lu- | ther Augustiner zu Wit | tenbergk. zu herr Hiero | nymo Ebner Loss- | unger zu Nurn- | bergk. At end: ¶ Gedruckt zu Wittenbergk durch Johann. Grunenbergk | Nach Christ gepurt. | 1520 Jar.

21×16. pp. [28]. Panzer, 973. f. t.-p. border.

— Erklerung Doctor | Martini Luthers | etlicher Artikel | in seinem Ser- | mon von dem | hailigen Sa- | crament.

n. p., [1520]. 21×15. pp. [7]. Panzer, 973. qq. t.-p. border, colored.

— Grund vnnd vrsach al- | ler Artikel D. Marti. | Luther: szo durch | Romische Bulle vn- | rechtlich vor- | dempt | seyn. | Vuittemberg.

n. p., [1520]. 20×15. pp. [111]. Panzer, 974. zz. t.-p. border.

— Ain Schöne | Predig von Zwayerlay | gerechtigkeit Doctor | Martini Luthers | Augnstiner [sic] zu | Wittenberg | [Orn.] | M. D. XX.

n. p., [1520]. 20×15. pp. [15]. Panzer, 974. z. t.-p. border. Transl. into German by M[agister] G[eorg] S[palatin], whose pref. is dated 21 May, 1520.

— Ein Sermon von dem gebet | vnd Proces- | sion in der Crützwochen, Ouch [sic] | sunst von allem gebett durch das gantz | jar, wie sich der mensch darin hal- | ten soll, allen Christen menschen | nutzlich vnd sälig zu wissen. | D. Martinus | Luther. | [Wdct.]

[Zürich, 1520.] 19×14. pp. [10]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1568. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

— Ein Sermon von | dem Sacrament der Buss

| doctor Marini [sic] Luthers | zu Wittenberg. | [Orn.]

[Strasburg, 1520.] 21×15. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1575. t.-p. border.

— Eyn Sermon von der be | reyting czum sterben | Doctoris Marti | ni Luttheri | Augu.

[Leipzig, 1520.] 20×15. pp. [19]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1558. t.-p. border.

— Von dem Bab- | stum zu Rom, wider den | hochberimpten Roma- | nisten zu Leipzick. | D. Martinus | Luther Au | gustiner.

n. p., [1520]. 21×16. pp. [62]. Panzer, 974. nnn. Ms. notes.

— Von den guten | werckenn: | D. M. L. | Vuittemberg. At end: ¶ Getruckt zu Wittenberg bey dem iungen | Melchior Lotther Im Tausent funffhun | dert vnd zweyntzigsten Jar.

20×15. pp. [115]. Panzer, 974. cc. t.-p. border. Wdct on last leaf. Luther's ded. pref. is dated at 'Wittenberg am .xxix. tag Martij,' 1520.

— Warumb des Bapst vnd seyner | Jungern bucher von Doc. | Martino Luther | vorbrant. | sein. | Lass auch antzeygen wer do | will warumb sie Doct. | Luthers bucher vor- | brennet haben. | Wittenbergk. | D. M. L.

n. p., [1520]. 19×14. pp. [14]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1594. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

— Warumb des Bapsts vnd seyner | Jungern bucher von Doc. | Martino Luther vor- | brant seyn. | Lass auch antzeygen wer do wil | warumb sie Doc. Luthers | bucher vorbrennet | haben. | Wittenbergk. | D. M. L. | .xx. At end: ¶ Gedruckt zu Wittenbergk Nach | Christi gepurt .M.D.XX. | Jar.

20×15. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1597. In vol. lettered *Luther, Missive*.

— Die zehen gebot | gotes mit ainer | kurtzen ausslegung irer er | füllung vnd übertret- | tung, von Doctor | Martino Lu- | ther Augu- | stiner ge- | macht.

Apparently a modern fac-simile—and a clumsy one—of the impr. of [Augsburg, 1520]. 20×15. pp. [7]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1531. Krit. Ausg., i, 249, G. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, i.

## 1521.

— Ain anzaigung wie D. | Martinus Luther zu Wurms auff dem Reichs tag eingefahren durch K. M. In | aygner person verhört vnd mit jm da- | rauff gehandelt | [Wdct.]

n. p., [1521]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1151. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, IV.

— Copia einer Missi- | ue, so D. M. Luther nach seynem ab- | scheydt zu Wormbs tzuruck ann | die Churfürsten, Fürsten, vnd | Stende des heyligen Rö- | mischen Reychs da | selbst versamlet | ge- | schrieben | hat.

[Wittenberg, 1521.] 20×15. pp. [7]. t.-p. border. Panzer, 1168. The fine t.-p. border (which contains a cut of a printing-press) bears the monogram, I. G., of Johann Grunen- berg. The *Missive* is dated at 'Fridburgk' (in the Wetterau) 'am Sontag Cantate .ym M. D. XXI.'

— Copia einer Missiue: so Doctor | Marti- | nus Luther nach seynem abschied zu Wormbs | zuruck ann die Churfürstenn, Fürstenn, vnnd | Stende des heyligenn Römischenn | Reichs da selbst versam- | let geschrieben | hat.

n. p., [1521]. 20×14. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1171? In this impr. the place of writing has become 'Freyburg in Meyssen.'

— Doctoris Martini Lu | ther kurtz schluss rede von den ge | löbten vnd geistlichen le- | ben der klöster. | [Orn.]

n. p., [1521]. 19×14. pp. [11]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1857. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. Theses for disputation, sent by Luther from the Wartburg.



— Ain sermon | Doctor Martini Luthers, so er auf | dem hinweg zu K. M. gen Wormbs | zuziehen, auss bitt fürtrefflicher | vnd vil geleter, on vorge- | den fleiss oder sonderliche | studierung in der eyl zu | Erffurdth gethon. | Anno. M. D.XXj. | [Orn.]

n. p., [1521]. 20×15. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1079. t.-p. border.

— Ein sermon von dem | heyligen hochwirdigen Sacra- | ment der Tauffe. Doctoris | Martini Luther Au- | gustiner zu Wit- | tenbergk.

n. p., [1521]. 21×16. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1579. Contemp. ms. notes. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Ain sermon | von der wirdigen empfangung des | hailigen waren leychnams Chri | sti, gethon am gründonerstag | zu Wittenberg, in gegenwer | tigkeit des Durchleüchtig- | sten Hochgebornen Für- | sten vnd Marggraff zu | Brandenburg &c. | dem Jüngern D. | M. Luther. | M.D.XXj. | [Orn.]

n. p., [1521?]. 21×16. pp. [10]. Panzer, 1077. t.-p. border, colored.

— Ein underricht | Der beychtkünder | über die verbot- | ten bücher | D. M. Lu | ther. | [Orn.] | Vuittemberg. | Jm Jar .M.D.XXI.

[Augsburg, 1521.]. 19×15. pp. [8]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1872. t.-p. border.

— Von der Beycht ob | die der Papst ma- | cht habe tzu ge- | pieten. | Doctor Martinus | Luther. | Vuittemberg.

Wittenberg, [1521]. 20×15. pp. [91]. Panzer, 1089. t.-p. border. Luther's pref. letter to Franz von Sickingen is dated 'yn meynen Pathmos (i. e. the Wartburg). Prima Junij. M.D.xxi.' Appended is *Der hundert vnnnd achtzehend | Psalm nützlich tzu betten fur | das wortt gottis tzu heben vwidder den | grossen feynd des selben, den Papst | vnd menschen lere, vortentschet | durch D. Martinum | Luther.*

## 1522.

— An die Kir | chen zu Erdtfurt | in gott versamlet, Epi | stel vnnnd vnderriacht von den | heyligen. | D. Martin Luther | Ecclesiastes zu | Wittenberg.

[Basel, 1522.]. 19×14. pp. [7]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2143. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. Dated 'Wittenberg am .ix. tag des Heumonats, 1522.

— Antwortt | deutsch | Mart. Lu- | thers auff | König Heinrichs von | Engelland buch. | [Epigraph.] At end: Gedruckt tzu Wittenberg, durch | Nickell Schyrlentz, | M.D.XXij.

20×15. pp. [47]. Panzer, 1350. t.-p. border (bearing date '1522').

— Ausslegung der | Epistelen vnd Euange- | lien, die nach brauch der kirchen gelesen werden durch den Aduent, vnd dannenthyn vom | Christag biss vff den Sonntag nach Epi- | phanie. Darinn reichlich anzeigt vnd | fürgebildet wirt was ein Chri- | sten menschen zur seligkeit | not ist zu wissen. | D. Martinus Luther. | Auch hastu eyn klare | vnderriacht, was man in dem Euan- | gelio suchen vnd leren sol mit | eyner schönen vorred. | Hier auff ist auch ge- | macht ein fleysig Register über | die beyden teyl, darinn eyn | yeder leychtlich finden | mag, ynhalß dess | gantzen buchs. | Anno M.D.XXII.

[Basel, 1522.]. 31×21. ff. [22]+38+161. t.-p. border. Wdcts and wdct initials. Last leaf wanting.

— Ain Christlicher | Sermon von gewalt Sant | Peters, Durch Martinum Luther gethon | zu Wittenberg, Im zway vnd | zwaintzigsten jar. | Allen Christglaubigen fast | nützlich zu wissen | [Text.]

n. p., [1522]—yet at foot of t.-p. in a contemp. hand is 'x.xiiij.' 19×15. pp. [8]. Panzer, 1394.

— Ain Sermon von | sant Peter vnd Paul den | hayligen zwölff | botten. | Gepredigt zu Wittenberg, durch | D. Martinum Luther. &c. | M.D. XXII.

[1522.]. 21×16. pp. [10]. Panzer, 1393. t.-p. border. Not the same sermon as the foregoing.

— Ain Christ- | lyche vnd vast Wolge | grünte beweysung von dem Jung | sten tag, vnd von seinez zaichen | das er auch nit verr mer sein | mag. D. M. L. | [Text.] | Wittenberg. | [Orn.]

[1522.]. 21×15. pp. [30]. t.-p. border.

— De ab | roganda missa | privata Marti- | ni Lvtheri | senten- | tia. | [Text.] At end: Impressvm VVittenbergae | Mense Ianuario. | An. M.D.XXII.

21×15. pp. [86]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— De votis | mona- | sticis, Martini | Lvtheri Iv- | dicium. | Basileae | Anno M.D.XXII.

[Basel, 1522.]. 19×14. pp. [134]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— Eyn missiue allen | den, sso von wegen des wort got | tes verfolgung leyden tröstlich, | von D. Martin Luther | an den Erennvestenn | Harttmutt vonn | Cronberg ge- | schrieben. | Antwortt Harttmutts von | Cronberg. | Gedruckt tzu Wittenberg. | 1522.

21×16. pp. [20]. Panzer, 1320. t.-p. border, bearing the monogram of Joh. Grunenberg.

— Ain nützliche Predig | von der geburt Marie der mut | ter gottes, gepredigt zu Wittenberg, von | D. M. L. | [Orn.] | D.M.XXII. [sic]

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1409. t.-p. border.

— Ain Sermon | am nächsten sonntag | nach Marie | Hymel- | fart. | Gepredigt zu Witten- | berg, durch D. Mart. | Luther. &c. | M.D.XXII.

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1401. t.-p. border.

— Ain Sermoz | An dem tag des hai- | ligen Sant Johannes des Täf- | fers [sic] Jhesu Christi. Gepredi | get Von D.M.L. Ecclesi. | Witten. Anno. 1522. | [Wdct.]

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2184. t.-p. border.

— Eyn Sermon | Doctoris Martini Lut- | thers, geprediget am | tag der heyligenn | Triueltigkayt. | Auff das Ewangelion | Johannis. iij. | Wittenberg.

n. p., [1522]. 20×16. pp. [10]. Panzer, 1384. t.-p. border.

— Ain. Sermon. | Kürztlich geprediget | von Do. Mar. Lut. Vnd dar | bey den verstand, wie vil kraft | die hailigen Euangelia, üb- | er die Concilio habent. | 1522 | [Wdct.] Concilia.

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1399. t.-p. border. Wdct at end.

— Ain. Sermon. | Secundum Lucam. | Geprediget Von. Doctor Marti | ni [sic] Luther Hat in jm begryff | en Von überfluss der zeyt | lichen güter, Vnd des | schalckhafftigen | knecht. Anno. | M.D. XXII. | Witemberg. | [Device.]

[? Leipzig, 1522.]. 21×16. pp. [15]. Panzer, 1402. t.-p. border.

— Eyn Sermon | von dem gleyssner vnd | of- | fenbaren sündler, | gepredigt durch | Doctor Mar- | tinum Lut- | ther. | Wittenberg. | Luce. xvij.

n. p., [1522]. 20×15. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1418. t.-p. border.

— Eyn Sermon von | dem vnrechten | Mam- | mon. | Lu. xvi. | D. Mar. Luther. | Wittenberg. Anno | M. D. xxij.

[Wittenberg, 1522.]. 21×16. pp. [12]. Panzer, 1404? t.-p. border, bearing monogram of Joh. Grunenberg.

— Ain Sermon vonn der tröstung | des haili- | gen gaist in der verfol- | gung, über das Euange- | lion | Cum venerit paracletus | Johan. xvj | D. Mar. Luther. | Anno. D. M. XXij. [sic] | [Wdct.]

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [8]. Panzer, 1375.

— Ain. Sermon. | zü sant Mychael gethon | zu Erfordt auff den tag der | aylff Tausent Juck-  
frau- | wen vom glauben vnd | werken. | Doct.  
Mart. Luther. | Jm Jar. M D XXij. | [*Orn.*]  
n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [14]. Panzer, 1421. t.-p. bor-  
der (bearing date 'M D XX I').

— Eyn trew vormanung Mar- | tini Luther  
tzu allen Chris- | ten. Sich tzu vorhuten | fur auffruhr  
vnd | Empörung. | Vuittemberg.

n. p., [1522]. 20×15. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1326.

— Ein trostlich | vnterricht D. Martin Lu-  
thers | wie man sich gegen den Tyran | nen, so  
Christum vnd sein wort | verfolgen halten sol. Ge-  
predigt | aus dem Euange. Mat- | they am Fünfften  
| Capitel. | Selig sind die verfolgung | leyden &c.

n. p., [1522?]. 21×16. pp. [7]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.  
Seems unknown to the bibliographers. In vol. lettered  
*German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Vom miss- | brauch der | Messen. | Marti-  
nus Lu. | Wittenberg. | M.D.xxij.

[Wittenberg, 1522.]. 21×16. pp. [103]. Panzer, 1310.  
t.-p. border. Luther's pref. letter is dated 'Auss meynen  
wüßenn [i. e. the Wartburg] am tag Katharine M.D.xxi.'

— Von beyder gestalt | des Sacraments zu  
nehmen, vnd ander | newrung. Doct. | Martin Lu-  
thers mey- | nung. | Wittenbergk. | M.D.XX. | ij.

[Wittenberg, 1522.]. 21×16. pp. [30]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2156.  
t.-p. border.

— Von denn | geystlichen | vnd kloster | ge-  
lubben | Martini Luthers | vrteyll. *At end.* Ge-  
druckt tzu Wittenberg. | Vnd verdeutsch durch den  
ehrwirdigen Doctor Just | Jona Probst tzu Witten-  
berg. Anno M.D.XXij. | [*Erratum.*]

21×16. pp. [215]. Panzer, 1304. t.-p. border (bearing  
date '1522'). Wdct initials. Appended is his sermon *Von  
den Witwen.*

— Von der Beycht | ob die der Papst | macht  
hab zu | gebieten. | Doctor Marti- | nus Luther. |  
Wittenberg.

n. p., [1522]. 19×14. pp. [60]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2132. t.-p.  
border. See note on an earlier imprint of this tractate (last title  
under 1521). In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

— Wider den falsch | genanten geystlichen |  
stand des Babsts vnd der | Bischoffen. | D. Mart.  
Luther | Ecclesiasten | zu Wittenberg. *At end.*  
Getruckt zu Zürich. im. xxij. jar.

19×14. pp. [71]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2200. t.-p. border. In  
vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

## 1523.

— Epistel Sanct | Petri gepredigt | vnd aus-  
gelegt | durch | Mart. Luther. | Vuittemberg. | M.  
D. xxij. *At end.* Gedruckt zu Wittenberg durch  
Nickel | Schyrlentz ym drey vnd zwentzigsten jar.

22×16. pp. [207]. Panzer, 1637. t.-p. border. Wdct  
initials. Copious ms. notes, in 16th century hands.

— Ain Sendbrief D. Martini | Luthers, über  
die frag, | Ob auch yemandt, on | glauben verstor-  
ben, | selig werden | müg. | M.D.XXIII.

n. p., [1523]. 22×16. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1718. t.-p. bor-  
der. Dated at 'Wittenberg, am Montag nach Assumptionis  
Marie,' 1522.

— Ein Sermon auff das | Euangelion Am Son-  
| tag nach Epipha- | nie. Luce. ij. | D. Martinus  
Luther. | Vuittemberg. | 1523.

n. p., [1523]. 19×14. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1738. t.-p. bor-  
der. Wdct initial.

— Eyn Sermon | auff das Euan- | gelion von  
dem | Reychen man | vnd armen Lasaro. | Luce am  
xvj. | Mart. Luther | Vuittemberg. *At end.* Ge-  
druckt zu Wittenberg Durch Nickel | Schirlentz ym  
iar .M.D.XXij.

19×14. pp. [19]. Panzer, 1765. t.-p. border (bearing date  
'1522'). Ms. notes. Prefaced by an appeal from Luther to  
the German printers not to publish his sermons save as pre-

pared for the press by his own hand or as printed by his re-  
quest at Wittenberg.

— Eyn Sermon | auff den Pfing- | stag. | Mart.  
Luther. | Vuittemberg. | M.D.XXij jar.

[Wittenberg, 1523.]. 19×14. pp. [21]. Panzer, 1759. t.-p.  
border. Ms. notes.

— Ein | Sermon | Doctor Martini | Luthers.  
Auff das | Euangelion Jo. X. | Von dem gut- | ten  
hyrten. | Durch in vberlesen. | M.D.XXij.

n. p., [1523]. 21×15. pp. [16]. Panzer, 1748? t.-p. bor-  
der, illustrating the parable.

— Eyn Sermon vber | Das Euangelium |  
Johan. 4. Es war eyn konigi- | scher des son lag  
kranck zu | Capernaum etc. | [*Orn.*] | Martinus  
Luther. | D M XX ij. | [*sic*] | Wytem.

[Bamberg, 1523.]. 19×14. pp. [14]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2575.  
t.-p. border.

— Das Sie- | bend Capitel S. | Pauli zu | den |  
Chorin- | thern aufgelegt | durch Martinum | Luth. |  
Wittenberg | M.D. xxij.

n. p., [1523]. 22×16. pp. [79]. t.-p. border. Copious  
marginal notes, in 16th century hands.

— Von weltlich- | er vberkeytt | wie weytt  
man | yhr gehorsam | schuldig sey. | Mart. Luther  
| Vuittemberg | M.D.XXij. *At end.* Gedruckt zu  
Wittenberg Durch Nickel | Schyrlentz, Anno .M.  
.D. XXij.

18×14. pp. [51]. Panzer, 1684. t.-p. border (bearing  
date '1522'). Wdct initials. Luther's ded. pref. is dated  
'Zu Wittenberg, am neuen iars tag. 1523.'

— Von weltlicher vberkeit wie | weyt man yhr  
gehor- | sam schuldig sey | Gedruckt in der für- |  
sten statt Grymm.

Grimma, [1523]. 20×15. pp. [4, instead of ? 38]. Panzer,  
1688. Only Luther's dedication and pref.—the rest wanting.  
t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften, I.*

— Vrsach vnd | antwort das iung- | frauen  
klöster | göttlich verlassen | mügen. | D. Martinus  
Lut. | Wittenberg. | Anno. M. D. xxij.

n. p., [1523]. 19×14. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1704. t.-p. bor-  
der. Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.* A letter  
from Luther to Leonhard Koppen of Torgau, dated 'zu Witten-  
berg am Freitag in der Osterwochen, Anno .M. D. xxij.'

— Widder die Uerke- | rer vnd felscher | Key-  
serlichs | mandats. | Martinus Luther. | Wittenberg.  
| M.D.xxij.

Wittenberg, 1523. 19×14. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1690. t.-p.  
border. At end are inserted the last 3 ff. (B, Bii, Biii) an-  
other work. (*Wider den falsch genannnen geistlichen  
Stand*).

— Wyder den gewaffeten [*sic*] | man Cocleum  
D. Martini Luther schoner | bescheid vom glauben  
vnd werken. | Wittenberg in M. | D. xxij. Jar. |  
[*Epigraph.*]

21×16. pp. [18]. Panzer, 1736. In vol. lettered *German  
Tracts by Reformers, I.*

## 1524.

— An die Rat- | herren aller Stette | Teutsches  
lands, das sie Christ- | liche Schulen auffrichten | vnd  
halten sollen. | Martinus Luther | wittenberg. |  
1524 | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 19×16. pp. [26]. Panzer, 2214. t.-p. bor-  
der, colored.

— Die ander | Epistel S. Petri | vnd eyne S. |  
Judas ge- | predigt | vnd ausgelegt | durch Mart.  
Luther. | Wittenberg. | M.D.XXIII. *At end.*  
Gedruckt zu Wittenberg durch | Hans Lufft 1524.

22×16. pp. [93]. Panzer, 2151. t.-p. border. ff. 33-36  
mended and text restored by a contemp. hand. Copious 16th  
century marginal notes.

— Eyn brieff an die Für | sten zu Sachsen |  
von dem | auffruhrischen geyst. | Martinus Luther. |  
Wittenberg. | 1524.

n. p., [1524]. 21×15. pp. [19]. Panzer, 2202. t.-p. bor-  
der.

— Eyn Christlich- | er trostbrieff an | die Mil-  
tenber- | ger. | Wie sie sich an yhren feynden | rechnen  
sollen, aus dem | 119. Psalm. | Doct. Mart. | Luther |  
Vuittemberg | MDXXIij. *At end:* Gedruckt zu  
Wittemberg durch | Nickel Schyrlentz. | Im Jare  
1524.

21×16. pp. [16]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— Deutung der czwo grew- | lichen Figuren  
Bapstesels | czu Rom vnd Munch- | kalbs zu Frey-  
berg | ynn Meysszen | funden. *See Melancthon,  
P., and Luther, M.*

— Enarra | tiones Martini Lvthe- | ri in Epi-  
stolas D. Petri duas, & | Iudæ unam, in quibus quic-  
quid | omnino ad Christianismum per | tinet, consu-  
matiss. dige- | stum leges. | Argentorati apud Iohan.  
Heruag | um, quarto Nonas Iulias. An. | M. D.  
XXIIII. *At end:* Argentorati apud Iohannem  
Herua- | gium, Mense Iulio. Anno | M.D.XXIIII.

16×11. pp. [319]. t.-p. border. Text in italics. Wdct initials.  
Two fly-leaves are covered, in a 16th century monkish  
hand, with a fragmentary discussion of the last judgment.

— Eyn kurtze | vnterrichtung, war- | auff  
Christus seine | Kirchen, oder | Gemein ge- | bawet  
| hab. | Martinus Luther. | wittenberg. | M. D.  
XXIIij.

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [11]. Panzer, 2221. t.-p. border,  
colored, bearing initials 'M. L.'

— Offenba- | rung [*sic*] des Endchris | aus  
dem Prophe- | ten Daniel wydder | Catharinum. |  
Martinus Luther. | Wittemberg M. D. xxiiij. |  
[*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [202]. Panzer, 2166. t.-p. border,  
mottised for title and epigraph, and bearing the initials 'M.  
L.' Luther's answer to the Dominican Ambrosius Catharinus,  
transl. into German by Paulus Speratus. Dated at end 'Wit-  
temberg ym 1521. Jar, am ersten tag Aprilis.'

— Ain schöner Sermon Do- | ctor Martini  
Luthers, am xj. Son- | tag nach Trinitatis, Darinn |  
die grösten hauptstück | aines Christlichen | lebens  
be- | schlossen | seind. | M.D.xxiiij. | [*Contents.*]

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Panzer, 2256. In vol.  
lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Sermon an dem | xiii. [xxiii.] Sontag | nach  
Pfung | sten. | Marti. Luther. | Wittemberg. | 1524.

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [19]. Panzer, 2258. t.-p. border.  
Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Re-  
formers, II.*

— Widder das blind | vnd toll verdamnis der  
sie- | benzehen artickel von der | elenden schend-  
lichen | vniuersitet zu In- | golstadt aus- | gangen. |  
Martinus Luther. | Item der Wiener | Artickel  
wider Paulum | Speratum sampt sey- | ner antwort.

n. p., [1524]. 19×14. pp. [47]. Panzer, 2188. t.-p. border.  
The articles which the University of Ingolstadt forced Ar-  
sacius Seehofer to abjure, with Luther's running commentary  
upon them and Speratus' similar reply to the Viennese theo-  
logians. The letter is dated 'Wittemberg. 1524.'

— Zwey Keyserliche vn | eynige vnd wyd |  
derwertige ge | pott den Lu | ther betre | ffend. |  
Im Jar 1524.

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [34]. Panzer, 2185. t.-p.  
border. The edicts of 1521 and 1524; with preface, marginal  
notes, and epilogue, by Luther, dated 'Im Jar 1524.' This  
was his retort.

1525.

— Eyn trostliches buch | leyn Martini Lutheri,  
ynn aller | widderwertlichekeynes yhe- | den Christ-  
glawbigen | menschen, newlich | gedechtschafft durch |  
Magistrum | Geor- | gium Spalatinum. | Wittembergk |  
1. 5. 25. | *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg Hans  
Weyss | 1. 5. 25.

21×16. pp. [66]. Panzer, 2640. t.-p. border. In vol.  
lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

— Von dem gewel | der Stillmesse, so man |  
den Canon nen- | net. | Martinus Luther. | Wittem-  
berg. | M.D.XXV.

n. p., [1525]. 19×14. pp. [26]. Panzer, 2646. t.-p. border.  
In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

— Widder die hyme- | lischen propheten, |  
von den bildern | vnd Sacrament &c. | Martinus Lu-  
ther. | [*Text.*] | Gedruckt zu Wittemberg.

[1525]. 19×15. pp. [87]. Panzer, 2655. t.-p. border,  
mottised for title and imprint and bearing the initials 'M. L.'  
Copious marginal notes, in a very neat 16th century Latin hand  
— perhaps that of 'Andr. Groshennig, Wittebergæ, whose au-  
togr. is on the t.-p.

— Das ander teyl wid | der die hymnlichen |  
propheten | vom | Sacrament. | Martinus Luther. |  
[*Text.*] | Gedruckt zu Wittemberg.

[1525]. 19×15. pp. [119]. Panzer, 2655. t.-p. border,  
as in the first part. The second part of the preceding, with  
which it is bd.; and glossed by the same hand. Some of the  
notes have historic value.

— Wider die Mordischen vnd | Reubischen  
Rotten | der Bawren | Martinus Luther : | Wittem-  
berg. | [*Text.*] | 1525.

n. p., [1525]. 20×15. pp. [7]. Panzer, 2723. t.-p. border.  
Wdct initial.

— Widder die Mordischen vnn | Reubischen  
Rotten | der Bawren. | Martinus Luther. | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1525]. 20×15. pp. [10, instead of 11]. Panzer,  
2725. Last leaf wanting. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse  
Schriften, I.*

— Zwo predig auff die Epistel | S. Pauli. 1.  
Thessa. 4. D. Martin Luther, gethon über der  
leich | des Churfürsten Her- | tzoq Friderichs zu |  
Sachsen. | Item ain tröstung an Chur- | fürsten von  
Sachsen seliger vnd Christ- | licher gedechtnüss,  
Freytags nach | Misericordia Domini, den | letzten  
seynes lebens | hie auff erden. | 1525. | Georgius  
Spalatinus.

n. p., [1525]. 21×16. pp. [26]. Panzer, 2637. t.-p. border.  
Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Re-  
formers, II.*

— Zwo predigt auff | die Epistel S. Pauli. 1.  
Thess. 4. D. Martini Luther ge- | than vber der  
leiche des Chür | fürsten Hertzoq Friderichs | zu  
Sachsen. | Item eyne tröstunge an | Chürfürsten von  
Sachsen seli | ger vnd Christlicher gedech- | nis,  
Freytags nach Miseri- | cordia Domini, den letz- |  
ten seynes lebens | hie auff er- | den. | Georgius  
Spalatinus. | 1525.

n. p., 1525. 21×16. pp. [34]. Panzer, 2638. t.-p. bor-  
der. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

1526.

— Dat Magni- | ficat vthgelecht dorch | Mar-  
tinum Lutter | In Saxseske sprake vlty | gen cor-  
rigeret. | Wittemberch. | Anno. M.D.xvj. *At end:*  
Gedrückt tho Wytemberch | dörch Hans Barht  
am | dage Anthonij An- | no M. D. xxvj.

16h. pp. [127]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Luther's  
High-German orig. of this work was publ. in 1521.

— Das der frey will | nichts sey, Annt- | wort  
D. Martini Lu- | ther, ann Erasmus | Rotherdam  
Ver | theitscht durch | Justum Jo | nam | [*Orn.*] |  
Wittemberg | M.D. XXVI.

n. p., [1526]. 20×15. pp. [349]. Panzer, 3004. t.-p.  
border. Wdct initials. Jonas's ded. pref. is dated at 'Wi-  
temberg, Sonabents nach Martini, Anno XXV.'

— Ain Sermon von | dem Eelichen stand ve-  
rendert | vnd corrigiert. durch D. Marti | num Lu-  
ther Augustiner zu | Wittemberg. | [*Preface.*] *At  
end:* Gedruckt zu Augspurg, durch Siluanum Or-  
tam [*sic*] | beysant [*sic*] Ursula. Closter am Lech.  
Am XXvi. tag | Aprilis, im Tausent Fünffhundert  
vnd | Zwaitzigsten jar.

20×15. pp. [10]. Panzer, 973.1. In vol. lettered *Luther,  
Diverse Schriften, I.*

1527.

—, and **George, Margrave of Brandenburg.** An den durchleuchtigsten | hochgebornen Fürsten vnd herrn Herrn | Albrechten, ertzbischoffen zu Meintz | vnd Magdenburg, Churfür | sten vnd Marggraffen | zu Branden- | burg. | ¶ Eyn sendbrieff vnd Christliche erma- | nung. D. Martini Luthers. | 1527. | Etliche schriefften, so Marg | graffe Georg von Brandenburg an sey | ner gnad bruder, vnd des selben rethe, | gethan hat, das wort Gottes, | vnnnd desselben verkün- | der, zu handt- | haben.

n. p., [1527]. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16]. The letter is dated 1526.

— De Chri- | sto Iesv pvero nato | ex nono Iesaie capite ua- | ticinium, cum Annota | tionibus | Martini Lutheri. | Argenterati, | Anno, M. D. XXVII. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch | Ioannem Herva- | givm mense Ia- | nuario. Anno | M. D. XXVII.

17<sup>h</sup>. ff. 35. Text in italics. Wdct initials and orn. Ed. by 'Ioannes Lonicerus,' whose ded. pref. is dated 'Argenterati, 1527.'

1529.

— Vom Kriege wid- | der die Tür- | cken. | Mart. Luther. | Gedruckt zu Wit- | temberg. | M. D. XXIX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch | Hans Weiss M. D. XXIX. | Am .XVI. tag des April.

21×16. pp. [62]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Two wdct medallions on reverse of last leaf. Luther's ded. pref. is dated 9 Oct. 1528.

1530.

— Der Hun- | dert vnd eilffte | Psalm ausge- | legt durch D. | Martin Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch | Hans Weiss, Ym Jar. | M. D. XXX.

20×15. pp. [63]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Luther's ded. pref. is dated at 'Wittemberg Montags nach Katherine,' 1530.

— Der Hun- | dert vnd Sie- | benzehend | Psalm. | Ausgelegt durch | D. Mart. Luth. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wit- | temberg durch | Georgen | Rhaw.

[1530.] 20×15. pp. [65]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Luther's ded. pref. is dated 'Aus der wusten, Am Sonnabend nach Bartholomei. 1530.'

—, *editor.* Libellvs | de ritv et moribvs | Tvrcorum ante | LXX. annos ae- | ditvs, | cum pfeatione Marti- | ni Lutheri. | VVittenbergae apud Io- | hannem Luftt. | Anno. M. D. XXX. *At end:* Impressum VVittenbergae, | apud Iohannem Luftt.

15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [167]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. The authorship of this little essay, of which several editions had already appeared, seems still unknown, though the author himself tells us (pp. 12, 13—cf. also his *Oratio testimonialis* at end) that he was a Transylvanian, who in 1426, while a boy of fifteen or sixteen, studying at Mühlenbach, was carried off by the Turks and remained a captive among them till 1458. Appended are (pp. 155, 156) *Two sermons in vulgari Turcorum*, with (pp. 156–158) their transl. into Latin, and (pp. 159–167) the *Opinio abbas Joachim de secto Mahometi*.

— Eine Pre- | digt, Mart. Lu- | ther, das man kin- | der zur Schu- | len halten | solle. | Wittem- | berg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittem- | berg | duch [sic] Nickel Schir- | lantz.

21×16. pp. [65]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Ms. notes in a 16th century hand. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Das schöne | Confitemini, an | der zal der | CXVIII Psalm | Ausgelegt durch | Mart. Luther. | M. D. XXX. | Wittemberg. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg | durch Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXX.

20×15. pp. [110]. t.-p. border. Luther's ded. pref. is dated 'Ex Eremo, prima Julij. 1530.'

— Ein Send- | brieff, von Dolmet- | schen, vnd Fürbit- | te der Hei- | ligen. | D. Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wit | temberg durch | Georgen | Rhaw.

21×16. pp. [30]. t.-p. wdct, mortised for title and imprint, and bearing the initials 'M. L.' Wdct initial. Pref. by 'Wentzeslaus Linck,' dated 'Nürnberg, am xv. Septemb. Anno M.D.XXX.' Two copies. In vols. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I and II.*

— Vermanung | an die geistlichen | versamlet auff dem Reichss- | tage zu Augspurg, | Anno. 1530. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | [Text.] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg bey | Georg Wachter.

[1530.] 21×16. pp. [47]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Vermanung | an die geistlichen | versamlet auff dem | Reichstag zu Augs- | burg, Anno. 1530. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | [Text.] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | durch Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXX.

21×16. pp. [68]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

— Verma- | nung zum Sacra | ment des leibs vnd | bluts vnser | Herrn. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu wittemberg | durch Joseph Klug. | M. D. XXX.

19×14. pp. [61]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.

— Von den | Schlüsseln | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg | durch Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXX.

19×15. pp. [79]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— Ein Wid- | derruff vom | Fegefeuer. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg | durch Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXX.

21×16. pp. [46]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Ein Wid- | derruff vom | Fegefeuer. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | 1530. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittem- | berg durch Geor- | gen Rhaw.

[1530.] 21×16. pp. [46]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Eyn Widerruff | vom Fege- | feür | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX. *At end:* ¶ Gedruckt zu Nürnberg bey | Georg Wachter.

[1530.] 21×16. pp. [26]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Ein Wyderrueff | vom Fegfewr. | Mart. Luther. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXX.

n. p., [1530]. 21×16. pp. [28]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

1531.

— Auff das Ver- | meint Keiserlich Edict, | Ausgangen jm 1531 jare, | nach dem Reichs tage | des 1530 jars. | Glosa. | D. Mart. Luthers. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXXI [sic]. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg durch | Nickel Schirlentz.

20×15. pp. [55]. Fine t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

—, *editor.* Exemplvm | theologiae | et doctrinae | papistice. | [Epigraph.] | VVittenbergae | M. D. XXXI [sic]. *At end:* Impressum VVittenber- | gae | per Nicolavm Schir- | lantz.

[1531?] 21×16. pp. [23]. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.* A sermon on monasticism by 'I. R., Provincialis Ord. Predicatorum,' to a convent of nuns in the neighborhood of Wittemberg, with preface and detailed refutation by Luther. The sermon (ff. 3–5) is in black-letter, the pref. and refutation in italics.

— Eyn predig | vonn den | engeln. | Do. Marti. Luther. | 1531.

n. p., [1531]. 21×16. pp. [14]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— Von Gottis dreifaltigkeyt wider | die newen Eboniter, dy manz nennt (Teuffer) den | einfeltigen zu trost, auch gemeynes, inn Gott | vatter, Sun, vnd heyligen Geyst, glau- | bens schutz, auss beyden Testamenten | göttliche schrift, von dem hochge | gelerten [sic] D. Martin Luth. über | das Euangelion Johannis | zusammen gesetzt. | M.D. XXXI.

n. p., [1531]. 19×14. pp. [11]. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

— Widder | den Meuchler | zu Dresen | gedrückt. | Mart. Luther. | Wittenberg. | 1531. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | Durch Hans Luftt. | M.D.XXXI.

19×15. pp. [30]. t.-p. border, colored. Wdct initial.

## 1532.

— [Auslegung | der Evangelien von | Ostern | bis aufs | Advent, | gepredigt durch | Martin Luther, | aufs neue übersehen | und | gebessert | mit | Lutheri und Rodtens Vorreden | versehen.] *At end*: Gedruckt durch Michel | Lotther. M.D.xxxij.

[Magdeburg.] 1532. 18×13. ff. [12]+295. t.-p. wanting. Wdcts and wdct initials. The t.-p., Luther's preface and part of Rodt's, and folio 15, are supplied in manuscript.

— Das fünff- | te, Sechste vnd | Siebend, Capitel S. | Matthei, gepredigt | vnd ausgelegt | durch | D. Mart. Luther. | Wittenberg. | 1532. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | Joseph Klug. | M. D. XXXii. | [Errata.]

21×15. pp. [483]. t.-p. border.

— Ein tröst- | liche predigt von | der zukunfft Christi, vnd | den vorgehenden zeichen | des Jüngsten tags. | D. Mart. Luth. | Wittenberg. | 1532. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | durch Hans Luftt. | M.D.XXXXII.

20×15. pp. [31]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.

— and Melanchthon, P. Zwen trostbriue, geschri | ben an den Durchleuchtigen, vnd hoch- | gebornen Fürsten vnd Herrn, HERN | Joachim Churfürsten, vnd Marck- | grauen zu Brandenburg &c. | vom Türcken zuge. | D. Martin. Luther. | Philip. Melanthon. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Nürmberg, durch Johan | vom Berg, vnd Vlrich Neuber.

[1532.] 21×16. pp. [10]. Wdct initial. Luther's letter is dated 3 Aug. 1532; Melanchthon's, which is undated, is given both in German and in the orig. Latin. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III*.

— Zwo predig vber der Lei- | che des Kurfürsten | Hertzog Johans | zu Sachsen. | D. Mart. Luthers. | M D XXXII. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Nürmberg, im jar 1532.

[1532.] 21×16. pp. [31]. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II*.

## 1533.

— Ein brieff | an die zu | Franckfort | am Meyn. | D. Mart. Lu- | ther. | Wittenberg. | M. D. XXXIII. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | durch Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXXIII.

20×15. pp. [35]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. App. is *Ein Sendbrief, an den Rat vnd gantze Gemein der Stad Mühlhausen*, written in 1524.

— Verantwort- | tung der aufgelegten | Auffrur, von Hertzog | Georgen, Sampt ei- | nem Trostbrieff an die Chri | sten, von ihm aus Leipzig | vn- | schuldig veriaht. | D. Mart. Luther | Wittenberg. | M D XXXIII. *At end*: Gedrückt zu Wittenberg | durch Nickel Schir- | lentz.

[1533.] 21×16. pp. [63]. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III*.

## 1534.

— *At end*: The worke made agaynst | the false canony-sacy- | on of Benno the | bysshoppe. | Translated and prynted in | Englysshe, in the yere of our | lorde god, a thousande | CCCC.xxxiiii.

[London, 7. *Gough*, 1534.] Lacks t.-p. (the above is the colophon) and fol. [8] (sig. a.viii). Black-letter. Curious wdct initial. Not in the Brit. Mus., and unknown to the bibliographers. A transl. of Luther's *Wadde den neuen Abgott vnd alten Teuffel der zu Meyssen solerhaben werden*, Wittenberg (and elsewhere), 1524. In vol. lettered *Silenti Alciata*, for whose other contents see *Erasmus, Here folowith*, etc.

## 1537.

—, editor. Einer aus den | hohen Artikeln | des Allerheiligsten | Bepstlichen glaubens, | ge- | nant, Donatio | Constantini, Durch | D. Marti. Lu | ther Verdeudscht, | jnn das aufgeschobene | Concilium von | Mantua. | Wittenberg. | 1537. *At end*: Gedrückt zu Wit- | berg durch Hans | Luftt. | M. D. XXXVII.

19×14. pp. [47]. t.-p. border. Device on reverse of last leaf. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

— Die Lügend von | S. Johanne Chry- | sostomo, an die Heiligen Ve- | ter jnn dem vermeinten | Concilio zu Mantua, | durch D. Marti. | Luther gesand. | Wittenberg. | M. D. XXXVII. *At end*: Gedrückt zu Wit- | temberg durch | Hans Luftt. | M. D. XXXVII.

19×15. pp. [30].

— Zwo | schöne tröst- | liche Predigt zu | Smalkalden | gethan, | durch | D. Mar. Lut. | M. D. XXXVII. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | durch Joseph Klug. | M. D. XXXVII.

20×15. pp. [47]. t.-p. border.

## 1538.

—, editor. Artikel; so da hetten | sollen auff's Concilium zu Man- | tua, oder wo es würde sein, vberantwort- | tet werden, von vnsers theils wegen, Vnnd | was wir annehmen, oder geben | kündten, oder nicht, etc. | Anno 1538.

n. t.-p., [1538?]. 19×15. pp. [79]. The so-called 'Schmalkald Articles'. A note at end points out the presence of certain passages which 'im geschriebenen Exemplar nicht gewesen, sondern hernach darzu komen,' and of still another (unimportant) portion, which 'steht in dem geschriebenen Exemplar, vnd ist in den vorigen drucken ausgelassen.' Text in black-letter; signatures in Roman. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften, 2*.

Contents: — Luther's Vorrede. — Artikel, etc. — Unterschriften. — Von der gewalt vnd Obrigkeit des Bapsts durch die Ge- lerten zusammen gezogen. Schmalkalden. 1537. — Von der Bischoff gewalt vnd Jurisdiction. — Verzeichnis der Doctoren vnd Prediger so sich zur Confession vnd Apologia vnterschrieben haben. 1537.

## 1540.

— Ain Christlich Ur- | tayl D. Mart. Luthers | von seinen aigen Büchern. | Sampt ainer Vnter- richt, was darzu gehöre, | wenn man in der heiligen Schrift recht | studieren, vnd darnach gute | Bücher schreiben | will. | M. D. XL. *At end*: Getruckt zu Augspurg, durch | Philipp Vlhart.

[1540] 19×15. pp. [7].

## 1541.

— Vermanunge | zum Gebet, | Wider den | Türcken. | Mart. Luth. | Wittenberg. | M D XLI. *At end*: Gedrückt zu Wit- | temberg, durch | Nickel Schir | lentz. Anno | M. D. XLI.

19×15. pp. [54]. t.-p. border, colored.

## 1542.

—, editor. Der Barfuser Münche Eulenspiegel vnd Alcoran. 1542. See *Alberus, E*.

— Ein Heer- | predigt, Wider den | Türcken. | Mart. Luth. | M. D. XXXXII. *At end*: Gedruckt zu Augspurg durch | Hainrich Stainer.

[1542]. 20×15. pp. [50]. t.-p. border. On p. [7] a curious wdct map, to illustrate the prophecy of Daniel.

— Ein Trost D. Martini Luthers für die Weibern, welchen es vngerat gegangen ist mit Kinder geberem. (*In Bugenhagen, J.* Der XXIX Psalm ausgelegt. 1542.)

— Ein tröstliche Predig, | auff das Euangelium des Sontags Ju | bilate. Für dem Churfürsten zu Sach | sen &c. Vnd dem Landgrauen zu | Hessen gethan. Durch | D. Mart. Luther. | In welcher meldung geschicht der freud vnd | des neydes, beyder Papisten vnd Türcken, | wider die rechten Christen. | M.D.XLII. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg, durch Johan | vom Berg, vnd Ulrich Neuber.

[1542.]. 20×15. pp. [18]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Di-verse Schriften, 1.*

— Vermanung Doctoris | Martini Lutheri, in abwesen Docto | ris Pomerani, An die Vniuersitet | vnd den Rathe vnd Burger- | schafft zu Wittenburg. | 1542.

n. p., [1542]. 19×15. pp. [4]. Wdct initial.

### 1543.

— D. Mart. | Lutheri De abso- | lutione et vero vsu clavium | Homilia, plena eximie consolatio | nis, habita die Dominico Quasi | modo geniti. In qua obiter etiam | agitur de Ecclesie ministris & | Ludimagistris, quid illis de | beatur, &c. Item de cor | dis humani duritia ac | mollitie, &c. | [*Epigraph.*] Anno M.D.XLIII.

n. p., [1543]. 15b. ff. [8] + 24 + [4]. Wdct initials. Wdct on last leaf. Ed. by Bugenhagen, whose ded. pref. is dated at Hamburg, Dec. 1543. Beside the homily named in the title, the book contains Luther's *Homilia de S. Thoma* and Eobanus Hessus's metrical version of Psalm 143.

— Von den Jü- | den vnd jren | Lügen. | D. M. Luth. | Zum andern mal Gedruckt, vnd | mehr dazu gethan. | M. D. XLIII. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittenberg | durch Hans Lufft.

[1543.]. 20×15. pp. [255]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. The blank ff. of the vol. are covered with interesting memoranda, in a 16th century hand, regarding the persecution of the Jews in Germany.

— Von den Letz- | ten Worten | Davids. | D. Mart. Luther. | Wittenberg. | M D XLIII.

[Wittenberg, 1543.]. 20×15. pp. [170]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *Luther, Von den Juden.*

### 1545.

— Abbildung | des | Bapstum | durch | Mart. Luth. D. | Wittenberg. | 1545.

[Wittenberg, 1545.]. 21×16. pp. [11]. t.-p. border. Weller, *Ann.*, 1, 302. Nine full-page wdcts, with descriptive verses under each, signed severally by "Mart. Luth. D. 1545." A very complete description of this rare and most significant lampoon—perhaps the coarsest product of Luther's pen—is given in the *Scraperum* for 1841 by K. E. Förstemann, and one still more elaborate in the *Archiv für Literaturgeschichte* for 1886 by C. Wender. The present impression is that described by the latter as the "Wittenberger Nachdruck" of 1545. The work wholly escaped the older bibliographers, but several copies are now known. The wdcts are ascribed to Lucas Cranach, on the authority of a passage in Luther's letter of 3 June 1545 to Nic. v. Amstdorf; and it would appear from this epistle that the latter, too, had some part in the publication. "Meister Lucas," here admits the Reformer himself, "ist ein grober Maler." That this impression appeared at Wittenberg is clear from the t.-p. border, which was used in other books there issued. For a vigorous tilt between the friends and foes of Luther apropos of this production see Köstlin's *Luther u. Janssen*, etc., Janssen's *Ein Zweites Wort an meine Kritiker*, and especially Wender's summing up of the dispute in his above-cited article on *Luthers Bilderpolemik*.

Attached to the fore-cover of this copy is another full-page wdct, a picture of "Der Bapstesel zu Rom" similar to that forming no. 2 of this series and to that in the *Deutung der zwei ewelichen Figuren* (Wittenberg, 1523), but not identical with either, being superior in execution and evidently cut from a different publication.

— An Kurfürsten zu | Sachsen, vnd Land- | grauen zu Hessen, D. Mart. | Luther von dem ge- | fangenen H. | zu Brunswig. | Wittenberg. *At end:* Gedruckt in der Churfürstli- | chen Stat Wittenberg durch | Joseph Klug. | Anno M. D. XLV.

20×15. pp. [36]. Wdct initial.

— Wider das Bab | stum zu Rom vom | Teüfel ge- | stift. | Mart. Luth. D. | M.D.Xlv.

n. p., [1545]. 20×15. pp. [157].

### 1546.

— Warnunge | D. Martini Luther, an seine | lieben Deudschen, vor etlichen Jaren ge- | schrieben auff diesen fall, so die Feinde | Christlicher Warheit diese Kirchen vnd | Land, darinne reine Lehr des Euan- | gelij gepredigt wird, mit Krieg | vberziehen vnd zerstören | wolten. | Mit einer Vorrede Philippi | Melanthon. | Witteberg, | Gedruckt durch Hans | Lufft. | 1546.

20×15. pp. [83]. Wdct initials. Melanthon's pref. is dated 10 Jul. 1546.

### 1547.

— Erklerung | D. Mart. Lutheri | von der frage, die Not- | wehr belangend. | Mit Vorreden Philippi Melanthonis | vnd Doct. Johan. Bugen- | hagen | Pomers, Pastors der | Kirchen zu Wit- | temberg. | Wittenberg, | Gedruckt durch Hans | Lufft. | 1547.

19×14. pp. [32, instead of 46]. Wdct initials. The *Vorreden* only—Bugenhagen's dated 20 Jan. 1547. The wanting remainder is described by Beck (*Bibl.*, No. 256).

— Vermanung zum | friede. | Item: Verma- | nung zur Busse vnd Gebet, | wider den Türcken. | D. Mart. Luth. | Gedruckt zu Wittenberg, | durch Hans Lufft. | 1. 5. 47.

21×16. pp. [29]. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.* Pref. by Bugenhagen, who explains that the portion "wider den Türcken," is a reprint, but that the "Vermanung zum friede"—"welche vnser lieber Vater [Luther] schriebe am Karfreitag im jare Christi, M.D.XLII."—is now first published.

### 1548.

— Kurtze vnd tröstliche | Auslegung vber die ersten Zwölff | Psalmen, so D. Martin Luther se- | liger gedechtnis, im xxx. Jhar, | zu Coburg auff dem Schloss, | seiner guten freund einem | zu Trost vnd vnter- | richt furge- | schrieben. | [*Text.*] | Gedruckt zu Erfurd, durch | Geruasium Stürmer. | 1548.

20×15. pp. [119]. The editor is Aurifaber, who dates his ded. pref. at "Weimar am heiligen Christ tage, Anno 1548."

### 1550.

— Der ander Psalm | Davids, durch D. Martin Luther heiliger gedechtnis ausgelegt, Darin auff | die leuffte vnd handel der Weltgelehrten jtziger zeit so | meisterlich geantwort, vnd den armen betrübt | Christen so reicher trost, Lehr vnd vnterweisung | vorgelegt wird, gleich als hette der heilige | Geist sonderlich mit fingern auff diese | zeit vnd tage weisen wollen. | Itzt newlich Verdeudscht. | Gedruckt zu Magdeburg, bey | Christian Rödinger. | 1550. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Magdeburg bey Christian Rödinger.

19×15. pp. [152.].

— Der Von Magde- | burgk Ausschreiben | an alle Christen. | Anno M.D.L. den | XXIIII. Marcij. | [*Wdct.*] | Gedruckt zu Magdeburg | Durch Hans Walther.

[1550.]. 19×15. pp. [15]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Di-verse Schriften, 2.*

— D. Martini Lu- | thers Auslegung, vber den | 129. Psalm Verdeudscht, | zu diesen betrübten zeiten | fast nützlich zu lesen. | Auch desselbigen, etliche | Trostbrief, an betrüb- | te Personen.

[*Texts.*] Gedruckt zu Magdeburgk durch | Michel Lotther. | 1550.

20×15. pp. [79]. Ed. by Aurifaber, who dates his ded. pref. at 'Weimar am tage der Himelfart Christi. Anno. 1550.'

— Etliche tröstliche ver- | manungen in sachen das heilige Got- | liche Wort betreffend, zu dieser betrübten zeit | sehr nützlich und tröstlich zu lesen. | D. Martinus Luther | Anno M.D.XXX. | [*Preface* 'zum Christlichen Leser,' signed by Matthias Flacius Illyricus.] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Magdeburg bey | Christian Rödinger M.D.L.

19×15. pp. [152].

1551.

— Der Erste Teil | der Bücher vber etliche | Epistel der Aposteln. | D. Mart. Luth. | Wittemberg. | [*Wdct.*] | Gedruckt durch | Hans Lufft. | 1551.

[Wittenberg,] 1551. 32×20. ff. [22]+575. Wdct initials. The commentary on the Ep. to the Galatians, which fills more than half the vol., is transl. from Luther's Latin by Justus Menius.

1553.

— Ob mann fur den | sterben flichen mögē. | Martinus Luther. | [*Orn.*] | Gedruckt zu Leiptzig durch | Georg Hantzsch. | [*Orn.*] | Anno | M.D. LIII.

16h. pp. [61]. This repr. is ed. by Magister Hermann Butcher, of Nordhausen, whose pref. is dated at Leipzig, 13 Oct. 1551.

1554.

— Sententia, hæreticorum punitionem ad magistratum non pertinere. (*In Châteillon, S., compiler.* De hæreticis. 1554.)

1557.

— Das Bapstum | mit seinen Gliedern | gemalet vnd beschrie- | ben. | [*Wdct of Pope in attitude of blessing.*] | Witteberg. | 1557.

[Wittenberg, 1557.] 16h. pp. [79]. Weller, *Ann.*, i, 302. Sixty-six wdcts of Lucas Cranach, representing the various ecclesiastical dignities and orders, with explanations in satirical verse, and with preface and epilogue by Luther. The latter is signed by him and dated 1526, the year of the first impression of this popular lampoon. A few of the wdcts coarsely colored.

1560.

—, translator. *Sapientia.* | De Wys- | heit Salomo- | nis, an de Tyran- | nen. | D. Mart. Luth. | Vth der Bibli | en gedrücket, dorch | Wolff Kerche- | ner. | M.D.LX.

n. p. 13h. pp. [61] t.-p. border. A Low German reprint.

1572.

— Deutsch | Catechismus, Auff | new corrigirt, vnd ge- | bessert, durch | D. Mart. Luth. | [*Port. of Luther.*] | Wittemberg. 1572. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | durch Johan Schwer- | tel. | 1572.

16h. ff. [8]+191 t.-p. border. Wdcts.

*Later Reprints and Translations.*

— An den christlichen Adel deutscher Nation von den christlichen Standes Besserung, (1520). **C.**

Halle a. S., 1877. 19h. pp. 5+80. No. 4 of *Neudrucke deutscher Literaturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh.*

— An die Rathsherren aller Städte deutschen Landes: dass sie christliche Schulen aufrichten und halten sollen, Wittenberg, 1524.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [18—]. 23h. pp. 4+29. Preface signed by F. A. Schütz. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Auff des königs zu Engelland lesterschrift titel, Mart. Luthers Antwort. (*Repr. from ed. of 1527 in Scheible's Kloster*, x.)

— Ein Brief Doctor Martin Luther's von den Schleichern und Winkelpredigern, Wittenberg, 1532.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [18—]. 23h. pp. 18. Preface signed by A. Harless. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Ein Brieff D. Martini Lutheri, an den Cardinal, Ertz Bischoff zu Mäintz, dass er zum Friede rathen wolte. Anno M.D.XXX. [*Port. of Melancthon.*] Jetzo aber Auff instehendes Jubel Jahr, Anno 1630. Jedermannighen zur Nachrichtung in Truck gegeben. Gedruckt im Jahr, M.DC.XXX.

19×15. pp. [14]. In vol. lettered *Luther, Diverse Schriften*, 2.

— Ermahnung zum Frieden auf die zwölff Artikel der Bauernschaft in Schwaben, Wittenberg 1525.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [18—]. 23h. pp. 33. Preface signed by F. A. Schütz. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Neue Zeitung vom Rein, 1542: eine Flugschrift Luther's gegen das Heiligthum des Cardinals Albrecht. Hrsrg. v. G. Schwetschke.

Halle, 1841. 23h. pp. 6+[2]+40. Among the *Beilagen* are *Erzbischof Albrecht's Schuldverschreibung an drei Brüder und Vetter von Veltheim d. d. Halberstadt, Donnerstag in der Osterwoche 1515* und *Ablass des Neuen Stifts zu Halle, daselbst ausgerufen*, both hitherto unpublished. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Præfatio præfixa Epistolis quibusdam Joannis Hus, 1537.—Alia præfatio præfixa quatuor epistolis J. Hus, 1536.—Scriptum in fine literarum Hus, 1537. (*In Hus, J., and others.* *Historia, etc.* 1558.)

— *Same.* French. Préface aux lettres de J. Hus. (*In Hus, J.* *Lettres.* 1846.)

— Ein Sendebrief von dem harten Büchlein wider die Bauern, Wittenberg, 1525; mit der Schlussrede Dr. Urbani Regii von weltlicher Gewalt wider die Aufrührer.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [1848]. 23h. pp. 34. Preface signed by F. A. Schütz. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Tischreden; [hrsrg.] von O. L. B. Wolff.

Leipzig, 1832. 18h. pp. 8+184. For the earliest forms of the *Tischreden* see *Coordatus, G., Tagebuch*, and *Lauterbach, A., Tagebuch*.

— *Same.* English. Table talk; transl. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. New ed. [with] life of Luther, by A. Chalmers. **d.**

London, *Bohn*, 1857. 19h. pp. [2]+102+390. Port.

— — — **C.**

London, *Bohn*, 1872. 19h. pp. [2]+102+390. Port.

— — — Table talk. 4th centenary ed.

London, 1883. 15h. pp. 141. A mere selection, based on Förstemann's German ed. of 1844. The translator signs himself 'J. G.'

— Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen, Wittenberg, 1520.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [18—]. 23h. pp. 27. Preface signed by A. Harless. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Von der Winkelmesse und Pfaffenweihe. Abdruck der 1. Ausg. (1533). **C.**

Halle, 1883. 19h. pp. 10+76+[1]. No. 50 of *Neudrucke deutscher Literaturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh.*

— Wider die stürmenden Bauern, Wittenberg, 1525.

Leipzig, *Verlag der Lutherstiftung*, [1848]. 23h. pp. 15. Preface signed by F. A. Schütz. In vol. lettered *Luther*.

— Wider Hans Worst. Abdruck der 1. Ausg. (1541). **C.**

Halle a. S., 1880. 19h. pp. 6+74+[1]. No. 28 of *Neudrucke deutscher Literaturwerke d. 16. u. 17. Jahrh.*

— *Lutheri catechismus, öfversatt på American-Virginiske språket* [af J. Campanius]. Stockholm, M DC XCVI. **C.**

20h. pp. [18]+160. Contains, pp. 133-160, a *Vocabularium Barbaro-Virginorum*. Main t.-p. partly in red. Engr. t.-p., with title *Catechismus Lutheri Lingva Svecico-Americana*. Text alternately in Swedish and Indian, the former in



black-letter, the latter in Roman, with Greek characters interspersed.

— Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians; [with] life of the author, and a history of [his] times, by E. Middleton. New ed., rev.

London, 1832. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 100+476. Port.

— A manual of the book of Psalms; or, The subject-contents of all the Psalms. Transl. by H. Cole.

London, 1847. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+[2]+391.

— La conférence entre Luther et le diable au sujet de la messe; racontée par Luther lui-même. Trad. nouv. du latin par I. Liseux, avec les remarques et annotations des Abbés de Corde-moy et Lenglet-Dufresnoy.

Paris, 1875. 15<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+91+[2]. Frontisp. From Luther's tractate *De missa privata atque sacerdotum unctione*. Latin text parallel with French transl. An English version by Hazlitt of this episode may be found in the appendix to his transl. of Michelet's *Luther*.

—, editor. Book of vagabonds. 1860. See **Liber vagatorum**.

—, translator. See **Bible**.

#### Works on Luther.

— ABSAG . . . Lucifers, . . . Luther . . . zugesandt. [1524.]

— ANDEER, J. Succinta descripiun della vita da M. Luther. (*In his* Ihs reformators. 1845.)

— APOLOGIA Christi pro Luthero. [1521.] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

— AUDIN, J. M. V. Histoire de Luther. 1845.

— BAYNE, P. Martin Luther. 1887.

— BECK, C. H., *bookseller*. Bibliotheca Lutherana. 1883.

— BERGER, C. G. Kurze Beschreibung der Merkwürdigkeiten die sich in Eisleben, und in Luthers Hause beziehen. 1827.

— BERNHARD of *Luxemburg*. De Lvtero & Luteranis. (*In his* Catalogvs haereticorum. 1537.)

— BOARDMAN, G. D. Martin Luther. 1883.

— BRETSCHNEIDER, K. G., *compiler*. Luther an unsere Zeit, oder Worte Luthers, welche von unserm Zeitalter beherzigt zu werden verdienen. 1817.

— BRIEGER, T. Aleander und Luther, 1521. (Bd. i, Abth. I of *his* Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte der Reformation. 1884.)

— BUGENHAGEN, J. Eine Christliche Predigt vber der Leich vnd begrebnis . . . Luthers. 1553, and 1746.

— CÆLIUS, M. Leichen-Predigt, . . . 1546 in Eisleben . . . Luthern zu Ehren gehalten. (*In Hofmann, C. G.* Memoriam saecvlarum, etc. 1746.)

— — Vom Christlichen abschied aus Leben des Herrn M. Lutheri. (*In Jonas, J., and others.* Vom Christlichen abschied, etc. 1553.)

— CARLYLE, T. The hero as priest: Luther. (*In his* Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 3d ed. 1846, and 1857.)

— CHALMERS, A. Life of Luther. 1857.

— CLICHTOVE, J. Improbatio quorvndam articlvorum Martini Lutheri. 1533.

— COCHLAEUS, J. Septiceps Lvthervs. 1564.

— COLLETTE, C. H. Luther vindicated. 1884.

— CORDATUS, C. Tagebuch über Dr. M. Luther. 1885.

— [CORDUS, E., and others.] Literarii Soldalitii apud Marpurgum aliquot cachinni. 1528.

— DÖLLINGER, J. J. I. VON. Luther. 1851.

— ECK, J. M. Enchiridion locorum communium adversus Lutherum. 1536, and 1556.

— EDMANDS, J. Reading notes on Luther. 1883.

— EMSEER, H. Quadruplica auff Luters Jungst gethane antwort. 1521.

— ERDMANN, D. Luther und die Hohenzollern. 1884.

— ERFURT, UNIVERSITY OF. Intimatio pro Luther. 1520.

— Same. German. Intimation in Luther. [1521.]

— ERNST, C. W. Personal characteristics of Luther. 1884.

— FALLINI, G. Notizia della vita ed eresie di Martino Lutero. 1749.

— FISHER, J. Assertionis Lvtheranae confv-tatio. 1525.

— FOSTER, W. E. Some recent views of M. Luther. [1883.]

— FRAG and antwort Simonis Hessi und Martini Lutheri, [1521]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

— FREYTAG, G. Doctor Luther. (*In his* Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit: Aus dem Jahrhundert der Reformation. 1876.)

— FROUDE, J. A. Luther. 1884.

— — Times of Erasmus and Luther. (*In his* Short studies on great subjects. [1871?])

— Die GANCZ [*sic*] HANDLUNG szo mit dem Hochgelerten D. Martino Luther taglichen die weyl er auff dem Keyserlichen Reychs tag tzu Wormbs gewest, ergangen ist, auff's kurtzest begriffen. [1521.]

— GASPARIN, comte A. É. DE. Luther et la réforme au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. 4<sup>e</sup> éd. 1875.

— GEORGE, Duke of Saxony. Welcher gestalt wir von Martino Luther inn schriftten angeben. [1528?]

— Die HANDLUNG der Uniuersithet Leuen wider Luther. [1520.]

— HARE, J. C. Vindication of Luther. 1855.

— HEADLEY, J. T. Luther. (*In his* Miscellanies. 1850.)

— HEDGE, F. H. Commemorative discourse. (*In Massachusetts Hist. Soc.* Commemoration. 1883.)

— HEINEMANN, L. Luther als Pädagoge. 1883.

— HENKE, E. L. T. Das Verhältniss Luthers und Melanchthons zu einander. 1860. (*In his* Zur neuern Kirchengeschichte. 1867.)

— HIPLER, F. Kopernikus und Luther. 1868.

— HOFMANN, C. G. Memoriam saecvlarum fvneris Lvtheri recolere stvdet C. G. Hofmannvs. 1746.

— — Zu dem erbaulichen Andencken des Sterbe-Tages Luthers. [1746.]

— HOSEMANN, J. J. Histoire abrégée de Luther et de la Réformation. 1858.

— HUPFELD, D. T. A. M.-A. Legis notio apud Lutherum. [1864.]



— ILLUSTRIRTE ZEITUNG, 20 Oct. 1883. (Bd. lxxxi, no. 2103.)

Devoted to Luther's quatercentenary, and rich in portraits of him and scenes from his life.

— JACOBI, J. A. Eichenlaub auf Luthers Grab gestreut. 1817.

— JONAS, J. Leichen-Predigt 1546 auf Luthern gehalten. (*In Hofmann, C. G. Memoriam saeculare, etc.* 1746.)

— —, and others. Vom Christlichen abschied Lutheri. 1553.

— JÜRGENS, K. H. Luther von seiner Geburt bis zum Ablassstreite, 1483–1517. 1846–47.

— KATTENBUSCH, F. Luthers Lehre vom unfreien Willen und von der Prädestination. [1875.]

— KNAAKE, J. K. F. Luther's Antheil an der Augsburgischen Confession. 1863.

— KÖHLER, K. F. Luther's Leben. [1875.]

— KOLDE, T. Analecta Lutherana. 1883.

— — Luther und der Reichstag zu Worms, 1521. 1883.

— KÖSTLIN, J. Martin Luther: sein Leben und seine Schriften. 1875.

— Same. *English.* Life of Luther. 1883. Much abridged in translation.

— — Luther und Janssen. 1883.

— — Luther's Lehre von der Kirche. 1853.

— — Luthers Rede in Worms am 18. April 1521. 1874.

— — Luthers Theologie. 1863.

— KUHN, F. Luther: sa vie et son œuvre. 1883–84.

— LAUTERBACH, A. Tagebuch auf das Jahr 1538: die Hauptquelle der Tischreden Luther's. 1872.

— LEHMANN, J. O. L. A. Luthers Sprache in seiner Uebersetzung des Neuen Testaments. 1873.

— LENOIR, D., *translator.* Vie de Luther. 1853. See below LIFE of Luther.

— LENZ, M. Martin Luther. 1883.

— LEO X, *Pope.* Bulla contra errores Lutheri. [1520.]

— LORD, J. Luther. (*In his Beacon lights of history*, iii. 1884.)

— LIFE of Luther.

London, *Religious Tract Society*, [1856]. 16<sup>b</sup>. pp. 192. Frontisp.

— Same. *French.* Vie de Luther; trad. de l'anglais par D. Lenoir.

Bruxelles, 1853. 15<sup>b</sup>. pp. 5 + 197 + [1].

— Die LUTERISCH Strebkatz. [1524.]

— LUTHER als Hausvater. 1850.

— LUTHER und die Juden. 1881.

— MASSACHUSETTS HIST. SOC. Commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Luther, Nov. 10, 1883.

— MASSON, D. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874.

— MATHESIUS, J. Leben Luthers. 1841.

— MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Zur Luther-literatur. (*In his Studien und Skizzen.* 1874.)

— MEAD, E. D. M. Luther. 1884.

— MEHNERT, G. Luther's und Zwingli's Streit über das Abendmahls-Dogma. 1858.

— MĒLANCHTHON, P. De obitu Lutheri. (*In his Opera*, vi. 1839.)

— [—] Didymi Faventini adversus Thomam Placentinum pro M. Luthero oratio. [15—.]

— — Oratio in funere Lutheri. 1746.

— — Same. (*In his Opera*, xi. 1843.)

— — Same. *German.* Oratio über der Leich Luthers. 1553.

— — [Vita Lutheri.] (*In his Opera*, vi. 1839.)

— — Same. *German.* Erzählung vom Leben Luthers, übers. von F. T. Zimmermann. 1813.

— MICHELET, J. Life of Luther. 1862.

— MIRACULA Lutheri exorcizantis. [1715.]

— MOZLEY, J. B. Luther. (*In his Essays historical and theological*, i. 1878.)

— NICCOLLS, S. J. Luther and his mission. 1883.

— NOBBE, K. F. A. Stammbaum der Familie des Luther. 1846.

— O'CONNOR, H. Luther's own statements concerning his teaching and its results. 1885.

— PASIG, J. L. Luther's letzte Lebensstage, Tod und Begräbniss. 1846.

— PEISTERER, G. F. Luthers Lehre von der Beichte. 1857.

— PFIZER, G. M. Luther's Leben. 1836.

— PIETSCH, P. Luther und die hochdeutsche Schriftsprache. 1883.

— PLITT, G. L., and PETERSEN, E. F. Martin Luthers Leben und Wirken. 1883.

— POWELL, E. P. M. Luther, the man: address. [1883.]

— REICHENBACH, A. M. Luther und seine Zeit. 1883.

— REIN, W. Life of Luther. [1883.]

— ROBELOT, D. De l'influence de la Réformation de Luther. 1822.

— ROSENTHAL, L., *bookseller.* Bibliotheca Lutherana. [1883.]

— ROSSEUW SAINT-HILAIRE, E. F. A. M. Luther. [1864.]

— SACHS, H. Die Wittembergisch Nachtigall. [1523.]

— — Epitaphium oder Klagred, ob der Leych Luthers. (*In his Christliche Gedult.* [1552.] )

— SANUTO, M. M. Luther und die Reformationsbewegung. 1883.

— SCHÄFFER, A. De l'influence de Luther sur l'éducation du peuple. 1853.

— SCHMIDT, O. G. Luther's Bekanntschaft mit den alten Classikern. 1883.

— Ein SCHÖNER Dialogus von Martino Luther vnd der geschickten Botschaft auss der Helle die falsche gaystlickait vnd das wort Gots belangen. [1523.]

— Ain SCHÖNER newer Passion [*i. e.* Luther's]. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

— SCHULZ, O. A., *bookseller.* Autographen-verzeichnis zu Ehren der Geburtstagsfeier Luthers. 1883.

— SEARS, B. Life of Luther. [1850?]

— SEKARIUS, N. Apologiæ pro Luthero et diabolo. 1605.

— SOUQUET, P. Luther. (*In his Écrivains pédagogues*. 1880.)

— STEINKOPF, F., bookseller. Luther-Bibliothek. 1883.

— STEPHEN, Sir J. M. Luther. (*In his Essays in ecclesiastical biography*. 1860.)

— STHUGHTON, J. Homes and haunts of Luther. [1883.]

— SUTTER, J. Luther and the Cardinal. [1883.]

— THIERSCH, H. W. J. Luther, Gustav Adolf und Maximilian I. von Bayern. 1869.

— TOLLIN, H. Luther und Servet. 1875.

— TREADWELL, J. H. M. Luther. 1881.

— TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation. 1859.

— VIE de Luther; trad. de l'anglais par D. Lenoir. 1853. See above LIFE of Luther.

— VILMAR, A. F. C. Luther, etc. 1869.

— VOGEL, E. G. Bibliotheca biographica Lutherana. 1851.

— VORREITER, H. Luther's Ringen mit den antichristlichen Principien der Revolution. 1860.

— WACE, H. Primary principles of Luther's life and teaching. (*In Luther, M.* First principles of the Reformation. 1883.)

— WALCH, J. G. Ausführliche Nachricht von D. Martino Luthero. (*In the Einleitungstheil of his ed. of Luther's Schriften*. 1753.)

— WEIGEL, T. O., bookseller. Thesaurus librorum historiam Reformationis illustrantium. 1884.

— WETZEL, J. F. Die Sprache Luthers in seiner Bibel-Uebersetzung. 1859.

— WEYDMANN, L. Luther. 1850.

— WILLIAMS, W. R. Luther and his times. (*In his Eras and characters of history*. 1882.)

— WITZSCHEL, A. Luthers Aufenthalt auf der Wartburg. 1876.

— ZEEMANN, G. Parentalis B. Lutheri . . . consideratio. 1602.

#### Detached Portraits.

— BÄCK, E. Engraving; E. Bäck. a. H. fecit et excudit; 12×7½; medallion; full-face bust on pedestal, with female figures ('*Gottes Fürsorge*' and '*Gerechtigkeit*') at either side; at base *Das Zweyhundertjährige Denckmahl der Reformation dess theuren Manns D. Martini Lutheri, solenniter celebrirt, 31 Oct. A. 1717*, and a stanza.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— [CRANACH, L. ?] Wdct, unsigned, cut from a contemporary book; 15×14½; half-length, in furred robe, with book in hands, three-quarters face, to right.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— — Wdct, unsigned; 28×24½; Luther and Hus administering the sacrament in both kinds to the Saxon princes in church; in background, to left, Luther and Johann Friedrich in council.

Bartsch, 152. In portfol. lettered *Reformation*. Copy in Hirth, *Bilderbuch*, 508, and, with note, in Weisser, *Bilder-Atlas*, Taf. 108.

— [HOPFER, D.] Engraving; signed D. H.; 23×16; haloed bust, profile, to right, cap on back of head; on panel at base *Des luthers gestalt mag wol verderbenn | Sein ætlichl gemiet wirt nymmer sterben | [M] D. XXIII*.

Bartsch, 86. In portfol. lettered *Reformation*. Copy in Hirth, *Bilderbuch*, 37.

— NUNZER, E. Engraving, signed E. Nunzer; 18½×13½; half-length, three-quarters face, to right; at base *D: Martinus Lutherus. | a Luca Cranachio pictus. A: 1526*.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— [PHOTOGRAPH (16½×13) of Luther's death-mask, from original in the Marienbibliothek at Halle.]

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— SCHWAN, B. Engraving; Balth. Schwan f.; 32½×24; Luther, Melancthon, Frederic the Wise, and John George I of Saxony, standing about an altar and holding an open Bible; at top, the inscription *Christo soleri . . . Ecclesia per Germanias restaurata laudes perennes grata exsoluit . . . Anno Sæculi. M D CXVII*; on front of altar, German verses beginning *Martin Luther der Tæwre Mann*; at base, centenary medals of '*Sachsen*,' '*Nürnberg*,' '*Franckfuhr*,' and '*Wormbs*.'

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— WALCH, H. P. Engraving; Hanns Philip Walch Excud.; 29×21; half-length, three-quarters face, to right, with one hand resting on an escutcheon, before him a closed book; at top *Warrhafft Contrafactur D. Martini Lutheri . . . wie dieselbe von Lucassen Cranichen dem leben nach gemacht; . . . Männigklichen zu gutem in diesem Jubeljahr 1617. wider an den Tag gegeben*; at base Luther's letter to Spengler of 8 July, 1530.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*. Copy, with note, in Weisser, *Bilder-Atlas*, Taf. 108.

Martin Luther als Hausvater; hrsg. von einem Ravensberger Geistlichen.

Bielefeld, 1850. 15h. pp. 40.

Luther und die Juden; den deutschen Studenten gewidmet von einem Kommilitonen.

Leipzig, 1881. 21h. pp. 32.

Lutzenburgus, Bernardus. See Bernhard of Luxemburg.

Lydius, Martin. Apologia pro D. Erasmo Roterodamo. (*In Erasmus, D.* Opera, x. 1706.)

Lynnichanus, Antonius Cornelius. Oratio, Coloniae, [1527] qua ecclesiae proceres sui officii admonet. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

Lyresius, Joannes. Orationes funebres . . . 1564. See Eisengrin, M., and others.

Maccall, William. Ulrich von Hutten. (*In his Foreign biographies*, i. 1873.)

M'Crie, Thomas. History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the 16th century; including a sketch of the history of the Reformation in the Grisons.

Edinburgh, etc., 1827. 24h. pp. 12+434. Buckle's copy, with ms. note covering one of the fly-leaves, and marked passages throughout the work.

— History of the progress and suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th century.

Edinburgh, etc., 1829. 24h. pp. 8+424. Presentation copy, with inscription by the author. It became afterward Buckle's, and bears his annotations.

— Life of John Knox, containing illustrations of the history of the Reformation in Scotland; with sketches of the progress of literature in Scotland during the 16th century. New ed. C.

Edinburgh, etc., 1850. 23h. pp. 12+539. 2 ports.

Madden, Richard Robert. Life and martyrdom of Savonarola; 2d ed.

London, 1854. 24h. 2 v.

Maimbourg, Louis, S. J. Histoire du luthéranisme. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Engr. t.-p. 'Suivant la copie imprimée à Paris,' 1681. 14h. 2 v. in 1.

— *Same.* *Latin.* Historia Lutheranismi, 1517-1546. (In **Seckendorf**, V. L. v. Commentarius de Lutheranismo. 1692.)

With Seckendorf's comments interpolated.

— [BAYLE, P.] Critique de l'Histoire du calvinisme de M<sup>r</sup>. Maimbourg. 1683.

**Maitland, Samuel Roffey.** Facts and documents illustrative of the history, doctrine, and rites of the Albigenses and Waldenses.

London, 1832. 22h. pp. 6 + [2] + 546. Buckle's copy, with notes and marked passages. On a sheet attached to the fly-leaf is his summing up of the work.

**Major, Georg.** Scriptum publice propositum in Academia Wittebergensi, quo scholastici convocati sunt ad deducendum funus D. Philippi Melanthonis, [21 Apr. 1560]. (In **Melanchthon**, P. Opera, x. 1842.)

Major was Vice-rector of the university. For the *Scriptum de ordine lectionum post obitum Melanthonis* issued 23 Apr. 1560 by Vice-rector and Professors, see **Wittenberg, University** of.

[—] *Same.* *German.* Eine klag vnd trost-schriefft, von dem Christlichen ab-schied vnd Begrebnis, des Ehrwürdigen vnd Hochgelerten Herrn Philippi Melanthonis, welche zu Witteberg den xxi. tag | Aprilis, Lateinisch öffentlich an-geschlagen, vnd hie zu Nürn-berg verdeutscht worden ist. | [*Vign. of Melanchthon.*] | 1560.

[? Nuremberg, 1560.] 19×14. pp. [19].

**Major, Johann.** Exequiæ, | reverendo | et clarissimo viro Philippi Melanthonis, in academia VVitebergensi | factæ | a | Iohanne Maiore | Ioachimo : Doctore | Theologiæ. | [*Vign. of Melanchthon.*] | VVitebergæ excvdebat | Laurentius Schuenck. | 1560.

20×15. pp. [28]. In verse. *Containing*:—De vita et obitu Melanthonis carmen. — Epitaphia Melanthonis. — In mortem Melanthonis.

**Malaciola, T. Curtius**, (*pseud.*). See **Dialogus**, Bulla.

**Malleolus** (*Ger. Hemmerlin*), **Felix**. See **Hemmerlin**.

**Malvenda, Pedro de.** Lettres et mémoires touchant le Concile de Trente. See **Vargas, F.**, and *others*.

Ein ernstlich **mandath**, etc. See **Lucifer**, (*pseud.*)

[**Manuel, Niklaus.**] Ein lustigs Gespräch, | Zwischen etlichen Personen, von | wegen der Mess, Wie sie inn tödtlicher vnnnd | schwärer Kranckhayt ligt, vnd jr nym- | mer mehr zu helfen ist.

n. p., [ca. 1528]. 19×14. pp. [23]. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. Another impr. of this—'vielleicht die grossartigste und durchschlagendste Satire der ganzen Reformationszeit'—is repr., with notes, by Schade in his *Satiren*, ii, under the title *Ein Klegliche Botschaft*, etc. For the numerous other titles under which it appeared see Goedeke, ii, p. 340.

**Marburg.** KOLBE, W. Die Einführung der Reformation in Marburg. 1871.

**Marburg**, *Literarium Sodalitium* apud. See **Cordus, E.**, and *others*.

**Marcolphus**: hoc est, Disputationes quas dicuntur habuisse inter se mutuo rex Salomon sapientissimus & Marcolphus . . . latinitate donatæ & nunc primum . . . editæ. (In *Epistolæ obscurorum virorum*. 1643.)

For the history of this time-honored satire, with its multitudinous versions, editions, and titles, see Kemble's introd. to the Anglo-Saxon *Dialogue of Salomon and Saturnus*, and especially Guerrini's *La vita e le opere di Giulio Cesare Croce* (Bologna, 1879), pp. 142-279. In its original form it is believed to be of Gnostic origin. The '*latinitate donatæ*' &

*nunc primum editæ*' of the title is, of course, absurdly false. The authorship of the satire is unknown. Though by no means a product of the Reformation, it was, as says Kemble, 'at least turned to account for its advancement.'

**Margaretha, Anton.** Der gantz Jüdisch glaub | mit sampt eyner grüntlichen vnd warhaff | tigen anzeigung, aller sätzen, Ceremonien, ge- | beten heimliche vnd öffentliche gebrauch, deren sich die Jü- | den halten, durch das gantz Jar, mitt schönen vnd gegründ- | ten argumenten wider yhren glauben, durch Anthonium | Margaritham, Hebreyschen leser, der löbli- | chen Vniuersitet vnd Fürstlichen statt | Leyptzigk, beschrieben vnd an | tagk gegeben. | Durch yhn selbst, gemehrt vnd gebessert, vnd | fleissig Corrigirt. Anno domini. M. D. xxxj. | [*Wdct.*] *At end*: Hatt gedruckt tzu Leyptzigk, Melchior | Lotther. Im yar nach der geburt | Christi. M. D. vnd xxxi.

21×16. pp. [218]. Wdcts and wdct initials. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, I.

**Marheineke, Philipp Konrad.** Geschichte der deutschen Reformation.

Berlin, 1816-34. 19h. 4 v.

**Mariotti, Luigi**, (*pseud.*). See **Gallenga, A. C. N.**

**Marly, Philippe de Mornay, seigneur du Plessis**. See **Du Plessis-Marly**.

**Marot, Clément.** Oeuvres complètes; avec une notice et un glossaire, par B. Saint-Marc.

Paris, 1879. 19h. 2 v. Port.

— MORLEY, H. Clément Marot, and other studies. 1871.

**Marschalk, Haug, called Zoller zu Augsburg.** Das heilig ewig wort | gottis, was das in ym krafft, stercke | tugent, fryd, freid, erleuchtung vnd leben, in | eym rechten Christen zu erwecken vermag, &c. | Zu gestelt dem Edlen gestrengen Rit- | ter vnd Keyserlichen Hauptman. | Herren Jörgen von Fron- | sperg, zu Mündelheym &c. | Haug Marschalck | zu Augsburg. | Im Jar .M.D.XXiiiij. | [*Wdct.*] *At end*: ¶ Gedruckt in der Fürstlichen stat Zwickaw.

[1524?] 19×14. pp. [23]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3057? t.-p. border. The pref. is signed 'Haug Marschalck der genant wirt Zoller zu Augsburg.' In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Martiall, John.** Reply against the answer of Master Calffhail to the Treatise of the cross. (*Partially repr. in* **Fulke, W.** Stapleton's fortress overthrown, etc. 1848.)

— CALFHILL, J. Answer to J. Martiall's Treatise of the cross. 1846.

**Martin V** (**Otto Colonna**), *Pope*. Bullæ quædam adversus Bohemos. (In **Gratius, O.** Fasciculus, ii. 1690.)

**Martin, Gregory.** A discoverie of the manifold corruptions of the Holy Scriptures by the heretikes of our daies, specially the English sectaries. (*Repr. piecemeal, in* **Fulke, W.** Defence of the translations of the Scriptures. 1843.)

**Martin, Henri.** Les cinq étudiants de l'académie de Lausanne brûlés vifs à Lyon sur la Place des Terreaux le 16 mai 1553: étude historique.

Lausanne, 1863. 17h. pp. 62.

[**Martin, Louis Aimé.**] Réhabilitation [d'] É. Dolet]. (In **Dolet, É.** Le second enfer. [1836].)

**Martyr Vermiglius, Petrus.** See **Vermigli, Pietro Martire**.

**Massachusetts Historical Society.** Commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the birth of Martin Luther, Nov. 10, 1883.

Boston, 1883. 25h. pp. 39. The *Commemorative discourse* (pp. 17-39) was delivered by F. H. Hedge. Presentation copy, with inscription by Dr. Hedge.

**Massingberd, Francis Charles.** The English Reformation. 3d ed., rev. and enlarged.

London, 1857. 18h. pp. 15 + [1] + 540.

**Masson, David.** Luther's devil. (*In his* The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 1874.)

**Masson, Gustave.** The Huguenots: sketch of their history to the death of Louis XIV.

London, etc., [1880]. 16h. pp. 192. (Cassell's Popular Library.)

**Mathesius, Johann.** Leben Martin Luthers, in 17 Predigten. Neu hrsg., mit Anmerkungen und einem biographischen Anhang, von A. J. D. Rust; mit einem Vorwort von A. Neander.

Berlin, 1841. 22h. pp. 18 + 465. The 'Anhang' contains notices of Savonarola, Huss, Reuchlin, Erasmus, Zwingli, Melancthon.

**Matthaeus of Cracow, Bishop of Worms.** ULLMANN, C. Matthew of Cracow. (*In his* Reformers before the Reformation, i. 1855.)

**Maurenbrecher, Karl Wilhelm.** Karl V und die deutschen Protestanten, 1545-55; nebst einem Anhang von Aktenstücken aus dem spanischen Staatsarchiv von Simancas.

Düsseldorf, 1865. 23h. pp. 14 + 346 + 184.

— Studien und Skizzen zur Geschichte der Reformationszeit.

Leipzig, 1874. 23h. pp. 7 + [1] + 349.

*Contents:* — Die Kirchenreformation in Spanien. — Spanien unter den katholischen Königen. — Johanna die Wahnsinnige. — Kaiser Karl V. — Kurfürst Moritz von Sachsen. — Zur Lutherliteratur. — Der Wormser Reichstag, 1521. — Die allgemeine Kirche und die Landeskirchen.

— Geschichte der katholischen Reformation.

i. Bd.

Nördlingen, 1880. 24h. pp. 15 + [1] + 417.

*Contents:* — i. To 1534. No 2d vol. has yet (1888) appeared.

**Maurice (Ger. Moritz), Elector of Saxony.** MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Moritz von Sachsen. (*In his* Studien und Skizzen. 1874.)

**Maximilian I, Elector of Bavaria.** THIERSCH, H. W. J. Luther, Gustav Adolf und Maximilian I. von Bayern. 1869.

**Maximilian I, of Germany.** Litteræ testimoniales de Huttene laurea corona annuloque aureo decorato, [12 Jul. 1517]. (*In* Hutten, U. v. Opera, ed. Böcking, i. 1859.)

— Querela contra abusus Romanistarum. (*In* Gratius, O. Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

**May, Jakob.** Der Kurfürst, Cardinal und Erzbischof Albrecht II. von Mainz, etc., und seine Zeit: Beitrag zur deutschen Cultur- und Reformationsgeschichte, 1514-45. Mit Urkunden und Beilagen.

München, 1865-75. 22h. 2 v.

**Mazolini, Silvestro, of Prierio.** See Prierias.

**Mead, Edwin Doak.** Martin Luther: a study of reformation.

Boston, 1884. 19h. pp. 194.

**Mehnert, Gustav Wilhelm.** Luther's und Zwingli's Streit über das Abendmahls-Dogma, 1526-28.

Dresden, 1858. 21h. pp. 56. 'Programm des Gymnasiums zu Dresden.' In vol. lettered *Luther*.

**Meier, Friedrich Karl.** Girolamo Savonarola.

Berlin, 1836. 22h. pp. 14 + 401 + [1]. Port. of Savonarola and facsimile of his handwriting. With an appendix of documents.

**Meissen.** RÜLING, J. L. Geschichte der Reformation zu Meissen. 1839.

**Melancthon, Philipp.**

Works by Melancthon.

COMPLETE WORKS.

— Opera quae supersunt omnia; edidit C. G. Bretschneider.

Halis Saxonn., Brunsvigae, 1834-60. 28 × 22. 28 v. Vols. i-xxviii of the *Corpus Reformatorum*. Bretschneider died during the publication, and was succeeded as editor by H. E. Bindseil, whose labors began with vol. xvi.

*Contents:* — i. Praemonenda. — Annales vitae, epistolae, praefationes, consilia, 1497-1529. ii. *Same*, 1530-35. iii. *Same*, 1536-40. iv. *Same*, 1541-42. v. *Same*, 1543-45. vi. *Same*, 1546-48. vii. *Same*, 1548-52. viii. *Same*, 1553-56. ix. *Same*, 1557-60. x. Epistolae, etc., sine anno. — Indices ad epistolas. — Carmina. — Orationes breviae. xi. Declamationes, 1517-52. xii. *Same*, 1553-60. — Propositiones et disputationes. — Chronicon Carionis. xiii. Liber de anima. — Initia doctrinae physicae. — Elementa rhetoricae. — Erotemata dialecticae. — Commentarii, etc., in Scripturam sacram. xiv. xv. Commentarii, etc., continued. xvi. Scripta ad ethica et politica spectantia. — Scripta ad auctores classicos spectantia. xvii-xix. Scripta ad auctores classicos spectantia, continued. xx. Reliquia scripta philologica. — Historia et geographia. — Scripta varii argumenti. xxi, xxii. Loca theologica. xxiii. Reliquia scripta ad dogmata doctrinae Christianae spectantia. xxiv, xxv. Postillae. xxvi. Libri visitatorii. — Confessio Augustana. xxvii. Confutatio confessionis Augustanae, ab adversariis scripta. — Apologiae confessionis Augustanae. xxviii. Apologiae, etc., continued. — Repetio confessionis Augustanae sive confessio doctrinae Saxonicarum ecclesiarum. — Annales vitae Melancthonis. — Indices.

COLLECTIONS.

— Orationes | aliquot lectv di- | gnissimæ, a Philippo Mel. | atque alijs doctissimis qui | busdam in publica | Vuitenberg | sium schola | pronun- | ciate. | His addita est Oratio pro M. Marcello diligenter | admodum ab eodem Phi. Mel. in sua | membra distributa. | Titulos Orationum uersa pagina | candide Lector reperies. | Haganoæ ex officina Kobjana. | Anno XXXIII. Mense | Septembri. At end: Haganoæ impressum, per Valen- | tinum Kobian, Mense Se- | ptembri. Anno M. D. | XXXIII.

15h. pp. [254]. Wdct initials.

*Contents:* — i. Epistola Philip. Mel. ad Simonem Gryneum. — Eiusdem oratio de legibus. — Oratio de miseris pædagogorum. — Oratio Jacobi Milichij habita in promotione magistrorum. — Oratio D. Sebaldi Munsteri de legib. — Oratio Casparis Crucigeri habita in promotione magistrorum. — Oratio Viti Theodori Norinbergensis. — Oratio studiosi cuiusdam de capta & direpta urbe Roma. — Oratio contra affectionem noui uestitus. — Encomium fornicarum ab Erasmo Ebnero conscriptum. — Oratio Cicero. pro Marco Marcello.

— Liber selecta | rvm declamationvm | Philippi Melanthonis, quas | conscripsit, & partim ipse in schola | Vitebergensi recitauit, partim | alijs recitandas ex | hibuit. | Adiectæ sunt eiusdem Præfationes in aliquot | illustres Auctores. | Omnia recens in lucem ædita. | [*Deuice*.] | [*Priv.*] | M. D. XLI. At end: Argentorati ex officina | Cratonis Mylii, mense | Martio, Anno | M. D. XLI.

20 × 15. pp. [83] + 862 + [2]. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf. Ed. by Nicolaus Gerbelius, whose pref. letter is dated 'Argentorati, Calend. Ianuarij, Anno 1547.'

— Philippi Melanthonis epi- | grammatvm libri | tres collecti | ab | Hilbrando Grathy- | sio Vfleniensi. | [*Greek epigraph.*] | [*Port. of Melancthon.*] | Vitebergæ | Excudebat Petrus | Seitz. | Anno M. D. LX.

15h. pp. [198]. Text in italics. Melancthon's ded. pref. is dated 'Calendis Nouembriis, Anno 1559.'

Epistola.

— Epistolæ | selectiores | aliquot, | Philippi Me- | lanthonis, | editæ a | Casparo Peverero. | [*Deuice*.] | [*Priv.*] | Vitebergæ | excudebat Iohannes | Crato. | Anno M. D. LXV.

16h. pp. [16] + 559 + [13]. Wdct initials. Wdct (device?) on reverse of last leaf. Text in italics. Bd. in a ms. fragment of an old antiphony.

## SINGLE WORKS.

*Contemporary Impressions.*

1519.

— Insti | tvtiones rhe- | toricae Phi- | lip. Mel. | VVittenbergae. | [MDXIX.]

n. p., [1519?]. 21×16. pp. [54]. t.-p. border. Wdct initial. The 'MDXIX.' though closely resembling print, is probably the work of a pen. This impr. seems unknown to the bibliographers, who know under this title nothing earlier than 1521.

1521.

[—] Didymi Faventini [*pseud.*] | adversvs Tho- | mam Placen- | tinum, pro Martino Lu- | thero Theologo | Oratio. | VVittenbergae.

n. p., [1521]. 20×16. pp. [75]. t.-p. border. Copious marginal notes, in a contemporary hand. Thomas Placentinus was the pseud. of the Roman theological professor, Rhadinus Todischi—*not*, as Melanchthon thought, of Emser.

— Unterschidt | zwischen weltlicher vnd Christ- | licher Fromkeyt. | Philippus Melanchthon | Hagenaw.

[Hagenau, 1521]. 21×16. pp. [7]. Panzer, 1137. Wdct initial. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— *Same.*

Another copy. In vol. lettered *Ph. Melanchthon, Aa. 1523.*

1522.

— Die haubt artickel vnd furneme- | sten punct der gantzen hayligen | schrift durch Magister Phi- | lipp Melanchthon Latei | nisch gemacht, vnd fol- | gent verteutscht, | ayn wunder | guts | biechlein, vnd | allen Stenden der gan | tzen Christenhait dienstlich.

[Augsburg, 1522]. 21×16. pp. [227]. Panzer, 1432. The first German ed. of Melanchthon's *Locī*; the transl. is Spalatīn's.

1523.

— Figur des Antichristlichen | Bapsts vnd seiner Synagog | [*Wdct of the 'Bapstesel zu Rom.'*]

n. p., [1523]. 20×15. pp. [4]. This curious product, apparently unknown to the bibliographers, is clearly the first form of Melanchthon's *Deutung der Bapstesel zu Rom*, for a later version of which see the next title.

—, and Luther, Martin. Deutung der czwo grew- | lichen Figuren Bapstes zu | czu Rom, vnd Munch- | kalbs zu Freyberg | ynn Meysszen | funden. | Philippus Melanchthon. | D. Martinus Luther. | Wittenberg | M.Dxxij.

20×15. pp. [15]. Panzer, 1807. On pages 2, 3, full-page wdcts of *Der Bapstesel zu Rom* and *Das Münchkalb zu Freyberg*—the two imaginary monsters of which the work treats.

1524.

— Annotationes | oder Anzeygung Philippi Me- | lanchthonis, über die Er | sten Epistel S. Pauli | zu den Corinthiern | verteütscht. | M. D. XXiiij.

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [91]. Panzer, 2388. t.-p. border. Wdct initial. Ms. notes.

— Ain warhafftigs vr- | tayl, des hochgelerten Philippi | Melanchthonis, von D. Mar | tin luthers leer, dem Car | dinal vnd Päbstlichen | legaten gen Stu | garten zuge | schickt. | M.D.XXIIII. | Ain schöne offenbarung des | Endchrists, durch Johan. | bughenagen Pomeranum.

n. p., [1524]. 19×15. pp. [20]. Panzer, 2385. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— Epi- | tome reno- | vatæ eccle- | siasticæ | doctri | nae ad | ill. | Prin. Hessorvm | Phil. Melanch.

n. p., [1524?]. 15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [19]. Text in italics. t.-p. border. Wdct initial.

— *Same. German.* Ein kurtzer be- | gryff der ernewten Chri | stenlichen leer, an den | Durch-

leuchtigen | Fürsten Lang- | graffen [*sic*] zu | Hesen. | Philipp Melanchthon. | M.D.xxiij.

[Nuremberg, 1524]. 20×15. pp. [22]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3060. t.-p. border.

— Philipps Me | lanchtons Sendtbrief | an ein Kartheüser, | von den dreyen | Closterge- | lüben. | Von der Keüschait | Von der Armut. | Vnd von der gehorsam. | Wittenberg, | 1524.

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [19]. Panzer, 2383. t.-p. border.

1525.

— Ain klaine Auss | legung vber das .xx. | Capitel Exodi, | der zehen ge | bot, des | Philippi Melanchtons | M.D.XXV.

n. p., [1525]. 20×15. pp. [15]. Panzer, 2849. t.-p. border.

— Philips Me- | lanchthons Anwysyn- | ge yn de hillige Göttliche | schrift durch Geor- | gium Spala | tinum | vordüdet. | Gedrückt tho Wittenberg. | 1525. *At end.* Geprentet vnd vulentet yn der Cörförst | licken Stadt Wittembarch am 29 | dage des Wintermādes, | Anno domini 1525. | durch Simphori- | anum Kein- | hart.

15<sup>h</sup>. ff. 239. t.-p. border. The *Locī* in Low German. Spalatīn's pref. (not in the High German ed. of 1522 above described) is dated 'am veerden dage des Wynnādes ym M.D. xxij. Jare.'

1528.

— Vnderricht | Philip. Melancht. | wider die Lere der | Widerteuffer auss | dem latein ver- | deutscht, durch | Just. Jonas. | Wittenberg. | M. D.XXVIII.

n. p., [1528]. 20×15. pp. [31]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Jonas's ded. pref. is dated 'montag nach Purificationis,' 1528.

1529.

— [De dialectica.] *At end.* Impressvm VVit- | tembergae per Io- | sephvm Clvgvm. | 1529.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [209]. t.-p. wanting. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Wdct on last leaf. This is that missing first impr. of the *Dialectica* in its revised form, whose existence the editors of the great collective ed. of Melanchthon's *Opera* (xiii, p. 509) suspected, but of which their search could find neither trace nor mention. Melanchthon's pref. letter to Reiffenstein is dated 'Calendis Iulii,' without year. Throughout the vol. are copious marginal notes, in a neat, fine contemporary hand somewhat resembling Melanchthon's own, partly upright in red, partly cursive in black. They are evidently those of a scholar, and end (on p. following colophon) with this signature: '*finiuit anno M. d. xxxij | Apmamus*' or '*Æpianus*' (? Joh. Aepinus). Appended, in another 16th century hand, are 6 ff. (5 tables) of '*Figura de dialectica Philippi Melanchthonis.*' In vol. lettered *Phil. Melanchthon, Grammatica Graeca.*

1530.

— Confessio odder Be- | kantnus des Glau- | bens etlicher Fürsten | vnd Stedte: Vber- | antwort Keiserlicher | Maiestat: | zu Augspurg. | Anno M. D.XXX. | Apologia der Confessio. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittenberg durch | Georgen Rhaw. Anno. | M.D.xxxj.

See **Augsburg Confession.** The *Apologia* was written by Melanchthon, by whom also the *Confessio* was mainly drawn up.

1531.

— Gramma- | tica graeca Phil. | Melan. iam denvo | recognita, atque multis in locis | locupletata. | [*Epigraphs.*] | Haganom, per Iohan. Seccerium, | Anno M.D.XXXI. | Mense Iunio.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [294]. Wdct initials. Bd. in the same vol. is a copy of his *Dialectica*, lacking t.-p., which must not be taken for a portion of the *Grammatica.*

1532.

— Trostbrief an Herrn Joachim Churfürsten, vnd Markgrauen zu Brandenburg &c. vom Türcken zuge. See **Luther, M., and Melanchthon, P.** Zwen trostbrieue. 1532.

— Vom Abend- | mal des Herrn, | Etliche sprüche der al- | ten Väter, trew- | lich angezo- | gen, | durch | Philip. Melanch. | Wittenberg. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittem | berg durch Geor- | gen Rhaw.

[1532?] 20×15. pp. [61]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Ms. notes. Ed. by 'Michael Meurer von Henichen,' whose pref. is dated at Königsberg, 14 Mar. 1532.

1534.

—, *translator*. Luciani oratio de calumnia. (*In Erasmus, D., and More, Sir T.* Luciani . . . dialogi. 1534.)

1539.

— Die fürnemisten Vn- | terscheid, zwischen reiner | Christlicher Lere des Euangelij, | Vnd der Abgöttischen, | Papistischen Lere. [*Text.*] | Philip. Melan. | M. D. XXXIX. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg bey | Leonhart Milchtaler.

[1539.] 20×15. pp. [15]. In vol. lettered *Ph. Melancton, Ao. 1593.*

— Vom ampt | der weltlichen Fürsten, | das jn aus befelh des wort Got | tes gebühren wöll, alle miss- | breuch in jren Kirchen ab | zuthun. | Philip. Melan. | zu Wittenberg. | 1539. *At end:* Getruckt zu Nürnberg | beim Petreio, anno | M. D. xxxix.

20×15. pp. [58]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Ed. by Veit Dietrich, whose pref. is dated 'Nürnberg am Sonntag nach Simonis vnd Jude, Anno 1539.' In vol. lettered *Ph. Melancton, Ao. 1593.*

1540.

— Com- | mentarii in epi- | stolam Pavli | ad Romanos, hoc anno | M. D. XL. recogni- | ti & lo- cuple- | tati. | Autore Philippo | Melanctone. | Vite- bergae. Anno D. XL. *At end:* Impressum Vite- ber | gae per Iosephum Klug. | Anno. | M. D. XLI.

17<sup>h</sup>. ff. 278 + [8]. Text in italics. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Wdct on reverse of t.-p. Melancthon's pref. letter is dated 'Calendis Ianuarij,' 1540.

— Das die Fürsten | aus Gottes beuehl | vnd gebot schuldig | sind, bey iren vnterthanen | abgöt- terey, vnrechte Gottes dienst vnd fal- | sche lehr ab- zuthun, vnd dagegen | rechte Gottes dinst vnd rechte | Christliche lehr vff zu rich- | ten, verdeutschet durch | Georgium Maiorem. | Philip. Melanct. | Wittenberg. | 1540. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wit- temberg, | durch Joseph Klug.

[1540.] 20×16. pp. [88]. Wdct initial. Major's ded. pref. is dated 'Wittenberg. Anno. 1540.'

— Ein kurtze Verma- | nung, das alle Christen schul | dich sind, dem Exempel | des bekerten Schechers nach zu volgen, | nemlich, Christum vnd sein Wort, | wider die Schmeher vnd Leste- | rer zu verteidigen, Ver- | deutschet durch | Georgium Maiorem. | Philip. Melanct. | Anno. M. D. XL. | Wittemberg. *At end:* Gedruckt in der Churfürst- | chen stadt Wittenberg, | durch Joseph Klug. | M. D. XXXX.

20×15. pp. [43]. Wdct initial.

1541.

— Von des Bapsts gewalt, | welches er sich annasset wider die Göt- | lichen Schrift, vnd der ersten | Kirchen brauch. | Item von der Bischoffen Jurisdiction, Ge- | stellet durch Herrn Philippum Melan- | thon, vnd verdeutschet durch | Vitum Dietherich. | 1541.

n. p., [1541]. pp. [21]. Wdct initials. Repr. in Ranke, *Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation*, vi.

1543.

— In Danie | lem prophetam | Commentarius, editus a | Philippo Melanctone, | Anno 1543. | [*Epigram by Joh. Stigelius.*] | Vitebergae. *At end:* VVitenbergae | per Ioannem Lvfft. | M. D. XLIII.

17<sup>h</sup>. ff. 148. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Melancthon's ded. pref. is dated 'Calendis Ianuarij, Anno 1543.'

— In Danie- | lem Prophetam | commentarius, edi- | tus a Philippo Melanctone | Anno 1543. | [*Epigram by Joh. Stigelius.*] | Impressum Vite- bergae Per | Iosephum Klug.

1543. 17<sup>h</sup>. ff. 200. In vol. lettered *Luther, Com. in Micham.*

1546.

— Oratio in fvnere Lvtheri, Wittebergae recitata 1546. (*In Hofmann, C. G.* Memoriam saecvlarem, etc. 1746.)

1549.

— Loci prae- | cipvi theo- | logici, | nvnc denovo cvm cvra | & diligentia summa recogniti, | multisque in locis copiosè | illustrati, | Per Philippvm Me- | lancthonem. | Ad calcem hvivs sacro | sancti operis accessit, locorum scripturae in | hoc explicatorium, itemque capitum totius li- | bri, nec non rerum atque uerborum memora- | bilium trigeminus Index quam dili- | gentissime conscriptus. | Lipsiae | omnia in officina Valen- | tini papae elaborata, | atque edita | Anno | M. D. XLIX.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 768 + [86]. Text in italics. Wdct initials.

— De rebvs | adiaphoris epi- | stola conciona- to- | rum Hamburgensium ad D. Phi- | lippum Melancthonem, & | responsio eius- | dem. | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1549]. 15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [36]. Text in italics. Melancthon's reply is dated 'XVI. Aprilis, Anno 1549.'

1550.

— De eccle | siae auctoritate, | & de ueterum scriptis | Libellus. | Autore | Philip. Melanct. | Vite- bergae | Excudebat Iosephus Klug, | Anno M. D. L. *At end:* Vitebergae | Excudebat Iosephus Klug. | Anno M. D. L.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [117]. Text in italics. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Melancthon's ded. pref. is dated 1539.

— Ethicae | doctrinae elementa | et enarratio li- | bri quinti ethi- | corvm, | edita Vitebergae | Anno 1550. | Avtore Philippo | Melanctone. | Vite- bergae | ex officina Iohannis | Cratonis. | Anno | M. D. L.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 254 + [1]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. t.-p. mutilated. Fol. [8] blank. Bd. in fragment of a rubricated ms. of the 13th century. Melancthon's ded. pref. is dated Oct. 1550.

— Explica | tio proverbio- | rvm Salomo- | nis in scho- | la VVitember- | gensi recvm | dictata | a Philippo Me | lancthone. | Francoforti | ex officina | Petri Brv- | bachii. | anno domini | M. D. L. *At end:* Francoforti ex offi- | cina typographica | Petri Brobachii, an | no domini mille- | simo qvingente | simo qvinqua- | gesimo, men- | se vero | Maio.

15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [24] + 219 + [2]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Device alone on last leaf. Fol. [12] blank.

— *De poenitentia* | von der bekerung zu | Gott, summa, ge- | teutsch wie es zuuor im latin, | aussgangen, | Philippi Melancthon. | [*Text.*] | 1550. *At end:* Gedrückt zu Wittenberg | durch Joseph | Klug.

[1550]. 20×15. pp. [49]. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *Ph. Melancton, Ao. 1593.*

1552.

— Antwort auff das | Buch Herren An- | dreae Osiandri von der recht- | fertigung des menschen. | Philip. Melanct. | Wittenberg. | M. D. LII. *At end:* Impressum apud Ioannem Montanum, | & Vlricum Neuberum. | Anno M. D. LII.

[Wittenberg,] 1552. 19×15. pp. [30].

1553.

— *Oratio* uber der Leich Luthers. (*In Jonas, J., and others.* Vom Christlichen abschied Lutheri. 1553.)

1554.

— Ein Heilsames | Manual oder Handtbüch | lin, Darinnensind die fürnembste | Heubtarticke der warhafftigen | Christlichen Lere, in Fra | ge vnd Antwort | gestellt. | Philip. Melanthon. | Getruckt zu Franckfurdt | am Mayn, bey Peter Braubach, | nach der Geburt Christi | 1554. Jar. *At end:* Getruckt zu Franckfurdt | am Mayn, bey Peter Braubach, | nach der Geburt Christi | 1554. Jar.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16] + 191. Ed. by 'Hartman Beyer,' whose ded. pref. is dated at 'Franckfurt am ende des Jars 1553.'

1558.

— Chronicon | Carionis lati- | ne expositvm et av- | ctum myltis et vete- | ribvs et recentibvs | Historijs, in narrationibus rerum Grae- | carum, Germanicarum & Ec- | clesiasticarum | a | Philippo Melan- | thone. | [*Device.*] | VVitebergæ | excvsvm in officina | Hæredvm Georgii | Rhavv | Anno M. D. LVIII.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [416]. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Ms. notes. Carion, a disciple of Melancthon, entrusted the draught of a universal history to his master's revision and correction. Just what share of the book, as it appeared first in 1532, was due to each has remained uncertain; but it is agreed that the wholly rewritten work, under the same title, of which Melancthon published the first vol. in 1558, is to be ascribed to the latter as an independent production.

— Secvnda pars | Chronici | Carionis ab | Avgvsto Cæsare | vsque ad Caro- | lvm Magnvm. | Exposita et av- | cta a Philippo Melan- | thone. | [*Device.*] | VVitebergæ | [*Priv.*] | Anno M. D. LX. *At end:* VVitebergæ | excvdebant hæ- | redes Georgij Rhaw. | 1560.

17<sup>h</sup>. ff. [8] + 190. Printed in italics and small capitals. In vol. lettered *Melancthon, Chronicon Carionis, 1558*. The work was continued by Melancthon's son-in-law, Caspar Peucer. See **Peucer**.

— Responsio | ad criminationes | Staphyli et Avii, | edita | a Philippo Melan- | thone. | [*Device.*] | VVitebergæ. | [J. Crato.] | 1558.

20X15. pp. [26, instead of 32]. Incomplete at end.

1560.

— Iudicium | Philippi Me- | lanthonis de contro- | versia | coenae Domini. | Scriptvm ad principem | quendam Electorem. | Cum necessarijs annotationi- | bus, ijsdemque veris | & pijs. | [*Orn.*] | Anno, 1560. *At end:* [*Device.*] | Ratisponae bona fide recv- | debat Heinricus Geisler Anno, 1560. | Mense Nouembri.

20X15. pp. [31]. Melancthon's pref. is dated 'Cal. Nouemb. Anno 1559.'

1562.

— Ein schöne herr | liche Declamation, von | dem grossen vnd theuwrn Fürsten | Friderico Bar- | barossa genant, von seinen | grossen Thaten, Le- | ben vnd wesen. Durch | Philippum Melancthonem | zu Latein be- | schrieben, Vvnd jetzo mit fleiss inns | Teutsch gebracht, | Durch | Georgium Lauter- | becken, Manss- | feldischen Cantzler. | Getruckt zu Franck- | furt am Mayn | durch Georg Raben, vnd Wey- | gand Hanen Erben. | 1562.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 31. Lauterbach's ded. pref. is dated at Mansfeld, 28 Sept. 1562.

1578.

— Initia | doctrinae | physicae, | Dictata in Academia | VVitebergensi | A | Philip. Melan- | thone edita cum Indice & | Annotationibus. | [*De- | vice.*] | [*Priv.*] | VVitebergæ | Excudebant hæredes Ioannis Cratonis, | Anno M. D. LXXVIII.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [12] + 393 + [10]. Text in italics. In vol. lettered *Melancthon, De anima, etc.*

1584.

— Liber | de anima, | recognitvs | Ab Autore | Philip. Melan- | thone. | [*Device, colored.*] | [*Priv.*] | VVi-

tebergæ Excudebant Hæredes Ioannis Cratonis, | Anno M. D. LXXXIII.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [320]. Text in italics. A long '*Elegia de vtilitate doctrinae de Fabricatione humani corporis*,' by Joh. Sægelius, precedes the text.

*Later Reprints and Translations.*

— Erzählung vom Leben D. Martin Luthers; übers. und hrsg. von F. T. Zimmermann. Mit Anmerkungen vom Prof. v. Villers; nebst einer Vorrede von G. J. Planck.

Göttingen, 1813. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + 108. Port.

*Manuscripts.*

— Dehortaciones a presbiterio seu | rationes dehortantes a pres | biterio p p: m: [?] per Philip- | pum Melancthonem—? pro parte mea].

A page of 16<sup>th</sup> century ms., written on the reverse of the last leaf of *Ein Sermon Thobie Fabri*, [Leipzig, 1523], (for which see **Faber, T.**). The handwriting is clearly not Melancthon's, whose neat Latin script it does not resemble; and the matter can hardly be his. Both the ligatures and the forms of the letters point to a date not far from that of the *Sermon* itself. As it is a mere 'argument,' or outline, a full transcript is here given:

'[*Title, as above.*] | 1: Qvod presbyterium non est nisi ministerium verbi [1: corin: 4: Et 1: corin: 1: Non mist me | dominus baptizare sed euangelizare ut ad Tit: 1: Et Petri: vlt: Pascite gregem, Malach: 2: habia sacerdotis custodiant scientiam. Grego: qui non docent non sunt presbiteri, Nunc autem | non iudico me posse euangelium predicare quia dixit | Paul: ad Neophium [1: Timo: 3:] ne superbia elatus in | iudicia incidat

2: Hodie est missa legere, nunc autem missare | est mera deceptio populi, quia aiunt presbiteri | se missare pro alijs aut offerre hostias, | Christus autem non iam offertur; & impiissimum est | eam, quod dicunt missam prodesse communi | ecclesie eciam sacrificii presbiteri non | prosit, Sicut soli baptisato prodest bap | tismus, ita missa soli ei qui uestitur.

3: Quia sunt ociosi homines Et autem preceptum ad | philipp: 4: laborare manibus. Et 2: ad Thess: 3: | Gene: 3: In sudore vultus tui comedas panem tuum. Et prebende passim fundate sunt per er | rores propter missas. Ergo qui talibus prebendis | viuunt peccant.

4: Preter missas eciam in alijs ceremonijs & riti | bus ecclesie exercent presbiteri deceptio | nes & fraudes. Ergo non est tutum presbyterari | Quia ab omni specie mala est abstinen- | dum propter sciam | dulum populi, [1: Thessa: ult:] huiusmodi sunt uigilie mortuorum, | sanctorum cultus beate marie uirginis ihm | fensidell. fundamentum cor plerumque sunt | presbiteri est causa volupatis & veneris qui | illorum deus est ut inquit Paulus [philipp: 3:]

The bracketed references are inserted from the margin.

— [*His copy of*] Aesopi | Phrygis fabellae Grae | ce & Latine, cum alijs opusculis, quo- | rum index proxima refertur | pagella. | [*Device.*] | Basileae, in officina Ioannis Frobenij, | An. M. D. XXIII. *At end:* Basileae apud Ioannem | Frobenium mense | Februario. | An. M. D. XXIII.

18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 364 + [2]. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf.

The 'alia opuscula' are: *Gabriæ Græci fabellæ*.—Ex Aphthonij exercitamentis de fabula: tum de formicis et cicadis.—De fabula ex imaginibus Philostrati [et aliorum libris].—Homeri *Batrachomyomachia*, hoc est, ranarum et murium pugna.—Museum de Ero et Leandro.—Agapetus de officio regis.—Hippocratis iurandum.—*Galeomyomachia*, hoc est, felium et murium pugna, tragedia Græca. Of all save the last a literal Latin transl. is printed parallel to the Greek original.

MELANCTHON'S COPY, with many autograph notes by him. The latter begin on p. 255, with the extract from Aphthonius, and are most numerous upon the *Batrachomyomachia*. On the blank page following the colophon he has neatly written a Latin epigram 'to Erasmus,' of which the following is a careful transcription:

'P M erasmo

Si phrygij discas diuinum carmen Erasme

Moribus & lingua, tum age cultus eris

Nomine quæ sophiæ se vendit turba superba

Ore sonat Tragico somnia ridicule

Ecce iculis Phrygium dum condit seria, punctum

Omne tuit miscens, fulgibus [for dulcibus] vtilia

Phæaciis alius forsan laudauent hortos

Hic mihi fragrantès phrix olet ecce rosas

Moribus humanis quam prosit tincta lepore

Fabulas si noris phrix tibi testis erit.'

A comparison shows that this is the same epigram as that



printed among Melancthon's *Carmina* (in his *Op.*, x, 494—following the Basel ed. of 1541) as addressed to Erasmus *Edner*; but with the lines transposed and with considerable variations in diction. On the reverse of the same leaf, above the device, is written this note:

'Omnium maxime commendabitur Apologus, si condieris descriptioze morum, vt in Leone et Lupo describendo, principem et Tyrannum depingas, bestiae tribuens, id quod ad homines proprie pertinebat P M'

And, beneath the device, the following:

'Apologus vsitacius est vtendum, nisi quis felicissime et argute confingat nouos. Vetustas enim sicut aliis rebus, ita apologis quoque multum addit gratiae.'

A beginning of this last note had been made a little above, at the right of the device, where two or three of the first words ('*Vsitacius est vtendum*'), though partially erased, are still legible.

Attached to a fly-leaf is a letter from Dr. Bindseil (editor of the great collective ed. of Melancthon's *Opera*), dated Halle, 27 Jul. 1869, to Dr. Schöberlein, of Göttingen, from whose library this volume was bought, attesting the genuineness of the handwriting of these notes—of which he promises to make mention in the supplements to his edition. His transcription of them (in his letter) is, however, not free from errors.

#### Works on Melancthon.

- BERNHARDT, W. Melancthon als Mathematiker und Physiker. 1865.
- CAMERARIUS, J. De Philippi Melancthonis ortu. 1566.
- CLASSEN, J. Ueber die Beziehungen Melancthons zu Frankfurt am Main. 1860.
- COCHLAUS, J. Philippicae. 1534.
- — Velitatio. 1534.
- — Confutatio abbreviata. 1534.
- CZERWENKA, B. P. Melancthon nach seinem Leben und Wirken. 1860.
- DREGER, N. Epicedion in obitum . . . Melancthonis. 1560.
- GALLE, F. Versuch einer Charakteristik Melancthons als Theologen. 1840.
- GEIGER, L. Ueber Melancthons *Oratio continens Historiam Capnionis*. 1868.
- HEERBRAND, J. Oratio funebris . . . Melancthonis. 1560.
- HENKE, E. L. T. Das Verhältniss Luthers und Melancthons zu einander. 1860. (*In his Zur neuern Kirchengeschichte*. 1867.)
- HERRICK, S. E. Melancthon. (*In his Heretics of yesterday*. 1884.)
- KAHNIS, K. F. A. Rede zum Gedächtniss Melancthon's. 1860.
- LOTICHIVS, P. In obitum . . . Melancthonis. 1560.
- MAJOR, G. Scriptum pub. prop. in Acad. Wittebergensi, 21 Apr. 1560. (*In Melancthon, P. Op.*, x, 1842.)
- — *Same*. German. Eine klag und trostschrift. 1560.
- MAJOR, J. Exequiae . . . Melancthon . . . factae . . . 1560.
- MEURER, M. P. Melancthon's Leben. 1860.
- MUECKE, A. De P. Melancthonis doctrina de Coena Domini. 1867.
- NISARD, J. M. N. D. Melancthon. (*In his Études sur la Renaissance*. 1855, and 1877.)
- PLANCK, A. Melancthon, Praeceptor Germaniae. 1860.
- RUST, A. J. D. P. Melancthon. (*In Mathesius, J. Leben Luthers*. 1841.)
- SABINUS, G., and others. Brevia epitaphia dedicata Tytmylo D. Philippi Melancthonis. 1560.
- SCHELHORN, J. G. Variæ observationes :

Melancthon astrologiae addictus. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, ii. 1738.)

- SCHMIDT, C. P. Melancthon. 1861.
- SCHMIDT, H., and STIER, H. C. G. Ad memoriam Melancthonis. 1860.
- SCHWALB, M. Étude comparative. 1859.
- SOTHEBY, S. L. Unpublished documents, marginal notes and memoranda, in the autograph of Philip Melancthon and of Martin Luther. 1840.
- WITTENBERG, UNIVERSITY OF. Scriptum propositum post obitum Melancthonis. 1560.
- WOHLFARTH, J. F. T. Melancthon-Büchlein. 1860.

**Melia, Pius.** The origin, persecutions, and doctrines of the Waldenses.

London, 1870. 30<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16 + 138. Facsimiles of mss.

**Mendham, Joseph.** Life and pontificate of St. Pius V; [with] a reimpression of A historic deduction of the episcopal oath of allegiance to the Pope.

London, 1832. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20 + 325 + [3] + 21. Port. The appendix contains, besides other documents, a repr. in full of the *Taxe sacre penitentielle* (for a description of which see *Libellus taxarum*). Appended is a *Supplement containing additions and corrections*, London, 1833.

[**Menius, Justus.**] Ad apologiam | Ioannis Croti | Rybeani | responsio | amici | ad | qvem | privatim | eam scripsit. [1532.] (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

The repr. of 1720 bore the title *Epistola anonymi ad Ioannem Crotum*, etc.

**Meray, Antony.** Les livres prêcheurs, devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais : étude historique, etc., sur les 14<sup>e</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup> et 16<sup>e</sup> siècles.

Paris, 1860. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4] + 221.

**Merle, Paul van.** See **Merula, Paullus**.

**Merle d'Aubigné, Jean Henri.** Histoire de la Réformation du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. C.

Paris, etc., 1841-47. 23<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Map. Tom. i, ii, 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

— *Same*. English. History of the Reformation of the 16th century. C.

London, *Religious Tract Soc.*, [1853-54?]. 24<sup>h</sup>. 5 v. in 2. Vols. i-iii, v, are transl. by H. White. Vol. iv is the English original of the author, assisted by H. White. Vol. v is devoted to the Reformation in England.

— *Same*. d.

New York, 1849-53. 24<sup>h</sup> (vol. v, 20<sup>h</sup>). 5 v. in 2.

— Jean Calvin un des fondateurs des libertés modernes : discours prononcé à Genève, le 26 sept. 1867.

Paris, 1868. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 57.

**Merlin, Jacques.** Diaire, ou journal, du ministre Merlin, pasteur de l'église de la Rochelle au 16<sup>e</sup> siècle; publié pour la première fois, avec une préface par A. Crottet.

Genève, 1855. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 65.

**Merula, Paullus.** Vita Des. Erasmi . . . ; additi sunt Epistolarum . . . libri duo . . . D.

Lugd. Bat., 1607. 19 × 14. pp. [24] + 214 [218]—pp. [93]—[218] wrongly numbered 89-214.

**Meurer, Moritz.** Philipp Melancthon's Leben.

Leipzig, etc., 1860. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15 + [1] + 187 + [1]. Port.

— Katharina Luther, geb. von Bora. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1873. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10 + [2] + 180. Port. An extract from the author's *Luthers Leben*.

**Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand.** Huttens letzte Tage: eine Dichtung. 2. Aufl.

Leipzig, 1872. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7 + [1] + 139.

**Michélet, Jules.** Réforme. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1861. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 536. Vol. viii (1508-1547) of his *Histoire de France*.



— **Life of Luther**, written by himself; collected and arranged by Michelet. Transl. [from the French] by W. Hazlitt. 2d ed.

London, Bohn, 1862. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+[1]+471. Made up largely of extracts from Luther's letters and table-talk; but Michelet's share in it is larger than the title suggests, and Hazlitt has amplified with a free hand.

**Middleton, Erasmus.** Life of Martin Luther. (*In Luther, M.* Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians. 1832.)

**Mignini, Girolamo.** La vita di Fr. Girolamo Savonarola scritta dal P. Timoteo Bottonio Perugini. Perugia, 1886. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Milich (Lat. Milichius), Jakob.** Oratio habita in promotione magistrorum. (*In Melanchthon, P., and others.* Orationes. 1533.)

**[Milledonne, Antonio.]** Journal du Concile de Trente, rédigé par un secrétaire Vénitien, 1562–3, et pub. par A. Baschet.

Paris, 1870. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+273+[2]. Baschet's preface and valuable appendices make up nearly half the volume.

**Milman, Henry Hart, Dean of St. Paul's.** Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays.

London, 1870. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18+500.

*Contents:*—Savonarola.—Erasmus.—The Popes of the 16th and 17th centuries.—Clement XIV and the Jesuits.—Newman on Christian doctrine.—Relation of clergy to people.—Pagan and Christian sepulchres.

Reprinted from the *Quarterly Review*.

**Miltitz, Karl von.** DROYSEN, J. G. Zur Reformationgeschichte: die Verhandlungen des Karl v. Miltitz 1520.

**Miracula Lutheri exorcizantis.** Das ist: Wunder-Werck des Teuffel austreibenden Martin Luthers.

n. p., [1715]. 19×15. pp. [59]. A parody of the Aeneid, with parallel transl. into German verse. Author unknown. The second part (with sep. t.-p. but continuous signatures) is entitled *Extractus vite et miraculorum Catharinae De Born. Auszug aus dem Leben und Wunder-Werck Catharinae De Born, &c.* Both t.-pp. bear the chronogram: 'GedrVckt zV, In DIeseM Iahr ChrIstI.'

**Moehler, Johann Adam.** Symbolism; or, Exposition of the doctrinal differences between Catholics and Protestants, as evidenced by their symbolical writings. Transl. from the German, with a memoir of the author, preceded by a sketch of Protestantism and Catholicism in Germany for the last hundred years, by J. B. Robertson.

New York, 1844. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 575. The work deals largely with the Reformation.

**Möller, Johann Friedrich, editor.** Reformationen Almanach. See *Reformations Almanach*.

**Möller, W.** Andreas Osiander: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1870. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+568. Vol. v of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*.

**Momus:** [dialogus]. See *Dialogi septem, etc.*

**Monastier, Antoine.** Histoire de l'Église vaudoise depuis son origine, et des Vaudois du Piémont jusqu'à nos jours; avec un appendice contenant les principaux écrits originaux de cette Église, une description et une carte des Vallées Vaudoises actuelles.

Paris, etc., 1847. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port. of H. Arnaud. The appendix contains:—Une courte description des Vallées Vaudoises.—Trois catalogues des anciens écrits des Vaudois.—La noble leçon, de l'an 1100.—Quelques extraits d'autres poésies religieuses vaudoises, sans date, mais réputées aussi anciennes.—Le catéchisme des Vaudois, de l'an 1100.—Leur confession de foi, de l'an 1120.—Le traité de l'Antichrist, de l'an 1120.—Quelques extraits du Traité du Purgatoire, de l'an 1126.—Le formulaire de leur confession des péchés.

— *Same. English.* History of the Vaudois church and of the Vaudois of Piedmont, to the present day. Transl. from the French. New ed. C.

London, *Religious Tract Soc.*, [1859?]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+432. Frontisp. and map.

**Monopolium** philosophorum: vulgo, *Die Schelmenzunfft*. See **Gribus, B.**

**Morata (later Grunthler, Grünther, or Gruter), Olympia Fulvia.** Olympiæ | Fvlviæ Moratæ foemine doctissimæ | mæ ac plane divinæ Oratîones, Dialogi, Epistolæ, Carmina, | tam Latina quàm Græca: cum | eruditum de ea testimonijis & laudibus. | Hippolytæ Taurellæ elegia elegantissima. | Ad Sereniss. Angliæ | Reginam D. Elisabetam. | [*Device.*] | Basilæ apvd Petrvm Pernam | M.D.LXII.

16<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16]+278+[1]. Wdct initials. Wdct border to epitaph, on p. [16]. Ed. by Curio (Curione), whose ded. to Queen Elizabeth is dated 'Basilæ Cal. Sept. M. D. LXII.'

— *Same.* Olympiæ | Fvlviæ Moratæ | foeminae doctissimæ | ac plane divinæ opera | omnia quæ hactenus inueniri poterunt: | cum eruditum testimonijis | & laudibus. | Hippolytæ Taurellæ Elegia elegantissima. | Quibus Cælij S[ecundi] C[urionis] selectæ Epistolæ ac oratîones accesserunt. | [*Device.*] | Basilæ | apvd Petrvm Pernam. | M. D. LXX.

17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16]+271. Wdct initials.

— BONNET, J. Olympia Morata. 1866.

— MULAZZI, V. O. Morato: racconto storico. 1875.

— SCHELHORN, J. G. Variæ observationes: De Fulvio Peregrino Morato ejusque filia Olympia quædam. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, ii. 1738.)

— [SMYTH, Mrs. G.] O. Morata: her times, life, and writings. 1836.

— TROLLOPE, T. A. O. Morata. (*In his* Decade of Italian women, ii. 1859.)

**Morato, Fulvio Peregrino.** SCHELHORN, J. G. Variæ observationes: De F. P. Morato ejusque filia Olympia quædam. (*In his Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, ii. 1738.)

**Moravia.** Epistola 54 nobilium Moraviæ ad Concil. Constantiensem, 1415, in vindicationem J. Hussi, etc. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, ii, 1690; and in **Hus, J., and others**, Historia, etc., i, 1558.)

**More, Sir Thomas.** Lvciani Samosa- | tensis dialogi aliquot | Des. Erasmo Roter. & Thoma Moro in- | terpretibus. See **Erasmus, D., and More, Sir T., translators.**

— FRANCK, A. Thomas Morus. (*In his* Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe: Moyen Âge—Renaissance. 1864.)

— NISARD, J. M. N. D. Thomas Morus. (*In his* Études sur la Renaissance, 1855, and his Renaissance et Réforme, ii, 1877.)

— SEEBOHM, F. The Oxford reformers. 1867, and 1869.

— TYNDALE, W. Answer to More's Supper of the Lord. 1850.

**Morice, Ralph.** Anecdotes and character of Abp. Cranmer.—Cranmer and Canterbury school. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

**Morison, John.** The Protestant Reformation in all countries; including sketches of the state and prospects of the reformed churches.

London, 1843. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+527.

**Morley, Henry.** Clement Marot, and other studies.

London, 1871. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents:*—i. C. Marot. ii. C. Marot (concluded).—A. Vesalius.—C. Gesner.—Cyrano de Bergerac.—College work.—English for Englishwomen.—G. Harvey.—Influence of the

Celt on English literature.—An old student of English.—The opening of Cædmon's Paraphrase (transl. into modern English).

— Life of Bernard Palissy: his labors and discoveries in art and science, with an outline of his philosophical doctrines, and a transl. of selections from his works.

Boston, 1853. 19h. 2 v.

**Mornay, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly.** See **Du Plessis-Marly.**

**Morsheim, Johann von.** New Kriegssrüstung. | Fraw Vntrew ein | gwaltig künigin | Nimbt jtzunt alle Länderrin, | Mit eyner grossen rüstung gschwind, | Lügt jr Herrn das sie euch nit gwind, | Vnd jr sampt ewerm hoffgesind verderben, | Gott geb vns allen das ewig leben. | Gedicht von Johan Morsshem Ritter. | [*Wdcts.*] | Zu Strassburg bei Jacob Cammerlandern. M D xxxiiij.

19×14. pp. [29]. Curious wdcts adorn the margin throughout. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

**Mountayne, Thomas.** The troubles of T. Mountayne; written by himself. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

**Mozley, James Bowling.** Luther. (*In his Essays historical and theological, i.* 1878.)

**Muecke, Augustus.** De Philippi Melanthonis doctrina de Coena Domini: dissertatio inauguralis.

Gothæ, 1867. 28×22. pp. 21+[1]. In vol. lettered *Melanchthon, Classen-Muecke-Kahnus.*

**Mulazzi, Virginia.** Olimpia Morato: scene della Riforma. Racconto storico del secolo XVI.

Milano, 1875. 19h. 2 v. Port.

**Müller, Adolf.** Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam; mit einleitenden Betrachtungen über die analoge Entwicklung der Menschheit und des einzelnen Menschen.

Hamburg, 1828. 21h. pp. 6+394.

**Munster, Sebald.** Oratio in promotione civisdam iurisconsulti. (*In Melanchthon, P., and others.* Orationes. 1533.)

**Münster, Cornelius, C. A.** Geschichte des Münsterischen Aufruhrs. 1855-60.

**Münzer, Thomas.** FÖRSTEMANN, K. E. Urkunden zur Geschichte Münzer's. (*In his Neues Urkundenbuch.* 1842.)

**Murmellius, Johann.** BUSCH, H. v. D. In Mummellii obitum epicedion. 1517. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Murnarus** Leviathan. (*In Scheible, J.* Kloster, x. 1848.)

**Murner, Thomas.** Die Gäuchmatt. (*Repr. from ed. of Basel, 1519, in Scheible, J.* Kloster, viii. 1847.)

— Lied von dem Untergang des christlichen Glaubens; neben Satyren gegen Murner. (*In Scheible, J.* Kloster, viii. 1847.)

— Der Luterischen Evangelischen Kirchendieb- und Ketzkalender. (*Repr. from ed. of 1527 in Scheible, J.* Kloster, x. 1848.)

— Die Narrenbeschwerung. (*Repr. from ed. of Strasburg, 1558, in Scheible, J.* Kloster, iv. 1846.)

— Ob der Künig | vss engelland | ein lügner sey oder | der Luther. | [*Arms, colored.*] *At end:* . . . hab ich | Johannes Grieniger burger zu Strassburg dis buch | getruckt . . . | . . . | . . . Vnd ist dis büchlin | vollendet vff sant Martins abent, in dem | iar nach der geburt Christi vnsers lie- | ben herrn. Tausent fünffhundert | zwei vnd zwentzig. &c.

20×15. ff. 60. Panzer, 1544. Wdct initials. Also repr. in Scheible, *Kloster*, iv. Murner's pref. is dated 'zu Strassburg, 1522.'

— Von dem grossen Lutherischen Narren. (*Repr. from ed. of 1522 in Scheible, J., Kloster*, x, 1848; also in **Schilling, M., Quellenbuch**, 1884.)

**Murray, James.** Select biography, connected with European history during the 16th century.

London, 1867. 20h. 2 v.

*Contents:* — i. Charles V. ii. Leo X. — Erasmus.

**Myconius (Ger. Mecum), Friedrich.** LOMMATZSCH, K. H. G. Narratio de Myconio. 1825.

**Myconius, Oswald.** Guter Rath an die Priester der Schweiz, welche die Zürcher verlästern, ihr Lästern einzustellen. 1524. — Hirtenbrief. 1534. — Zur Auslegung des Evangeliums Marci. 1538. — Bussgebet in schwerer Zeit. 1541. — Die Auslegung des 101. (102.) Psalms. — Die erste Baslerconfession von 1534; entworfen von Oekolampad, ausgearbeitet von Myconius. (*In Hagenbach, K. R.* Oekolampad und Myconius. 1859.)

— HAGENBACH, K. R. Oekolampad und Myconius. 1859.

[? **Naboth, Alexander.**] Ein Schöner Trost, | den betrübten Christen, in die- | ser erschrecklichen zeit, Aus dem XLI. Cap. | Esaië. | [*Texts.*] | Wittenberg. | M. D. XLVI. *At end:* Alex. Naboth.

n. p., [1546]. 21×16. pp. [48]. t.-p. border, containing ports. of Luther, Melanchthon, and John Frederic of Saxony. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

**Nomeche, Alexandre Joseph.** Mémoire sur la vie et les écrits de Jean Louis Vivès.

[Brussels, 1841.] 29×21. pp. 126+[1]. From the *Mémoires couronnés de l'Académie de Bruxelles.*

**Narratives of the days of the Reformation.** See **Nichols, J. G., compiler.**

**Die Narrenbeschwerung;** durch Georg Wickram auff ein neues vberlesen, auch die Reimen gemehret vnd gebessert. (*In Scheible, J.* Kloster, iv. 1846.)

**Nas (Lat. Nasus), Johannes.** *Qvinta centvria,* | Das ist, | Das Fünfft Hundert, | der Euangelischen warheit, darinn | mit fleiss beschrieben wirdt, der | gantz handel, anfang, lebens vnd | todts, des thewren Manns, D. | Martin Luthers, also, das man | gewisslich die frucht der lehr, nach | dem Baum des lehrers, vrtheilen | kan, wie Christus sagt, kein böser | Baum kan gute frucht tragen, | Math. 7. Auss vil Euangelischen | *Scribenten* zusam bracht, Durch | *F. Ioan Nas.* | Dem *M. Cyriack* Spangberg | nachgefolgt vnd zugeschriben. *At end:* Getruckt zu Ingolstatt, durch | Alexander Weissenhorn. | Anno M.D.LXX.

17h. ff. 504. t.-p. border. t.-p. partly in red. Wdcts and wdct initials.

**Neal, Daniel.** History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-Conformists, from the Reformation to the [Act of Toleration, 1689].

London, 1732-38. 21h. 4 v.

— *Same.*

Dublin, 1755. 22h. 4 v.

**Netter of Walden (Lat. Netterus Waldensis), Thomas.** Fasciculi zizaniorum magistri Johannis Wyclif, cum tritico. Ed. by W. W. Shirley. (C.

London, 1858. 26h. pp. 87+[1]+553. Facsim. (Rolls series: Chronicles and memorials. [5].) A collection, by a mediæval opponent, of documents relating to the heresies of Wiclif and his disciples.

*Contents:* — Introduction (Life of John Wyclif. — Points of his system illustrated by the Fasciculi. — Notices of his followers. — Authorship of the book. — State of the text. — Conclusion.) — Fasciculi Zizaniorum. — Appendix of tracts and documents. — Note on the two John Wyclifs. — List of books

printed as works of Wyclif. — Printed works relating chiefly to Wyclif.

**Neue** zeitung auf das jar MDXXI. | Eine schriftliche werbung | gethan von dem fürsten der helle | seines lieben getreuen | aller und iedes standes seinen reichs. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Beginning 'Wir Luciper,' etc.

Ein **neuer** Send- | brief von den bosen geystlichen geschickt tzu yrem rechten | herrn. *See Den gros- | mechtigsten* | Fürsten vnnd herren, | etc.

Gesprechbiechlin **neüw** | **Karsthans**. | [*Verses* Zu dem Leser.]

[Basel, 1521.] 20×15. pp. [55]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1794. Repr., with notes, in Hutten's *Opera*, ed. Böcking, iv; and in Schade, *Satiren*, ii. A Ger. transl. in Hutten's *Werke*, ed. Münch, ii. Strauss and many others think Hutten the author of this remarkable dialogue; but both Böcking and Schade refuse to believe this. Written in 1521, it has nothing but the name in common with the earlier *Karsthans*, being an attempt to lead knight and peasant to join hands in support of both religious and social revolution, and ending in a formal programme which seems a prototype of the famous 'Twelve Articles' of the Peasant War of 1525.

Ein **neüwer** spruch vnd warhafft bericht | Wie es kompt vnd warumbs geschicht, | Das so vil münch seind priester worden | etc. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

In verse. An early product of the Reformation.

**Neve, Timothy.** Animadversions upon Mr. Phillips's Life of Cardinal Pole.

Oxford, 1766. 22h. pp. [14] + 562 + [6].

Ein **new** Te De- | um laudamus, Vom Papst | Paulo dem dritten, etc. *See Neue* zeitung von Rom, Woher das Mordbrennen kome?

**Neue** zeitung von | Rom, Woher das | Mordbrennen | kome? | M.D.XLI. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

Including *Ein new Te Deum laudamus, Vom Papst Paulo dem dritten*, etc.

**Neue** Zeytung. | Pasquillus vom saltz- | burgischen Bawrn gjaid, gesche- | hen im Siben und fünfftzigsten Jar, | vmb Ruperti im Herbst. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

In verse. The 'Salzburg peasant-hunt' was that of the brutal bishop who sentenced a peasant, for feeding his starving family with the flesh of a stricken deer found in his field, to be hunted to death in the skin of the deer.

Eyn **newer** Dialo- | gus oder gesprech, zwischen | einem verpernten, vertrib- | nem Edelman, vnd ey- | nem Münch, welchen | am vnrechtstenn ge- | schech, wann die | selben bey- | de ver- | triben, vnd | dy Munch clöster | auch verbrant wurden. | M. D.XXV. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, iii. 1863.)

Written in 1523 or 1524. The author's name is perhaps concealed in the 'Es ist assun.' | *J. M.* at end.

**Niccolls, Samuel Jack.** Luther and his mission: sermon, [St. Louis, 10 Nov. 1883].

St. Louis, 1883. 23h. pp. 22.

**Nichols, John Gough, compiler.** Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the manuscripts of John Foxe; with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer.

[London, 1859. 23×17. pp. 28+366. (Vol. lxxvii of Camden Soc. Pub.)

**Nicolaus von Strassburg.** Predigten. (*In Pfeiffer, F.* Deutsche Mystiker, i. 1845.)

**Nisard, Jean Marie Napoléon Désiré.** Études sur la Renaissance: Érasme—Thomas More—Mélancthon.

Paris, 1855. 19h. pp. [2] + 3 + [1] + 464.

— *Same.* Renaissance et Réforme.

Paris, 1877. 18h. 2 v. Merely a 2d ed. of the foregoing,

with changed title and swollen to two vols. by the addition of two or three hundred pages of extracts from the writings of Erasmus. Vol. i is devoted to the latter; vol. ii, to More and Melancthon.

**Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, editor.** Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der lutherischen Kirche. *See Leben*, etc.

**Nobbe, Karl Friedrich August.** Stammbaum der Familie des Dr. Martin Luther; hrsg. [18 Feb. 1846] von Professor Nobbe.

Grimma, 1846. 19h. pp. [2] + 144. Table. In vol. lettered *Luther: Nobbe, Pasig, Pfisterer*.

**Norden, John.** A progress of piety.

Cambridge, 1847. 16h. pp. 10+189. (Parker Soc.)

**Nourrisson, Jean Félix.** Savonarole. (*In his* Portraits et études. 1863.)

**Novella.** (*In Scheible, J.* Kloster, viii. 1847.)

A reply to Murner's *Von dem grossen Lutherischen Narren*.

**Noviomagus.** *See Geldenhauer, G.*

**Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's.** Catechism; in Latin, with transl. into English by T. Norton. Appended is a sermon by Dean Nowell before Queen Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1563. Ed. by G. E. Corrie.

Cambridge, 1853. 23h. pp. [4] + 9 + [3] + 3 + [1] + 237. (Parker Soc.)

**Nuremberg, Diet of.** *See Germany—Reichstag, Nuremberg, 1522-23.*

**Nuremberg** catechism. *See Catechismus*, oder Kinderpredig, 1542.

**Ob** der König vss engelland ein lügner sey oder der Luther. *See Murner, T.*

**Ochino (Lat. Ochinus), Bernardino.** Bernar- | dini Ochini Senen- | sis uiri doctissimi, | De Purgatorio | dialogus. | [*Preface* Ad lectorem.] | [*Text.*] | At end: Tiguri apud Gess- | neris.

Zürich, [1555?]. 15h. pp. [6] + 115 + [13]. Text in italics. Wdet initials. Transl. into Latin by 'Thaddaeus Dunus.' Ochino's pref. letter is dated 'Tiguri IIII. Cal. Decembr. Anno M.D.LV.' and Dunus' epilogue was written at the same city on 'III Idus Decembris' of that year.

— **YOUNG, M. B. Ochino.** (*In his* Life and times of Paleario, i. 1860.)

**O'Connor, Henry, S. J., compiler.** Luther's own statements concerning his teaching and its results. 3d Amer. ed.

New York, etc., 1885. 19h. pp. [8] + 4 + 3-62. Made up of extracts from Luther's works, translated and arranged by a clever adversary.

**Odenbach, Johann.** Ain Sendbrief vnd Rat | schlag, an verordnete Richter, über die armen | gefangnen zu Altzey, so man nennet | Widerteuffer. | Durch Johann Odenbach, Predicanten | zu Moscheln vnder Lands- | bergk. | M. D. xxviii.

'n. p., [1528]. 14h. pp. [16].

[—] Warhafftig vrsach, | das der leib Christi nitt | inn der creatur des brots, aber | durchs wort gots, | im nachmal vnd | hertzen der gläubigen sei, | on alle | schumpffierung vnd zanck- | reden. Vngeferlich inn drei- | hundert argument | kürztlich ver- | fasset. | Anno 1529. Messe Septembri.

n. p., [1529]. 14h. ff. 50. On the t.-p., in a contemporary hand: 'von Johanni Odezbach. Sey gewarnet lieber Leser.'

**Oecolompadius, Johannes.** *See Oekolampadius.*

**Oekolampadius, Johannes.** Ausgewählte Predigten. — Zum Abendmahlsstreite. — Christliche Antwort der Diener des Evangeliums zu Basel, warum die jetzt bei den Bapstlichen übliche Messe kein Opfer, sondern ein Gräuel sei. — Zur Katechese. — Synodale rede, gehalten bei der Synode 1531. — Die erste Baslerconsession von 1534; entworfen von Oekolampad, ausgearbeitet von Myconius. (*In*

**Hagenbach, K. R.** Oekolampad und Myconius. 1859.)

— Billiche ant | wurt Joan. Ecolam- | padij, auff B. Martin Lu- | thers bericht, des Sacraments | halb, sampt einem kurtzen begriff | auff etlicher Prediger in Schwa | ben schrift, die wort des | Herren nachmals | antreffend. | Ich bit vmb ver- | hör. | M.D.XXVI. *At end:* Getruckt zu Basel, bey | Thoman Wolff. | M. D. XXVI.

21×16. pp. [88]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3939. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.*

— **HAGENBACH, K. R.** Oekolampad und Myconius. 1859.

**Olearius, Paulus**, (*pseud.*). See *De fide concubinarum*.

**Olevian, Caspar.** SUDHOFF, K. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. 1857.

**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant Wilson.** Savonarola. (*In her* The makers of Florence. 1881.)

Four chapters are devoted to him.

**Oratio** ad Carolum maximum augustum et Germaniae principes pro Ulricho Huttено equite Germano et Martino Luthero patriae et Christianae libertatis adsertoribus auctore S. Abydeno, Corallo, Germ. (*Partially repr. in* **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, i. 1859.)

\* 1520? By Crotus Rubianus? See the *Dialogi septem*, which bears the same pseud.

**Oratio** ad Christum opt. max. pro Julio Secundo, Ligure, Pont. Max., a quodam bene docto et Christiano perscripta. (*In* **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

With a bibliography of its editions. 'Id unum pro certo affirmaverim, Hutteni non esse.'—*Böcking*. Yet he thinks it written about 1512, and questions Panzer's positive ascription of it to the author of the *Julius exclusus*.

**Oratio** contra affectionem novi vestitus. (*In* **Melanchthon, P.**, and others. Orationes. 1533.)

**Oratio** de miseriis paedagogorum. (*In* **Melanchthon, P.**, and others. Orationes. 1533.)

**Oratio** haec est funebris. | In laudem Ioannis Cerdonis | *Quam nominavimus Vade Mæcum* [etc.]. [1519?] (*In* **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

**Oratio** studiosi cuiusdam de capta & direpta urbe Roma. (*In* **Melanchthon, P.**, and others. Orationes. 1533.)

**Orationes** decimarum *or* **Orationes** duæ. See **Cajetano**.

**Osiander, Andreas.** Aiu [*sic*] schöne Sermon, Ge | prediger zu Nüremberg | von Andreas Oseander, prediger zu S. | Lorentzen am | Sontag Misericordia Domini | auff das Euang- | gelium Jo- | hannes. Secundo. &c. | jm Jar. M.D.XXij.

[Augsburg, 1523.] 21×15. pp. [14]. Panzer, 1946. t.-p. border. *Not* by Osiander. He himself expressly repudiates it in his *Sendbrieff*. See note to next title.

— Eyn Sendbrieff | an eyn Christlich | Gemayn, nützlich | zulesen. | Andreas Osiander | Nurmberg. | An. M.D.XXij. *At end:* Getruckt zu Nüremberg durch Hiero- | nimum Hölzel, imm jar. M.D.XXij.

21×16. pp. [10]. Panzer, 1947. t.-p. border, bearing date '1522.' 'Die Veranlassung zu diesem Sendschreiben gab die vorhergehende Predigt, die, wie Osiander sagt, in Augsburg soll gedruckt und ihm zugeschrieben worden seyn, ungeachtet er dieselbe weder geschrieben noch geprediget hätte.'—*Panzer*. The letter is dated at 'Syntterspihel am. xxij. tag des Herbstmonds,' 1523.

[—] Grundt vnnd vrsach | auss der heiligen schrift, wie vnd | warumb, die Eerwirdigen herren, | baider Pfarkirchen S. Sebalt, | vnd sant Laurent-

zen Pröbst zu | Nüremberg, die misspreich | bey der heylligen Messz, | Jartäg, Geweycht Saltz, vnd | Wasser, sampt etlichen | andern Ceremonien | ab- gestellt vndter | lassen vnd ge- | endert ha | ben. Nüremberg. | [*Text.*] *At end:* Getruckt zu Nüremberg durch Hiero- | nimum Hölzel, imm Jar M.D. | XXij. aussgangen. 23. | Octobris.

21×16. pp. [102]. Panzer, 2403. 'Dieses ist die Original-Ausgabe, der so merkwürdigen Schrift, die den Grund zur Reformation in Nürnberg gelegt hat.'—*Panzer*.

[—] Ein gutt unterricht vnnd | getreuer ratschlag, vss heiliger | gotlicher schrift, wes man sich | in disen zwitrachten, vnsern | heiligen glauben vnd christliche | leer betreffend, halten soll | darin was gottis | wort vnnd men- | schen leer. was | Christus | vnd der Antichrist sey. fur | nemlich gehandelt | wirt. | Beschriben an ein Erbern Weisen Rhat der | loblichez Stat Nornberg durch jre prediger. | Anno M D XXIIII.

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [66]. Panzer, 2407. t.-p. border.

—, *editor*. Sant Hildegarten weis- | sagung vber die Papisten vnd ge | nanten geistlichen, welcher erfüllung zu vnsern zey | ten hat angefangen, vnd volzogen soll | werden. | Ein Vorred durch Andream | Osiander. Im M.D.XXVij. jar.

[? Nuremberg, 1527.] 19×15. pp. [11]. Wdct initials.

—, *editor*. Ein wunderliche weissa | gung, von dem Bapstumb, wie es | yhm bis an das ende der welt ge | hen sol, ynn figuren odder | gemelde begriffen, ge | funden zu Nurm- | berg, ym Car- | theuser klo | ster, vnd | ist seer | alt. | Ein vorred, Andreas Osianders. | Mit gutter verstandtlicher auslegung, durch | gelerte leut, verklert. Wilche, Hans | Sachs yn Deutsche reymen | gefasset, vnd darzu | gesetzt hat. | Im. M.D.xxvij. jare.

[Nuremberg, 1527.] 20×15. pp. [35]. Each page of this curious work contains an allegorical wdct (the Pope always a figure), an interpretation in prose by Osiander, and one in verse by Hans Sachs. For a discussion of its origin and history see Möller's *Osiander*, pp. 97–103.

— Wie vnd wohin ein | Christ die grausamen | plag der pestilentz | flichen soll. | Ein predig, aus dem 91. Psalm. | Andreas Osiander. | Nüremberg. | 1533. 3. Augusti. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nüremberg, durch | Johan Petreium.

[1533.] 21×16. pp. [38]. Wdct initial.

— Vermutung von den letz | ten zeiten, vnd dem Ende | der welt, aus der hei- | ligen Schriftt ge- | zogen. | Andreas Osiander. | [*Text.*] | 1545. | Zu Nürnberg Tructs J. Petreius. *At end:* 1545. | [*Text.*]

[1545.] 21×16. pp. [110]. Wdct initials.

— Ein Trostschrift wi- | der die Gottlosen verfolger des worts | Gottis, aus den Ersten dreien bitten | des heiligen Vater vnser gezogen. | An . . . | . . . | Herrn Johansen Ernst, Hertzogen zu | Sachsen, . . . | . . . &c. | Andreas Osiander. | Anno 1546. *At end:* Dat. 16 Julij. 1546.

n. p., [1546]. 21×16. pp. [56].

— MÖLLER, W. A. Osiander. 1870.

**Otto, Anton.** Die fürnemste Adiaphoristische jrthumen, der waren Religion Verfehlungen und Ergernissen, etc. See **Gallus, N.**, and others.

**Oxford, University of.** Testimonium de doctrina et vita Joannis Wicleff, 1406. (*In* **Hus, J.**, and others. *Historia, etc.*, ii. [1558].)

*ORTIS.* Nemo. See **Hutten, U. v.**

**Palatinate.** Chur-Pfälzisch-Allgemeines Reformirtes Gesang-Buch, bestehend aus denen Psalm- en Davids, nach Ambrosii Lobwassers . . . Uebersetzung, und 700. auserlesenen Liedern, samt deren Inhalt und verschiedenen neuen Melodien : . . . auch . . . Chur-Pfälzischen Kirchen-Agendis versehen.

Frankfurt a. M., 1761. 17h. 2 v. in 1. Frontisp.: view of Heidelberg. Interpolated between the *Gesang-Buch* and the *Agenda* is a *Catechismus, oder Kurzer Unterricht christlicher Lehr, wie der in Kirchen und Schulen der Churfürstl. Pfälz und andern Orten getrieben wird.*

[**Paleario, Aonio.**] The benefit of Christ's death; reprinted in fac-simile from the Italian ed. of 1543; together with a French transl. printed in 1551; to which is added an English version made in 1548, by E. Courtenay, earl of Devonshire. With an introd. by C. Babington.

London, 1855. 17h. pp. 94 + [2] + ff. 70 + [2] + pp. 10 + 188 + [1]. Facsim. of ms. The Italian title is *Trattato vtilissimo del beneficio di Giesu Christo | crocifisso, | verso i | christiani. | Venetijs Apud Bernardinum | de Bindonis, Anno Do. | M.D.XXXVIII.*, and that of the French transl. *Du bénéfice de Iesus Christ crocifixé, envers les chrétiens. | Traduit de vulgaire italien, en langage | françois.* [Text.] 1552.

— BONNET, J. Aonio Paleario. 1863.

— YOUNG, M. Life and times of Paleario. 1860.

**Palissy, Bernard.** Oeuvres complètes, avec des notes et une notice historique par Paul-Antoine Cap.

Paris, 1844. 18h. pp. 39 + [1] + 437.

— FIGUIER, G. L. Palissy. (*In his Vies des savants illustres de la Renaissance.* 1868.)

— MORLEY, H. Life of B. Palissy. 1853.

**Pallavicini or Pallavicino, Pietro Sforza, Cardinal.** Histoire du concile de Trente; avec les notes et éclaircissements de F. A. Zaccaria; traduite en français sur l'original italien réédité par la Propagande en 1833; précédée du texte et du catéchisme dudit Concile, ainsi que de diverses dissertations sur sa réception en France, et sur son autorité dans le monde catholique, etc.; suivie de la réfutation de toutes les objections protestantes, jansénistes et philosophiques auxquelles il a été en butte; publiée par l'abbé Migne.

Montrouge, 1844-45. 29h. 3 v.

— BRISCHAR, J. N. Beurtheilung der Controversen Sarpi's und Pallavicini's. 2ter Theil. 1844.

— RANKE, F. L. v. Zur Kritik Sarpi's und Pallavicini's. (*In his Die römischen Päpste*, iii.)

**Pantolabus, Ponce, (pseud.).** See **Huntingdon, J.**

Der **Papisten** handt- | büchlein, fleissig zu merken, vnnd | heimlich zulesen, Damit es die Leyen, | denen der Bapst die Heylige | Schrifft zu lesen ver- | botten hat, nicht | erfaren. | Mit D. M. L. Benedicite für | den Bapst vnd seine Schüppen. | Vnd der Bapfusser Münch zehen Gebott. | Auch des Bapsts Vatter vnser, | Gruss vnd Glauben. | 1559. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

In prose and verse.

Der **Papisten** Handt- | büchlein, fleissig zu merken, vnd heym- | lich zu lesen, damit es die Leyen, denen der Bapst | die heylige Schrifft zulesen verbot- | ten, nicht erfaren. | Sampt einem Römischen Vatter vn- | ser, Seinem Englischen Gruss, vnd desselbigen Glauben, | ben, auch Zehen Gebotten, znbetten [*sic*]. Vor der Papistischen Pfaffen | Werdertauß, Sampt dem Segen, wie folget. | Jetzund auffß new gemehret, mit etlichen schönen Gebetten vnd heimlichen betrachtungen [*sic*], Mit angehencktem | Benedicite vnnd Gratias. | [*Wdct.*] Anno M. D. LXIII.

n. p., 1563. 19×14. pp. [24]. Many wdcts. The foregoing, with the prose turned into verse, with the order slightly changed, and with considerable additions, as indicated by the title. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Paris, University of.** Ad futurum Concilium contra Leonem X appellatio. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus*, i. 1690.)

**Parker, Matthew, Abp. of Canterbury.** Correspondence 1535-75; ed. by J. Bruce and T. T. Perowne.

Cambridge, 1853. 23h. pp. 24 + 510 + [1]. (Parker Soc.)

— STRYPE, J. Life of M. Parker. 1821.

**Parker Society.** [Publications of the works of the Fathers and early writers of the Reformed English Church.] D.

Cambridge, 1841-54. 16h and 27h. 54 v.

*Names:* — **Bale, J.** Select works. — **Becon, T.** Early works.—Catechism; with other pieces written in the reign of Edward VI.—Prayers, and other pieces.—**Bradford, J.** Writings.—**Bull, H.** Christian prayers.—**Bullinger, H.** Decades.—**Calfhill, J.** Answer to J. Martia's Treatise of the cross.—**Church of England.** Liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Elizabeth.—Private prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Elizabeth, with appendix containing the Litany of 1544.—The two liturgies 1549, 1552, with other documents set forth in the reign of Edward VI.—**Cooper, T.** Answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass. — **Coverdale, M.** Writings and translations.—Remains.—**Cranmer, T.** Works.—**Farr, E., ed.** Select poetry of the reign of Elizabeth.—**Fulke, W.** Stapleton's fortress overthrow.—Rejoinder to Martia's reply.—Discovery of the dangerous rock of the Popish Church commended by Sanders.—Defence of the translations of the Scriptures into English against the cavils of G. Martin.—**Grindal, E.** Remains.—**Hooper, J.** Early writings.—Later writings.—**Hutchinson, R.** Works.—**Jewel, J.** Works.—**Latimer, H.** Works.—**Norden, J.** Progress of piety.—**Nowell, A.** Catechism.—**Parker, M.** Correspondence.—**Philpot, J.** Examinations and writings.—**Pilkington, J.** Works.—**Ridley, M.** Works.—**Robinson, H., ed.** Original letters relative to the English reformation, chiefly from the archives of Zurich, [1537-58].—Zurich letters, [1558-1602].—**Rogers, T.** Catholic doctrine of the Church of England.—**Sandys, E.** Sermons.—**Tyndale, W.** Answer to Sir T. More's Supper of the Lord; and W. Tracy's Testament expounded.—Doctrinal treatises, and introductions to different portions of the Scriptures.—Expositions and notes on portions of the Scriptures.—**Whitaker, W.** Disputation on Scripture against the Papists.—**Whitgift, J.** Works.—**Woolton, J.** Christian manual.—Zurich letters. See above **Robinson, H.**

**Parr, Catherine.** See **Catherine.**

**Pasquillus.** See **Pasquillus.**

**Pasig, Julius Leopold.** Dr. Martin Luther's letzte Lebenstage, Tod und Begräbniss.

Leipzig, 1846. 19h. pp. 12 + [4] + 144. Port. In vol. lettered *Luther's Nobbe, Pasig, Pfisterer.*

**Pasquillorum** | Tomi duo | Quorum primo uersibus ac rhyth- | mis, altero soluta oratione conscripta quamplurima continentur, ad | exhilarandum, confirmandumque hoc | perturbatissimo rerum statu pij le- | ctoris animum, apprime | conducentia. | Eorum catalogum proxima | à Præfatione pagel- | la reperies. | Elevationi | MDXIII.

[Basel, 1544.] 16h. pp. [16] + 537 [637]. After p. 199 the paging begins again at 100. Text in italics. Wdct initials. This book, a rich collection of satires upon the Papacy, whose editorship is usually ascribed to the Italian exile Curio (Cesio Secondo Curione), was rigorously suppressed by the Roman authorities and has been for centuries counted a treasure. Daniel Heinsius wrote in his copy, obtained after long search, the following epigram:

'Roma meos fratres igni dedit: unica Phoenix Vivo; aureisque veneo centum Heinsio.'

But the statement that the book was burned is now deemed apocryphal, and even its rarity is not so great as has been supposed.

*Contents:* — 'Pasquillus de seipso & origine sua. — Pas. quum esset Orpheus sub Leone X. — Viator & Pasquillus. — Orpheus, Marphorius. — Pas. sacrificiis & Monachis. — Pas. quum esset peregrinus. — Pas. ad Vates. — Pas. cum representaret Fortunam sub Clemente VII. — Carolus V. Ro. imperator Fortunam alloquitur. — Pas. quum representaret Occasionem sub Paulo III. — Occasio ad Caesarem. — Pasquillus de Iudæo baptisato per Paulum. — Pas. quum representaret Religionem, Carolus Imp. post Africanum uictoriam Romæ agente, ad Vates. — De Carolo V. — Pas. quum Perscus esset sub Paulo III. — Ad Ducissam Florentie, desponsatam Octauio nepoti Pauli. — Pas. ad Paulum. — Varia Pasquilli epi-

grammata indifferenter posita. — Pas. de Cæsare cum Roman ex uictoria Africana uenisset. — Pas. ad Pontificem. — Idem de urbe Venetiarum. — Ad Pasquillum & ecclesiam. — Epitaphium Leonis. — Pasquillus de Cæsare & Solymano. — Antithesis Christi & Pontificis per Pasquillum. — Pas. de Roma. — Pas. ad Carolum Cæs. & Franciscum Galliarum regem. — Roma ad Paulum. — Pas. in episcopum Aquensem. — Rhythmi Italici. — Pas. ad Franciscum Galliarum regem. — Pas. de Clemente. — In Curium Medicum. — Ad Romam de exundatione Tyberis. — Pasquilli Romani satyra, qua tractatur & confessio auricularis iam olim instituta, et sacerdotibus matrimonium interdictum fuerit. — Dialogus hospitii & Pasquilli. — In Germanos Scazon. — Pro Germanis poetis, in Italos scazon. — Versus ex Italia Lipsiam missi, auctore aliquo petulanti Epicuræo, deridente religiones omnes. — Responso per Ioach. Camerarium. — In Hetruscum religionis derisorem. — In sacerdotum luxum. — In Monachos. — Etymologia Romæ. — De Paparum creandorum ritu immutato. — Papa. — In Paulum II. Pont. Max. — De Paulo & Xysto Pontificibus. — In malos sacerdotes. — De cucullatis. — De sacerdote ebrio. — In Hypocritam. — De beato Francisco iocus. — De Missa. — In episcopum illiteratum. — In Sixtum IIII. Pont. Max. — De Innocentio VIII. Pontif. Max. — In Monachos. — In malos Christianos. — In Alexandrum VI. Pont. Max. — De Iulio Pont. Max. — De statu Romano. — Omnia Romæ pecunia redimi. — De quodam mortuo episcopo, ad Germanos. — In tempora Iulij, Satyra. — Pas. de Leone X. — In Europæ à Monachis subactæ picturam. — Roma uenalis. — Romæ luxus. — Romæ petulantia. — In Adrianum Pont. Max. — Epitaphium Clementis. — Pasquilli Valedictio. — Querela de fide. — Ecclesiæ & Simonæ colloquium. — De corruptione omnium statuum & imminente mundi interitu satyra. — Iulius exclusus. — Pasquillus exul. — Pasquillus Marranus. — Tenor Supplicationis Pasquillianæ. — Moinus. — Carolus. — Pugna Pietatis & Superstitionis. — Conciliabulum Theologistarum. — Apophthegmata Vadiſci & Pasquilli de corrupto Ecclesiæ statu. — Huttenus captiuus. — Huttenus illustris. — Trias Romana. — Pasquillus Theologaster. — Dialogus Marphorij & Pasquilli. — Alius eorundem. — Euangelium Pasquilli olim Romani, iam peregrini. — Euangelium secundum Pasquillum. — Aliud euangelium secundum Pasquillum. — Euangelium secundum Marphorium. — Epistola de conversione Pauli III. P. M. — Dialogus Pasquilli & Cardinalium. — Pasquillus Erasmo Roterodamo. — Pasquilli Romani scommata. — Rerum Italicarum dialogus. — Pasquilli de Concilio Mantuano Dialogus. — Pasquillus de Leone, Clemente, & card. Spinola. — Marphorij epistola ad Pasquillum Rom. — Sortes Vergilianæ per Pasquillum collectæ. — Psalmus Miserere mei, secundum Ambrosium, Pasquillo paraphrasæ. — Pasquillus Extaticus.

**Pasquillus** [sive Pasquillus exul, dialogus, anno M. D. XVIII. scriptus]. (*In Hutten, U. v.*, Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860; and in **Pasquillorum** tomi duo, 1544.)

— *Same. German.* Pasquillus: ain warhafftiges buechlein erklarend was list die Römer brauchen mit Creiren viler Cardinäl. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

**Pasquillus** vom saltzburgischen Bawrn gjaid. *See Neue Zeytung.*

**Pasquil.** [ivs.] [*Orn.*] *At end:* Datum Rhomae de | cimosexto Kalend. De | cembris. Anno | &c. 45. | Vostre grace seuriteur | Fingius Nolanus. n. p., [1545]. 15<sup>b</sup>. pp. [7]. Against the Council of Trent.

**Pasquillus** | Marranus exul, Lectori Salutem. | ¶ Vidisti sepiusculæ lector labores nostros | quib. hactenus contra corruptos nostri æui mores sudaui-  
mus. Nunc co | gnosce quid in nouos illos | Theo-  
logistas adulato | res, ausi fuimus. | Quidue | Mar-  
forio nostro auspice | obtinuerimus a Pontifice Ro. |  
versa pagella quæ sunt | ostendet. | Lege, et pro-  
babis.

n. p., [1520?]. 15<sup>b</sup>. pp. [19]. Repr. in **Pasquillorum tomi duo**, and [note, in Hutten's Opera, ed. Böcking, vi.

**Passau, Treaty of.** Abdruck des Passawi-  
schen Vortrags, so den andern | Monats Tag Au-  
gusti, Anno, &c. LII. auff | gericht worden. | [*Orn.*]

n. p., [1552]. 19×15. pp. [24]. Orn. at end.

**Passion** | Des Gottftrichtigen | Johan Friderichs  
| zu Sachsen. | M. D. LIII.

n. p., [1553]. 19×14. pp. [14]. t.-p. head and tail pieces. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

**Paul III.** Ein NEW Te Deum laudamus von  
Bapst Paulo dem dritten. (*In Schade, O., editor.*  
Satiren, i. 1863.)

— **EPISTOLA** de conversione Pauli III. (*In  
Pasquillorum* tomi duo, 1544; and in **Schade,  
O., editor**, Satiren, ii, 1863.)

**Pellicanus** (*Ger. Kürschner*), **Konrad.** Das  
Chronikon des Konrad Pellikan; hrsg. durch B.  
Riggenbach.

Basel, 1877. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 42 + 198.

**Pellikan.** *See Pellicanus.*

**Pennington, Arthur Robert.** Life and char-  
acter of Erasmus; with a pref. by the Bp. of Lin-  
coln.

London, 1875. 20<sup>b</sup>. pp. 16 + 383. Port.

**Péridaud, Marc Antoine.** Erasme, dans ses  
rapports avec Lyon.

Lyon, 1843. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 19. In vol. lettered *Erasmus,  
Ader*, etc.

**Perrens, François Tommy.** Jérôme Sava-  
naroie. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1856. 18<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2] + 416. With an appendix of unpub-  
lished documents.

— *Same.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1859. 18<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2] + 453.

**Pestalozzi, Carl.** Heinrich Bullinger: Leben  
und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1858. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 12 + 646. Vol. v of *Leben u.  
ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten  
Kirche*.

— Bertold Haller.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 65 + [3]. In *Leben u. ausg.  
Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*,  
ix.

— Leo Judä.

Elberfeld, 1860. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. [4] + 106. In *Leben u. ausg.  
Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*,  
ix.

**Petersen, E. F.** Martin Luthers Leben und  
Wirken. *See Plitt, G. L., and Petersen, E. F.*  
**Petrus of Bohemia.** Revocatio, recognitio, et  
protestatio, Prage, 1417, coram tota universitate.  
(*In Hus, J., and others.* Historia, etc., ii. [1558].)  
In which he publicly apostatizes to the heresy of Hus.

**Peucer, Kaspar.** Tertia pars | Chronici | Ca-  
rionis, a | Carolo Magno, vbi | Philippus Melanthon |  
desiit, vsque ad | Fridericum | Secundum : | Ex-  
posita et av- | cta a Casparo | Pevvero. | Accessit  
locupletiss. rerum ac ver- | borum memorabilium  
Index. | [*Orn.*] | VVitebergæ | Excudebat Iohannes |  
Lvfft. | Anno Christi. | M. D. LXXII.

17<sup>b</sup>. pp. [16] + 475 + [66] + 2 tables. Text in italics. Wdct  
initials. Lettered *Melanthon, Chronicon Carionis, 1572*. For  
the earlier vols. of the work see **Melanthon, P.**

— Liber quintvs | Chroni- | ci Carionis | a  
Friderico | secundo vsque ad Carolum | Quintum. |  
Expositvs et | avctvs a Caspa- | ro Pevvero. | Per-  
tinet hic li- | ber ad partem tertiam Chronici. | Ac-  
cessit lbcvple- | tissimus rerum & verborum me-  
morabilium index. | [*Orn.*] | VVitebergæ | Anno  
Christi | 1565.

18<sup>b</sup>. ff. [16] + 335 + [64]. Text in italics. Wdct initials.  
Lettered *Melanthon, Chronicon Carionis, 1565*. The second  
half of Peucer's continuation.

**Pfaffen narr.** *See Der gut frum Lutherisch  
Pfaffen narr, etc.*

**Pfefferkorn, Johann.** Speculum adhortatio-  
nis Judaice ad Christum. | [*Wdct.*] | *At end:* ¶  
Editum Colonie per Io- | hannem pefferkorn olim  
Judeum | modo Christianum. Anno domini | M.  
cccc. vij. feria tertia post De | collationem sancti  
Joannis baptiste.

20×14. pp. [40]. The last page is an exact reproduction of  
the t.-p. Black-letter. Böcking, *Index Reuch*, II, 2<sup>a</sup>.

— Libellus de Judaica confessione siue | sab-  
bato afflictionis. per Joannem Pfefferkorn factum ex  
iudeo chri | stianum nuper editus.

Si queris : qui sim curtus facilisque libellus :  
Dicam. judeis que sine [*sic*] lustralia sacra  
Quoue die culpas, et quo purgamine ponant :  
Prodo. leges in me gentis phantasmata vana :  
Quis nullam poterit sibi spem fecisse salutis.

Vt damnes. saluat te sic deus arbitrer equi. [*Wdct.*]  
*At end:* ¶ Hoc opus editum a Joanne pfefferkorn  
olim iudeo nunc christia | no. Et impressum Nurn-  
berge. per me dominum Joannem Weyssenbur- |  
ger presbiterum. Anno octauo.

[1508.] 20×14. pp. [20]. Black-letter. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, III, II. Four curious wdcts, one of them identical with that on the t.p.

— Hostis iudeorum | hic liber inscribitur  
qui declarat nequias eorum circa vsuras & | dolos  
etiam varios qui in hunc | usque diem noti christia-  
nis non fue | runt Habet etiam in se hebraicas sen-  
tentias vt cecī & maledic- | ti iudei tanto apertius  
vel ex suis scripturis confundantur. [*Epigram by  
Ortwin Gratius.*] *At end:* ¶ Hic libellus compositus  
est per me Joannem pfeffer | korn olim iudeum nunc  
christianum anno quinto re- | nationis mee Editus  
in colonia agrippinensi Im | pressus per me Henri-  
cum de Nussia. Anno domini | M.CCC.CC.ix. men-  
sis Martias.

20×14. pp. [24]. Black-letter. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, VI, [7].

— In laudem & honorem | Illusterrissimi Maxi-  
mique principis & do | mini Maximiliani dei gratia  
Romanorum imperatoris . . . | . . . | . . . | . . .  
Johannes Pfefferkorn aliquando iudeus. nunc per  
dei mi- | sericordiam christianus cum omni humili-  
tate. & quacumque potest | veneratione libellum  
hunc composuit & edidit diuissum in vi. & .x. capitula.

¶ In librum.

Errores varios iudeum scripserat olim  
Pfefferkorn : causas connexuit. et quibus illis  
Obstī possit rebus. tenebrisque relictis  
Qua ratione quant verum cognoscere lumen  
Impelli. cogi. sed non satis hoc sibi visum  
Ni sua congruerent verbis quoque seria facta.  
Ipse. quod ostendit liber hic. per multa pericula  
Multos sudores operi fundamina iecit.

*At end:* ¶ Editus est liber hic per Joannem pfeffer-  
korn | septimo anno a baptismo suo in christo. in Co-  
lonia per me Henricum de Nussia impressus.  
Anno | domini .M.CCC.CC.x. viij. Martij.

20×14. pp. [44]. Black-letter. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, VII, [7]. Imperial arms on reverse of last leaf. After the colophon is added a note of the translator, 'Andreas Kanter Frisius.' Ms. notes.

— Handt Spiegel. | Johannis Pfefferkorn, wider  
vnd gegen die Jüden, vnd | Judischen Thal-  
mudischen schriftten So, sie vber das | Cristenlich  
Regiment, singen vnd lesen Welche pillich Gots |  
lesterer, ketzer vnd aberglauber, des alten Newen,  
vnd des | Naturalichen gesetzen gezelt, geheissen,  
verthümbt vnd ab- | gethan, werden mögen. Dar-  
rumb sich etliche cristen wider | mich setzen, an-  
fechten Solliche artickel zu widerlegen Dar- | gegen  
ich antwurd vnd mit bescheidene reden vffgelöst  
hab. | Welcher dass püchlein lesen wilt Der thu nit  
wie der hanñ | So er vber die glüende kolen fleücht  
Vill gelesen, vnd we- | nig verstanden ist besser vn-  
terlassen.

[Mainz, 1511.] 20×14. pp. [47]. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, VIII.

— Abzotraiben vnd aus zuleschen eines | vn-  
gegrunten laster buechleyn mit namen Augen- | spie-  
gel So Johannes Raychlein lerer der | rechten,  
gegen vnd wyder mich Johan | nes Pfefferkorn er-

dicht, gedruckt, vnd | öffentlich vormalis vssgeen hat  
las | sen Dar gegen ich meyn vnschult | allen men-  
schen grüntlich tzu | vernemen vnd tzu vercleren | in  
desem gegenwyrdigen | buechgelgyn genant | Brant-  
spiegell. | gethan hab . . . *At end:* ¶ Alhie hat  
eyn ende das buechlein Brant- | spiegell gnant. Vnd  
ist gedruckt in der erli- | cher loblicher statt Collen.  
Von Herman | Gutschaiff In der Schmerstrass.  
Anno. &c.

[1512.] 21×14. pp. [32]. n. t.-p. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, XII.

— Defensio Joannis | Pepericorni. contra fa-  
mosas & crimina | les obscurorum virorum epistolas.  
indigna earundem prouocatione. | totam fere histo-  
riam Reuchlinianam a Cesarea maiestate. contra |  
perfidios dudum Iudeos laudabiliter inceptam veris-  
sime descri | bentis Sanctissimo in Christo patri D.  
N. D. Leoni. diuina | prouidentia pape decimo.  
reuerendissimisque Cardinalibus. ac | toti tandem  
ecclesie reuerenter dedicata. | ¶ Hec insunt huic  
operi. | [Contents.] ¶ Finis huius libri terminabi-  
tur catho | lice citra cuiuscunque offensionem.

[Cologne, 1516.] 19×14. pp. [112]. Black-letter. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, XXI, 2. Repr., with notes, in Hutten's *Opera*, ed. Böcking, vi.

— Ein mitleydliche clæg vber al | le clæg,  
an vnsern allergnedichsten Kayser, vnd | gantze  
deutsche Nacion, Durch Johannes Pfefferkorn | ge-  
gen den vngetruwen Johan Reuchlin, vnnnd wydder  
| seynen falschen raytschlack, vurnalss vur die  
trewloissen | Juden, vnd wydder mich geübt, vnd  
vn- | chrystlichen vssgegossen. |

Do leydt der hasse.

Johannes } *Wdct of* } Johannes  
Pfefferkorn } *häre.* } Reuchlyn.  
[*Wdct.*]

O layd vnnnd layd über alle layd  
Dye sach hab ich gantz verloren.  
Den sack hon ich tzu eynem kleyd  
Das beweyst Johannes Pfefferkorn.

*At end* (p. 58) : ¶ Getruckt in dem Jar nach  
Christus geburt | M.vc.xj. vnnnd vollendet an | dem  
einvnndtzwentzigsten | tag des Mertzen. | [Orn.]

[Cologne, 1521.] 21×15. pp. [60]. Böcking, *Index Reuch.*, XXXIII. Sign. F (4 ff.) is wanting. Besides numerous small marginal cuts representing a hare in various attitudes, the text contains three wdcts; and on the reverse of the last leaf (p. 59 is blank) is another—a triumph of brutal bigotry—representing the quartering of Reuchlin, with taunting verses beneath.

**Pfeffinger, Johann.** Gemein Gebet | Nach der  
Predigt mit mund | vnd herten zusprechen. | Ver-  
newert durch | D. Johan Pfeffinger. | [15 *Wdct*]  
67. | Leiptzig.

[Leipzig, 1567.] 19×14. pp. [8]. *Wdct at end*; wdct borders throughout. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

**Pfeiffer, Franz, editor.** Deutsche Mystiker des  
14. Jahrhunderts. C.

Leipzig, 1845-57. 20h. 2 v.

*Contents* :—i. Hermann von Fritslar.—Nicolaus von Strassburg.—David von Augsburg. ii. Meister Eckhart.

The extant writings of these mystics.

**Pfisterer, Gustav Friedrich.** Luthers Lehre  
von der Beichte.

Stuttgart, 1857. 19h. pp. 8+179. In vol. lettered *Luther: Nobbe, Pasig, Pfisterer*.

**Pfizer, Gustav.** Martin Luther's Leben.

Stuttgart, 1836. 20h. pp. 24+911. Plates.

**Philaethis**, civis Utopiensis, dialogus de facultatibus Romanensium. See **Sobius, J.**

[**Philes, George Philip.**] [Erasmus.]

n. t.-p., [18—]. 22h. pp. xi-xviii. A fragment. In vol. lettered *Erasmus, Ader*, etc.

**Philip, Landgrave of Hesse, and Butzer, M.**



Briefwechsel; hrsg. und erläutert von M. Lenz. 1. Theil: [1529-Jan. 1541].

Leipzig, 1880. 25h. pp. 8+542+[2]. Vol. v of *Publicationen aus den K. Preussischen Staatsarchiven*. As Beilagen (pp. 315-542) are printed a mass of other documents, bearing on (1) *Bucer und die hessischen Wiedertäufer*, 1538, (2) *Die Nebenehe des Landgrafen*, (3) *Einigungsversuche der deutschen Stände*, 1539-40, (4) *Die Verhandlungen in Worms*, 1540-41.

— Antwort . . . Auff das antragen vnnd werben der . . . gesanten . . . , 1542. See **John Frederic I**, *Electeur of Saxony*, and **Philip**, *Landgrave of Hesse*.

— Commemoratio causarum susceptae, etc., 1542. See **John Frederic I**, *Electeur of Saxony*, and **Philip**, *Landgrave of Hesse*.

— Responsio . . . in causa Religionis . . . , 1540. See **John Frederic I**, *Electeur of Saxony*, and **Philip**, *Landgrave of Hesse*.

— . . . Warhafftiger bericht und Summari aussführung, etc., 1546. See **John Frederic I**, *Electeur of Saxony*, and **Philip**, *Landgrave of Hesse*.

— Die weile die Stende der Cron zu Beheimen, etc., 1546. See **John Frederic I**, *Electeur of Saxony*, and **Philip**, *Landgrave of Hesse*.

**Phillips, Thomas**. NEVE, T. Animadversiones upon Phillips's life of Pole. 1766.

**Philpot, John**, *Archdeacon of Winchester*. Examinations and writings; ed. by R. Eden.

Cambridge, 1842. 23h. pp. [4]+31+[1]+446. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents*: — Biog. notice of Philpot. — Examinations. — Disputation in the Convocation-House, Oct., 1553. — Letters. — Apology for spitting upon an Arian. — Defence of the authority of Christ's Church by Caelius Secundus Cuno; transl. by J. P. — Index.

**Pierre de Vaulx-Cernay**. Histoire de l'hérésie des Albigeois, et de la sainte guerre entreprise contre eux, 1203-18. (In **Guizot, F. P. G.** Col. des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France, xii.)

**Pietatis** et 'superstitutionis pugna: [dialogus]. See *Dialogi* septem, etc.

**Pietsch, Gottlob Heinrich Paul**. Martin Luther und die hochdeutsche Schriftsprache. C.

Breslau, 1883. 23h. pp. [4]+121+[1].

**Pilkington, James**, *Bp. of Durham*. Works; ed. by J. Scholefield.

Cambridge, 1842. 23h. pp. [4]+16+703. (Parker Soc.)

*Contents*: — Biog. notice of Pilkington. — Exposition upon the Prophet Haggai. — Upon the Prophet Obadiah. — Upon certain chapters of Nehemiah. — Burning of St. Paul's Church; Confutation of an addition. — Answers to Popish questions. — Miscellaneous pieces.

**Pirkheimer, Bilibald**, *translator*. Lvciani Piscator, sev | reuiuiscetes. Bilibaldo Pirk- | heymero, Caesareo Consilia- | rio, Patricio ac Sena- | tore, | Nurenbergensi | interprete, | Eiusdem Epi- | stola Apologetica | [*Epigraph.*] At end: Impres- | sum per Fridericum Peypus | Nurenberge sexto | Nonas | Octobris. Anno salutis, | M. D. XVII. | [*Device.*]

20×15. pp. [52]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Especially valuable for the '*Epistola apologetica*'. — a long (26 pp.) introductory letter of Pirkheimer, dated 30 Aug. 1517, discussing the literary world of his time and particularly the Reuchlin controversy. In vol. lettered *Iacobo Koebelin*.

[—] Eccius dedolatus, autore Joanne Francisco Cottalambergio, [*pseud.*]. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

— HAGEN, K. Deutschlands literarische und religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Wilibald Pirkheimer. 1868.

**Pius V (Michele Ghislieri)**, *Pope*. Lettres sur les affaires religieuses de son temps, en France; suivies d'un catéchisme catholique-romain comprenant la législation pénale ecclésiastique en matière d'hérésie; par [L. J. A.] de Potter.

Bruxelles, 1827. 22h. pp. [2]+40+328+3+[1]. Plates.

— MENDHAM, J. Life and pontificate of St. Pius V. 1832.

— RISTRETTO della vita, virtù, e miracoli del beato Pio V, Sommo Pontefice . . .

Roma, 1672. 16h. pp. [8]+228.

**Planck, Adolph**. Melanchthon, Praeceptor Germaniae.

Nördlingen, 1860. 19h. pp. 8+183+[1]. With 9 letters of Melanchthon, as an *Anhang*.

**Platter, Thomas**. The autobiography of T. Platter, a schoolmaster of the 16th century; transl. from the German by Mrs. Finn. 2d ed.

London, 1847. 15h. pp. 72. Port. and facsim. engravings. A much-abridged transl. Platter was associated intimately with the Reformers at Zürich and at Basel.

— and **Felix**. Thomas and Felix Platter: zur Sittengeschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. Bearbeitet von H. Boos.

Leipzig, 1878. 20h. pp. 16+372+[3].

*Contents*: — **Platter, T.** Selbstbiographie, 1499-1582. — **Platter, F.** Tagebuch, [1536-61]. — Rechnung über seine Einnahmen. — Das Gsang von Löfen. — Personen- u. Ortsverzeichnis. — Wortweiser. — Plattersche Geschlechtstafel.

**Plessis-Marly, Philippe de Mornay, seigneur du**. See **Du Plessis-Marly**.

**Plitt, Gustav Leopold**, and **Petersen, E. F.** Martin Luthers Leben und Wirken. 2. Aufl.

Leipzig, 1883. pp. 8+562. Port.

**Pocock, Nicholas**, *editor*. Troubles connected with the Prayer Book. 49. C.

[London,] 1884. 22×17. pp. [4]+46+4+208. (Camden Soc.)

**Poggio Bracciolini, Giovanni Francesco**. De Hieronymi Pragensis obitu epistola. (In **Hus, J.**, and others, *Historia*, etc., ii, 1558; and in **Gratius, O.**, *Fasciculus*, i, 1690.)

**Polano, Pietro Soave**, (*pseud.*). See **Sarpi, P.**

**Pole, Reginald, Card.** Epistola ad Edwardum VI. de opere adversus Henricum patrem scripto. (In **Schelhorn, J. G.** *Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, i, 1737.)

— NEVE, T. Animadversiones upon Mr. Phillips's Life of Pole. 1766.

— SCHELHORN, J. G. *Historia operis a R. Polo adversus Henricum VIII. scripti*. (In *his* *Amoenitates hist. eccl.*, i, 1737.)

**Pollini, Girolamo**. L'historia | ecclesiastica | della rivoluzion | d'Inghilterra | divisa in libri quat- | tro | ne' quali si tratta di quello ch'e avvennto | in quell'Isola, da chè Arrigo Ottauo cominciò a pen- | sare di ripudiar | Caterina sua legitima moglie, in- | fino à quest'vltimi anni di Lisabetta, vltima sua | figliuola. | Racolta da gravissimi scrittori non meno | di quella Nazione, chè dell'altre, da F. Girolamo Pollini dell' Ordine | de' Predicatori, della Provin- | cia di Toscana. | [*Priv.*] | [*Device.*] | In Roma, Presso Guglielmo Facciotti. M. D. XCIV. | [*Priv.*] | Ad Istanza di Gio. Angelo Ruffinelli. At end: In Roma, | Nella Stamperia di Guglielmo Facci- | otto. | M. D. XCIV.

23×17. pp. [24]+766+[48]. Wdct initials. Text in italics. Bd. in a fragment of Hebrew ms.

**Pomeranus, Johannes**. See **Bugenhagen**.

**Poole, Reginald Lane**. Wycliffe's doctrine of



lordship. (*In his Illustrations of the history of medieval thought.* 1884.)

**Powell, Edward Payson.** Martin Luther, the man : address, Utica, [1883].

n. p., [1883]. 25h. pp. 6.

**Prague, University of.** Adsertio communio- nis sub utraque specie, 1417. (*In Hus, J., and others.* *Historia, etc.*, ii. 1558.)

**Preger, Wilhelm.** Geschichte der deutschen Mystik im Mittelalter. C.

Leipzig, 1874-81. 22h. 2 v. This valuable work is yet unfinished.

*Contents*:—1. Bis zum Tode Meister Eckhart's. ii. Ael- tere und neue Mystik in der 1. Hälfte des 14. Jahrhunderts. —Heinrich Suso.

**Pressel, Theodor.** Nicolaus von Amsdorf.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 164. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Ambrosius Blaurer.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23h. pp. 153+[2]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*, ix.

— Martin Chemnitz.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 75+[1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— David Chyträus.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 48. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Caspar Cruciger.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 85+[1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Paul Eber.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 107+[1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Justus Jonas.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 143+[1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Lazarus Spengler.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 100. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Paulus Speratus.

Elberfeld, 1862. 23h. pp. 83+[1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*, viii.

— Joachim Vadian.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23h. pp. [2] + 6 + 103 + [1]. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformir- ten Kirche*, ix.

**Prierias, Silvestro Mazzolini of Prierio,** *called.* Errata et argumen | ta Martini Luteris | recitata, detecta, | repvlsa et copiosis | sime tritta : per fra | trem Silvestrum Prie | riatem, Magistrum | | sacri palatii, | [*Papal arms.*] At end : Rome per Antonium bladis de Asula impressus die .27. | Martii. Millesimo quingentesimo vigesimo. sedente Leo | ne .X. Pont. Max. Anno eius Octauo. | V S

22x16. ff. [6]+268+[10]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. The reverse of fol. CCLXVIII is blank ; and the brief *liber tertius*, beginning on the following leaf, has (as if printed separately) fresh signatures (AA etc.) and no pagination. The title at the head of each of the three libri is : *De iuridica & irrefragabili veritate romane ecclesie, romanique pontificis.*

— Modus solennis . . . ad inquirendum et inveniendum et convincendum Lutheranos, . . . anno 1519. compositus, . . . anno 1553. revisus . . . per Cardinales . . . Inquisitionis. (*In Gra- tius, O.* *Fasciculus*, ii. 1690.)

[*Processus*] contra sentimentum Parrhisien- se. [1514?] (*In Hutten, U. v.* *Opera*, ed. Böck- ing, vi. 1864.)

A proper dyaloge, betwene a Gentillman and a husbandman, eche complaynyng to other their mis- erable calamite, through the ambition of the clergy ; [together with] A compendious olde treatyse, shew- ynge, howe that we ought to haue the scripture in Englysshe. (*In Arber, E.* *Rede me, etc.*)

'Lollard treatises in a Protestant setting' : a repr. of the impr. of Marburg, 1530. The only known copy of this orig. was discovered in 1862, and is now in the British Museum. The *dyaloge* is in verse.

**Prugner, Nicolaus, and Fridberger, B.** Acht vnd dreyssig | schlussrede so betreffende ein | gantz Christlich leben war an es gelegen ist. | An- geben von zweyen Christlichen lerern | durch Nico- laum Prugner predicant | zu Mülhausen vnd Bal- thasar | Fridberger predicant | zu Waldtshut. | M. D. xxiiij. At end : M. D. xxiiij. | Ipso die Barnabe.

n. p., [1534]. 19x14. pp. [8]. Panzer, 2333. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. Prugner furnishes 20 *Schlussre- den*, Fridberger 18. The latter's were published also sepa- rately (see Panzer, 2332). There is no evidence of joint au- thorship.

**Psalterium.** See Bible. O. T. *Psalms.*

**Puaux-Leorati, —.** Difesa della riforma presentata agli uomini serii del Catholicismo.

Napoli, 1862. 18h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Opuscoli Pro- testanti*.

**Quick, John.** Synodicon in Gallia reformata ; or, The acts, decisions, decrees, and canons of those famous national councils of the reformed churches in France . . . Collected and composed out of origi- nal manuscript acts of those renowned synods . . .

London, 1692. 33h. Port. and engr. t.-p. (view of a synod in session). 2 v. (v. ii wanting). Vol. i contains the synods to 1617, with an introductory history of the reformed churches in France to 1685, including full translations of their Confession of Faith and Discipline, of the Edict of Nantes, of that of Nismes (1629), and of the Revocation.

**Radewini, Florentius.** See Florentius Ra- dewini.

**Radewynszoon, Floris.** See Florentius Radewini.

**Ram, Pierre François Xavier de.** Particula- rités sur le séjour d'Érasme à Bâle, et sur les der- niers moments de cet homme célèbre.

21h. pp. 462-475 of the *Bulletin de l'Acad. royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles*, 1842 (no. 5). This no. is bd. by itself and lettered *Erasmus à Basle*.

**Ramée, Daniel.** Les noces vermeilles : his- toire de la Saint-Barthélemi, 1572.

Paris, 1877. 19h. pp. [2] + 4 + 259 + [2]. 3 wdcts and plan.

**Ramée, Pierre de la.** See Ramus.

**Ramus, Petrus, (Fr. Pierre de la Ramée).** BARNI, J. R. Ramus. (*In his* Les martyrs de la libre pensée. 1862, and 1880.)

— FIGUIER, G. L. Ramus. (*In his* Vies des savants illustres de la Renaissance. 1868.)

— SOUQUET, P. (*In his* Les écrivains péda- gogues du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle. 1880.)

— WADDINGTON, C. Ramus. 1855.

**Ranke, Franz Leopold von.** Deutsche Ge- schichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. d.

Leipzig, 1881, 1867-68. 21h. 6 v. (vol. i, 6. Aufl., vols. ii-vi, 4. Aufl.). Vols. i-vi of his *Sämmtliche Werke*.

*Contents*:—i. 1486-1521. ii. 1521-28. iii. 1527-35. iv. 1535-46. v. 1547-56. vi. *Analekten der deutschen Ge- schichte im Zeitalter der Reformation.* Exceptionally valuable are the documents appended to the several volumes or gath- ered in the *Analekten* (vol. vi).

— Same. *English.* History of the Reform- ation in Germany. 2d ed. Transl. by S. Austin. Vols. 1, 2, 3.

London, 1845-47. 23h. 3 v. Buckle's copy. The trans- lation was never completed.

— — Same.

C.

— Geschichten der romanischen und germanischen Völker, 1494-1514. 2. Aufl. **D.**

Leipzig, 1874. 21h. pp. 30+323. Vol. xxxiii of his *Sämmtliche Werke*.

— Die römischen Päpste in den letzten vier Jahrhunderten. 6. Aufl. **D.**

Leipzig, 1874. 21h. 3 v. Vols. xxxvii-xxxix of his *Sämmtliche Werke*.

*Contents*: — i. Vorrede. — Einleitungen. — Anfänge einer Regeneration des Katholicismus. — Die Päpste um die Mitte des 16. Jahrhunderts. — Staat und Hof: Die Zeiten Gregors XIII und Sixtus V. ii. 1563-1630. iii. 1628-1870. — Analecten.

— *Same*. *English*. Ecclesiastical and political history of the Popes, during the 16th and 17th centuries; transl. by S. Austin. **D.**

London, 1840. 23h. 3 v.

— Savonarola und die florentinische Republik gegen Ende des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. (*In his Historisch-biographische Studien*. 1877.)

— Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. 2. Aufl. **D.**

Leipzig, 1874. 21h. pp. 8+174. Vol. xxxiv of his *Sämmtliche Werke*. Discusses especially the historians of the period of the Renaissance and Reformation.

**Razzi, Frà Serafino**. Della vita e morte di frà Girolamo Savonarola . . . libri tre.

A manuscript, 28×20, ff. [300], neatly written in what seems an Italian hand of the 17th century. The third book is devoted to the miracles of Savonarola. Appended, in the same hand, are (1) sundry documents tending to prove his sainthood, and (2) two of his poems, viz. *Sopra la felicità di Firenze and Laude all'ercofisso*. Razzi's pref. to his readers was written in 1590.

... Più conosciuti assai è la biografia scritta dal P. Serafino Razzi, anch' esso frate di San Marco. Il suo lavoro veramente non è altro che una compilazione fatta sul Pico e sul Burlamacchi; giacchè egli non era stato contemporaneo del Savonarola, nè aveva molto acume per far nuove indagini. Nondimeno potè discorrere con alcuni vecchi Fiorentini che lo avevano conosciuto, e fra questi con l'ottuagenario Lorenzo Violi, di cui lesse e compendiò il manoscritto delle *Giornate*; aveva raccolto e trascritto un numero grandissimo di apologie e d'altri lavori intorno alla vita ed alla dottrina del suo eroe. Le opere del Razzi si trovano manoscritte nella Magliabechiana, nella Riccardiana e nella Laurenziana.'—*Villari*.

**Reber, Balthasar**. Felix Hemmerlin von Zürich.

Zürich, 1846. 22h. pp. 4+[4]+496+[2]. Wdct ports. With generous extracts from his writings.

Eyn **Rede**, der gesandten Botschaft-ter der Venediger, an herren Maximilianum Römischen Kayser, . . . 30. Decembris 1508, etc. (*In Hutten*, **U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

**Rede** me and be nodd wrothe. See **Roy, W.**, and **Barlowe, J.**

Die **Reformation** in Trier. See **Treves**.

**Redenbacher, Wilhelm**. Kurze Reformations-Geschichte. See **Hosemann, J. J.** Histoire, etc.

**Reformation** of the church in Ireland [under] Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Queen Mary. (*In Collection* of choice tracts. 1721.)

**Reformations Almanach** für Luthers Verehrer auf das evangelische Jubeljahr 1817; hrsg. von F. Keyser. Erster Jahrgang, 2. Aufl.

Erfurt, [1817]. 15h. pp. [2]+102+398. Many portraits and facsim. of handwriting. The orig. pictorial covers of this vol., as of the two following, have been sacrificed by the binder.

*Contents*: — **Keyser, F.** Bildersaal der Reformationsgeschichte (Luther in äusserer Verwandlung. — Luthers Freund und Gehülfe. — Schutz der lutherschen Lehre in den Churfürsten Friedrich dem Weisen, Johann dem Beständigen, und Johann dem Grossmüthigen. — Der Verteidiger der lutherschen Lehre in Philipp von Hessen. — Luthers Lebensgefahr. — Reliquien von Luther. — Der Freunde-Kranz. — Handschriften aus der Luthers-Zelle zu Erfurt. — Umschlag des Reformations-Almanachs). — **Voigt, J.** Universalhistorische Ideen über die Nothwendigkeit der Reformation. — **Niemeyer, O.** Luthers Auftreten, vorbereitet durch das vergangene, und

einwirkend auf das ihm gegenwärtige Zeitalter. — **Petri, G. E.** Versuch über die Folgen der Reformation. — **Möller, J. F.** Deutschlands Heldenspiegel. — **Profetischer Traum** des Churfürsten Friedrichs des Weisen von Sachsen. — **Bretschneider, K. G.** Luthers Schilderung der sittlichen Verderbnis der Deutschen zu seiner Zeit; aus dessen Schriften zusammenge stellt. — **Zur dritten Jubelfeier** des Reformationsfestes. — **Schuderoff, J.** Ueber Protestantismus und Kirchenreformation. — **Wette, W. M. L. de.** Ueber den Verfall der protestantischen Kirche in Deutschland, und die Mittel, ihr wieder aufzuheben. — **Schreiber, C.** Die Reformatoren der Kirche. — **Sachse, F.** Morgenlied zur Begrüssung des Jubelfestes. — **Nachtwächterlied** am 1. Januar 1817.

**Reformations Almanach** auf das Jahr 1819; hrsg. von F. Keyser. Zweiter Jahrgang.

Erfurt, [1819]. 15h. pp. [2]+108+388. Ports. and facsim. of handwriting.

*Contents*: — **Keyser, F.** Bildersaal der Reformationsgeschichte (Ulrich Zwingli. — Johann Oekolampadius. — Karl V. — Leo X. — Ulrich von Hutten. — Franz von Sickingen. — Anna Reinhardt und Regula Zwingli. — Handschriften aus der Stiftsbibliothek zu Zürich). — **Möller, J. F.** Kurze Geschichte der Bildung der reformirten Kirche und ihres Lehrbegriffs. — **Heeren, A. H. L.** Etwas über die Folgen der Reformation für die Philosophie. — **Pöllitz, K. H. L.** Die Aehnlichkeit des Kampfes um bürgerliche und politische Freiheit in unserm Zeitalter, mit dem Kampfe um die religiöse und kirchliche Freiheit im Zeitalter der Reformation. — **Zwingli's Tod**. — **Wette, W. M. L. de.** Ueber den sittlichen Geist der Reformation in Beziehung auf unsere Zeit. — **Schleiermacher, F.** Ueber den eigenthümlichen Werth und das bindende Ansehen symbolischer Bücher.

**Reformations Almanach** auf das Jahr 1821; hrsg. von F. Keyser und J. F. Möller. Dritter Jahrgang.

Erfurt, [1821]. 15h. pp. [2]+214+[2]+311. Ports. and facsim. of handwriting.

*Contents*: — **Keyser, F.**, and **Möller, J. F.** Bildersaal der Reformations-Geschichte (Zur Charakteristik Johann Calvins, von einem Züricher Gelehrten. — **Niemeyer, O.** Johann Reuchlin. — **Erhard, H. A.** Moritz, Herzog zu Sachsen, der erste Kurfürst Albertinischen Hauses. — **Niemeyer, C.** Hans Sachs. — Wibrandis Rosenblatt: eine biographische Notiz, von einem Züricher Gelehrten. — **Luther, M.** Luther im Tode. — **Luthers Klosterzelle** in Erfurt, von dem Herausgeber. — **Handschriften** von Calvin und Reuchlin. — **Umschlag** des Almanachs). — **Bretschneider, K. G.** Ueber die Bildung und den Geist Calvins und der Genfer Kirche. — **Arndt, E. M.** Reformations-Lieder. — **Wendt, A.** Wilhelm Nesen: eine Erinnerung aus der Reformationszeit. — **La Motte Fouqué, F.** Helden und Helden, ein Gedicht. — **Giesebrecht, K. H.** Martin Luther. — **Lomler, F. W.** Winke aus dem 16. Jahrhunderte, die Predigtweise des 19. Jahrhunderts betreffend; oder: Der Prediger in Luthers Tagen und der Prediger in unsern Tagen. — **Möller, J. F.** Was verlangt die fortgeschrittene Zeit von denen, die zu Trägern des Ewigen berufen sind?

**Regius, Jacobus**. Epistola ad Maximilianum de reformatione ecclesiae. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

**Regius, Urbanus**. See **Rhegius**.

**Reichenbach, Andreas**. Ulrich von Hutten.

Leipzig, 1877. 21h. pp. 4+153+[2].

— *Same*. 2. Aufl.

Leipzig, 1888. 21h. pp. 6+153+[1].

— Martin Luther und seine Zeit.

Leipzig, 1883. 18h. pp. 4+[2]+254. Port.

**Reichstag**. See **Germany**—**Reichstag**.

**Rein, Wilhelm**. Life of Martin Luther; transl. from the German and ed. by G. F. Behringer.

New York, [1883]. 19h. pp. 219. The translator has added a chapter of 'Opinions upon Luther.'

**Reiser, Friedrich**. Friedrich Reiser's Reformation des K. Sigmund; mit Benutzung der ältesten Handschriften, nebst einer kritischen Einleitung und einem erklärenden Commentar hrsg. von W. Boehm.

Leipzig, 1876. 23h. pp. 4+260. Reiser's authorship of this most important pre-reformation attack upon the abuses of the church, at least in its extant form, has been questioned. Written about 1438, it was widely circulated in ms. before its first issue from the press in 1476.

**Renan, Ernest**. Calvin. (*In his Études d'histoire religieuse*. 1862, and 1864.)

**Renata of Ferrara.** See **Renée.**

**Renée, of France, Duchess of Ferrara.** Renata, Herzogin von Ferrara: ein Lebensbild aus dem Zeitalter der Reformation. Mit einem Vorwort von W. v. Giesebrecht.

Gotha, 1869. 22h. pp. 8+158+[1]. The author is a German lady.

— **YOUNG, M.** Renée, Duchess of Ferrara. (*In his Life and times of Paleario*, ii. 1860.)

**Reuchlin (Lat. Capnion or Capnio), Johann.** Briefwechsel; gesammelt und hrsg. von L. Geiger.

Tübingen, 1875. 22h. pp. [2]+372. Vol. cxxvi of the *Bibliothek des litterarischen Vereins in Stuttgart*.

De arte | cabalistica, | id est, de divine revelatio- | nis, ad salvtiferam Dei, et formarvm sepa- | rarum contemplationem tradita, Symbolica Receptione, Libri III. | . . . | . . . (*App. to vol. i of Pico della Mirandola, G., Opera omnia, 1572.*)

— Doctor iohanns | Reuchlins tütsch missiue. warumb die Juden | so lang im ellend sind. 1505. (*In Hutten, U. v. Opera*, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

— **BARHAM, F.** Life and times of J. Reuchlin. 1843.

— **ERASMUS, D.** De Reuchlino, in divorum numerum relato. (*In his Colloquia; also repr. in app. to Jortin, J., Life of Erasmus.*)

— *Same.* English. Apotheosis of Reuchlin. (*In Barham, F. Life and times of J. Reuchlin. 1843.*)—Apotheosis of Capnio. (*In Bailey's transl. of E.'s Colloquies.*)

— **GEIGER, L. J.** Reuchlin: sein Leben und seine Werke. 1871.

— Ueber Melanths *Oratio continens historiam Capnionis.* 1868.

— **HORAWITZ, A.** Zur Biographie und Correspondenz J. Reuchlin's. 1877.

— [**HUTTEN, U. VON.**] Joannis Reuchlin viri clarissimi Encomion. [1520?] ]

— Triumphus Doc. Reuchlini. [1518?] ]

— **LAMEY, J. J.** Reuchlin. 1855.

— **PFEFFERKORN, J.** Claeg gegen J. Reuchlin. [1521.] ]

See also his other pamphlets.

— **RUST, A. J. D.** Reuchlin. (*In Mathesius, J. Leben Luthers.* 1841.)

**Reusch, Friedrich Heinrich, editor.** Die Indices librorum prohibitorum des 16. Jahrhunderts.

Tübingen, 1886. 23h. pp. [2]+598.

*Contents.*—Verzeichnisse verbotener Bücher aus England, 1526-1555.—Verzeichnisse verbotener Bücher aus Placaten Karls V, 1524-1540.—Index der Löwener theologischen Facultät vom Jahre 1546.—Indices der Löwener Universität von 1550 und 1558.—Index des spanischen General-Inquisitors Valdes von 1551.—Bücherverbote der kölnischen Synoden von 1549 und 1550.—Verzeichnis der 1542 und 1545 von der Sorbonne censurierten Bücher.—Indices der Sorbonne von 1544, 1547, 1551 und 1556.—Index des französischen General-Inquisitors Vidal de Bécanis (1540-1550).—Index des Senates von Lucca von 1545.—Index des Giovanni della Casa von 1549.—Indices von Mailand und Venedig 1554.—Index Pauls IV von 1559.—Index des spanischen General-Inquisitors Valdes von 1559.—Index Pius IV von 1564 (der sogenannte Tridenter Index).—Lütticher Index von 1569.—Antwerpener Index von 1570.—Antwerpener Index von 1571.—Münchener Indices von 1566-1582.—Portugiesischer Index von 1581.—Index des spanischen General-Inquisitors Quiroga von 1583.—Index Sixtus V vom Jahre 1590.—Index Clemens VIII von 1596.—Index von Parma von 1580.

— Luis de Leon und die spanische Inquisition.

Bonn, 1873. 22h. pp. 6+[2]+124.

**Reuter, Simon.** Ein Christliche frage Simonis Reu- | ters vonn Schlaytz, an alle Bischöffe, vnd |

andere geystliche auch zum | teyl weltliche regen- | ten, Warumb | sy doch: an priestern: | vnd an- | dern geistlich | geferbten leut | ten, den eelichen | standt | nicht | mügen | leyden. | [*Epigraph.*]

n. p., [1523]. 21×16 pp. [15]. Panzer, 1956. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

**Rhegius, Urbanus.** Unterricht, wye ein Christen | mensch got seinem herren | teglich beichten soll, von Doctoris | Urbani regij Thumpredigers | tzu Augspurg, | [*Wdct.*] *At end:* 1523.

n. p., [1523]. 21×16, pp. [7]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

— Von volkomenheit vnd | frucht des leidens Christi, | Sampt erklärang der | wort Pauli Colos. 1. | Ich erfüll, das | abgeet den | leyden | Chri- | sti &c. | Durch D. Vrbanum Regium.

n. p., [1522]. 21×16. pp. [26]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2253. Wdct initials. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.*

— Zwen wunder sel | tzam sendbrieff, zweyer Wi- | dertauffer, an ire Rot- | ten gen Augspurg | gesandt. | Verantwortung | aller irrthum diser ob- | genanten brieff, durch | Vrbanum Rhe | gium. *At end:* Getruckt zu Augspurg, durch Alexander | Weyssenhorn, bey S. Vrsula.

[1528.] 21×16. pp. [90]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Dated by the author: 'In grosser eyl zu Augspurg am Pfingst abent. M. D. XXVIII.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, I.*

— Seelen ertz- | ney fur die | gesunden vnd krank | en, zu diesen gefeherlichen zeiten | vnd ynn todes nötten | durch | Vrbanum Rhegium. | M. D. XXX.

n. p., 1530. 16h. pp. [40]. t.-p. border. t.-p. partly in red.

— Dialogus. | Ein lustig vnd nütz- | lich Gesprech, vom zukünff- | tigen Concilio zu Mantua, Zwischen | einem Weltfromen, vnd einem Epi- | cureer, vnd ei- | nem Christen, | Durch | D. Urbanum Rhegium, | Zur Zelle jnn Sachssen. | [*Epigraph.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg | durch Joseph Klug. | 1537.

20×16. pp. [64].

— Ein Sermon | Von den guten, | vnd bösen Engeln, zu | Hannouer gepredi- | get, durch | D. Vrbanum Rhegium. | Wittemberg. | M. D. XXXVIII. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Wittemberg, | durch Joseph Klug. | M. D. XXXVIII.

20×16. pp. [41]. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— Wie man die falschen | Propheten erken- | nen ia greif- | fen mag, Ein predig, zu Mynden jnn | Westphalen gethan, durch | D. Urbanum Rhegi- | um. | [*Wdct.*] | [*Text.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Brunn- | swick durch Anders | Goldbeck. | M D XXXIX.

20×15. pp. [79]. Wdct initial. The author's ded. pref. is dated at 'Zell, an S. Matthei tag. . . 1538.'

— Cunz und der Fritz. See **Ain schöner dialogus.**

— Schlussrede von weltlicher Gewalt wider die Aufrührischen. (*In Luther, M.* Ein Sende- | brief-von dem harten Büchlein wider die Bauern. [1848.] )

— **UHLHORN, G. U.** Rhegius. 1861.

**Rhenanus, Beatus.** Erasmi vita, ex epistola dedicatoria in fronte operum Origenis, ab Erasmo recognitorum, 1536.—Idem de eodem in epistola [ad Carolum V.] præfixa operibus Erasmi, 1540. (*In Merula, P., Vita Erasmi, 1607; in Schryver, P., Erasmi vita, 1642, 1649; and in Erasmus' Op., i, 1703.*)

— Ioannis Geileri Caesa- | remontani, primi | concionatoris | in aede sacrae maioris | ecclesiae Ar-

gento- | ratensis vita, | per Beatvm Rhenanvm | Selestatinvm.

n. p., [1510]. 21×16. pp. [11]. Though distinct in title and signatures, this is evidently but the detached final ff. of Geiler's *Nauicula fatuorum*, 1510, which see.

— Epitaphium Iacobi Wimphelingi. (*In Erasmus, D.* De recta pronuntiatione. 1529.)

—, *editor.* Lvdvs L. Annei Senecæ, De morte Claudij Cæsaris, nuper in Germania repertus, cum Scholijis Beati Rhenani.—Synesivs Cyrenensis de laudibus Caluitij, Joanne Phrea Britanno interprete, cum Scholijis Beati Rhenani. (*In Erasmus, D.* Moriae encomium. 1517.)

**Rhomanus, See Romanus.**

**Ribaldus, Conradus.** *See Antwort* Conradi Ribaldi, etc.

**Richard, Jean, (pseud.).** *See Saint Amour, L. G. de.*

**Ridley, Nicholas, Bp. of London.** Works; ed. by H. Christmas.

Cambridge, 1843. 23h. pp. [4]+16+543. (Parker Soc.)

— Remains. (*In Bradford, J.* Writings, ii. 1853.)

— LIFE of Dr. N. Ridley. (*In Lives* of the British reformers. [1834?])

**Rietschel, Ernst.** DOBBERT, E. Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaulbach. 1869.

**Robelot, Denis.** De l'influence de la Réformation de Luther, sur la croyance religieuse, la politique, et le progrès des lumières.

Lyon, etc., 1822. 22h. pp. 16+446.

**Robinson, Hastings.** *Editor.* Original letters relative to the English reformation, chiefly from the archives of Zurich, [1537-58].

Cambridge, 1846-47. 23h. 2 v. (Parker Soc.) Facsim. of handwriting.

— Zurich letters: the correspondence of English bishops and others with Helvetian reformers, [1558-79].

Cambridge, 1842. 23h. pp. 16+378+6+198. (Parker Soc.)

— *Same.* 2d ser. 1558-1602.

Cambridge, 1845. 23h. pp. 23+[1]+377+[1]+207. (Parker Soc.) Facsim. of handwriting.

**Rocholl, Heinrich.** Die Einführung der Reformation in der ehemaligen freien Reichsstadt Colmar: Beitrag zur Reformations-Geschichte des Elsass.

Leipzig [Colmar], 1876. 22h. pp. 16+248.

**Rode, Paulus von.** Vnderweisung von den glauben die verstorben sind. (*In Bugenhagen, J.* Vnderricht von dem hailigen Sacrament. 1527.)

**Rogers, Thomas.** Catholic doctrine of the Church of England: an exposition of the thirty-nine articles. Ed. by J. J. S. Perowne.

Cambridge, 1854. 23h. pp. 14+[2]+384. (Parker Soc.)

[**Romanus, Joannes, (? pseud.)**] Das ist der hoch thu | ren Babel, id est Confusio Pa- | pe, darinn Doctor Lu- | ther gefangen ist. | [*Orn.*] At end: Geben | vff Zynstag nach dem Sontag Exaudi, Anno do- | mini .M. D. vnd .xxi. Als botschaft kam gen Worms | wie doctor Luther mit seinem geleit bey Manssfelden | hinweg geführt, vnd sein xxi. tag des zugesagten gelei | tes noch nit vss was. | ¶ Ista pro redemptione christianitatis, et Martini | Lutheri, qui non hereticus sed merus Christia- | nus, fidelium amator conscripsit.

n. p., [1521]. 19×14. pp. [79]. Panzer, 1175. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. The author calls himself 'Johannes Rhomanus.'

**Rome.** Bando de le processioni | per la vnione de prin- | cipi Christiani con- | tra Tyrchi. [1518]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

**Romischer** kaysrerlicher Maiestat Abschiedt. 1521. (*In Germany—Reichstag, Worms, 1521.* Romischer Kaysrerlicher Maiestat Regiment. 1521.)

**Romischer** kaysrerlicher Maiestat geordent Camergericht. 1521. (*In Germany—Reichstag, Worms, 1521.* Romischer Kaysrerlicher Maiestat Regiment. 1521.)

**Roscoe, William.** Life and pontificate of Leo X; [with a dissertation on the character of Lucretia Borgia]. 3d ed., corr.

London, 1827. 22h. 4 v. Port. With valuable appendices of documents.

— *Same.*

London, 1840. 12h. pp. 32+418. Port. and engr. t.-p. Buckle's copy. Without the appendices.

— *Same.* 5th ed., rev. by T. Roscoe. C.

London, Bohn, 1846. 19h. 2 v. 2 ports. With the notes and appendices greatly abridged.

**Rosenthal, Ludwig, bookseller.** Bibliotheca Lutherana: Katalog xxxviii von Rosenthal's Antiquariat in München.

München, [1883]. 21h. pp. 144. pp. 145, 146 (cover) wanting. In vol. lettered *Catalogue über die Reformation*.

**Rosseeuw Saint-Hilaire, Eugène François Achille.** Martin Luther.

Paris, [1864]. 17h. pp. [2]+44.

**Rossetti, Gabriele.** Disquisitions on the anti-papal spirit which produced the Reformation: its secret influence on the literature of Europe in general, and of Italy in particular. Transl. from the Italian by C. Ward.

London, 1834. 21h. 2 v. Buckle's copy.

[**Roy, William, and Barlowe, Jerome.**] Rede me and be nott wrothe  
For I saye no thyng but trothe.

[Chiswick, 1845.] 20h. pp. [146]. Black-letter. On t.-p., colored wdct of arms of Wolsey; at end, wdct arms of the Pope. The t.-p. and p. [2] in facsim. A reprint of the first impr. (Strasburg, 1528, not Worms, 1526) of this Protestant satire against Cardinal Wolsey and the Romish priesthood. Another repr. of the same impr., with historical introd., notes, and bibliography by E. Arber, in his *English reprints*. See Arber, E., *editor*, Rede me, etc.

**Rubinus, P., (pseud.).** See Dialogus, Bulla.

**Ruchat, Abraham.** Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse. Édition avec appendices et une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Ruchat par L. Vulliemin.

Nyon, etc., 1835-38. 21h. 7 v. With appendices and documents.

*Contents:* — I-IV. 1516-36. V-VII. 1536-66. — Tables. — Notice sur Ruchat.

— Abrégé de l'histoire ecclésiastique du Pays de Vaud. Éd. nouv.

Nyon, etc., 1838. 21h. pp. 189+[1]. In vol. lettered *Ruchat, Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse*, vii.

— Histoire des Dominicains de Berne, qui y furent brulés l'an 1509, par arrêt, pour crimes d'imposture et de sortilège. (*App. to his* Histoire de la Réformation de la Suisse, i. 1835.)

**Rucherath, Johann, called John of Wesel, (Lat. Joannes de Wesalia).** Paradoxa, . . . quæ feruntur . . . ex illius . . . ore fuisse excepta. —[Ejus] examen magistrale, 1489. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)

— ULLMANN, C. John of Wesel. (*In his* Reformers before the Reformation, i. 1855.)

**Ruelens, Charles Louis.** Notice sur la jeunesse et les premiers travaux d'Érasme. (*In Erasmus, D.* Silva carminum. 1864.)

**Ruell, Ebert.** Eyn guthertzigk bedencken wie auff | dem Jetzfürgenommenen Reichstagk allhie zu Speyr. | In sachen Gottes Ehr, sein wort, vnser selen, vnd | die gewissen, berürend Christlich vnd besten | digklich zu faren, zu handeln vnd | zube-  
schliessen sein solt. | ¶ Ebert Rüell Hessischer Camersecretarij. | ¶ Gedrückt vnd aussgangen zu | Speyer, den letzten tagk Julij. | Anno. M.D.XXVI. 19×14. pp. [8]. Panzer, 3103. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

— *Same.* Eyn gut hertzlich bedencken, wie auff | dem yetzfürgenommenen Reichs tag allhie zu Speyer, etc. (*In Getrewe* ermanung, etc. [1526.])

**Ruffet, Louis.** Pietro Carnesecchi, un martyr de la réforme en Italie.

Toulouse, 1874. 19h. pp. 95+[1]. Appended are the minutes of his trial before the Inquisition, 1566-67.

**Rüling, Johann Ludwig.** Geschichte der Reformation zu Meissen im Jahre 1539 und folgenden Jahren.

Meissen, 1839. 22h. pp. [8]+8+237+[2]. Port. of Johann Weiss (Albinus).

**Russell, Michael, Bp. of Glasgow.** Life [of Spottiswoode]. (*In Spottiswoode, J.* History of the church of Scotland. 1851.)

**Rust, A. J. D.** Anhang worin das Leben einiger Vorläufer und Mitarbeiter Luthers beschrieben wird. (*In Mathesius, J.* Leben Luthers. 1841.)

Lives of Savonarola, Huss, Reuchlin, Erasmus, Zwingli, Melancthon.

**Ruthven, Patrick, Lord.** Discourse of the late troubles . . . in Scotland betwixt the . . . Princess Mary, Queen of Scots, and her husband Henry the King, . . . 9 . . . March 1565. (*In Keith, R.* History of affairs in Scotland, iii. 1850.)

On the murder of Rizzio, by one of his murderers.

**Ruysbroek, Jan.** ULLMANN, C. J. Ruysbroek. (*In His Reformers before the Reformation, ii. 1855.*)

**Sabellico, Marco Antonio Coccio, called.** Genethliacon.—Oraculum. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, iii. 1862.)

Panegyrics upon Venice : they called forth Hutten's satires.

**Sabinus, Georg Schöler, called, and others.** Brevia | epitaphia de- | dicata tmvlo D. Phi- | lippi Melanthonis. | A | Georgio Sabinio. | Iohanne Stigelio. | Matthæo Collino. | & quibusdam alijs. | (*Vign. of Melancthon.*) | Vitebergæ | excvdebat Iohannes | Crato. | Anno M.D.LX.

19×15. pp. [8].

[**Sachs, Hans.**] Die Wittember | gisch nachti-  
gall | Die man yetz | höret vberall : | [*Text.*] *At end:* ¶ Gedruckt yn der Churfürstlichen Stadt | Zwickaw durch Jörg Gastel.

[1523.] 19×14. pp. [26]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2671. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*. Repr. in Schilling, *Quellenbuch*.

— Ain Dialogus vnd Argument | der Roma-  
nisten, wider das Christlich heüßlein, | den Geytz vnd andern öffentlich laster betreffend &c. | Hanns Sachs. | [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [20]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3136.

— Disputation zwischen einem Chorherren | vnd Schuchmacher darin das wort | gottes vnd ein recht Christlich | wesen verfochten würt. | Hanns Sachs. | M D XXiiiij. | [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*] *At end:* M D XXiiiij. | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 19×15. pp. [21]. Panzer, 2571.

— Ain Gespräch aines Euangeli- | schen Christen, mit ainem Lutherischen | darinn der Er-  
gerlich wandel etli- | cher, die sich Lutherisch nen-

nen | angezeigt, vnd brüderlich | gestrafft wirdt. | M.D.xxiiij. | Hans Sachs Schuchmacher. | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 20×15. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3148.

— Eyn gesprech von den Scheinwercken | der Gaystlichen, vnd jren gelübden, damit | sy zuerlesterung [*sic*] des bluts Christi | vermaynen selig zuwerden [*sic*]. | Hans Sachss | Schuster. | [*Wdct.* colored.] | [*Text.*] *At end:* Anuo [*sic*] M. D. XXiiiij.

n. p., 1524. 19×14. pp. [16]. Panzer, 2575.

— Von einem Schu | macher: vnd Chor-  
herren: ein vast | kurtzweilig Christliche disputa-  
tion, von der Euan- | gelischen Wittenbergischen  
Nachtgallen. | M. d. xxiij. Hans Sachs. | [*Wdct.*] *At end:* M. D. XXiiiij. | [*Text.*]

n. p., [1524]. 19×14. pp. [23]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3129.

— Ein wunderliche weissagung, von dem  
Bapstumb. [1527.] See **Osiander, A., editor.**

— Die Christliche | Gedult. | [*Wdct.*] | Hans  
Sachs.

[Nuremberg, 1552.] 20×15. pp. [16].

*Contents:*—Die Christliche Gedult.—Ein Klared [*sic*] der Tu- | genfreyhen Fraw Zucht, vber | die vngesembten Welt. | [*Wdct.*—Eyn Epitaphium o- | der Klagred, ob der Leych D. | Martini Luthers.

— Die Gemarthert | Theologia. | Mer das  
Klagent | Euangelium. | [*Wdct.*] Hans Sachs. *At end:* Gedrückt zu Nürnberg, durch | Georg Merckel. 1552.

19×14. pp. [23].

— Die zwen vnd Si- | bentzig namen | Christi. | [*Wdct.*] | Hans Sachs. *At end:* Gedruckt zu Nürnberg durch | Friderich Gutknecht. | 1554.

19×14. pp. [12].

**Sadoletto (French Sadolet), Jacopo, Cardi-  
nal.** Iacobi | Sadoleti. E. Carpent. Leo- | nis .X. Pont. Max. a secretis | in promulgatione generalium | Induciarum Oratio in beate | semper uirginis ad Mineruam | habita decimo nono Kalendas Apri | lis. M. d. xviii. | [*Papal arms.*]

[? Rome, 1518.] 21×15. pp. [16]. t.-p. border. *Wdct* initial. Title, except first word, in black-letter—though the *Oratio* itself is in roman. Repr. in Roscoe, *W., Life of Leo X.*, iii.

— Epistola ad senatum populumque Geneven-  
sem, qua in obedientiam Romani Pontificis eos reducere conatur. (*In Charpenne, P.* Histoire de la réforme. 1861.)

— *Same. French.* Epistre de Iaques Sadolet Cardinal, enuoyée au Senat & Peuple de Geneue: Par laquelle il tasche lés reduire soubz la puissance de l'Euesque de Romme. Avec la Responce de Iehan Caluin: transl. de Latin en François. . . . Geneue, . . . 1540.

Ger-ve, 1860. 20h. pp. 161+[3]. Facsimile reprint. The letters of Sadolet and Calvin are dated 18 Mar. and 1 Sept. 1539, respectively.

— SOUQUET, P. Sadolet. (*In his Écrivains pédagogues.* 1880.)

[**Saint Amour, Louis Gorin de, (pseud. J. Richard.)**] Sentimens d'Érasme conformés à ceux de l'église catholique sur les points contro-  
versez.

Cologne, 1688. 17h. pp. [34]+415. Port. and orn. A ms. note of George P. Philes, who once owned this copy, cites the *Journal littéraire*, vii, 442, for the statement that 'Le véritable nom d'auteur est Mr. de St. Amour, Docteur de Sorbonne.' But the ded. pref. is signed by 'J. Richard, Prieur de Beaulieu St. Avoye,' and Barbier, taking this for a real name, calls him also 'ancien curé de Triel.'

**Saisset, Émile Edmond.** Michel Servet. (*In his Mélanges d'histoire, etc.* 1859.)

**Sampson, Richard, Ep. of Chichester.** De

obedientia regi præstanda. (*In Gratus, O. Fasciculus*, ii. 1690.)

**Sanders, Nicholas.** Histoire dv schisme d'Angleterre; mise en François par M. Mavroix.

Paris, 1676. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [12]+570+[30]. Orn.

— The rocke of the church. (*Partially repr. in Fulke, W.* Stapleton's fortress overthrown, etc. 1848.)

**Sanderus.** See **Sanders.**

**Sandys, Edwin, Abp. of York.** Sermons; [with] miscellaneous pieces. Ed. by J. Ayre.

Cambridge, 1842. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+32+[4]+467. (Parker Soc.)

**Sanuto, Marino.** Martin Luther und die Reformationsbewegung in Deutschland, 1520-32; in Auszügen aus M. Sanuto's Diarien.

Ansbach, 1883. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 50+[2]+222. Ed. by G. M. Thomas.

**Sapidus (Ger. Witz), Johann.** Erasmus, sive Apotheosis Erasmi.—De poculo P. Volsii, quod ab Erasmo accepit. (*In Erasmus, D.* Catalogi duo, etc. 1537.)

The *Apotheosis* is repr. in **Merula, P.** *Vita Erasmi*, 1607.

**Sarctor, Conradus, (pseud.).** Chunradi Sarcitoris saxofrancus, de [incendio Lutherano] ad Germanos oratio. (*In Hutten, U. v., and others.* Contenta, etc. 1520.)

**Sarpi, Paolo.** Istoria del concilio Tridentino, ridotta alla primitiva lezione; con la vita scritta da Frà Fulgenzio Micanzio.

Firenze, 1858. 18<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

— Same. *English.* Historie of the Council [sic] of Trent . . . ; written in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano [*pseud.*], and . . . transl. into English by Nathanael Brent.

London, 1620. 34<sup>h</sup>. pp. [10]+825+[16]. Wdct initials.

— History of the Council of Trent . . . ; written in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano [*pseud.*], and . . . transl. . . . by Sr. Nathanael Brent. [With] life of the author, and [his] history of the Inquisition.

London, 1676. 33<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14]+106+[2]+889+[48]. The 'Life of' . . . *Father Paul* and the 'History of the Inquisition' have sep. t.-pp. The first was translated out of the Italian 'by a Person of Quality,' the second 'by Robert Gentilis.'

— **RANKE, F. L. v.** Zur Kritik Sarpi's und Pallavicini's. (*In his* Die römischen Päpste, iii. 1874.)

**Savonarola, Girolamo.** Prediche del Reverendo | Padre Frate Hieronymo | Da Ferrara facte lanno del .i496. [sic] | negiorni delle feste, finito che | hebbe laquaresima : & prima | riposatosi circa uno mese | ricomincio eldi di *Sancto* | Michele A di. viii. di | Maggio. M CCCC | LXXXVI.

n. t.-p. 28<sup>h</sup>. pp. [308 instead of 322]. Initials indicated. According to Graesse, printed at Florence, about 1496. Lack 2 ff. at end; and 5 ff. in signature E have been rudely cut out. As guards to the volume serve two handsomely rubricated leaves of a 12th century breviary.

— Fratrís Hieronymi Sa- | uonarole Ferrariensis Ordinis Predicatorum. | Triumphus crucis de fidei veritate. Post | nouissimam impressionem alias Ue- | netijs excussam. Denuo nunc | primum a bene docto Theo | logo adamussim reco | gnitus: cunctisque | mendis ex- | purga | tus. | [Wdct.] At end: ¶ Finit solemmissimum opusculum: in quatuor libris di- | stinctum: de veritate fidei catholice: editum ab exi- | mio theologo fratre Hieronymo saona- | rola: ferrariensi. Impressumque Uene- | nis per Alexandrum de bindo- | nis. Anno domini. M. ccccc. | xxj. Die .xliij. mensis | Nouembris.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 107. Black-letter. Device on reverse of last page. Wdct initials.

— Sermones Reveren. P. | Fratrís Hieronymi Sauonarolae, in | aduentu Domini super archam | Noe, nusquam ante | hac impressi. | Quorum titulos, pagella sequens indicat. | [Device.] | Venetiis in officina diui Bernardini | [Priv.] | M D XXXVI. At end: Venetijs per Dominum Bernardinum Stagninum de Tridino Montisferrati. An- | no Domini. M. D. XXXVI. | [Device.]

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 65. Black-letter. Wdct initials.

— Trattato delle reuelatione della re | formatione della chiesa diuini- | tus fatte dal Reueren. & deuo | tissimo padre, F. Hiero- | nimo da Ferrara de | l'ordine de frati | Predicatori. | [Device.] | M D XXXVI. At end: In Uinegia per M. Bernardino Stagnino M. D. XXXVI. | [Device.]

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 54. Black-letter. Double cols. Wdct initials.

— Opera di Frate | Hieronymo Sayo | narola da Ferra | ra, della sempli- | cita della uita Christiana, nella | quale insegna come uiue- | re debbe il uero | Christiano. | [Device.] | In Venetia al segno della speranza. | MDXLVII.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 64+32. Text in italics. Wdct initials. Appendix (32 ff.) is the author's *Dialogo . . . intitolato Solatio del viaggio mio . . .*

— Del R. P. F. | Hieronimo Savonarola | nella prima epistola di | san Giouanni, & altri luoghi della sacra | scrittura Sermoni XIX di ma- | raui- glioso artificio ad in- | focarne nell' amor di | Iesu Christo, | [Device.] | In Venetia nella contrata | De Santa Maria Formosa, al segno de la | Speranza. M D LVI.

16<sup>h</sup>. ff. 111. Text in italics. Wdct initials.

— Die weil sich in vil Crist | glaubigen menschen in disen zeyten | yrrige, vnnd parteysche hannd- | lung begeben. So ist ainem | yetlichen gerechten notwendig, ynnig- | klich in grundt des hertzens zubetra- | chten den Psalmen Misereere mei | deus. Mitt ausslegung in disem | büechlein würt angezaygt, | durch bruder Jeronimum | Ferrariensem. | [Orn.] | [Text.] | ¶ Gedruckt am XXX. tag Junius | Anno domini. M.D.XXII. Jar.

n. p. 21×16. pp. [30]. Panzer, 1289. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, V.*

— Of the rule and government of the city of Florence (Eng. transl.).—Meditations on Psalm I. (Eng. transl.).—Exposition of the Lord's prayer. (Eng. transl.).—Hymns and spiritual songs (orig. Italian). (*In Madden, R. R.* Life of Savonarola, ii. 1854.)

— **BURLAMACCHI, P.** Vita di Savonarola. (*In Baluze, E.* Miscellanea, ed. Mansi, i. 1761.)

That the author of this life of Savonarola could not have been Frà Pacifico Burlamacchi was pointed out by Ranke, and is now acknowledged by all scholars; but the work is still known by his name. That, on the other hand, it is not of aslate origin as Ranke suspected, nor compiled by Frà Timoteo Bottonio, whose revision of it is the only printed form, has been abundantly shown by Villari (in the *Rivista Storica Italiana*, 1884, and less fully in the pref. to the 2d ed. of his *Storia di Savonarola*), who has found at Florence the autograph Latin original of the author—a Dominican of San Marco, writing in 1524. See also note under **VITA DI SAVONAROLA** below.

— **CARLE, P. J.** Histoire de Savonarola. 1842.

— COPIA del processo autentico circa la persona del P. Girolamo Savonarola. (*In Baluze, E.* Miscellanea, ed. Mansi, iv. 1764.)

— **FRANCK, A.** Savonarole. (*In his* Réformateurs et publicistes de l'Europe: Moyen Age-Renaissance. 1864.)

— **GHERARDI, A.** Nuovi documenti e studi intorno a Savonarola. 1887.

- HARFORD, J. S. *Memoirs of Savonarola. (In his Life of M. Angelo. 1858.)*
- HERRICK, S. E. *Savonarola. (In his Heretics of yesterday. 1884.)*
- LORD, J. *Savonarola. (In his Beacon lights of history, iii. 1884.)*
- MADDEN, R. R. *Life and martyrdom of Savonarola. 1854.*
- MEIER, F. K. G. *Savonarola. 1836.*
- MIGNINI, G. *La vita di Savonarola scritta dal P. Botonio. 1886.*
- MILMAN, H. H. *Savonarola, etc. 1870.*
- NOURRISSON, J. F. *Savonarole. (In his Portraits et études. 1863.)*
- OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. *Savonarola. (In her The makers of Florence. 1881.)*
- PERRENS, F. T. *Jérôme Savonarole. 1856, and 1859.*
- RANKE, F. L. v. *Savonarola und die florentinische Republik. (In his Historisch-biographische Studien. 1877.)*
- RAZZI, S. *Vita di Savonarola: [manuscript. 1590.]*
- RUST, A. J. D. *Savonarola. (In Mathesius, J. Leben Luthers. 1841.)*
- VILLARI, P. *Savonarola. (In his Saggi di storia. 1868.)*
- — *Storia di G. Savonarola e de' suoi tempi. 1859-61, and 1887-88.*
- — *Same. English. History of G. Savonarola and of his times. 1863.*
- — *Life and times of G. Savonarola. 1888.*
- VITA DI SAVONAROLA.

A manuscript, 24×16, written on paper, in an Italian hand of the first half of the 16th century. 45 ff. (pp. 89) + 3 fly-leaves at end; the whole guarded by an illuminated vellum leaf from a 15th century commentary on the Civil Law, and bd. in mottled boards. n. t.-p. Fol. 1 a begins: *Incomincia la uita del Rdo P. fra Hieronimo da Ferrara dell'ordine dei frati predicatori*, followed by the text, beginning *Un fra Hieronimo Savonarola per patria padovano*, etc. On fol. 39 a the end of the text, closing: *per el fuoco et per l'agua sono passati al Regno de beati: done uiuan con christo per infinita secula: Amen.* Thus far in Italian. At the head of fol. 39 b, in Latin, the caption: *Miracula viri Dei Hieronimi*, followed by a list, in the same handwriting as the *Vita*, but in Latin, of sixty-eight miracles, arranged in a mainly chronological order (the 1st beginning with the words *Anno domini 1498*, the 67th—the 68th has no date—with *Anno domini 1523*), and ending on fol. 45 a, with the words: *omnia retulit fratri Angelo Bettino.*

The author's name is nowhere given; and a comparison of this *Vita* with the two known early biographies of Savonarola—the Latin one by the younger Pico della Mirandola, and the Italian one long ascribed to Burlamacchi—shows that it is neither a translation of the one nor a copy of the other. In its general substance and order, indeed, it shows a striking agreement with the Burlamacchi; and that it lacks the prologue, breaks off at the death of Savonarola, is somewhat differently chaptered, and is throughout briefer in detail, might suggest only the possibility of its being an earlier form of that well-known biography—such an earlier form as Potthast and Ranke sought in vain—were it not for the constant and needless diversity in diction which this hypothesis leaves unexplained. A ready solution of this latter difficulty might be found in supposing the two to be independent translations from some common source; and the Florentine ms. discovered by Villari (see note under BURLAMACCHI above) at once suggests itself as the probable original. But it is clear from the citations he makes from it (in the 2d ed. of his *Vita di Savonarola*) that the Florentine ms. contains more than one passage (as, e. g., the famous scene at the death-bed of Lorenzo) that is wanting in ours.

As to the time of its composition, the latest date mentioned in the *Vita* itself is 'l'ultimo di di aprile nel .M.D.XX.' when 'il venerabil padre fra Bartho. di Piovanni da Ragugia' narrated to the monks of San Marco the story of Savonarola's prophetic sermons at Brescia. (The same episode appears in the printed Burlamacchi—where, however, the narrator's name is mutilated to 'F. Bartholomeo Ra . . .') That, like both the printed Burlamacchi and Villari's ms., it cites the life by Pico, is ex-

plained by the known existence of the latter in ms. as early as 1520. But the presence in it of the prophecy of a Pope Clement must, as Ranke points out and as Villari admits in the case of the two others, forbid the skeptical historian to assign it an earlier date than the accession of that Pope: 1523. None of the passages on which Ranke bases his ascription of the Burlamacchi to a still later date are to be found in this ms.

More light upon the identity of the author and upon the date of his writing is thrown by the appended list of *Miracula*. It is notable that these miracles are in no instance identical with those recounted at the end of the Pico and the Burlamacchi biographies. The descriptions, too, are briefer; the circumstances, for the most part, less startling; the scene, almost without exception, Florence or its immediate neighborhood. That the latest in chronological sequence occurred in 1523 is most significant; for the Pico and Burlamacchi lists show that there was no lack of subsequent marvels. Many are narrated as reported to this or to that friar; and of these friars one named with especial frequency—"frater Jacobus Siculus"—is well known to history as a friend of Savonarola and after him prior of San Marco. Most suggestive of all is the second of the list, which runs as follows (the ellipsis is the manuscript's):

"2. Cum vir dei uisitaret infirmos inter ceteros venerabilem patrem fratrem . . . . . librarium infirmum et interrogauit quinquam esset: quo cognito dixit nesciebam ipsam egrotare: et sanauit eum—ut mihi ipse retulit:—"

And, in the seventh, we are told of the appearance of Savonarola to a monk, "*moribus, etate et scientia ornatus cuius ordinem et dignitatem taceo donec perficiatur opus sibi impositum.*" All this seems to warrant the inference that the writer was probably himself a friar of San Marco, writing in or about the year 1524. That the present ms. is his autograph nothing indicates save these allusions to himself in the first person. There are few erasures or corrections, and these all in the hand of the text. A comparison of the handwriting with dated Lucchese mss. of 1515-1517 in the possession of the White Library shows the closest resemblance in general character.

The little ms. was picked up, in Feb. 1888, at a London book-shop (Dulau's, in Soho Square). An Italian ms. note on the inside of the fore-cover, in a modern Italian hand, ascribing the work conjecturally (and erroneously) to Pico, shows that it had not been long in English hands. It deserves a careful collation with the mss. at Florence. It can hardly be of later date than that found by Villari; and, if identical in source, may well be an earlier vernacular draft.

— WILLIAMS, W. R. *Wycliffe, Savonarola and Huss. (In his Eras and characters of history. 1882.)*

— ZELLER, J. Charles VIII et Savonarole. (*In his Italie et renaissance, i. 1883.*)

**Scaliger, Julius Cæsar.** . . . Adversus . . . Erasmus orationes duæ, eloquentiæ Romanæ vindices; una cum ejusdem epistolis, & opusculis aliquot nondum vulgatis. Quibus . . . accedunt Problemata Gelliana. . . .

Tolosæ, 1621. 24×18. pp. [23] + 101 + 69 + 51 + [1] + 47 + [1] + 79.

*Contents:*—Præfatio ad Vairum.—Erasmi Ciceronianus (pp. 101).—Pro Cicerone contra Erasmus oratio I.—Problemata Gelliana.—Contra Erasmus oratio II.—Scaligeri epistolæ aliquot; accedunt quedam ejusdem opuscula, et fragmenta præfationis in Aristot. Historiam de animalibus.

Nearly all of the above parts have sep. t.-pp., all bearing impr. of Toulouse, 1620. In vol. lettered *Erasmi Ciceronian. cum Oration: J. Scaligeri.*

**Schade, Oskar, editor.** *Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit.* 2. Ausg.

Hannover, 1863. 22h. 3 v. in 1. The following table of contents, borrowed from the work itself, shows strange departures from the original titles of the satires (given usually by Schade in his notes), which, to enable the identification of editions, it has been found necessary to use in their separate entry in this catalogue.

*Contents:*—1. Ein clag und bitt der deutschen nation au den almechtigen got umb erlosung auss dem gefenkenis des Antichrist.—Der curtsan und pfündenfresser.—Ich kan nit vil neues erdenken, ich muss der katzen dschellen anhenken.—Die götliche müle.—Ein spruch von dem bösen misbrauch in der heiligen christenheit entstanden.—Von dem jubeljar.—Ein te deum laudamus von bapst Paulo dem dritten verdeutsch durch bapstlicher heiligkeit guten freund Erasmus Alberus.—Ein geuckte darin angezeigt wird wie from herzog Heinrich von Braunschweig und wie böse die lutherischen sein.—Ein lustig gespräch der teufel und etlicher kriegsleute von der flucht des grossen Scharrhansens herzogen Heinrichs von Braunschweig.—Bekentnis und clag herzog Heinrichs von Braunschweig des jünger.—Bruder Veits landsknechts im lager vor Wolfenbüttel treuliche warnung.—Warhaftige



contrafactur herzog Heinrichs des jüngern von Braunschweig und seiner gesellschaft. — Drei neue und lustige gesprache, wie der wolf, so etwan doch nicht lang ein mensch Heinz Wolfenbüttel genant, in abgrund der hellen vordamt sei. — Pasquillus von salzburgischen baurngait, geschehen im siben und fünfzigsten jar umb Ruperti am herbst. — Ein gesprech des Herrn mit S. Petro von der jetzigen welt lauf und irem verkertem bösem wesen. ii. Gesprech büechlin Newu Karsthaus. — Dialogus so Franciscus von Sickingen vor des himels pforten mit sant Peter und dem ritter sant Jörgen gehalten zuvor und ehe dann er ingelassen ist worden. — Ein gesprech eines fuchs und wolfs, so die andern fuchs und wölff auf dem Staigerwald zusammen geschickt sich zu unterreden, wo und wie die beide partei den winterlich halten und neren wöllen. 1524. — Von der gült, hie kompt ein beuerlein zu einem reichen burger. so kompt ein paff auch darzu und darnach ein münch gar kurzweilig zu lesen. — Epistola de non apostolicis quorundam moribus, qui in apostolorum se locum successisse gloriatur. — Ain grosser preis so der fürst der hellen genant Lucifer ietzt den geistlichen als bapst, bischoff, cardinal und der gleichen zu weist und embeut. 1521. — Ain neuwer sendbrief von den bösen geistlichen geschickt zu irem rechten herren. ain antwort von irem erbherrn. fast lustig zu lesen. 1521. — Neue zeitung auf das jar 1521. eine schriftliche werbung gethan von dem fürsten der helle seinen lieben getreuen aller und jedes standes seines reichs. — Beelzebub an die heilige bepstliche kirche. 1537. — Ain ewangelium Pasquilli, darin das römisch leben gegündet und bestetigt wirt. — Doctor Martin Luthers passion. — Evangelium secundum Pasquillum Romæ in adventu Caesaris editum. 1536. — Epistola de conversione Pauli III p. m. 1536. — Ain schöner dialogus. Cunz und der Fritz. — Ain schöner dialogus von zwaiuen guten gesellen genant Hans Toll und Claus Lamp, sagent vom Antechrist und seinen jungern. — Ain schöner dialogus zwischen ain pfarrer und ain schult-haiss betreffend allen übel stand der geistlichen und böß handlung der weltlichen, alles mit geizigkeit beladen. — Ain schöner dialogus wie ein bauer mit ain frauenbruder münich redt, dass er die kuttен von im wirft. lustbarlich und lieblich zu lesen. 1525. — Ain kurz gedicht so neulich ein thurgöuscher baur doctor Martin Luther und seiner ler zu lob und seinen widerwertigen zu spot genachit hat. — Ein neuwer spruch und warhaft bericht, wie es kompt und warumb geschicht, dass so vil münch seind priester worden, etc. — Ain strafred und ain underricht wie es des bapst junger auf geiz hond zu gericht. — Ein kurze anred zu allen misgunstigen doctor Luthers und der christenlichen freiheit. 1522. — Triumphus veritatis, sik der warheit, mit dem schwert des geists durch die wittenbergische nachtagall erobert. — Ein klegliche botschaft an den bapst die selmess betreffend, welche krank ligt und wil sterben. sampt einem gesprech etlicher personen. — Der papisten handbüchlein, mit d. M. L. benedecte für den bapst und seine schüppen und der harrfiser münch zehen gebot, auch des bapsts vater unser, gruss und glosaunen. — Das wolfgang. — Dialogus oder gesprech des apostolicums Angelica und anderer specei der apoteken antreffen doctor M. Luthers ler und sein anhanck. — Von dem pfündmarkt der curtisanen und tempelknechten. — Ein underred des bapts und seiner cardinen, wie im zu thun sei und das wort gottes under zu trucken, ein ieglicher sich darauf zu bedenken. — Ein gesprech zwischen einem edelman, münch und curtisan. — Die luthersche strebacht. — Klage und antwort von lutherschen und bepstischen paffen über die reformation, so neulich zu Regensburg der priester halben ausgegangen ist im jar 1524. — Ein wegsprech gen Regensburg zu ins concilium zwischen einem bischof, hurenwirt und Kunzen seinem knecht. 1525. — Ein gesprech von dem gemeinen Schwabacher kasten als durch bruder Heinrich, knecht Ruprecht, kernerin, spuler und irem maister des hantwerkes der wullen tuchmacher, 1524. — Dialogus von der zwittrachtung des hailigen christenlichen glaubens neulich entstanden, darin der mensch underrichtet wirt, wie er sich in denen andern irthumben halten sol. Widerumb fleissig überlesen, gebessert und gemeret. — Ain schöner dialogus oder gesprech, so ain prediger münch Bembus genant und ain burger Silenus und sein narr mit anander haben.

**Schadow, Johann Gottfried.** Wittenbergs Denkmäler der Bildneri, Baukunst und Malerei, mit historischen und artistischen Erläuterungen.

Wittenberg, 1825. 26×21. pp. 8+141+[4]. Frontisp., vign., and 27 plates (folded).

**Schæffer, Adolf.** De l'influence de Luther sur l'éducation du peuple.

Paris, etc., 1853. 22h. pp. 12+259.

**Schatzmeister, G.** Sendtbrieff G. Schatzmeysters, an die Fürsten Teutschlands, auss dem Latein verteutsch. (*In Getrewe* ermanung, etc. 1526.)

**Schelhorn, Johann Georg, compiler.** Amoenitates historiae ecclesiasticae et literariae, quibus

variae observationes, scripta item quaedam anecdota & rariora opuscula, diversis utriusque historiae capitibus elucidandis inserventia, exhibentur.

Francfurti, etc., 1737–38. 18h. 2v. 2 plates.

*Contents:* — i. **Schelhorn, J. G.** Historia operis quod Reginaldus Polus adversus Henric VIII Brit. Reg. pro unitatis ecclesiasticae defensione conscripsit. — **Pole, R., Card.** Epistola ad Edw. VI de opere adversus patrem scripto. — **Campian, E.** Judicium de Concilio Tridentino. — **Paleario, A.** Ad Lutherum, Calvinum aliosque de Concilio Trid. epistola, cum praefatione de fatis et morte Palearii. — **Crescenzi, M., Card.** Literae, quibus Archiep. Mogunt. ad Concilium Trid. invitat; e ms. — **Lippomanni, A., Card.** Literae ad eundem; e ms. — De rebus ad apparatus Concilii Trid. externum spectantibus; ex J. B. Fickler Actis mss. — Consultatio Imperatoris Ferdinandi I. jussu instituta de Articulis Reformationis in Concilio Trid. propositis ac proponendis; e ms. — Responsum ad petitiones a Ferdinandi Imp. oratoribus Synodo Trid. propositas; e ms. — **Ferdinand I. of Germany.** Syllabus praecipuorum postulatorum, quae Ferdinando in Concilio Trid. urgenda videbantur; e ms. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** De fanatico quodam episcopo, [Anton. Ciurella, Ep. Budiensis,] qui Synodo Trid. interfuit. — **Staphylus, F.** De instauranda in terris Austriae religione Romano-Catholica ad Imp. Ferdinandum I. consultatio. — **Zittardus** (Cithardus), **M.** Ad Pium IV de Ferdinandi I obitu epistola; e ms. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** Elogium Georgii Hermannii a Gutenbergo, Kaufbeurenensis, literarum patroni, [1401–1552]. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** De Jesuitis ante Jesuitas. — **Curione, C. S.** De mirabili sua et vinculis liberatione dialogus. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** Notitia librorum quorundam rariorum. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** Notae in veteris carmen de originibus typographiae. — Addimenta quaedam.

ii. **Schelhorn, J. G.** De religione M. Ant. Flaminii. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** De P. Carnesca martyrio. — **Ziegler, J.** Historia Clementis VII, e ms.; praemissa dissert. de Zieglero. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** Notitia librorum in quibus acta quaedam Concilii Trid. collecta exhibentur. — **Ferdinand I. of Germany.** Monita ad Pium IV de Concilio Trid. iterum celebrando; e ms. — **Staphylus, F.** Ad Imp. Ferdinandum I de reformanda ecclesia consilium; e ms. — **Staphylus, F.** Relatio de actis oratoris Bavar. in calicis eucharistica causa Romam missi; e ms. — **Excerpta ex literis ad Imp. Ferd. I in calicis causa.** — **Cassander, G.** Dialogus de communione sub utraque. — Postulata Praesulum Hispan. in Concilio Trid.; e ms. — **Schelhorn, J. G.** Variae observationes. — **Bartholini, R.** Commentar. de comitis Aug. Vind., 1518. — **Bourguet, L., and others.** Epistolae amobae L. Bourguet et primorum Evangelii apud Malebares praecurum; e mss. — **Scheuchzer, J. J., and Ouper, G.** Sylloge epistolarum mutuarum; e mss. — **Manuzio, P.** Praefationes duae.

Ain schener spruch von dem bösen missbrauch in der hayligen Christenheit entstanden. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, i. 1863.)

In verse. Written about 1525, probably in Switzerland.

**Schilling, Max.** Quellenbuch zur Geschichte der Neuzeit.

Berlin, 1884. 23h. pp. 16+487. Pt. I, 'Zeitalter der Reformation,' comprises a mass of interesting documents of the Reformation period, 1515–1555—as follows.

*Contents:* — Die wittenbergische Nachtagall: Gedicht von H. Sachs, 1523. — Aus den *Epistolae obscurorum virorum*, 1515–17. — Einige Artikel Joh. Tetzels. — Luthers Thesen gegen den Ablass, 1517. — Luther und Kajetan zu Augsburg, 1518. — Luther und Miltitz zu Altenburg, 1519. — Aus der Leipziger Disputation, 1519. — Ueber die Kaiserwahl: Sprüche von Sebast. Brant, 1519. — Luthers Sendbrief an Leo X, 1520. — Luthers Schriften werden verbrannt: Gedicht von Ulrich von Hutten, 1520. — Aus der Rede des päpstlichen Gesandten Hieronymus Aleander gegen Dr. Luther auf dem Reichstage zu Worms, 1521. — Luthers Rede auf dem Reichstage zu Worms, 1521. — Ueber den Reichstag zu Worms. — Heinrich VIII. von England gegen Luther, 1521. — Wider die Türken: Gedicht, 1522. — Beschwerden der Weltlichen Stände über den Stuhl zu Rom und die geistlichen Stände im Reich, 1523. — Von dem grossen Lutherischen Narren; von Thom. Murner, 1522. — Gutachten der Leipziger theologischen Fakultät über die Luthersche Uebersetzung des neuen Testaments, 1523. — Von dem Luther: Gedicht von Michael Styfel. — Fürsten, Adel und Städte: Gedicht von Ulrich v. Hutten, 1522. — Rechtspflege: Dialog. — Handel: Dialog. — Luxus: Dialog. — Franz von Sickingen. — Der Bundschuh: von Pamphilus Gengenbach, 1513. — Zwölf Artikel der Bauern, 1525. — Der Landsknechtorden: Gedicht von Jörg Graff. — Schlacht bei Pavia: Gedicht und Prosastück, 1525. — Schutzbündnis des Kurfürsten Johann von Sachsen und des Landgrafen Philipp von Hessen, 1526. — Karls V. geheime Instruktion zur Vertilgung der Lutherischen Sekte, 1526. — Ueber den Reichstag zu Speier, 1526. — Die Eroberung Roms, 1527. — Protestation gegen den speierschen Reichsabschied, 1529. — Ueberreichung der



ausburgischen Konfession, 1530. — Die protestantischen Fürsten verweigern die Annahme des ausburgischen Reichsab-schiedes, 1530. — Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott; von Dr. Martin Luther. — Nürnbergischer Religionsfriede, 1532. — Karl V. an die protestantischen Stände, 1536. — Kaiser, König und Papst gegen die Protestanten, 1545. — Epitaphium auf den Tod Doktor Martin Luthers: Gedicht von Hans Sachs, 1546. — Verhandlungen zwischen Moritz von Sachsen und dem Kaiser auf dem Reichstage zu Regensburg, 1546. — Kriegsrüstung der Protestanten, 1546. — Herzog Moritz an Johann Wilhelm von Sachsen, 1546. — Landgraf Philipp an Moritz von Sachsen, 1546. — Lied gegen Karl V., 1546. — Lied für Karl V., 1546. — Die Schlacht bei Mühlberg, 1547. — Des Landgrafen Philipp Abbitte zu Halle und des Kaisers Antwort, 1547. — Kurfürst Moritz bittet den Kaiser um Freigebung des Landgrafen, 1548. — Spruch gegen Moritz von Sachsen, 1550. — Manifest des Kurfürsten Moritz, den Feldzug gegen den Kaiser und das Bündnis mit Frankreich betreffend, 1552. — Klage über den Tod des Kurfürsten Moritz, 1553. — Der Religionsfriede zu Augsburg, 1555.

**Schmidt, Carl.** Peter Martyr Vermigli: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1868. 23h. pp. 8+296. Vol. vii of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*.

— Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret.

Elberfeld, 1866. 23h. pp. [2]+71. In *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*, ix.

— Philipp Melancthon: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23h. pp. 28+722. Port. Vol. iii of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*.

**Schmidt, Hermann, and Stier, Heinrich Christian Gottlieb.** Ad memoriam Philippi Melanthonis ante trecentos annos mortui a gymnasio Vitebergensi die profesto qui dies est XVIII. Aprilis hora IV Pomeridiana in aula Maxima Augustei pie sollemniterque celebranda ea qua decet observantia invitavit Dr. H. Schmidt, director gymnasi.

Vitebergae, 1860. 26×21. pp. [2]+25.

*Contents:* — **Schmidt, H.** Narratio de morbo Melanthonis. — **Stier, H. C.** Carmen saeculare.

**Schmidt, Oswald Gottlieb.** Luther's Bekannthschaft mit den alten Classikern.

Leipzig, 1883. 22h. pp. 6+ [2]+64.

**Schöberlein, Ludwig Friedrich.** Verzeichniss von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Theologie, aus dem Nachlasse L. F. Schoeberlein[s] und mehrerer anderer Theologen.

[Leipzig, 1882.] 21h. pp. [2]+128. No. 153 of the Catalogues of List and Francke, Leipzig. Devoted largely to the Reformation, and the source of much of the present collection. In vol. lettered *Catalogue über die Reformation*.

Ain **schöner** dialogus | Cuntz vnnnd der Fritz. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Written in 1521. Ascribed to Urbanus Rhegius.

Ain **schöner** dialo- | gus oder gesprech, so ain Prediger münch Bembus | genant, vnd ain Burger Silenus, vnd sein | Narr mit ainander habent. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. Satiren, iii. 1863.)

Written early in the Reformation.

Ain **schöner** dialogus Vnd gesprech zwischen ainm Pfarrer vnd ainm Schulthayss, betreffend allen übel Stand der gaystlichen, etc. (In **Scheible, J.**, Kloster, x; and in **Schade, O.**, Satiren, ii.)

Ein **schöner** Dialogus, von | Martino Luther, vnd der geschickten Bot- | schafft auss der Helle die falsche gayst- | ligkait vnd das wort Gots belan- | gen, gantz hüpsch zu leessen. | Anno. M D XXiii. | [Wdct.]

[Zwickau, 1523.] 20×15. pp. [27]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2395. Author unknown.

Ain **schöner** dialo | gus von zwayen gutten ge- | sellen genant Hans Tholl. vnnnd Claus | Lamp. sa-

gendt vom Antechrist [sic] | vnd seynen jungern. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Seems written in 1520.

Ain **Schöner** | Dialogus wie ain bawr mit | ain frawen bruder münch | redt, das er die Kuttlen | von jm würrft, vnd | dem Mönch ar | bayt zugeben, | lustbarlich | vnd lieb- | lich zu | lesen | M.D.XXV. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Ain **schöner** newer | Passion [Dr. Luther's]. (In **Schade, O.**, editor. Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Written immediately after the appearance of Luther before the Diet at Worms.

Ein **schöner** Trost, den betrübten Christen. See **Naboth, A.**

Ain **schöner** vnd wolgeteuschter grüntlicher be- richt, . . . ob der leyh Jesu Christi, etc. See **Som, C.** Einfeltiger warer, etc.

[**Schradin, Johann.**] Expostulation, das | ist Klag vnnnd Verweiss | Germanie des Teitschen Lands, | gegen Carolo Quinto dem Keyser, des vn- bil- | lichen bekriegens, darinn angezeigt, wie sol- lichs | wider alle billicheit [sic] vnd recht beschehe. | [Wdct.] At end: M.D.XLVI. Den XX. Augusti. n. p., [1546]. 20×15. pp. [24]

**Schryver** (Lat. **Scriverius**, Gr. **Grapheus**), **Cornelius.** ULLMANN, C. Cornelius Grapheus. (In his Reformers before the Reformation, i. 1855.)

**Schryver** (Lat. **Scriverius**), **Petrus**, compiler. Magni Des. Erasmi Roterodami vita; partim ab ipsomet Erasmo, partim ab amicis aequalibus fideliter descripta. Accedunt epistolae illustres plus quam septuaginta, quas aetate provectiore scripsit, nec inter vulgatas in magno volumine comparant.

Lugd. Bat., 1642. 14h. pp. [36]+394. Engr. t.-p. Port. Text in italics. The *Vita* is made up of extracts.

— Same.

Lugd. Bat., 1649. 13h. pp. [46]+394. A mere repr. of the ed. of 1642, with dedication and pref. by A. Thysius.

**Schulz, Otto August**, bookseller. Autogra- phenverzeichnis zu Ehren der 400jährigen Geburts- tagsfeier Martin Luthers am 10. Nov. 1883: das Zeitalter der Reformation in Schrift und Bild.

Leipzig, 1883. 21h. pp. [2]+34. No. 16 of his Catalogues. In vol. lettered *Catalogue über die Reformation*.

**Schwalb, Maurice.** Étude comparative des doctrines de Melancthon, Zwingle et Calvin.

Strasbourg, etc., 1859. 22h. pp. [4]+139+[2].

**Schwanhausen, Johann.** Eyn Sermon geprediget | durch Johanzen Schwan- | hausen cus- tor vff sant Gan- | golffs styfft zu Bamberg | an dem son- tag, der genant | wyrt, der erst in der | verpot- tenen zeyt. | Anno M D xxiii.

[Bamberg, 1524.] 21×16. pp. [18]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3160. t.-p. border. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, II.

**Schwarz, Dr.** —. Miscellen aus dem 16. Jahr- hundert: ein merkwürdiger Ehefall. — Johann Friedrich in Eisenach. 1553.

n. t.-p. 22h. pp. 163-169. In vol. lettered *Miscellen über Hexerei*.

**Schwarzenberg, Johann von.**

Diss Büchleyn Kuttenschlang genant

Die Teiffels lerer macht bekannt.

Herr Johansen | von Schwartzburgs andere Christenliche | vterliche warnung vnd vermannung [sic], seynes Sons | herrn Christoffels &c. auff Caspar Schatzgeyers | schreyben, das er wider genantes Herrn | Hausen Büchleyn, die Schlangen | beschwerung genant in druck | hat auss gehen | lassen. | [Orn.] | Vnüberwintliche bewerbung, wer vom glauben abge- | treten, des Teiffels leren vnnnd jrigen geystern, jnn | gleyssnerey vnd lügenreden anhangen. | [Caricature.]

n. p., [1525]. 21×16. pp. [40]. Panzer, 2933. t.-p. border. Wdct at end. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

[Schweblin, Johann.] ¶ Ermanung zu den Questionen | ren ab zustellen über | flüssigen kosten. | [Wdct.]

n. p., [1522]. 19×14. pp. [15]. Panzer, 1480. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. Dated at end: 'Geben zu Pfortzen am ersten tag des Christmonat, . . . M. D. XXij. Jar.' In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

[—] Same.

Another copy, with t.-p. wdct and initials colored. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

[—] Ich binn eyn gutter hyrt. Joan. X.

t.-p. wanting. [15—]. 19×14. pp. [9]. Wdct initial. A sermon. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

**Scrivener, Petrus.** See **Schryver.**

**Sears, Barnas.** Life of Luther; with special reference to its earlier periods and the opening scenes of the Reformation.

Phila., [1850?]. 16h. pp. 486. Port., plates, and cuts.

**Seckendorf, Veit Ludwig von.** Commentarius historicus et apologeticus de Lutheranism . . . ; in quo ex L. Maimburgii . . . Historia Lutheranismi . . . libri tres ab anno 1517 ad annum 1546 latine versi exhibentur . . . et ex manuscriptis aliisque . . . libris . . . suppletur; simul et aliorum . . . errores . . . examinantur.

Frankfurti, etc., 1692. 34h. pp. [44]+319+[1]+219+[3]+700+[150]. Port. and frontisp. Orn.

**Seebohm, Frederic.** The Oxford reformers of 1498: a history of the fellow-work of John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. d.

London, 1867. 23h. pp. 12+440.

— Same. 2d ed., rev. and enl. C.

London, 1869. 23h. pp. 14+551. Title changed to *The Oxford reformers: John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. Being a history of their fellow-work.*

— The era of the Protestant revolution. D. New York, 1874. 18h. pp. 15+[1]+242. Maps. 'Epochs of History' series.

**Sendebrief** weylant Babsts Adriani, an Keyser Fridrich. See **Adelphus, J.**

**Sendebrief** von der Messzkrankheit vnd irem letzten willen, dem Papst zukommen. (In **Scheibele, J.** Kloster, x. 1848.)

**Sentimens d'Érasme, etc.** See **Saint Amour, L. G. de.**

**Serarius, Nicolas, S. J.** Apologia pro discipulo et magistro, Luthero et diabolo, a Lutheranos superintendente Frid. Balduino editae Alogia. . . .

Moguntiae, 1605. 16h. pp. 16+231+[1]. Plate folded.

**Servet.** See **Servetus.**

**Servetus, Michael.** BARNI, J. R. M. Servet. (In *his* Les martyrs de la libre pensée. 1862, and 1880.)

— CHAUFFEPIÉ, J. G. DE. Life of Servetus. 1771.

— SAISSET, É. E. M. Servet. (In *his* Mélanges d'histoire, etc. 1859.)

— TOLLIN, H. Charakterbild Michael Servets. 1876.

— Luther und Servet. 1875.

— WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin. 1877.

**Sickingen, Franz von.** Ain sendebrief so der Edel vnd | Ernuest Franciscus von Sickingen seim schwe | her, dem Edlen und Ernuesten Junck | her Diethern von Henschüchssheim | zü vnderrichtung etlicher arti- | ckel Christliches gelaubens | kurzlich zügeschickt | hat: Anno M. D. XXij.

n. p., [1522]. 20×16. pp. [15]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2270. t.-p. border.

— Eruoderung vnd verkundung: des | Edeln vnd vestn Francisco von Sickingen, . . . an vnd wider . . . hochstraten . . . von wegen . . . Reüchlin. 1519. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

— BOUTEILLER, E. DE. Histoire de Frantz de Sickingen. 1860.

— DIALOGUS so Franciscus von Sickingen . . . mit sant Peter . . . gehalten. (In **Schade, O., editor.** Satiren, ii. 1863.)

Sickingen is also a speaker in most of the dialogues of Hutten and in the *Neüw Karsthans*, [1521]. See also **Bechler, H., Ein Gespräch eines Fuchs und Wolfs**, 1524.

— LATOMUS, B. Factio memorabilis Francisci ab Sickingen. 1523.

**Sigismund, of Germany.** Reformation des K. Sigmund. See **Reiser, F.**

Sigismund had really nothing to do with the authorship of this remarkable programme of ecclesiastical reformation.

**Silvester Prierias.** See **Prierias.**

**Sleidan, Johann Philippson, called.** Briefwechsel; hrsg. von H. Baumgarten.

Strassburg, 1881. 23h. pp. [2]+31+1+335.

— A famovse | Cronicle of our time, called | Sleidan Commentaries, concerning | the state of Religion and common wealth, during | the raigne of the Emperour Charles the fift, | with the Argumentes set before euery Booke, | conteynninge the summe or effecte of the | Booke following. | Translated out of Latin into Englishe, | by Ihon Daus. | ¶ Here vnto is added also an Apology of | the Authoure. | [Arms.] At end: Imprinted at Lon- | don by Jhon Daie, for Ni- | cholas Englande. | M. D. LX. | The .26. daie of September. | [Priv.]

28h. ff. [5]+470+[17]. Black-letter. Wdct initials.

**Smedley, Edward.** History of the reformed religion in France.

New York, 1834. 16h. 3 v.

**Smith, Sir Thomas.** STRYPE, J. Life of Sir Thomas Smith. 1820.

[Smyth, Mrs. Gillespie.] Olympia Morata: her times, life and writings. 3d ed.

London, 1836. 18h. pp. 16+303+[6]. Frontisp. and plates.

**Soave Polano, Pietro, (pseud.).** See **Sarpi, P.**

[Sobius, Jacobus.] Philalethis civis Utopiensis dialogus de facultatibus Rhomanensium nuper publicatis. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Opera, ed. Böcking, iv. 1860.)

— Same. *German.* Gesprächbüchlein des Bürgers Philalethis von Utopia über die Machtvollkommenheiten der Romanisten. (In **Hutten, U. v.** Auserlesene Werke, ed. Münch, ii. 1822.)

**Solomon.** Salomonis et Marcolphi disputationes. See **Marcolphus, etc.**

[Som (Lat. Somius), Conrad.] Einfeltiger warer vnd | Christlicher verstand des Heiligen | Nachmals Jesu Christi, Also vormals gepre- | diget vnd gelehrt in der Kirchen zu Vlm: Vnd dar- | nach daselbst Anno 1526. im Druck | aussgangen. | Aber jetz dem gemeinen Mann vnd | sonderlich den Christgleubigen zu Ulm auff | New zu nutz getru- | ckt, Darinn sich meniglich vnd beuor sie | sich zu ersehen haben, was sie zur selbigen zeit | vom Nachtmal gehalten | haben. | Getruckt in der Chur- | fürstlichen Statt | Heydelberg, Durch Joannem | Mayer, Anno | 1569.

19×14. pp. 21. The title of the orig. impr. of 1526 (Weller, *Rep.*, 3974), *Ein schöner vnd wolgeteüchter grüñlicher be- richt, . . . ob der leib Jesu Christi, etc.*, appears at head of text of this reimpr. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

**Sotheby, Samuel Leigh.** Unpublished documents, marginal notes and memoranda, in the autograph of Philip Melanchthon and of Martin Luther; with numerous fac-similes. Accompanied with observations upon the varieties of style in the handwriting of these illustrious reformers, by S. L. Sotheby.

London, 1840. 40×28. pp. 16+[55]. 34 plates. Sotheby, the author of this preposterous work, was a London book-auctioneer, to whom was consigned for sale the collection of the German bibliophile, Prof. Dr. Georg Kloss, of Frankfurt a. M., and who thought he discovered therein the private library of Melanchthon. For Dr. Kloss's letter, in which he wholly repudiates Sotheby's theory and shows its utter untenableness, see the *Serapeum* for 31 Dec. 1841. The collection was gathered volume by volume from the most diverse sources, and mostly from Catholic quarters where it was impossible that Melanchthon could have been. According to Dr. K., only three of the volumes contained genuine autographs of the Reformer. Not all the facsimiles given by Sotheby, however, are from this spurious source; and the book is its own best refutation.

**Souquet, Paul.** Les écrivains pédagogues du 16<sup>e</sup> siècle: extraits des œuvres d'Érasme, Sadoleit, Rabalais, Luther, Vivès, Ramus, Montaigne, Charon.

Paris, 1880. 18h. pp. 193+[1]. (*Bibliothèque pédagogique*, ed. by H. Cocheris.)

**[Spalatin, Georg.]** Etliche sunderliche fleisige (nachgeschener vor Ka. Ma. antworth) Handlung | in Doctoris Martini Luthers sachen durch Geyst- | liche vnnd weltliche Fürstenn des Reichs. | Auch etzlicher hochgelartenn Doctornn | der heylligenschrift, zu Wormbss von | freitag nach Misericordia domini | bis auff freitag nach Jubi- | late den tag seynes absch- | des ergangenn, auss | welchen erntlich | ob er bestendig | vnd voller war | heit wy von | vilen be- | rüchti | get. | Im M. D. xxi. Jar.

n. p., [1521]. 19×14. pp. [11]. Panzer, 1166. For the authorship of this valuable contemporary account of the Diet of Worms, see Köstlin, *Luthers Rede in Worms*, p. 28.

— Eyne tröstunge an Churfürsten von Sachsen seliger und Christlicher gedechtnis, Freytags nach Misericordia Domini, den letzten seynes lebens hie auff erden. 1525. (*In Luther, M.* Zwo predigt auff die Epistel S. Pauli. 1. Thess. 4. 1525.)

**Spalding, Martin John, Abp. of Baltimore.** History of the Protestant Reformation: essays, reviewing D'Aubigné, Menzel, Hallam, Bishop Short, Prescott, Ranke, Fryxell, and others. d.

Louisville, 1860. 22h. 2 v.

*Contents*:—1. Reformation in Germany and Switzerland. ii. Reformation in England, Ireland, Scotland, the Netherlands, France, and northern Europe.

— *Same.* 8th ed., rev. C.

Baltimore, [1875]. 23h. 2 v. in 1.

— John Huss and the Hussites: the council of Constance.—The Reformation in Switzerland: Bernese intrigues. (*In his Miscellanea.* 1855.)

**Spelt, Heinrich.** Der Ainfeltig glaub | [*Wdct.*] | Haynricus Spelt Ain gemayner Bruder in Christo aller Glawbigen | M. D. XXiiij.

n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [59]. Panzer, 2467. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.*

**Spengler, Lazarus.** PRESSEL, T. L. Spengler. 1862.

**Speratus (Ger. von Spretten), Paulus.** [Die] Wiener Artickel widder Paulum Speratum sampt seyner antwort. (*App. to Luther, M.* Widder das blind und toll verdammis, etc. 1524.)

— PRESSEL, T. P. Speratus. 1862.

**Spires, Diet of.** See *Germany—Reichstag, Spires, 1526.*

**Spottiswoode, John, Abp. of St. Andrews.** History of the church of Scotland, to the end of the

reign of James VI; with biog. sketch and notes by M. Russell. C.

Edinburgh, etc., 1851. 23h. 3 v. Facsim. (Spottiswoode Soc.)

**Spretten, Paul von.** See *Speratus.*

**Ain Spyegel Der.** | Blinden, wann Cristus der herr hat geredt, ich wird mein glo | ry vor den hochweysen verbergen, vnd wird es den klaynen | verkünden vnd offenbaren, dann ee mein glory vnner solt | vndergon, es musstent ee stain vnd holtz reden leeren. | auf solichs ist auff gerycht an zu schawen disser | Spiegel der blinden, got wöl vns erleuchten vnd | entledigen von all vnsern sünden. Amen. | [*Wdct.*]

[? Augsburg, 1523.] 21×16. pp. [23]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2639? In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, III.*

**Stähelin, Ernst.** Johannes Calvin: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1863. 23h. 2 v. Vol. iv of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche.*

**Stähelin, Rudolf.** Erasmus Stellung zur Reformation, hauptsächlich von seinen Beziehungen zu Basel aus beleuchtet.

Basel, 1873. 22h. pp. 35.

— Huldreich Zwingli und sein Reformationswerk.

Halle, *Verein für Reformationsgeschichte*, 1883. 22h. pp. 81.

**Staphylus, Friedrich.** Ad Imp. Ferdinandum I de reformanda ecclesia consilium.—Relatio de actis Oratoris Bavarici in calicis eucharistici causa Romam ablegati. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., ii. 1738.)

— De instauranda in terris Austriacis religione Romano-Catholica ad Ferdinandum I consultatio. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

— [EISENGRIN, M., and others.] Orationes funebres . . . 1564.

**Stapleton, Thomas.** Differences between the primitive faith of England and the late pretended faith of the Protestants.—A fortress of the faith. (*Repr., piecemeal, in Fulke, W.* Stapleton's fortress overthrown. 1848.)

**Stauff, Argula von.** See *Grumbach, A. v., (born v. Stauff).*

**Staupitz, Johann.** Libellus de Executione eterne predestinationis. Fratr[is] Joannis de Staupitz. Christi & Augustinianæ obser- | uantie serui. utinam non inutilis, | [*Wdct of the Judgment.*] | 15. thesus. 17. | Tuus sum ego. saluum me fac. | F. J. D. S. At end: ¶ Finit libellus de Executione eterne predestinationis. nobilis & Reuerendi | patris Joannis de Staupitz. Theologi & Augustinensium. Vicarij. ad pro | bum Dn. Hieronymum Ebner Senatorem. quem vtriusque deuotus. Do- | ctor Scheurlus reuidebat. & Federicus Peypus impressit. Numb[er]ger. | ge. die sancte Thorothee. Anno a reconciliata diuinitate. 1517. | 15 M. 17. | Fortis fortuna formidat. | C. S. D.

22h. pp. [43]. Rubricated. Wdct initials. Muther ascribes the t.-p. wdct to Diirer. The initials after the motto at foot of t.-p. doubtless denote F[rater] J[ohannes] D[e] S[taupitz]; those after the colophon, C[hristophorus] S[cheurlus] [Doctor]. The prefatory letter to Ebner is dated 'Nurnberge ex cenobio Augustinensium. Kalendis Januarijs. Anno a partu virginis. M. D. xviij,' and signed with Staupitz's motto, as on t.-p.

— Von der Lie- | be gottes Ain Wunder | Hüpsch Vnderricht- | ung, Beschriben | Durch D. J. | staupitz | bewert vnd appro- | biert durch Do. Martinum | Luther baide Augustiner ordens. | [*Orn.*]

n. p., [1518]. 21×16. pp. [34]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1148. t.-p.

border. Wdct at end. Staupitz's ded. pref. to the Electress Kunigunde is dated 'Anno. M D xviij.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, II.*

— *Von der liebe got | tes ein wunder hübsch vn | derrichtung, beschriben durch D. Johan Stau | pitz, bewert vnnd approbiert durch D. | Martinum Luther, beyde | Augustiner ordens. | [Wdct.] At end: Getruckt zu Basel durch Adam | Petri, Anno M.D. xx.*

21×16. pp. [36]. Panzer, 971.b. t.-p. border. Wdct initials.

— ULLMANN, C. J. Staupitz. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation, ii.* 1855.)

**Steiner, Leonhard.** Ulrich von Hutten: Drama in 5 Akten.

Zürich, 1886. 20h. pp. [4]+97.

**Steinkopf, Ferdinand,** bookseller. Luther-Bibliothek. Vorräthig auf dem antiquarischen Bücherlager von F. Steinkopf.

[Stuttgart,] 1883. 21h. pp. [2]+15+[3]. In vol. lettered *Cataloge über die Reformation.*

— Literatur der Reformationszeit in Drucken des XVI. Jahrhunderts. Vorräthig auf dem, antiquarischen Bücherlager von F. Steinkopf.

[Stuttgart,] 1884. 21h. pp. [2]+55+[1]. In vol. lettered *Cataloge über die Reformation.*

**Stephen, Sir James.** Martin Luther. (*In his Essays in ecclesiastical biography.* 1860.)

**Stichtart, Franz Otto.** Erasmus von Rotterdam: seine Stellung zu der Kirche und zu den kirchlichen Bewegungen seiner Zeit.

Leipzig, 1870. 21h. pp. 8+398.

**Stier, G.** Die Schlosskirche zu Wittenberg: Uebersicht ihrer Geschichte bis auf die Gegenwart.

Wittenberg, 1860. 21h. pp. 8+64. Plates. In vol. lettered *Stier und Bernhardt, Wittenberg.*

— Wittenberg im Mittelalter: Uebersicht der Geschichte der Stadt von ihrem Ursprunge bis zum Tode Friedrichs des Weisen.

Wittenberg, 1855. 21h. pp. [4]+3+[1]+80. In vol. lettered *Stier und Bernhardt, Wittenberg.*

**Stier, Heinrich Christian Gottlieb.** Carmen saeculare. (*In Schmidt, H., and Stier, H. C. G.* Ad memoriam Philippi Melanthonis. 1860.)

**Stigel, Johann.** In tumulum D. Philippi Melanthonis. (*In Sabinus, G., and others.* Brevia epitaphia. 1560.)

— Epigramma in studiosorum contemptores: [ms.]. (*See note under Hutten, U. v.* Arminius. 1529.)

**Stigelius, Joannes.** *See Stigel.*

**Stoughton, John.** Homes and haunts of Luther. New and rev. ed.

London, Religious Tract Soc., [1883]. 24h. pp. 7+[1]+301. Illus.

— The Spanish reformers, their memories and dwelling-places.

London, Religious Tract Soc., [1883]. 24h. pp. 6+[2]+319. Illus.

**Strasburg.** BAUM, J. W. Capito und Butzer, Strassburgs Reformatoren. 1860.

**Strassburg, Nicolaus von.** *See Nicolaus von Strassburg.*

Ain **straffred** vnd ain vnderricht | Wie es des bapsts junger auff geytz hond zu gericht. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, ii. 1863.)

In verse. Written during the Diet of Worms, 1521.

**Strauss, David Friedrich.** Ulrich von Hutten.

Leipzig, 1858-60. 21h. 3 v.

*Contents:* — i. ii. Hutten's Leben. iii. Gespräche von Hutten, übersetzt und erläutert von Strauss.

— *Same. English.* Ulrich von Hutten: his life and times. Transl. from the 2d German ed. by Mrs. G. Sturge. D.

London, 1874. 20h. pp. 14+386. The transl. is considerably abridged—mainly by the omission of extracts from Hutten. Vol. iii of the orig. (Strauss's version of Hutten's dialogues) is ignored.

**Strauss, Jacob.** Kurtz vnd verstendig leer, vber das wort. S. | Pauli, zu den Homern [*sic*], der todt ist, der ist von | sunden gerecht gemacht, fast dienstlich der gemeynet wochen, | so yn etlichen kirchen, in Francken, vnd Döringen, jerlich fur die | seelen gehalten. Darynnen das fegfeur gar verleschet, auch der | pfaßen vnd Mönichen heyliger geytz getziert, vnd rechge- | schaffen abgemalet ist. | [*Text.*] | Eyssennach. | Doct: Jacobus Straus. | [*Wdct.*] At end: Geprediget tzu Eysennach vff dye gemeyn Seelen wochen | gehalten nach Sanct Michaels tag .j.m. .XXxij.

n. p., [1523]. 20×15. pp. [24]. Panzer, 1992.

**Strickler, Johann, editor.** Actensammlung zur schweizerischen Reformationsgeschichte in den Jahren 1521-1532, im Anschluss an die gleichzeitigen eidgenössischen Abschiede.

Zürich, 1878-84. 24h. 5 v. in 4.

*Contents:* — i. 1521-28. ii. 1529-30. iii. Jan.-Oct., 1531. iv. Oct. 11, 1531—Dec., 1532. v. Nachträge, 1522-33.—Register.—Neuer Versuch eines Literatur-Verzeichnisses zur schweiz. Reformationsgeschichte, enthaltend die zeitgenössische Literatur, 1521-32.

**Strype, John.** Annals of the Reformation and other occurrences in the Church of England, during Elizabeth's reign; with an appendix of original papers. New ed. C.

Oxford, 1824. 22h. 4 v. in 7.

— Ecclesiastical memorials, relating to religion and the Church of England, under Henry VIII, Edward VI and Mary. C.

Oxford, 1822. 22h. 3 v. in 6.

— Historical collections of the life and acts of John Aylmer, Bp. of London. New ed. C.

Oxford, 1821. 22h. pp. 18+219+[3]. Port.

— History of the life and acts of Edmund Grindal; added, an appendix of original mss. C.

Oxford, 1821. 22h. pp. 21+[1]+607+[8]. Port.

— Life and acts of John Whitgift; with appendix of papers. C.

Oxford, 1822. 22h. 3 v. Port.

— Life and acts of Matthew Parker; added, an appendix, containing letters and other papers. C.

Oxford, 1821. 22h. 3 v. Port.

— Life of Sir John Cheke; added, A treatise of superstition, by [Cheke]. New ed. C.

Oxford, 1821. 22h. pp. 14+218. Port.

— Life of Sir Thomas Smith. New ed. C.

Oxford, 1820. 22h. pp. 19+[1]+286. Port.

— Memorials of Thomas Cranmer; wherein the history of the church, and the reformation of it, are illustrated. New ed., with additions. C.

Oxford, 1812. 22h. 2 v.

— *Same.* New ed., by P. E. Barnes.

London, 1853. 19h. 2 v.

— General INDEX to the historical and biographical works of J. Strype. C.

Oxford, 1828. 22h. 2 v in 1.

**Sturm, Jacob.** STURM, J. Consolatio . . . de morte . . . Iacobi Sturmij. 1553.

**Sturm, Johann.** Ioannis Stvr- | mii consolatio ad sena- | tum Argentinensem. | De morte clarissimi et nobilissimi | iurii D. Iacobi Sturmij. | Odæ etiam aliqvæ et epi- | taphia de eodem. | [*Device.*] | Ar-

gentorati excvdebat VVende- | linus Rihelius. Anno M. D. L III.

21×16. pp. [23].

— Ioan. | Stvrmii | rectoris acadē- | miæ Argento- | ratensis | Pappus Elenchomenos Primus. | Antipappi qvarti | pars qvarta. | Pro Exteris Ecclesiis | et | Pro Synodo. [Device.] | Neapoli Palatinorvm, | In Officina Matthæi Harnisch. | c1o. 1o. LXXXI.

22×16. pp. 196.

**Sudhoff, Karl.** C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus : Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1857. 23h. pp. 8+[2]+643+[1]. Vol. viii of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der reformirten Kirche*.

**Suso, Heinrich.** PREGER, W. H. Suso. (*In his Geschichte der deutschen Mystik*, ii. 1881.)

— ULLMANN, C. H. Suso. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, ii. 1855.)

**Sutter, Julie.** Luther and the cardinal : a historic-biographical tale. Given in English by Julie Sutter.

London, *Religious Tract Soc.*, [1883]. 19h. pp. 10+374. Ports. An adaptation from the German of Pastor Nietschmann, of Halle. The cardinal in question is Albrecht of Mainz.

**Symonds, John Addington.** Renaissance in Italy. C.

New York, 1881-87. 23h. 7 v. Port. The work covers the period of the Reformation as well as that of the Renaissance.

*Contents* :—[i.] The age of the despots. [ii.] The revival of learning. [iii.] The fine arts. [iv, v.] Italian literature. [vi, vii.] The Catholic reaction.

**Tauler or Thauler, Johann.** Predigten ; nach den Ausgaben von Joh. Arndt und Phil. Jac. Spener, auf's neue herausgegeben von E. Kuntze und J. H. R. Biesenthal. C.

Berlin, 1841-42. 21h. 4 v.

— Sermon des gross | gelarten in gnaden erlauchten docto | ris Johannis Thauleri predigerr | ordens. weisende auff den nehesten | waren wegk. yn geiste czu wandern | durch vberschwebenden syn. vnuor | acht von geistes ynningen vorwandelt | in deutsch manchen menschen zu selikeit. *At end* : Hie endet sich das buchlein von den an | dechtigen vnd gnadenreichen predigen | vnd leren des beschawlichen lebens. Des | begenaden vnd hochgelerten doctoris | Johannis Thauleri Des heiligen ordens | sancti Dominici Gedruckt in der furst- | lichen stat Leyptzk durch Cunradum | Kachelouen vnd vorendt. Am tag Ger- | drudis ym acht vnd neuntzigsten iar.

[1498.] 22×16. ff. [8]+281. Hain, 15346. Double cols. of 36 lines. Initials indicated, and in part filled in (in blue). The earliest edition.

— HERRICK, S. E. Tauler and the mystics. (*In his Heretics of yesterday*. 1884.)

— ULLMANN, C. J. Tauler. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, ii. 1855.)

**Taverner, Richard.** [*Autograph signature.*] See **Cranmer, T.** Answer, etc.

**Taxe** cancellarie apostolice. See **Libellus** taxarum.

**Taxe** sacre penitentie apostolice. See **Libellus** taxarum and **Taxes** de la pénitencerie apostolique.

**Taxes** de la pénitencerie apostolique ; d'après l'édition pub. à Paris en 1520 par Toussains Denis. Trad. nouv. en regard du texte latin, avec une introd. et des notes, par A. Dupin de Saint-André. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1879. 19h. pp. 22+60. The Latin *Taxe sacre penitentie apostolice* is printed parallel with its French transl.

For an original impression (ca. 1500) of this famous official tariff of the papal pardon-office, see **Libellus** taxarum ; and, for another repr., **Mendham, J.**, *Life of Pius V* (appendix). The disputes as to its authenticity seems now finally settled by the proofs adduced by the Dominican Denifle, sub-archivist of the Vatican, who in his *Archiv für Literatur- u. Kirchengeschichte d. Mittelalters* (iv, 3—Dec. 1888) not only describes a 15th century ms. copy of it in the Vatican library but prints from an older Vatican ms. an earlier and cruder, yet essentially similar, tariff of the year 1338.

**Taylor, Charles Benjamin.** Memorials of the English martyrs. New and rev. ed. C.

London, [1867]. 22h. pp. 285. Illus.

**Taylor, Rowland.** LIFE of Dr. R. Taylor. (*In Lives of the British reformers*. [1834?])

**Teplensis, Codex.** See **Codex Teplensis**.

**Tetzel or Tezel, Johann.** KÖRNER, F. Tezel, der Ablassprediger. 1880.

*Detached Portraits.*

— Engraving, unsigned ; 15×11½ ; half-length, full face, in Dominican robes ; Tetzel standing with indulgence before him, his chest at right hand, and priced indulgences displayed in case on the wall behind ; at base *Johannes Tetzelius. Monachus Dominicanus Indulgentiarum Questor. mort. 1519* ; 'p. 97' of some publication.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— Same. With German inscription, *Johannes Tetzel, von Leipzig*, etc.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— Engraving, unsigned ; 17×11 ; oval in rectangle, half-length, full face, in Dominican robes, right hand resting on chest, left hand on case of indulgences. No inscription.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

— Engraving, unsigned ; 13×9 ; bust, full face, cowl drawn closely about countenance. A German ms. note calls the face Tetzel's ; but it resembles little those of the portraits just described, and there is neither inscription nor emblems to identify it.

In portfol. lettered *Reformation*.

Das **teutsch** Requiem der ver- | branten Bullen vnd Bebst- | lichen Rechten.

n. p., [1521?]. 20×16. pp. [5]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1543. t-p. wanting. In vol. lettered *Staupitz, Von der liebe gottes*. Repr., with notes, in **Hutten, U. v.**, *Opera*, ed. Böcking, iii, 1862.

**Tezel.** See **Tetzel**.

**Thackham, Thomas.** Defence of T. Thackham in regard to his conduct towards Julius Palmer. (*In Nichols, J. G.* *Narratives of the days of the Reformation*. 1859.)

**Theander, Georg.** Orationes funebres . . . 1564. See **Eisengrin, M.**, and others.

**Theodoros** (Ger. Dietrich), **Vitus.** Oratio habita in promotione magistrorum. (*In Melancthon, P.*, and others. *Orationes*. 1533.)

This title accidentally omitted from its proper place under **Dietrich, Veit**, which see also.

**Thiersch, Heinrich Wilhelm Josias.** Luther, Gustav Adolf und Maximilian I. von Bayern : biographische Skizzen.

Nördlingen, 1869. 20h. pp. 8+192.

**Thomas à (or of) Kempis.** ULLMANN, C. Thomas à Kempis. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, ii. 1855.)

**Thorpe, William.** BALE, J. Examination of W. Thorpe. (*In his Select Works*. 1849.)

**Tocco, Felice.** L'eresia nel medio evo.

Firenze, 1884. 20h. pp. 8+564+[1].

**Tollin, Heinrich.** Charakterbild Michael Servet's.

Berlin, 1876. 20h. pp. 48. In Virchow u. Holtzendorff, *Sammlung gemein. wiss. Vorträge*, xi.

— Luther und Servet.

Berlin, 1875. 23h. pp. 61.

**Toltz (Lat. Dolscius or Dulcius), Johann.** Der heyligen | Schrift Art, | weyse, vnd | gebrauch. | Tropi Bibliaci. | Johann. Toltz. | 1526. *At end:* ¶ Jobst Gutknecht.

[Nuremberg, 1526.] 15h. ff. 91. Weller, *Rep.*, 3993. t.-p. border. For a second part of this work see **Dolscius**, under which form of the author's name the present entry ought also to have been made.

**Townsend, George.** Life and defence of John Foxe. (*In Fox, J.* Acts and monuments, i. 1843.)

**Tractatus** metricus de Wimariensi disputatione, in Augustinum Alveldium. 1522. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

**Tractatvls** quidam solennis | de Arte & Modo inquirendi quoscunque Hæreti- | cos, [*etc.*]. [1519?] (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, vi. 1864.)

A satire aimed at Hoogstraten and the Dominicans. Böcking suspects Crotius of its authorship.

**Tracy, William.** TYNDALE, W. W. Tracy. (*In his Answer to More's Supper of the Lord.* 1850.)

**Tragœdia** Parisiis acta in regia aula, [1524]. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, ii. 1859.)

The *dramatis personæ* are Reuchlin, Erasmus, Hutten, Luther, the Pope, and the papal court.

— *Same.* *German.* Ain Tragedia oder Spill gehalten . . . zu Pariss. M. D. xxiii. (*In Hutten, Op., as above.*)

Also printed under the title of *Ein Comedia*, etc.

**Treadwell, John H.** Martin Luther and his work. **D.**

New York, 1881. 18h. pp. 4 + [2] + 243. Port. With an appendix of extracts from Luther's writings.

**Trechsel, F.** Die protestantischen Antitrinitarier vor Faustus Socin; mit einem Vorworte von C. Ullmann. 1. Buch: Michael Servet und seine Vorgänger.

Heidelberg, 1839. 21h. pp. 22 + [2] + 328. With an appendix of *Beilagen* from the Bern church archives, including a part of the minutes of Servetus' trial.

**Trent, Council of.** . . . Canones et decreta.

Luteciae-Parisiorum, 1738. 14h. pp. [20] + 273 + 76 + [57]. Appended are *Constitutiones* . . . *per concilium* . . . *innovatae*, an *Oratio habita* . . . *Hieronymo Ragazono Veneto*, and a list of the members of the council.

— *Same.* *English.* Doctrinal decrees and canons; transl. from the 1st ed., Rome, 1564; with a preface and notes by W. C. Brownlee.

New York, 1842. 16h. pp. 6 + 119.

— Catechism of the Council of Trent; transl. with notes, by T. A. Buckley.

London, 1852. 19h. pp. 8 + 591.

— [Ordo celebrandi, *etc.*] Die Geschäfts-Ordnung des Concils von Trient; sammt einem Vorberichte.

Wien, 1871. 22h. pp. 48 + 56.

— CAMPIAN, E. Judicium de Concilio Trid. — Consultatio de articulis reformationis in Conc. Trid. propositis ac proponendis, e MS. — CRESCENZIO, M., *Card.* Literæ, quibus Archiep. Mogunt. aliquos ad Conc. Trid. invitavit. — FERDINAND I, of *Germany.* Syllabus præcipuorum postulatorum, quæ Ferdinando in Conc. Trid. urgenda videbantur. — LIPPOMANNI, A., *Card.* Literæ ad Archiep. Mogunt. et al. — PALEARIO, A. Ad Lutherum ali-

osque de Conc. Trid. epistola. — Responsio ad petitiones a Ferdinandi oratoribus propositas. — De rebus ad apparatus Conc. Trid. externum spectantibus. — SCHELHORN, J. G. De fanatico quodam episcopo, qui Synodo Trid. interfuit. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., i. 1737.)

— FERDINAND I, of *Germany.* Monita ad Pium IV de Conc. Trid. iterum celebrando. — Postulata præsulum Hispanicorum in Conc. Trid. — SCHELHORN, J. G. Notitia librorum, in quibus acta quedam Conc. Trid. collecta exhibentur. (*In Schelhorn, J. G.* Amoenitates hist. eccl., ii. 1738.)

— BRISCHAR, J. N. Beurtheilung der Controversen Sarpi's und Pallavicini's. 1844.

— BUNGENER, L. L. F. History of the Council of Trent. 1855.

— [MILLEDONNE, A.] Journal du Concile de Trente, pub. par A. Baschet. 1870.

— PALLAVICINI, P. S. Histoire du Concile de Trente. 1844-45.

— SARPI, P. Istoria del Concilio Tridentino. 1858.

— — History of the Council of Trent. 1620, and 1676.

— VARGAS, F., and others. Lettres et mémoires touchant le Concile de Trente. 1699.

— YOUNG, M. Council of Trent. (*In his Life and times of Palario*, ii. 1860.)

**Treves.** Die REFORMATION in Trier.

Bonn, 1845. 21h. pp. [4] + 76.

**Trier.** See **Treves**.

**Triumphus** Capnionis. See **Hutten, U. v.** Triumphus, etc.

**Triumphvs** veritatis. Sick der warheyt. See **Freiermuth, H. H.**

**Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.** Olympia Morata. (*In his Decade of Italian women*, ii. 1859.)

Ein tröstlich ge- | sprechbüchlein auff frag | vnd antwort gestellet, den | glawben vnd die lieb betre- | ffend, Vnd wie einer | den andern Chri- | stlich sol vn- | terweisen. | Zum andern mal vbersehen. | Wittemberg. | 1525. *At p.* [107]: Getruckt zu Wittemberg, Hans Luftt. | 1525.

14h. pp. [110]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3418. t.-p. border. Following the colophon and in larger type are 3 pages of catechism *Vom sacrament des Ailers frage vnd antwort zu geben*.

**Tulloch, John.** Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox.

Boston, 1859. 20h. pp. 309.

**Twelve Articles**, 1525. See **Die gründliche** vnd rechte hauptarticul aller bauerschaft, etc.

**Tyndale, William.** Answer to Sir T. More's Supper of the Lord; and W. Tracy's Testament expounded. Ed. by H. Walter.

Cambridge, 1850. 23h. pp. [4] + 340. (Parker Soc.)

— Doctrinal treatises, and introductions to different portions of the Scriptures; ed. by H. Walter.

Cambridge, 1848. 23h. pp. 76 + 532. (Parker Soc.)

— Expositions and notes on portions of the Scriptures, with The practice of prelates; ed. by H. Walter.

Cambridge, 1849. 23h. pp. [4] + 344. (Parker Soc.)

—, *translator.* See **Bible**.

— LIFE of W. Tindal. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])

**Udalricus, Saint, Bp. of Augsburg.** Des h. Hulrichs etwa | vor sechshundert jaren Bischoffs zu | Augspurg schrift wider das ehelos le- | ben der

Priester, jtzet sehr | nützlich zulesen. | Mit einer vorrede M. Fl. Illyrici, wider | den Münch zu Augsburg. | Anno. 1553. | [*Preface.*] *At end:* Gedruckt zu Magdeburgk, bey | Michael Lotther.

[1553]. 21×16. pp. [22]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers, IV.* For the Latin original of this epistle, now well known to be *not* St. Ulric's, see *Gratius, O.*, Fasciculus, ii, 1690.

**Uhlhorn, Gerhard.** Urbanus Rhegius : Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1861. 23h. pp. 10+370. Vol. vii of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche.*

**Ule, Joseph.** Eine Christliche ver- | manung zur Keuschheit, mit trewer | ernster verwarnung vor den greulichen staf- | fen. mit welchen Gott die Vn- | reinen vnd Vn- | züchtigen heimsucht. In ein gesang | verfasst | Durch | Joseph Ule von Dresden | Goldschmidt vnd Wapen- | steinschneider. | [*Wid.*] | Anno. 1562.

n. p., [1562]. 19×14. pp. [8]. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten.*

**Ullmann, Carl.** Reformers before the Reformation, principally in Germany and the Netherlands. Transl. by R. Menzies.

Edinburgh, 1855. 22h. 2 v. (Vols. vi, viii, new ser., of Clark's Foreign Theol. Libr.)

*Contents:* —i. John of Goch. —John of Wesel. —Hans Böheim of Niklashausen. —Cornelius Grapheus. ii. The Brethren of the Common Lot and the German Mystics. —John Wessel.

**Ulrich VI, Duke of Württemberg.**

*For books and documents relating to his murder of Johann von Hutten and its consequences, see Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, i. 1859.

**Underhill, Edward.** Autobiographical anecdotes. (*In Nichols, J. G.* Narratives of the days of the Reformation. 1859.)

Ein *vnderred* des bapsts vnd | seiner cardineln wie im zu thun | sey, vnd das wort Gottes vnder zu trucken | eyn yeglicher sich darauff zu bedencken. (*In Schade, O., editor.* Satiren, iii. 1863.)

Written in 1524. In prose and verse.

**Ursinus, Zacharias.** SUDHOFF, K. C. Oleuianus und Z. Ursinus. 1857.

**Vade Mecum.** See *Oratio.*

**Vadian, Joachim.** PRESSEL, T. J. Vadian. 1861.

**Vadisci** apophthegmata. See *Dialogi* septem, etc.

**Valdes, Juan de.** Hundred and ten considerations; transl. by J. T. Betts. (*In Wissen, B. B.* Life and writings of J. de Valdés. 1865.)

Contains facsimile t.-pp. of the different eds. of the *Considerations.*

— YOUNG, M. Valdés. (*In his* Life and times of Paleario, i. 1860.)

**Vargas or Vargas-Mexia, Francisco, and others.** Lettres et mémoires de François de Vargas, de Pierre de Maluenda, et de quelques évêques d'Espagne touchant le Concile de Trente. Trad. de l'espagnol, avec des remarques, par Michel Le Vassor.

Amsterdam, 1699. 20h. pp. [26]+567+[4]. Frontisp. and port. of Wm. Trumbull, to whom the book is dedicated.

**Vaughan, Robert.** Life and opinions of John de Wycliffe.

London, 1828. 23h. 2 v. Port. Buckle's copy.

**Vergerio, Pietro Paolo.** Consilium trium episcoporum. See *Durante, V.*, Consilium, etc., (note).

— YOUNG, M. P. P. Vergerio. (*In his* Life and times of Paleario, ii. 1860.)

Christliche | **Vermanungen** | Wie die vor der

Beicht, | Communion vnd Predig, zu Re- | genspurg in der Newen Pfarr, der | Gemeine öffentlich fürgele- | sen werden. [*Arms.*] | Getruckt zu Regensburg, | durch Johan Burger. *At end:* M.D.LXXVIII. [*Followed by a full-page cut of the Crucifixion.*]

16h. pp. [39]. t.-p. partly in red. Wdcts. In vol. lettered *Luther, Deutsch Catechismus.*

**Vermigli (Lat. Vermilius), Pietro Martire.** SCHMIDT, C. P. M. Vermigli : Leben und ausg. Schriften. 1858.

— YOUNG, M. Peter Martyr Vermiglio. (*In his* Life and times of Paleario, i. 1860.)

**Villari, Pasquale.** La storia di Girolamo Savonarola e de' suoi tempi.

Firenze, 1859-61. 18h. 2 v. With a generous app. of documents (pp. 421).

— *Same.* Nuova ed., aumentata e corretta.

Firenze, 1887-88. 22h. 2 v. Many new documents added.

— *Same.* English. History of Girolamo Savonarola and of his times; transl. by L. Horner.

London, 1863. 20h. 2 v. Port. Documents omitted—save a few, which are translated.

— *Same.* English. Life and times of Girolamo Savonarola; transl. by L. Villari.

New York, 1888. 24h. 2 v. Ports. and illus. A transl. of the enlarged Italian ed. of 1887-88, with addition of plates and omission of documents.

— Savonarola. (*In his* Saggi di storia. 1868.)

**Vilmar, August Friedrich Christian.** Luther, Melancthon, Zwingli. Nebst einem Anhang : das evangelische Kirchenlied; hrsg. von K. W. Fiderit.

Frankfurt a. M., 1869. 22h. pp. [4]+131+[1].

**Vio, Thomas de.** See *Cajetano.*

**Viret, Pierre.** SCHMIDT, C. W. Farel und P. Viret. 1860.

**Vischer, Wilhelm.** Erasmiana.

Basel, 1876. 29×23. pp. 36. ('Programm zur Rectoratsfeier der Universität Basel.') Documents relating to the dignities and pensions of Erasmus, namely : (1) *Doctoratus*; (2) *Pensio Anglica*; (3) *Dispensatio Leo's X.*; (4) *Brief Franz des Ersten*; (5) *Befreiung von den Fastengeboten*; (6) *Pension des Herzogs von Cleve*; (7) *Praepostura Duventriensis.*

— Geschichte der Universität Basel. 1460-1529.

Basel, 1860. 25h. pp. 12+328+[1]. With numerous *Beilagen* from the university's archives.

**Vitellius (Polish Ciolek), Erasmus, Bp. of Plock.** Oratio per .R. | Patrem. Domi | nvm Eras- | mvm Vitellivm | Episcopvm Plocen. in celeb | errimo Avgst. conventu . . . die . . . XX Avgsti . . . M. D. XVIII . . . 1518. (*In Hutten, U. v.* Opera, ed. Böcking, v. 1861.)

**Vives (Lat. Vivus), Juan Luis.** [Exercitatio linguae Latinae.] *At end:* Venetijs apud hæredes Petri Rauani & socios | Mense Ianuario M D LIII.

15h. pp. 3+133+[58]. Text in italics. t.-p. wanting. Appended is a manual of etiquette in the form of a letter to the young prince Henry of Burgundy.

— Preces et meditationes diurnæ. (*In Bradford, J.* Writings, i. 1848.)

— NAMÉCHE, A. J. Mémoire sur la vie et les écrits de J. L. Vives. [1841].

— SOUQUET, P. Vivès. (*In his* Écrivains pédagogues. 1880.)

**Vivus, Joannes Ludovicus.** See *Vives, Juan Luis.*

**Vogel, Ernst Gustav.** Bibliotheca biographica Lutherana : Uebersicht der gedruckten Dr. Mart. Luther betreffenden biographischen Schriften.

Halle, 1851. 22h. pp. 8+145.



**Vogt, Karl August Traugott.** Johannes Bugenhagen Pomeranus: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften.

Elberfeld, 1867. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 6+[2]+442. Vol. iv of *Leben u. ausg. Schriften der Väter u. Begründer der lutherischen Kirche*.

**Vom eydt:** da bissher so lang | von gezancket ist, zeugnuss der schrift: Auch wie | Johannes Huss, eyn zeuge Gottes, den | spruch Christi: Ihr solt nit schweren, | verstanden hab, auss dem heyligen | Chrysostomo, zanck weitter zu | uermeiden, dem vnerfarnen | zunutz, itzund new auss | gangen. [*Text.*] | M.D.XXXI.

n. p., [1531]. 19×14. pp. [14]. In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*. An anonymous defense of oaths. It is printed from the same type as the satire on the 'mönchs schiffung zu Speier', publ. the same year under the pseud. of 'Suredabus Cancrinus', and as Luther's *Von Gottis dreifaltigkeyt*, also of 1531; for which see **Cancrinus and Luther**.

**Vom tag** zu Hagenaw | Zwen verdeutschte Sendbriefe, eins | Thummdchants vnd eins weysen | bescheidenen Thummherrns.

n. p., [1540]. 19×14. pp. [31]. The first letter, signed 'N. N.', is dated 'Hagenaw am dritten nach Corporis Christi. 1540.' The second, signed 'Johann St.', is dated 'Speyr, am tag Bonificij 1540.' In vol. lettered *46 Tractaten*.

**Von Beyden** gestalten der heylige Messze. See **Bodenstein, A. R., called Carlstadt**.

**Von dem Jubel Jar** | genant das gulden Jar, [1525]. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, i. 1863.*) In verse.

**Von dem pfründt | marckt** der Curtisanen | vnd Tempelkne | chten. *At end:* Anno domini M.D.XXj. | Mense Septembri.

n. p., [1521]. 20×15. pp. [20]. Repr., with notes, in *Schade, Satiren, iii.* Written in Sept. 1521. Goedeke ascribes it to Wurm of Geydertheim. 'Verbreitet sich über das Pfründen- und Curtisanenwesen und zeigt Mittel und Wege diesen Mißbrauch abzustellen.'—*Schade*.

**Von der gült.** See **Hie** kompt ein Beüerlein, etc.

**Von weltlicher vberkeit, etc.** See **Luther, M. Vorreiter, Heinrich.** Luther's Ringen mit den antichristlichen Principien der Revolution.

Halle, 1860. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. [4]+418.

**Wace, Henry.** On the primary principles of Luther's life and teaching. (*In Luther, M. First principles of the Reformation. 1883.*)

**Waddington, Charles.** Ramus (Pierre de la Ramée): sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions.

Paris, 1855. 22<sup>b</sup>. pp. 480.

**Waddington, George, Dean of Durham.** History of the Reformation on the Continent. **C.** London, 1841. 23<sup>b</sup>. 3 v. Lettered *Waddington's Church history. Luther and the Reformation.*

**Wagenseil, Christian Jacob.** Ulrich von Hutten geschildert.

Leipzig, [1790-?] 20<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2]+108. Port. and plates. From the *Pantheon der Deutschen*.

**Walden, Thomas of.** See **Netter, T.**

**Waldenses.** Orationes excusatoriae fratrum Waldensium ad Vladislau Hungariae Reg. missæ, 1508. (*In Gratius, O., Fasciculus, i. 1690.*)

A confession of faith and an apology.

**Walther, Wilhelm.** Luther im neuesten römischen Gericht. [Hefte 1], 2.

Halle, *Verein für Reformationsgeschichte*, 1884-86. 2 v. 23<sup>b</sup>.

**Warhaftig** vrsach, das der leib Christi nitt inn der creatur der brots, etc. See **Odenbach, J.**

**Warhaftig** | Contrafactur Hertzog Hein- | richs des Jüngern von Braunschwig, | vnd seiner Gesells- | chaft. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, i. 1863.*)

In verse.

**Warhaftige** Zeitung wie | der Churfürst zu Sachsen etc. vnd | Landtgraff zu Hessen etc. | Das schloss Wolfenbüttel | erobert haben. | 1245. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, i. 1863.*)

With the alternate title *Bruder Veyts Landtsknechts, etc.*

**Was** auff dem Reichstztag zu Nüremberg . . . gelangt . . . ist. See **Germany—Reichstag, Nüremberg, 1522-23.**

**Weber, Georg.** Das Zeitalter der Reformation.

Leipzig, 1873. 23<sup>b</sup>. pp. 10+916. Vol. x of his *Allgemeine Weltgeschichte*.

Ein **Wegsprech** gen Regensburg | zu, ynn Concilium, zwischen eynem Byschoff | Huren wirt, vnd Kunzen seinem knecht. 1525. (*In Schade, O., editor. Satiren, iii. 1863.*)

'Ueber das weltliche und unsittliche Treiben der höhern Geistlichkeit. In den Anmerkungen ist dasselbe Stück nach einer spätern, vielfach veränderten Gestalt [*Der Huren Wirt*, ca. 1545] mitgeteilt.'

**Weigel, Theodor Oswald, bookseller.** Thesaurus libellorum historiam Reformationis illustrantium: Verzeichniss einer Sammlung von nahezu 3000 Flugschriften Luthers und seiner Zeitgenossen; bearbeitet von Arnold Kuczynski.

Leipzig, 1870. 22<sup>b</sup>. pp. 4+262.

— *Same.* Supplement.

Leipzig, 1874. 22<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2]+79.

— Thesaurus librorum et libellorum historiam Reformationis illustrantium: Verzeichniss einer Sammlung von Schriften Luthers und seiner Zeitgenossen sowie von Werken zur Geschichte der Reformation.

[Leipzig], 1884. 21<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2]+88. pp. 89, 90 (cover) wanting. *Neue Folge*, 10, of his Catalogues. In vol. lettered *Cataloge über die Reformation*.

**Die weil** sich in vil Cristglaubigen menschen, etc. See **Savonarola, G.**

**Weill, Alexandre.** La guerre des paysans.

Paris, 1847. 10<sup>b</sup>. pp. 36+288.

— *Same.* Histoire de la grande guerre des paysans. 3<sup>e</sup> éd., rev. et préc. d'une nouv. préface.

Paris, 1860. 18<sup>b</sup>. pp. [2]+336.

**Weislinger, Johann Nicolas.** *Huttenus delaratus*, das ist: Warhafft Nachricht von dem *Authore* oder Urheber der verschreyten *Epistolarum obscurorum virorum*, Ulrich von Hutten, wobey umständlich und gründlich gehandelt wird von dem Streit zwischen dem berühmten *Johanne Reuchlin* und *Johann Pfefferkorn*, wie auch von dem Leben des bekannten Frantzen von Sickingen, etc.: wider *Jacobum Burckhard* mit Kupfern heraus gegeben.

Costantz, etc., 1730. 18<sup>b</sup>. pp. 519+[1] Double-page t.p. Plate (folded) and ports. (those of Hutten and Pfefferkorn wanting).

**Weissenburger** (*Lat. Wissenburgius*), **Wolfgang, compiler.** Antilogia Papæ: hoc est, De corrupto ecclesiæ statu . . . scripta aliquot veterum authorum, ante annos plus minus CCC. et interea . . . Cum prefatione D. Wolfgangi Wissenburgii, Theologi Basiliensis. (*Repr. in full, from the orig. ed. of 1555, in Gratius, O., Fasciculus, ii. 1690.*)

For its contents, see under **Gratius**, as above. In his pref. Weissenburger seems to claim for himself the compilation of this work, saying only that he was aided by good men, whose names he will not mention; but Flacius, in the pref. (dated i May, 1556), to his *Varia doctorum piorumque virorum de corrupto ecclesiæ statu poemata* (which, had it been earlier added to the library, would also have claimed a place in this catalogue), hints that he was the collector of the *Antilogia* also, and it is perhaps on this basis that it is ascribed to him by Brunet, Graesse, and others. The *Catalogus testium* of Flacius was issued from the same press as the *Antilogia* and in the following year.



- Wesalia, Joannes de.** See **Rucherath, J.**
- Wesel, John of.** See **Rucherath, J.**
- Wesley, John.** HERRICK, S. E. Wesley. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)
- Wessel, Johann von.** ULLMANN, C. John Wessel. (*In his Reformers before the Reformation*, ii. 1855.)
- Westphal, Joachim.** Vier Predigten, | das man den tewren schatz Gött- | lichts worts, vnnnd des rechten Gottes- | diensts bewaren sol, widder die vielfelti- | gen Diebe, die Papisten, Interimisten vnd | Adiaphoristen. | Item, das man die | betrübte vnd geplagte kirche Chri- | sti, so itzt noth leidet, nicht ver- | lassen sol, durch Magistrum | Joachimum Westpha- | lum Prediger zu | Hamburgk. | [*Texts.*] Anno. 1550. *At end.*: Gedruckt zu Magdeburg durch | Michel Lotther. 1550.  
21×16. pp. [51]. In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, II.
- Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de,** editor. Luther's Briefe. See **Luther.**
- Wetzel, J. Fr.** Die Sprache Luthers in seiner Bibel-Üebersetzung. C. Stuttgart, 1859. 20h. pp. 164.
- Weydmann, Leonhard.** Luther: ein Charakter- und Spiegelbild für unsere Zeit. Hamburg, etc., 1850. 22h. pp. [6]+194.
- Whitaker, William.** Disputation on Scripture, against the Papists; transl. and ed. by W. Fitzgerald. Cambridge, 1849. 23h. pp. 12+718. (Parker Soc.)
- White, Henry.** The massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars in the reign of Charles IX. New York, 1868. 22h. pp. 15+[3]+497. Frontisp. and ports.
- Whitgift, John, Abp. of Canterbury.** Works; ed. by J. Ayre. Cambridge, 1851-53. 23h. 3 v. (Parker Soc.)  
*Contents*:—i. ii. Defence against T. Cartwright. iii. Defence against T. Cartwright (concluded);—Sermons.—Selected letters, etc.
- STRYPE, J. Life of J. Whitgift. 1822.
- Wicelius, Georgius.** See **Wicel.**
- Wickliffe, John.** See **Wiclif.**
- Wiclif, Wyclif, Wycliffe, or Wickliffe, John.** Select English works; edited from original mss. by Thomas Arnold. Oxford, 1869-71. 23h. 3 v.  
*Contents*:—i. Sermons on the Gospels for Sundays and festivals. ii. Sermons on the ferial gospels and Sunday epistles.—Treatises. iii. Miscellaneous works.
- English works hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew. C. London, 1880. 23h. pp. 8+51+[3]+572. Facsim. (Early English Text Soc. Pub., 74.)
- Apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe; with introd. and notes by J. H. Todd. London, 1842. 23×18. pp. 63+[1]+206+[1]. (Vol. xx of Camden Soc. Pub.) D.
- Trialogus, cum supplemento Trialogi; illum recensuit, hoc primum edidit, utrumque commentario critico instruxit G. Lechler. Oxonii, 1869. 23h. pp. 8+475.
- , translator. See **Bible.**
- BUDDENSIEG, R. J. Wiclif und seine Zeit. 1885.
- BURROWS, M. Wiclif's place in history. 1882.
- CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF. Acta scitu dignissima . . . 1500.
- — Articuli Wiclefi damnati per Concilium Constantiense.—Reprobationes articulorum Wiclefi damnatorum.—Sententia damnationis. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)
- HERRICK, S. E. Wiclif. (*In his Heretics of yesterday.* 1884.)
- LECHLER, G. V. Johann von Wiclif und die Vorgeschichte der Reformation. 1873.
- Same. English. John Wycliffe and his English precursors. [1884.]  
An abridged and altered transl.
- LIFE OF J. Wicliff. (*In Lives of the British reformers.* [1834?])
- LORD, J. J. Wyclif. (*In his Beacon lights of history*, ii. 1884.)
- LOSERTH, J. Wiclif and Hus. 1884.
- NETTER, T. Fasciculi zizaniorum Johannis Wyclif. 1858.
- POOLE, R. L. Wycliffe's doctrine of lordship. (*In his Illustrations of the history of medieval thought.* 1884.)
- VAUGHAN, R. Life and opinions of J. de Wycliffe. 1828.
- WIDEFORD, W. . . . Contra J. Wicleff. 1524.
- WILLIAMS, W. R. Wycliffe, Savonarola and Huss. (*In his Eras and characters of history.* 1882.)
- WOODFORD, W. Adversus Joh. Wiclefum decertationes. (*In Gratius, O.* Fasciculus, i. 1690.)
- Wideford, William.** Ob nichts an- | zune- | men sey, dann | was klar in der hay | ligen geschrift | ist auss ge- | truckt. | Wilhelmus Widefor- | dus contra Johannem | Wicleff. *At end.*: 1524.  
n. p., [1524]. 21×16. pp. [26]. Panzer, 2536. t.-p. border. Transl. and ed. by Joh. Cochlaeus, whose pref. is dated at 'Stutgarten am 6. tag Junij im 1524. Jar.' In vol. lettered *German Tracts by Reformers*, I.
- Wider den neuen Taufforden.** See **Augsburg.**
- Wie** eyn christliche fraw des adels, in Biern, etc. See **Grumbach, A. v.**
- Wietrowski, Maximilian, S. J.** Historia de hæresi Calviniana. Prague, 1725. 30×20. pp. [8]+91. In vol. lettered *Wietrowski, Opera Omnia*, II.
- Historia de hæresi Lutherana. Prague, 1724. 30×20. pp. [10]+181. In vol. lettered *Wietrowski, Opera Omnia*, II.
- Wiffen, Benjamin Barron.** Life and writings of Juan de Valdés; with a transl. of his 110 considerations, by J. T. Betts. D. London, 1865. 23h. pp. 13+[1]+590.
- Wigand, Johann.** Die firmeste Adiaphoristische jrthumen, etc. See **Gallus, N., and others.**
- Wilkinson, William Cleaver.** Erasmus. (*In his Free lance in the field of life and letters.* 1874.)
- Williams, William R.** Wycliffe, Savonarola, and Huss.—Luther and his times.—Calvin.—Knox. (*In his Eras and characters of history.* 1882.)
- Willis, Robert.** Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the Reformation. London, 1877. 23h. pp. 16+541. Ports.
- Wimpheling, Jacob.** De fide concubinarum. See **De fide concubinarum.**
- De fide meretricum. See **De fide meretricum.**
- [—] Gravamina Germanicæ nationis, cum re-

mediis et avisamentis ad Cæsaream Majestatem. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, i. 1690.*)

— RHENANUS, B. Epitaphium Iacobi Wimpelingii . . . 1529.

**Wingate, Ninian.** See **Winzet.**

**Winzet or Wingate, Ninian.** The Buke of fourscore three questionis, tucheing Doctrine, Ordour, and Maneris, proponit to the Precheouris of the Protestantis in Scotland, . . . 1561. (*In Keith, R. History of affairs in Scotland, iii. 1850.*)

— Certane Tractatis for Reformatioun of Doctryne and Maneris . . . in Scotland; . . . 1562. (*In Keith, R. History of affairs in Scotland, iii. 1850.*)

The 'Tractatis' are: 1. Ane exhortatioun to . . . Marie Quene of Scottis, etc. 2. Thre questionis tucheing the lauchful vocatioun of Johne Knox, etc. 3. Ane declamatioun to the . . . Provost, etc., of Edinburgh for the observatioun of the . . . Nativitie, etc.

**Wishart, George.** LIFE of G. Wishart. (*In Lives of the British reformers. [1834?]*)

Die **Wittenbergisch** nachtigall. See **Sachs, H.**

**Wittenberg.** Kirchen-ordnung, 1533. (*In Förstemann, K. E. Neues Urkundenbuch. 1842.*)

**Wittenberg, University of.** Ernstlich | Handlung der | Vniuersitet zu Wittenberg | an den Durchleüchtigsten, | Hochgebornen Churfür- | sten vnd herren Herr | Friderich von | Sachsen, | Die Messbe- | treffendt. Signed: Jodocus Jonas Prepositus, | Johannes Doelsch Doctor, | Andreas Carolstadius doctor, | Hieronymus Schurff doctor, | Philippus Melancthon, | Nicolaus Amssdorff Licentiat.

[Basel, 1521.] 19×14. pp. [22]. Weller, *Rep.*, 1843. t.-p. border. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered 46 *Tractaten*.

— Scriptvm | p̄bylice propositvm in aca- | demia Vuitebergensi, de ordine aliquot lectio- | num publicarum constituto post pium & | felicem obitum Domini Philip- | pi Melancthonis, | Die 23. Aprilis. [*Orn.*] | VVitebergae excvde- | bat Vitus Creutzer. Anno. | 1560.

20×15. pp. [14]. Issued by the Vice-Rector (G. Major) and Professors, and dated 23 Apr. 1560. Wdct initial. For the Vice-rector's *Scriptum quo scholastici convocati sunt ad deducendum funus Melancthonis*, 21 Apr. 1560, see **Major, G.**

— Die Wittenberger Universitäts- und Facultäts-Statuten vom Jahre 1508.

Halle, 1867. 27×22. pp. 28+50. Edited by T. Muther.

**Witzel, Georg.** *De Traditione Apo- | stolica et Ecclesiastica.* | Das die Catholische Kyrche Christi, nicht allein | was in der Heiligen Schrift steht, sondern | auch was sie bey den Heiligen Ve- | tern vnd eltesten Concilien Gött- | lichs vnd löblichs funden, | zu Gottesdienst vnd | Ere. Ordenlich brauchen, | vnd beständiglich behal- | ten möge. Durch Georgium Wicelium. | [*Text.*] | [*Pri.*] Zu Cöln durch Johan Quentel, | Anno M. D. XLIX.

19×15. pp. [79]. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *Osiander, Missprech bey der Messz, 1524*, etc.

— Via regia ecclesiae reformandae.—Elenchus abutuum.—Methodus concordiae.—Adhortatio ad Concilium. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, ii. 1690.*)

— JAMES, T. Vita Wicelii. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, ii. 1690.*)

**Witzschel, August.** Luthers Aufenthalt auf der Wartburg.

Wien, 1876. 17h. pp. [4]+74.

**Wodrow, Robert.** Collections upon the lives of the reformers and most eminent ministers of the church of Scotland.

Glasgow, 1834-45. 28×21. 2 v. in 4. Buckle's copy, with marginal notes.

**Wohlfarth, Johann Friedrich Theodor.** Melancthon-Büchlein: Geschichte des Lebens des Reformators Philipp Melancthon.

Weimar, 1860. 19×14. pp. 8+133. Port.

**Wolf, Adam.** Georg Kirchmair, 1481-1554.—Die Wiedertäufer, 1524-1622. (*In his Geschichtliche Bilder aus Oesterreich, i. 1878.*)

Das **Wolffgesang.** | [*Satirical wdct.*] | [*Verses.*]

[Basel, 1522.] 22×16. pp. [42]. Weller, *Rep.*, 2225. Wdct initials. Repr. in Schade, *Satiren*, iii. A satire on the clergy, written in 1520.

**Wolters, Albrecht.** Konrad von Heresbach und der Clevische Hof zu seiner Zeit: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Reformationszeitalters und seines Humanismus.

Elberfeld, 1867. 24h. pp. 7+[1]+276+4. Port.

**Woltmann, Alfred.** Die deutsche Kunst und die Reformation.

Berlin, 1867. 20h. pp. 40. In Virchow u. Holtzendorff, *Sammlung gemein. wiss. Vorträge*, ii.

— Holbein and his time; transl. by F. E. Bunnnett.

London, 1872. 24h. pp. 16+468. Illus.

**Woodford, William.** Adversus Joh. Wiclefū decertationes. (*In Gratius, O. Fasciculus, i. 1690.*)

**Woolton, John, Bp. of Exeter.** Christian manual.

Cambridge, 1851. 16h. pp. 6+155+[1]. (Parker Soc.)

**Worms, Diet of.** See **Germany—Reichstag, Worms, 1521.**

**Wrede, Adolf.** Die Einführung der Reformation im Fürstentum Lüneburg, bis zum Jahre 1530.

Göttingen, 1887. 29×22. pp. [2]+109+[1]. 'Inaugural-Dissertation,' Göttingen, 1887: merely the first half of the following.

— Die Einführung der Reformation im Lüneburgischen durch Herzog Ernst den Bekenner. C. Göttingen, 1887. 29×22. pp. [6]+227. 'Gekrönte Preisschrift.'

**Wright, Thomas.** Satirical literature of the Reformation. (*In his Essays on archæological subjects, ii. 1861.*)

—, *compiler.* Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries [in England]. D.

London, 1843. 23×18. pp. 16+304. (Vol. xxvi of Camden Soc. Pub.)

**Wycliffe, John.** See **Wiclif.**

**Ximenes de Cisneros, Francisco, Cardinal.** HEFELE, K. J. Life of Cardinal Ximenez. 1860.

**Young, M.** Life and times of Aonio Paleario; or, A history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. Illustrated by original letters and unedited documents.

London, 1860. 23h. 2 v. The Reformers, beside Paleario, to whom chapters are devoted, are Valdes, Contarini, Ochino, Peter Martyr Vermiglio, Renée of Ferrara, Vittoria Colonna, Flaminio, Vergerio, Curioni, Caracciolo, and Carnesechi.

**Zeemann, Georg.** Parentalis B. Lutheri et repetita παραδόξωμ [sic] Jesuiticorum in Ratisbonensi Colloquio proditorum consensatio, Witebergæ . . . 22. Febr. 1602.

Witebergæ, 1602. 19×16. pp. [31].

**Zeitung.** See **Neue zeitung, Neue Zeytung.**

**Zeller, Jules.** Italie et renaissance: politique, lettres, arts. [1453-1537.] Nouv. éd., refondue.

Paris, 1883. 16h. 2 v. Contains essays on Savonarola and on the Popes of the Reformation period.

— Ulrich de Hutten, sa vie, ses œuvres, son époque: histoire du temps de la Réforme.

Paris, 1849. 22h. pp. 20+244+[7].

**Zerbolt, Gerhard.** See **Gerard of Zutphen.**

**Ziegler, Jacob.** *Historia Clementis VII*; præmissa est dissertatio [Schelhorni] de fide, vita ac scriptis J. Ziegleri. (*In Schelhorn, J. G. Amœnitates hist. eccl.*, ii. 1738.)

**Zimmermann, Wilhelm.** Geschichte des grossen Bauernkriegs; nach den Urkunden und Augenzeugen. Neue ganz umgearbeitete Aufl. C. Stuttgart, 1856. 21b. 2 v.

**Zuinglius.** See **Zwingli**.

**Zürich.** EGLI, E. Actensammlung zur Geschichte der Zürcher Reformation. 1879.

**Zürich letters.** See **Robinson, H., editor**.

**Zütphen, Gerhard von.** See **Gerard of Zutphen**.

**Zwingle.** See **Zwingli**.

**Zwingli (Lat. Zuinglius), Ulrich.**

#### Works by Zwingli. COMPLETE WORKS.

— Opera | D. Huldrychi Zvin | glii, uigilantissimi Tigurinae eccle | siae Antistitis, partim quidem ab ipso Latine conscripta, partim | uerò è uernaculo sermone in Latinum translata: omnia | nouissime recognita, & multis adiectis, | quæ hactenus uisa non sunt. | Saluo semper et incolui or | thodoxæ ecclesiæ iudicio. [*Device of Froschauer.*] [*Text.*]

[*Vol. ii.:*] Opervm | D. Huldrychi Zvin | glii tomvs secvndvs, continens | τὰ πολυεμμά, id est pugnas, quæ ipsi cum Pontificijs, | Anabaptistis, & alijs aduersarijs suis | intercesserunt. [*Device.*] [*Text.*]

[*Vol. iii.:*] Opervm | D. Huldrychi Zvin | glii tomvs tertivs, ea, quæ in Genesim, | Exodum, Esaïam & Ieremiam prophetas, partim ex ore illius | excerpta, partim ab illo conscripta sunt, unâ cum Psalterio Latinitate donato, continens. [*Device.*] [*Text.*]

[Zürich, 1546.] 35<sup>b</sup> (Vol. iii, 33<sup>b</sup>). 3 v. Port. The translator into Latin and editor of this first collected edition of Zwingli's works is Rudolph Walther, who has prefixed an *Apologia*. As a 4th vol. is reckoned the following previously printed work, to some copies of which (but not to ours) is prefixed a second t.p., *Quartus tomus operum*, etc.

[*Vol. iv.:*] In evangelicam | historiam de Domino Nostro | Iesv Christo, per Matthaevm, Marcvm, | Lucam, et Ioannem conscriptam, epistolasque aliquot Pauli, | annotationes D. Huldrychi Zvinglii | per Leonem Iudæ exceptæ & æditæ. | Adiecta est epistola Pauli ad Hebræos, & Ioannis | Apostoli epistola per Gasparem Megandrum. [*Device.*] [*Text.*] | Tigvri excvdebat Christophorvs | Froschouerus Mense Augusto, Anno | M.D.XXXIX.

33<sup>b</sup>. pp. [52] + 599.

#### SINGLE WORKS.

— Ad Mat- | thævm Albervm Rvtilin | gensium Ecclesiasten, de Cæna Domi | nica, Huldrychi Zuinglij | Epistola. [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*] *At end:* Tigvri in ædibus Christophori Fro- | schouer. Anno M.D. XXV. | Mense Martio.

16<sup>b</sup>. pp. [28]. Text in italics. Wdct initial. The letter is dated 'ex Tiguro. 16. Nouembris. M.D.XXIII.'

— Eyn Antwort Huld- | rychs Zuinglins vff die | epistel Joannis Pugenhag vss Pomenen, das | Nachtmal Christi betreffende. [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*] | Getruckt zu Zürich by Christoffel | Froschouer, im jar | M.D.XXVI.

21×16. pp. [27]. Panzer, 3131. Wdct initials. Dated at 'Zürich am 23. tag des Wynmonats,' 1525.

— Vonn dem Nachtmal | Christi, widerge-  
dechnus | oder Dancksagung Huldrychen Zuinglins  
meynung, | yetz jm Latinischen *Commentario* be-  
schriben, vnnd | durch dry getrűw brüder ylendis in  
tüttsch | gebracht. Ob Gott wil zu gu- | tem och  
tüttscher Na | tion. [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*] *At end:*  
Getruckt zu Zürich durch Christopho- | rum Fro-  
schouer vff den XVIII tag | jm jar

21×16. pp. [88]. Weller, *Rep.*, 3691. Wdct initials. Device on reverse of last leaf. In vol. lettered *Zwingli, Antwort an Pugenhag*.

— Nachhut von dem | Nachtmal oder der |  
Dancksagung Christi, durch Huldrychen | Zuinglin  
in Latin beschriben, vnd | durch Georgen Binder |  
vertüttschet. [*Wdct.*] [*Text.*] *At end:* Getruckt  
by Christophoro | Froschouer, im jar. | M.D.XXVI.

[Zürich.] 1526. 21×16. pp. [62]. Weller, *Rep.*, 4058. Wdct initials. In vol. lettered *Zwingli, Antwort an Pugenhag*.

— Das dise wort | Jesu Christi, Das ist min |  
lychnam der für ich hinggeben wirt, | ewiglich  
den alten eynigen sinn haben werdend, | vnd M.  
Luter mit sinem letsten buch sinen | vnd des Bapsts  
sinn, gar nit gelernt | noch bewärt hat. Huldrych |  
Zuinglis Chri- | stenlich | Antwort. [*Text.*] *At  
end:* Getruckt zu Zürich by Chriftoffel | Froschouer,  
Im jar. | M.D.XXVII.

16<sup>b</sup>. pp. [181]. Wdct initials. Zwingli's pref. is dated 20 June, 1527. In vol. lettered *Zwingli, Ueber Luther's Predig.*

— Früntlich ver | glimpfung vnd abley- | nung  
über die predig des treffenlichen | Martini Luthers  
wider die Schwermer, zu | Wittenberg gethon vnnd  
beschriben, zu | schirm des wäsenlichen lychnams |  
vnd bluts Christi im Sacrament. | Zu guter bewarung  
von | Huldrychem Zuingl | ylendis vnd kurtz | be-  
griffen. [*Text.*] *At end:* Getruckt zu Zürich im  
wyngarten by Christoffel | Froschouer Anno. &c.

[1527.] 16<sup>b</sup>. pp. [32]. Wdct initials. Zwingli's pref. is dated 28 March, 1527, and the tract itself 30 March.

— Das Wort Gottes, die einzige gewisse Richt-  
schnur für Glauben und Leben, oder von der Ge-  
wissheit und Klarheit des göttlichen Wortes. —  
Christus unser einiges Heil. — Von dem Berufe und  
dem Amte des Verkündigers des göttlichen Wortes.  
— Glaubensbekenntniss und Glaubenslehre. — Er-  
ziehung und öffentliches Leben im Lichte des  
Reiches Gottes. (*In Christoffel, R. Zwingli*. 1857.)

#### Works on Zwingli.

— ANDEER, J. Succinta descripiun della  
vita d'Ulrich Zwingli. (*In his* IIs reformaturs. 1845.)

— CHRISTOFFEL, R. Zwingli. 1857.

— — Zwingli; transl. by J. Cochran. 1858.

— GROB, J. Life of U. Zwingli. 1883.

— HOTTINGER, J. J. Life and times of U. Zwingli. 1856.

— MEHNERT, G. W. Luther's and Zwingli's  
Streit über das Abendmahls-Dogma. 1858.

— RUST, A. J. D. Zwingli. (*In Mathe-  
sius, J. Leben Luthers.* 1841.)

— SCHWALB, M. Étude comparative. 1859.

— STÄHELIN, R. Zwingli und sein Reforma-  
tionswerk. 1883.

**Zwölf Artikel der Bauern.** See **Gründliche** und  
rechte hauptarticul aller bauerschaft.



# CATALOGUE

## OF

# THE WHITE LIBRARY.

### THE PROTESTANT REFORMATION AND ITS FORERUNNERS.

#### Supplement: PORTRAITS OF THE REFORMERS.

[NOTE.—Since the issue of the catalogue of this portion of the President White Library there has been added to the library a considerable collection of portraits of the Reformers. To these the present supplement is devoted. They are arranged in three portfolios, lettered respectively: ‘*Portraits of Precursors of the Reformation*,’ ‘*Portraits of Luther and His Family*,’ ‘*Portraits of Luther’s Contemporaries and Successors. Miscellaneous Engravings*.’ Within the portfolios the arrangement is as nearly as possible chronological. This order is also followed in the catalogue, the number of the title corresponding to the number upon the picture, and to its place in the portfolio. Both arrangement and catalogue are the work of Dr. Pallmann, of Frankfurt a. M., whose descriptions have been translated into English by Dr. F. M. Fling. A dash in place of the artist’s name marks a portrait as anonymous.]

#### PORTFOLIO I.

##### Portraits of Precursors of the Reformation.

1. **Hus, Jan.** DESROCHERS, E. Engraving, signed: *Gravé par E. Desrochers, à Paris*; 15×10.5; bust in profile, facing to left; in cap and furred robe; form, an oval within a rectangle; French title: *Jean Hus, né en Bohême*, etc.; closely trimmed.

2. — BOLLINGER. Engraving, signed: *Bollinger sc. 1820*; size of portrait 9.2×7.3; size of card 19×12.3; bust, with cap, facing to left; form octagonal; title: *Joh. Huss*; below that: *Zwickau bei Gebr. Schumann*.

3. **Hieronymus (Eng. Jerome) of Prague.** HONDIUS, H. Engraving by Heinrich Hondius, the younger, probably one of a collection of portraits published in 1640 by Verheyden at the Hague; 17×11.8; half-length portrait, long hair and beard, cap on head, facing to right; inscription: *Hieronymus Bohemus Pragensis*, and four Latin verses: *Et vultum pietas velavit et anxia virtus*; in right hand upper corner, artist’s monogram; closely trimmed.

4. **Ziska, Jan.** — Pen drawing, lightly tinted, inscribed on the back, in red ink and partially illegible: *Fernandus Jacobus St. . . . Anno 1688, Aetatis suae . . .*; 25.3×18; three-quarter-length portrait, facing to the left; with pointed helmet, breast-plate, and scarf; the left hand on his sword and in the right a war flail; subscription: *Der Hussiten Oberster Johannes Ziska*; closely trimmed.

5. — Engraving. Unsigned, of the 17th century; 18×13.5; half-length portrait, facing a little to the right; form, an oval with Latin circumscription, within a rectangle; below, a two-line Latin inscription; trimmed to the edge of plate.

6. **Wiclif, John.** HONDIUS, H. Engraving by Heinrich Hondius, the elder; probably from the

book, *Praestantium aliquot Theologicorum effigies, Opera Jacobi Verheyden*, Hagae comitis, 1602, fol.; 16.9×12; bust, facing to left, with cap; inscription: *Joannes Wiclefus Anglus*; then four Latin verses: *Quanta fuit rabies, odijque potentia vestri*, etc.; trimmed to the edge of the plate.

7. — MEYER, C., of Zürich. Etching, signed in lower right-hand corner: *Con. Meyer fecit a° 1671*; 22.3×14.3; half-length portrait, facing to right, with cap; the right hand holds a closed book, the left lies upon the breast; a German inscription in seven lines; closely trimmed.

8. — DESROCHERS, E. Engraving signed by E. Desrochers; 15×10.7; bust, facing to right, with cap; form, an oval within a rectangle; a French inscription in four lines; trimmed to edge of plate.

9. **Nikolaus of the Flüe.** — Engraving, unsigned, of the 17th century; 10.5×7.8; bust, facing a little to the right; inscription: *Bruder Claus von Vnder Walden*; trimmed to the edge of the plate.

10. **Erasmus, Desiderius.** — Wdct. Unsigned woodcut of the school of Lucas Cranach; a reprint from: *Holzschnitte aller deutschen Meister in den Originalplatten gesammelt von Hans Albrecht von Derschau, herausgegeben von Rudolf Zacharias Becker*, Gotha, 1808–1812, gr. fol. (See Vol. II, Part B, No. 53); 30×18; full-length portrait, standing and facing a little to the left; in front a figure of Terminus; in upper left-hand corner an altar with an open book, surrounded by a wreath.

11. — JENICHEN, B. Engraving with the monogram B.I. at the end of the lateral inscription; not in Bartsch’s collection and not in Heller’s additions to Bartsch; 8.8×7; bust, facing to the left, with cap and furred robe; superscription:

*Erasmus Rotterodamus 1565*; at the left, on the side, a four-line German inscription in Latin letters; below, six German verses; trimmed to edge of plate and somewhat injured on the left side.

12. — NEGGES, J. S. Mezzotint, from the painting by Hans Holbein, signed: *Joh. Sim. Negges sc. et exc. A. V.*; 36×22; half-length portrait facing to the left; before him, an open Bible; a seven-line Latin inscription; closely trimmed.

## PORTFOLIO II.

## Portraits of Luther and His Family.

13. **Luther, Martin.** CRANACH, L. Wdct by Lucas Cranach; 20.3×12.3; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, facing to the right, a dove hovering over him; inscription: *Doctor Martinus Luther Augustiner zu Wittenbergk 1520*; Passavant 194; lightly colored; trimmed to the edge of plate and below in the center slightly mended.

14. — CRANACH, L. Wdct by Lucas Cranach; 15×11.8; half-length portrait of Luther as Augustinian monk, facing a little to the right, holding an open book in his hands; he stands beneath an arch between ornamented pillars, which bear the date 1520; title-page to: *Ain Sermon von dem vnrechten Mammon, Luce XVI, D. M. Luther, Anno MDXXII*; see Passavant, *Der deutsche Peintre-graveur*, vol. II, 1403, and Kuczynski, *Thesaurus libellorum historicarum reformationis illustrantium*, no. 1507.

15. — CRANACH, L. Wdct, same as foregoing, reverse unprinted; 14.7×11.5; without title, but with the subscription: *Aeterna ipsa suae mentis simulachra Lutherus exprimit at voluit cera Lucae occiduos MDXXI*; trimmed to the edge of plate.

16. — CRANACH, L. Wdct, same as foregoing, reverse printed and bearing the date 1523; 14.7×11.6; the inscription, *D. Mart. Luth*; probably the last leaf of Luther's: *Ein Sermon von dem weltlichen recht vnnnd Schwerdt*; see Kuczynski, no. 1592.

17. — GRÜN, H. B. Wdct by Hans Baldung Grün, bearing the date 1521; 15.3×11.1; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, with halo, dove hovering above the head, an open book before him, the right hand lying upon the breast; below, fourteen verses beginning: *Ich bin der Luther, kenn mich recht, Walt Gott ich wer kein vnnütz knecht*; reverse printed, and with a small woodcut. Christ in the Garden of Gethsemane; from Luther's *Postill oder vrsleg der Epistel und Evangelien durch den Aduent*, n. p., n. d.; see *Bibliotheca Haebleriana*, no. 6141; see Nagler: *Monogrammisten*, vol. III, no. 988, no. 9.

18. — GRÜN, H. B. Wdct, from the portrait by Hans Baldung Grün; 14.9×10.5; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, with halo; above the head a dove; the right hand upon the breast, the left turning the leaves of the Bible; colored, and ornamented with gold; damaged in places; trimmed to edge of plate.

19. — — Wdct unsigned, upon the reverse of the title-page to: *Apologia oder Verantworung des Christlichen Concordien Buchs, Magdeburg, bey Johann Francken, 1583*; 15.4×11.4; half-length portrait of Luther as Augustinian monk, with halo, and a dove hovering over the head; before him the open Bible; the right hand lying upon the breast; trimmed to the edge of plate.

20. — — Wdct, from the 16th century, without signature; 15.6×11.8; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, in a window niche, an open

book before him, the right hand upon the breast; closely trimmed.

21. — — Wdct from: *Historische Erzehlung der beyden Heilighüemer . . . so zu Wittenberg . . . das Ander so zu Hall in Sachsen gemacht worden . . . Zum Druck befördert durch Wolfgang Franzium . . . Wittenberg, bey Paul Helwoigen, 1618, 4<sup>o</sup>*; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, facing to left, in his hands the open Bible; see Heller, Joseph, *Lucas Cranach's Leben und Werke*, 2d ed., Nürnberg, 1854, 8<sup>o</sup>, p. 195.

22. — HOPFER, J. Engraving by J. Hopfer with his monogram; 21.5×15.6; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, surrounded by halo, a dove hovering over the head; Bartsch 64; trimmed to the edge of plate.

23. — HOPFER, D. Engraving (etching) by Daniel Hopfer; 22.8×15.5; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, in profile, facing to the right; inscription: *Des luthers gestalt mag wol verderben Sein cristlich gemiet wirt nymer sterben MDXXIII*; signed below *D. H.*; Bartsch 86; later reprint.

24. — WIRSING, A. Engraving after a painting by Lucas Cranach; 21×15.6; Luther as Augustinian monk, head in profile, turned to the left; signature: *A. Wirsing Theol. Cand. ad Originale Lucae Kranach ex Bibliotheca b. d. Calvoeri, Zellerfeldi XVII Jun. 1786, delin. et Norinbergae 1787 sculpsit*; trimmed to edge of plate.

25. — SADELER, J. Engraving by J. Sadeler, with border and Latin superscriptions and subscriptions; 23.5×17.7; bust of Luther as Augustinian monk, in profile, facing to left; signed below: *J. Sadeler fecit 1579, Caspar Buis excudit*.

26. — CRANACH, L. Wdct by Lucas Cranach, with his signature and date 1546; 8.9×9; bust, facing somewhat to the left; upon the reverse, the German text, *Epitaphium des Ehrwürdigen Herrn Doctors Martin Lutheri*, etc.; trimmed very close to edge of plate.

27. — — Wdct unsigned; 4.9; bust, facing somewhat to the right, with flat cap; circular in form, with the date 1546; circumscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus*; probably cut from the title-page of a book.

28. — — Wdct, from a book of the 16th century; 14.7×8.9; bust, facing somewhat to left, an open book in the hands; superscription: *Martinus Luther der heiligen Schrift Doctor*; subscription, a four-line stanza beginning: *Luther mein Nam, Lauter Gots wort, Gelehrt hab ich mein höchsten hort*; trimmed to the edge of plate.

29. — — Wdct, circular within a rectangle, with richly figured and ornamented border; 11.8×13.5; bust, facing somewhat to the right; circumscription: *Vir Dei Elias vlt. et Germaniae propheta*; below at the right and reversed, the monogram P.F. (Peter Floetner?); superscription: *D. M. Luth.*; trimmed to edge of plate.

30. — — Wdct of the 16th century; 5.3×4.7; bust, facing somewhat to the right, an open book in the hands; superscription, printed in red, *D. Mart. Luther*; closely trimmed.

31. — — Wdct of the 16th century, unsigned; 5.5×4.9; bust, facing somewhat to right, with ox-horns and halo; in the hands an open book; trimmed to edge of plate.

32. — — Wdct of the 16th century; 5.1×3.9; bust, facing partly to the right, with halo; in the hands, an open book; in an oval; below, a scroll, rolled at the ends, with the inscription: *Martinus Lutherus*; closely trimmed.

33. — — Wdct of the 16th century; surrounded by woodcut border;  $6.6 \times 5.5$ ; bust, facing to the right, in the hands a closed book; on the reverse of the sheet, a portion of the title-page of Luther's: *Gebet wider den Türken und andere Schriften*; very closely trimmed.

34. — — Wdct, small and unsigned;  $5.2$ ; bust facing to left; circular in form; circumscription: *Doctor Martinus Lutherus 1572*; very closely trimmed.

35. — — Wdct from a print of the 16th century;  $5$ ; bust facing to the right; circular in form; reverse printed with German text.

36. — — Wdct, another treatment of no. 35;  $5$ ; inscription: *VVitebergae Anno M.DLXXIII*; reverse printed with Latin verses.

37. — — Wdct, another treatment of no. 35;  $5.9$ ; reverse not printed upon; trimmed to edge of plate.

38. — — Wdct unsigned, with the date *Anno 1579*;  $10.6 \times 8.2$ ; half-length portrait, facing to right; upon the head a flat cap; in the hands a closed book; very closely trimmed.

39. — — Wdct unsigned;  $9.6 \times 8.3$ ; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the right, with a flat cap; in the hands a closed book; superscription: *D. Martin Luther*; upon the reverse, the close of a sermon of Luther's: *Dise ernstliche warnung S. Peters sollen wir wol ermesen*, etc.; trimmed to edge of plate.

40. — — Wdct unsigned;  $4.7$ ; bust, facing to right; circular in form; upon the front and reverse of the title-page to: *Sepultura Lutheri. Begrebniss D. Martini Lutheri, gedruckt zu Mülhausen durch Georgium Hantsch, wonhaftig in der Füdengassen im Jhar Christi 1584*, 80.

41. — — Wdct of the second half of the 16th century;  $14.1 \times 10.6$ ; half-length portrait facing somewhat to the right, a closed book in the hands; above: *Viva imago reverendi viri, D. Martini Lutheri singulari diligentia VVitebergae depicta, Anno 46*; below, nine Latin distichs, signed *J. H. C.*; size of sheet  $27 \times 12.5$ .

42. — — Wdct;  $27.1 \times 15.5$ ; bust, facing somewhat to the left; in the right hand a roll, in the left a book; behind the figure a parted curtain; superscription: *Bildnuss des Ehrwirdigen Herren Doctor Martin Luthers Anno 1586 Jahr*; subscription, a twelve-line poem beginning, *Eysleben hat geboren mich Zu Eysleben bin gestorben ich*, etc.; colored in old style, brown and damaged; trimmed to the edge of plate.

43. — — Wdct, same as no. 42, with same verses but in different type, and with the subscription: *Zu Augsburg bey Hanns Schultes, Brieffmaler und Formschneyder*;  $30.5 \times 17.5$ .

44. — — Wdct upon the title-page of: *Die Propheten alle Deutsch D. Mart. Luth. Wittenberg, gedruckt bey M. Johan Crafft, Anno 1600*, 80;  $3.8$ ; bust, facing to left; circular in form; title border in wood engraving,  $15.2 \times 10$ , by the monogrammist *H. M.*

45. — — Wdct unsigned, from a book of the 17th (?) century;  $6.6 \times 4.9$ ; half-length portrait, facing to the left, with halo, and in the hands an open book; in an oval; below, a scroll without inscription; on either side, vertically printed, two Latin verses; the reverse printed with German text; poorly executed.

46. — — Wdct unsigned, from a book;  $16.8 \times 7.2$ ; bust, facing to the left; above, the Latin

verses, *Natus es Islebij, divine Propheta Lothere Relligio fulget te duce, Papa jacet*; below, the same in German, *Luther: zu Eysleben bist geboern, Von Gott sin Prophet ausserkoern, Gottes Wort leucht nun weit und breit, Durch dich der Pabst zu boden leidt*; according to an old manuscript inscription, from: *Andreas Hartmann's Curriculum vitae Lutheri et Cōmoediae*, Leipzig, 1600.

47. — — Wdct unsigned; the title-page to: *Die Christlichen-Evangelischen Jubel-Predigten auff das Erste hohe Lutherische Jubelfest . . . gehalten durch die vier Doctores vnd Professores der theologischen Facultet in der Universitet Wittenberg, 1617*;  $12 \times 9.7$ ; bust, facing to left; circle, surrounded by an ornamented border, with cherubim above and below, and on the sides clusters of fruit; upon the reverse, the inscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus*; very closely trimmed.

48. — — Wdct unsigned, surrounded by woodcut border;  $15.2 \times 11.1$ ; half-length portrait, facing to left; in the hands an open book; upon the reverse, the title to: *Instruction vnd Ordnung wie es in . . . Johann Casimirs, Hertzogen zu Sachsen . . . Landen . . . bey jetzo vorstehenden Evangelischen Jubel-Fest 31 Octobris 1617 . . . gehalten werden solle. Gedruckt zu Coburg in der Fürstlichen Truckerei Anno M.D.C.XVII*; size without border,  $9.7 \times 8.4$ ; closely trimmed.

49. — — Wdct unsigned, of the 17th century;  $15.5 \times 9.1$ ; half-length portrait facing to right, pointing with hands to the open Bible; oval, with an inscription; above and below, in small ovals, portraits of Luther's wife, his daughter Magdalena, and his parents, likewise with inscriptions; the whole in a rectangle; below, four printed verses with the signature *Johann Philipp Sesemann*; size of woodcut,  $13.4 \times 8.9$ ; very closely trimmed.

50. — — Wdct unsigned, from a book of the 17th century, with text on the reverse;  $16.4 \times 12$ ; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the right; at the left, behind the head, a curtain; in the hands a closed book; closely trimmed.

51. — — Wdct from a book of the 18th century, with text on reverse; later reprint of no. 50;  $16.2 \times 12.1$ ; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to right, with a closed book in the hands; at the left, behind the head, a curtain.

52. — — ALDEGREVER, H. Engraving by Heinrich Aldegrever, 1540;  $17.7 \times 12.5$ ; bust, with the monogram of the artist; Bartsch, 184; trimmed to edge of plate.

53. — — LORCH, M. Engraving by Melchior Lorch, 1548, according to the signature: *Melchior Lorch, Flensbörgen, Faciebat An. D. 1548 Suae Aetatis 21*;  $28 \times 17.5$ ; half-length portrait, standing before desk, writing; the partially colored sheet from a Bible, as stated by the following memorandum: *16 und 31 hab ich meiner Tochter maria milern die bibel zu Kaufen geben auf recht vnd redlich got geld*; Bartsch 12.

54. BOISSARD, R. Engraving by Robert Boissard from Theod. de Bry, *Icones virorum illustrium*;  $14 \times 10.8$ ; bust, facing to right, with an open book in the hands; near the head and at the left, the monogram of the artist, a combined RB; the portrait is beneath an ornamented arch, with the superscription: *Martinus Lutherus*, etc., and the Latin subscription: *Felix Vate tuo Germania*, etc.; trimmed to the edge of the plate.

55. — — Engraving of the end of the 16th century or beginning of the 17th;  $18 \times 12.5$ ;

bust, facing somewhat to the left; the head covered with a flat cap; Latin subscription: *Martinus Lutherus, Terribili tanquam tonitruo percellere mentes*, etc.; the upper and lower borders and the reverse of the sheet are covered with manuscript Latin notes on the life of Luther.

56. — — Engraving, unsigned; 14.8×12.4; bust, facing to right, in furred robe; inscription: *Martinus Lutherus*.

57. — — Engraving, unsigned, end of the 16th or beginning of 17th century; 18×13.1; bust, facing to right, with flat cap; inscription: *Marthinus Luther*; closely trimmed.

58. — — WALCH, H. P. Engraving from painting by Lucas Cranach; 29.2×20.6; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the left, the left hand resting upon his coat of arms; inscription: *Waarhaffte contrafactur D. Martini Lutheri Seeliger gedachtnuss, wie dieselbe von Lucasser Cranichen dem leben nach gemacht; Neben Auslegung sein Herrn Lutheri geführten Wappen. Inmassen er solche Herrn Lazarus Spenglern Ratschreibern der Statt Nürnberg überschrieben Männiglichlichen zu gutem in diesem Jubeljahr 1617. wider an den Tag gegeben*; below, in 12 lines, a description of the arms; at the left, below the description: *Hanns Philip Walch Excud.*; text engraved; closely trimmed.

59. — — Engraving, unsigned, cut from a book; 8.5×6.5; half-length portrait, facing to right, an open book in the hands; reverse printed upon; superscription and subscription: *Martinus Lutherus*; title of book is lacking; closely trimmed.

60. — — KILIAN, L. Engraving by Lucas Kilian (signature at the left above the head); 23.5×15.6; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the right, in the hands a closed book; superscription: *Eigentliche Bildnuss Des Hoherleuchten Ehrwürdigen Hochgelehrten Mann Gottes vnnnd Herren Martini Luthers*, etc.; below, a twelve-line poem beginning: *Got hat durch sein heiligen Geist Mein Hertz erfüllet allerneist*; the name of the printer appears to have been cut off; trimmed to edge of plate.

61. — — KILIAN, L. Engraving by Lucas Kilian (signature above at the left by the head); 25×15.5; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the right, in the hands a closed book; superscription: *Eigentliche Bildnuss Dess Hoherleuchten Ehrwürdigen Hochgelehrten Mann Gottes vnnnd Herren Martini Luthers*, etc.; below, a twelve-line poem beginning: *Tausend vier hundert Achtzig Drey, War mein Geburts jar sag ich frey*; below that: *Gedruckt zu Augspurg, bey Johann Schultes. In verlegung Johann Klockers, Anno 1626*; closely trimmed.

62. — — KILIAN, L.(?) Engraving by Lucas Kilian (?); 6×4.1; bust, facing somewhat to right; in a circular border, bearing the inscription: *Martinus Lutherus Doctor Anno Christi natus est 1483*; enlarged to rectangle; below, the monogram L.K.F. and the subscription: *Herr Gott du bist vnser zuflucht fur vnd fur, Psal. 90*; beside this engraved inscription, the monogram H.K.; trimmed to edge of plate.

63. — — KILIAN, P. Engraving by P. Kilian, with the signature of the artist below at the left; 7.5×4.5; half-length portrait, facing to left; represented as preaching; an oval; with the circumscription: *Doctor Martinus Lutherus aetat. 63*; the whole in a rectangle with Latin and German subscriptions.

64. — — KILIAN, P. Engraving by P. Kilian (see no. 63); cut out of the rectangle and pasted into an engraved title-page of the 17th century; size of sheet 27.5×17.8; size of picture 5.6×4.3; half-length portrait, facing to left, in the left hand an open book, the right hand raised before the breast; the portrait is surrounded by a border, in the upper part of which is to be seen a prancing horse; on the sides architectural constructions, and at the bottom female figures, some with mural crowns, and pouring water from vases (personification of cities and rivers); subscription: *Doctor Martinus Lutherus Act. 63*; closely trimmed.

65. — — Engraving with the subscription: *Getruckt zu Lausingen durch M. Jacob Winter im Jahr 1615*; size of portrait 12.6×10.2; size of sheet 23.5×14.2; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to right; before him, an open book upon a desk; in the right hand a pen, the left turning the leaves of the book; superscription: *Doctor Martinus Luther ein Diener Jesu Christi*, and 34 verses; closely trimmed.

66. — — Engraving. The same as no. 65, lightly colored.

67. — — Engraving unsigned; 9×6.3; half-length portrait, writing, facing to right; subscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus*; closely trimmed.

68. — — Engraving, unsigned, of the 17th century; 26.7×17.4, half-length portrait, facing somewhat to right, holding in the hands an open book and a pen; form, an oval in a rectangle; at the right, above, a curtain; three-line Latin inscription; very closely trimmed.

69. — — KAUFFER, M. Engraving by Michael Kauffer (signed below); size of portrait, 8.3×5.9; size of sheet, 14.1×17.2; half-length portrait, facing to left; in the left hand an open book, the right raised before the breast; form, an oval surrounded by the tables of the law, the dove as symbol of the Holy Ghost, the Lamb, the chalice, and, in the corners, the symbols of the four Evangelists; above, in a frame, the words: *Gottes Wort und Luthers Lehr Vergehet nun und nimer mehr*; below: *Lass Hagel (hageln), lass Donnern und Blitzen, Mein Jesu wird dennoch sein Hänslein Beschützen*; portrait surrounded on three sides, right, left, and lower, by an engraved text, with the superscription: *Kurzer discursus von dess Ehrwürdigen und Hochgelährten Herrn D. Martini Lutheri Geburt, Lehr, Leben und Sterben*, etc.; trimmed to edge of plate.

70. — — KAUFFER, M. Engraving. Same as no. 69, without text; 8.3×5.9; very closely trimmed.

71. — — HOLTZHEY, J. G. Engraving, with signature in lower right-hand corner, *Sculpsit piee Memoriae causa M. Joh. Gottfried Holtzhey h. t. Past. Mellenbac. Aº 1689, melioravit v. ao. 1699*; 17×14.5; half-length portrait, facing to right, with book in hands; in a heart-shaped frame, with German and Latin inscriptions, (the right side of the frame is cut away).

72. — — MEYER, C. Etching by C. Meyer, with the artist's monogram below at the left; 22.2×14.7; half-length portrait, facing to left, an open Bible in the hands, with the words: *Joh. III, 16. Also hat Gott die welt geliebet*, etc.; below the picture, a seven-line German inscription: *D. Marthin Luther ward geböhren zu Eissleben*, etc.

73. — — MASCHENBAUR, A. Engraving by Andreas Maschenbaur; at the left, below, signature of the artist; 29×21; bust, facing to left; in



an oval, with the subscription: *Martinus Lutherus Doctor anno Christi natus est 1483.*

74. — — — Mezzotint, without signature; 10; bust, facing to left; in circle, with inscription: *D. Martin Luther der dritte Elias der letzten Zeit 1717*; closely trimmed.

75. — — — WEIGEL, C. Mezzotint, with the signature below, in the middle: *Chr. Weigel exc.*; 31×20.5; bust, facing to left; in an oval with a scrole in which is the subscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus Natus Islebiæ die X Novembr. 1483, Denatus ibidem die XVIII, Februarii 1546*; closely trimmed.

76. — — — Mezzotint, unsigned; 24×15.5; half-length portrait, facing to right, a closed book in the hands; with a six-line Latin inscription, and the arms of Luther; closely trimmed.

77. — — — LÖFFLER, J. A. Mezzotint, signed below at the right: *J. A. Löffler, Sculptit*; 19.5×13.3; bust, facing to right; subscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus Islebiensis*; closely trimmed.

78. — — — BERNIGEROTH, F. M. Engraving, with the signature below in the center: *F. M. Bernigeroth scilips. 1746*; 19×13.5; bust, in shroud; in a frame, with the superscription: *D. M. L. Pestis eram vivus, moriens tua mors ero papa. Aetat. suae LXIII.*, etc.; closely trimmed.

79. — — — PREISLER, F. M. Engraving, signed below on the border: *Lucas Cranach pinxit, F. M. Preisler sculpit*; 22.5×16.1; bust, facing to right; in an oval, with the inscription: *Luther*; stained by water.

80. — — — Engraving, face in stipple, unsigned; size of portrait, 8.5; size of sheet, 11×10; bust, with flat cap, facing to left; in a circle; subscription, in reverse letters: *Dr. Martin Luther*; on the right side, likewise in reversed letters, the year 1533.

81. — — — CRANACH, L. Engraving; below, at left, monogram of Lucas Cranach, and on the lower border, the inscription: *Theodorus Matteini delineavit, Felix Zuliani sculpit*; 30×19; half-length portrait, facing to right, with a book in the hands; subscription: *Martinus Luther ann. LXII e tabula Lucas Cranach alta ped. 2 pol. 8 lata ped. 1 pol. 10 lin 4, adservata Venetiis apud Frid. Steinmann Onoldino Bavarum.*

82. — — — BUCHHORN, L. Engraving, signed below on the border: *Gemalt von L. Cranach. Gestochen von L. Buchhorn. Berlin, bei J. F. Freidhof 1806*; 25.1×18.5; bust, facing to left; subscription: *D. M. Luther.*

83. CRANACH, L. Colored engraving, with the signature: *Gezeichnet nach dem Original Gemälde von Lucas Cranach in der Königl. Gemälde Galerie zu Nürnberg. Nürnberg bei Riedel*; (the monogram of Lucas Cranach and the date, 1533, are engraved at the left side of the head); 24.8×17; half-length portrait, facing to right, holding in the hands a closed book; subscription: *D. Martin Luther.*

84. — — — PÜCHLER. Engraving, signed below in center: *Püchler fecit*; 19×12.1; half-length portrait, facing to right; in the right hand, a Bible; the left hand holds the outer garment upon the breast; the hair and garment are produced in writing, the hair containing an account of Luther's life, the garment, proverbs from the Wisdom of Solomon; the corners are ornamented; closely trimmed.

85. — — — PILOTY (?). Lithograph, in crayon style on tinted paper, with a signature—no longer legible—in lower left-hand corner; the execution

points to Piloty of Munich as the artist; mounted upon paste-board, with the subscription: *D. Martin Luther*; 40.5×29.5; half-length portrait, facing to left, with folded hands; upon the head, a flat cap.

86. — — — KRANCK, H. Lithograph, in crayon style, signed: *Gemalt von L. Cranach, Gezeichnet von H. Kranck, Gedruckt bei Farr in Ulm*; 39.5×26.5; bust, facing to left, with the subscription: *D. M. Luther*; closely trimmed.

87. — — — BÜCHLER, J. M. Pen drawing, hair and garment produced in writing; below on the border, also in writing: *Von freyer hand gemacht und entworfen, Durch Johann Michael Büchler 1692*; 22.5×15; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, the left hand holding a book, the right lying upon the breast and grasping the outer garment; in an oval, and ornamented on the four corners; see the engraving by Püchler.

88. — — — TAUBER, J. L. Pen sketch, signed beneath the subscription: *Joh. Leonh. Tauber Sand Müller in Nürnberg Aetatis 66 delineavit et scripsit Anno 1755*; 30.5×17; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the left, holding in the left hand the Bible, the right lying upon the breast; in an oval; above, at the corners, ornaments; below, right and left, swans; an eleven-line subscription; the hair of the picture contains in handwriting the 12th Psalm, the folds of the garment, the 19th Psalm.

89. — — — TAUBER, J. L. Pen sketch, signed below the subscription: *Gemacht und geschrieben von Johann Leonhard Tauber, Sand-Müller in Nürnberg, Aetatis 72 Anno 1761*; 30×18; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, holding in the left hand the Bible, the right lying on the breast; in an oval; in the two upper corners, ornaments; in the lower, swans; eleven-line subscription; in the hair is inscribed the hymn, *Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott*; in the folds of the garment, the 19th Psalm.

90. — — — TAUBER, J. L. Pen sketch, signed: *Geschrieben von Joh. Leonh. Tauber Sandmüller in Nürnberg Aetat 73. A° 1761*; 35×22; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, otherwise as in nos. 88 and 89; eleven-line subscription in capitals and small letters; in the hair is inscribed the 19th Psalm; in the folds of the garment, the hymn, *Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott.*

91. — — — Lithograph, facsimile of a woodcut from a book of the 16th century; 16.5×11; full-length portrait of Luther as Junker Georg, standing with sword and halberd; subscription: *Des bunds hauptman, Der ist zu unserm haupt man gut Der mit freuenlichem mut Dem babst vnd keiser greiff in bart vnd sunst uff erden niemans spart*; subscription: *Luther*, and the signature of the leaf: *O.*

92. — — — STUBER, W. Engraving by Wolfgang Stuber, 1588, with his monogram; 14.5×13; Luther in the cell, after Dürer's engraving: *Hieronymus in der Zelle*; see Nagler, *Monogrammisten*, vol. V, no. 1899; with the subscription: *Pestis eram fufus [vivi]us Moriens tua mors ero papa*; trimmed to edge of plate.

93. — — — Engraving, unsigned; 11.8×6.5; full-length portrait, standing, points with his right hand to a padlock (Vorhängeschloss) let down from the clouds, bearing the words: *Das ist mein Leib*; with left hand points to a cubical stone upon which stands a chalice with the host; on the front of the stone the words: *Das die Worte noch feste stehen*;

the stone rests upon serpents and monsters; closely trimmed.

94. — Engraving, unsigned; 4.9×3.4; full-length portrait, standing, turned somewhat to right; in the hands a closed book; at the left a chair, at the right a swan by a table covered with a cloth, upon which lies an open book; in the background, a curtain; subscription: *D. Martinus Luther*; trimmed to edge of plate.

95. — Engraving, unsigned; 4.5×3; full-length portrait, standing, facing somewhat to right; in the hands a book; at the right of the figure, a swan; subscription: *D. Martin Luther*; printed upon parchment.

96. — Engraving of the 17th century; 16.1×10; full-length portrait, standing, facing somewhat to right; in the hands an open book; at the right, a table covered with a cloth, and bearing an open book and an ink-stand; in the rear, a window; on the window-seat, books; in the background, a book-stand bearing the Bible, opened at Matthew 24; at the left, a bench with a cushion upon it; a nine-line subscription, beginning: *Wahre Abbildung dess zu dem Heilsamen Reformationis Werk von Gott erschienen theuren Rüstzeugss—Martini Lutheri*, etc.; trimmed to edge of plate.

97. — FROSCHEL, P. Engraving by Peter Froschel; signed below at right; 31.1×19; monument (?) erected to Luther by Johann Wilhelm, Duke of Saxony, in 1571; full-length portrait, standing, facing somewhat to the right; in the hands a closed book; surrounded by a structure resting upon pillars, with the inscription: *Nos D. G. Johannes Wilhelmus Dux Saxoniae, Landgravius Duringiae, Marchio Misniae hanc Lutheri effigiem non cultus sed memoriae gratia huc posuimus Aº. Dni. MDLXXI*; below a twenty-line Latin poem, in two columns, by: *H. Osius*; the whole engraved; very closely trimmed.

98. — KAUFFER, M. Engraved sheet, signed below at the left: *Michael Kauffer scul. et excud*; 31×38; full-length portrait, standing; in the hands, a book—the Augsburg Confession; at the right of figure, a swan; at the left, a Bible; on both sides and below, the text; inscription: *Kurtzer Discursus Von dess Ehrwürdigten und Hochgelährten Herrn D. Martini Lutheri Geburt, Lehr, Leben und Sterben Auss der Ehrwürdigten und Hochgelehrten Herrn Philippi Melanchthonis und Herrn Johann Mathesii Beschreibung Vitae Lutheri genommen*; closely trimmed.

99. — VISCHER, N. Colored engraving, signed below at the right: *Nicolaus Vischer excudit in Amsterdam*; 29.1×19.2; full-length portrait, standing, facing somewhat to right; holding in the hands a book, the Augsburg Confession; at the right, a swan; at the left, the Bible; in the rear, a chair, and above this a curtain; at the right of this, a table covered with a cloth, bearing books and an ink-stand; behind the table, a window, before which lie several books; subscription: *Martinus Lutherus Islebius Theologus vixit an. LXIII. Mens. 3 Dies 10. Obiit Islebii Anno 1546 Feb. 18. Veritas Defensor est DeVs, qVIs ei contra DiCet?* [1620]; below that, four Latin and four German verses; very closely trimmed.

100. — SANDRART, J. Engraving signed: *Jacob Sandrart sculp. et excud. Norimbergae*; 31×20.5; full-length portrait, standing, facing somewhat to left; in the hands a book, the Augsburg Confession; at the right side, the Bible; behind it

a chair, and over that a curtain; at the left a swan, and beside it a table covered with a cloth and bearing books, an hour-glass, and an inkstand; in the background a window with books lying before it; subscription in two lines and below that, in two columns, a twelve-line poem; trimmed to edge of plate.

101. — MASCHENBAUR, A. Engraving signed: *Andreas Maschenbaur excud.*; 33.1×25.4; same presentation as no. 100; subscription, a ten-line German poem in two columns, beginning: *Hier schau Lutherum an den grossen Wunder Helden*, etc.; below: *Die Klar Confession die man zu Augsbürg las, Noch steht auf disen Tag! Was Wunder-Ding ist das?*; very closely trimmed.

102. — Engraving, unsigned; 31.5×20.2; the same presentation engraved in a different manner, the titles of the books being left out; two-line subscription, and below that a four-line German poem, beginning: *Wer dieses Lehrers Geist und heiligen Muth betrachtet*, etc.; very closely trimmed.

103. — BAECK, E. Engraving, signed, below at the right: *Elias Baeck a. H. sculp. et exc. A. V.*; 28.3×16.9; full-length portrait, sitting, facing to left; upon the knees, the open Bible; at the right a swan; at the left a table with an open book, a crucifix, and an inkstand; in the background a book-stand, bearing on its right side Luther's arms with the subscription: *In Patientia suavis*; subscription: *D. Martinus Lutherus*; below that four German and Latin verses; trimmed to edge of plate.

104. — Engraving unsigned, from a book; 10.5×6.1; full-length portrait, standing; holding in the right hand the open Bible, with the left pointing to the words: *Des Herrn Wort bleibt in Ewigkeit*; by him at the left, a palm and near that an obelisk with various symbolic representations; subscription: *Des Geistes-bad macht uns, wan wir geböhren, rein, Und Christi Leib und Blut ist unser Heyl allein*; closely trimmed.

105. — (*His family*). BÖCK, J. Engraving, signed below at the right: *Joh. Böck Sc.*; 29.7×18.5; busts of Luther, of his wife, of his daughter Magdalena, and of his parents; in circular form, with circumscription and with the common subscription: *Stammbaum des Herrn D. Martin Luthers*; trimmed to edge of plate.

106–107. — (*Father and mother*). GLEICH, F. Engraving, signed: *F. Gleich sc.*; 20×14.3; busts of Luther's father and mother, in oval frame, with flower ornaments; two-line subscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

108–109. — (*and wife*). GLEICH, F. Engraving, signed: *F. Gleich Sc.*; 19.8–20×14–14.5; busts of Luther and his wife in profile; in oval frame, upon table-like supports; two-line subscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

110–114. — (*His family*). BEYEL, D. Five engravings, signed: *D. Beyel sculp.*; 17×10.6; busts of Luther, of his wife, of his parents, and of his daughter Magdalena; in ovals, with single-line subscriptions; closely trimmed.

115. — (*His family*). Engraving (caricature), unsigned; 13.2×15.7; portrait of Luther, of his wife and seven children, with the subscription: *D. Luther die Frau Käth und liebe Jugendt*; above and below the children are their names; by a boy, who enters through the door of the room, are the words: *Ich heiss Andraesel*; trimmed to edge of plate.

116. — (*His daughter*). — Engraving, from a book of the 17th cent. (reverse printed), without signature, with the superscription: *Magdalena D. Mart. Lutheri. et Cathar. de Bora filia. Nata An. 1529 mortua die 20 Sept. A. 1543 aetatis suae 14; 15.3×10.9*; half-length portrait of Luther's daughter Magdalena, facing somewhat to left, with folded arms; very closely trimmed.

117. — (*His wife*). SCHMIDT, A. Engraving, signed: *Albrecht Schmidt excud.*; 33.4×25.4; full-length portrait of Luther's wife, standing, facing to right; pointing with the left hand to an open book upon a table; above, a curtain; at the left, a bed; below the picture, a twelve-line poem, in two columns, beginning: *Lutheri Ehegemahl im Schaten abgebildet, Von adelich Gebliith an Tugend zart und mild*, etc.; very closely trimmed.

118-119. — (*Luther and wife*). HAFNER, J. C. Engraving (the portrait of Luther is colored), signed: *Joh. Christoph Hafner Sc. excudit. Aug. Vind.*; 29×18.5-19; full-length portraits of Luther and his wife; counterparts, he facing somewhat to right, she to left; Luther, with a pen in the right hand, stands before a table, upon which lies an open Bible; the left hand rests upon the book; at his side stands a swan; Katherine von Bora likewise stands before an open book; trimmed to edge of plate.

120-121. — (*Luther and wife*). BÖCK, F. G. Colored engraving, signed: *F. G. Böck exc. A. [Augustae] V. [indellicorum]*; 29.5×18.5; full-length portraits of Luther and wife; counterparts; he, facing somewhat to left, stands before a table, holding in both hands a book; at his side a swan; she, facing to right, stands before a table, upon which are sewing implements and a book; a double-line subscription; closely trimmed.

122-123. — (*Luther and wife*). The same plates as nos. 120-121; black, uncolored.

124-125. — (*Luther and wife*). — Engraving, signed below at the left: *Fa. Wa. f.*; 28.9 and 29.1×18.7 and 19; full-length portraits, standing; he facing to right, she somewhat to left; both are standing by tables which are covered with cloths; by Luther lies an open book with the words: *Verbum Domini manet in aeternum*; upon the table near Luther's wife stands a vase with flowers; with an eight-line and a six-line German subscription, which contain statements concerning the life of the two married people; near that, the inscription: *Negotium Acad. Caes. Franc. excud. Aug. Vind.*; very closely trimmed.

126. — — Engraving; 25.8×18.8; the same presentation (full-length portrait of Luther, standing) as in nos. 124 and 125, and the same style of work, but the signature of the engraver, and the inscription in the book are lacking; the entire subscription is also cut off; very closely trimmed.

127. — (*Luther and wife*). — Engraving, unsigned, printed upon a leaf; 8×5.4; busts of Luther and his wife; he facing to right, she to left; in ovals with subscription, and surrounded by ornaments; below, vases with flowers; above, in the corners, birds; the ornaments enlarge the page to a rectangle.

128-129. — (*Luther and wife*). NUNZER, E. Engraving, after the painting by Lucas Cranach; 18.5-19×13.5; half-length portraits of Luther and his wife; counterparts; he without hands, facing somewhat to right, she with folded hands, facing somewhat to left; in the portrait of Luther, at the left, near the head, is the signature of the artist and

the year 1526; two-line subscription; trimmed to edge of plate and corners clipped.

130-131. — (*Luther and wife*). STAFFE, J. U. Engraving signed: *Johann Ulrich Staffe. Senior excud. Aug. Vind.*; 44×32 without border, 56×44 with border; half-length portraits of Luther and wife; counterparts; he facing to right, the hands holding a pen, resting upon the open Bible; she, facing to left, is portrayed without hands; with subscription and surrounded by an ornamental border; trimmed to edge of plate, and somewhat damaged.

132-133. — (*Luther and wife*). LEOPOLDER, J. C. Colored engraving signed: *Johann Christian Leopolder excudit, Augustae Vindellicorum*; 29.5×19; busts; counterparts; he facing to right, she to left; in oval with subscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

134-135. — (*Luther and wife*). WOLFF, J. Colored engraving, signed: *Jeremias Wolff excudit, Aug. Vind.*; 26.5×19; busts; counterparts; in an oval, with an eight-line subscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

136-137. — (*Luther and wife*). — Engraving, unsigned; 8.3×5.6; half-length portraits of Luther and wife, in oval borders, with circumscriptions; he facing to right, an open book in the right hand, the left hand with elevated index finger raised before the breast; behind him, at the right, a crucifix; she, facing to left, rests the left hand upon a closed book; representations of curtains enlarge the ovals to quadrilaterals; in rectangular spaces below are given the dates of birth and death; trimmed to edge of plate.

138-139. — (*Luther and wife*). — Engraving; 26.5×18.3; busts of Luther and his wife, he facing to right, she to left; in oval borders, enlarged to quadrilaterals; eighteen-line German inscription; below, at the right, the inscription: *Negotium Acad. Franc. excud. aug. Vind.*; by the picture of Luther's wife is the inscription: *Negotium Caes. Franc. exc. Aug. Vindellicorum*; very closely trimmed.

140. — (*Luther's wife*). — Engraving, unsigned; 14.5×9.2; bust of Luther's wife, facing somewhat to left, in rococo border; subscription: *Catharina von Bore Doctor Luthers vermeintes Eheweib.*

141. — — Crayon sketch; 27.9×20; half-length portrait, facing to right, the left hand supported on the Bible, the right somewhat raised; subscription: *D. Martin Luther, geb. den 10 November 1483 gest. den 18. Februar 1546.*

142. — (*Luther's wife*). — Engraving, unsigned; 28×20.2; bust of Katharina von Bora, facing somewhat to left; with subscription: *Catharina von Bora, geb. den 29 Januar 1499 gestorben den 20 December 1552*; counterpart to no. 141.

#### PORTFOLIO III.

##### Portraits of Luther's Contemporaries and Successors.

143. **Melanchthon, Philipp.** Wdct unsigned; 5.1; bust, facing to left; in a circle; cut from the title-page of a book; below: *Wittenberg 1554*; size of sheet 8.8×6.5.

144. — CRANACH, L., JR. Wdct by Lucas Cranach, Jr.; 11.6×9.4; bust, facing somewhat to right; in oval, with ornamental border, in which, above and below, are cherubim and hanging fruit; at the left, over the shoulder, the winged serpent with the year 1564 (?); see Passavant, vol. IV, p.

26; no. 41, which gives the year 1556; closely trimmed.

145. — CRANACH, L., JR. Same as no. 144; 13.2×10.7; circumscription on the four sides: *Si Deus pro nobis quis contra nos? Rom. viii.*

146. — DÜRER, A. Engraving by Albrecht Dürer, whose signature is to be found below in the center; 16.3×12; bust, facing to left; four-line subscription; see Bartsch 105, Heller 1056. Passavant 105, Retberg 265; very closely trimmed; light impression.

147. — ALDEGREVER, H. Engraving by Aldegrever, whose signature is seen at the left, near the shoulder; 18.5×12.8; bust, facing somewhat to right; one-line Latin superscription, and six-line Latin subscription; at the end, the date MDXXXX; see Bartsch, no. 185; very closely trimmed.

148. — JENICHEN, B. Engraving by B. Jenichen, with his signature on the desk, and the date, 1577; 14.4×11.6; half-length portrait, writing at desk, facing to left; below the desk, various books; below is written the following incorrect statement concerning the artist: *Balthas Jamicer ad. Balth. Jenckel. cf. Christen p. 124*; closely trimmed.

149. — — Engraving, unsigned, apparently a copy of no. 148; 8.8×7.2; half-length portrait, writing, facing to right; trimmed to edge of plate.

150. — BOISSARD, R. Engraving by Robert Boissard, with his signature in the center (a combined RB); 14×10.5; half-length portrait, facing to left; from De Bry's *Icones virorum illustrium*; superscription: *Philippaes Melanthon [sic] Germaniae Phoenix*; subscription: *Corpore parvus erat sed maximus arte Philippus, Quam bene Germanis sic Philo mela fuit*; the portrait stands between two columns; above, an arch; at its sides, ornamented corners.

151. — — Engraving, unsigned; 9×6.2; half-length portrait, facing to left, holding in his hands a closed book; before him, upon a table, an open book and an inkstand and pen; subscription: *Philippus Melancthon*; very closely trimmed.

152. — — Engraving; same presentation as no. 151, but executed by another person; 9×7; in the subscription, the period is omitted after *Melancthon*, while after *Philippus* there is a comma; the border is done in double lines.

153. — — Engraving, unsigned, of the end of the 16th cent. or beginning of the 17th; from a book; on the reverse of the sheet is the close of a biography of Luther; 8.5×6.6; bust, facing to right; subscription: *Philippus melancthon*; very closely trimmed.

154. — KILIAN, L. Engraving by Lucas Kilian (signed above, at the left: *L. Kilian sculpit*); 24.5×15; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left; in the hands a closed book; superscription: *Aigendtliche Bildnuess dess Hochgelehrten Manns vnd Herrns Philippi Melancthonis*, etc.; under the portrait, twelve verses, and under them the subscription: *Gedruckt zu Augspurg, bey Johann Schultes In verlegung Johann Klockers. Anno 1626*; companion-piece to no. 61; closely trimmed.

155. — — Engraving, unsigned and poorly executed; 6.2×4.4; half-length portrait, facing to left; in the hands, a closed book; in octagonal border; on the beveled sides flowers are introduced; subscription: *Philippus Melancthus [sic]*.

156. — — Engraving, unsigned, from the 17th cent.; 13.6×9.5; half-length portrait, facing to right; the hands resting upon a book; superscription: *Philippus Melanthon Lamen Germaniae*; six Latin verses as subscription; closely trimmed.

157. — DESROCHERS, E. Engraving signed: *Gravé par E. Desrochers à Paris*, etc.; 14.5×9.9; bust, facing to right, in oval border, enlarged to quadrilateral; subscription: *Philippe Melancthon né à Bretten dans le Bas Palatinat*, etc.; very closely trimmed.

158. — — Engraving, unsigned; 14.2×8.5; bust, facing to left, almost profile; subscription: *Philippus Melanthon*; from Weislinger's *Auserlesene Merkwürdigkeiten*, part III; trimmed to edge of plate.

159. — — Engraving, unsigned; 3.1×2.7; bust, facing to left; superscription: *M. Philipp Melancthon [sic]*; very closely trimmed.

160. — HAID, F. F. Mezzotint by Haid of Augsburg (signed below, at the right): *F. F. Haid exc. A. V.*; 21.7×14.5; half-length portrait, with a closed book in the hands; in oval, enlarged to quadrilateral; three-line Latin subscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

161. — NEGGES, F. S. Mezzotint, signed below, at the right: *F. S. Negges sc. et exc. A. V.*; 36×22.5; half-length portrait, with a closed book in the hands; eight-line Latin subscription, and the arms of Melancthon (cross, with a serpent); trimmed to edge of plate.

162. — GEYSER. Engraving after Dürer (see no. 146) by Geyser (below, at the right, signature); 16.3×9.2; bust, facing to left; in an oval, enlarged to a quadrilateral; closely trimmed.

163. — — Colored engraving, with the subscription: *Geseichnet nach dem Original-Gemälde von Lucas Cranach, in der Königl. Gemälde Galerie zu Nurnberg. Pr. Philipp Melancthon*; the remainder is cut off; it evidently read: *Nürnberg bei Riedel*; 24.7×18.8; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, with folded hands; (see the counterpart, Luther's portrait no. 83).

164. — SCHREIBER, J. Lithograph, in crayon style, with the subscription: *Philipp Melancthon Gemalt von Holbein, in seinen jüngeren Jahren*, and signed: *Auf Stein gezeichnet von J. Schreiber. Abgedruckt von David Farr in Ulm 1817*; 24.5×19.6; half-length portrait, facing to left.

165. Bugenhagen (Lat. Pomeranus), Johann. Wdct from the school of Lucas Cranach; new reprint; 31.6×21.2; full-length portrait, reading, holding a book in his hands; above, at the right, his arms (a harp on a shield); see Derschau, Hans Albrecht von, *Holzschnitte alten deutschen Meister in den Platten gesammelt, herausgegeben von Rudolf Zacharias Becker*, vol. II, class B, no. 53, Gotha 1810, fol.; closely trimmed.

166. — — Engraving, unsigned; 12.5×9.6; half-length portrait, in an oval, facing to left, holding in the hands an open book; outside the oval, the subscription: *Joannes Bugenhagius Pomeranus, S. Theol. D.*

167. Brenz, Johannes. STIMMER, T. (?) Wdct, in the style of Tobias Stimmer, with an ornamental border; 12.6×10; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, with cap and furred robe; superscription: *Joannes Brentivus vixit annos LXXI, menses II, dies XVIII*; subscription: *Obiit Stutgardie anno LXX die XII, Septembris*; below that, eight

Latin verses by Martinus Crusius; the wood-cut is upon the reverse of the title-page of the eighth volume of the works of Brentius (in Latin), published in 1590 by George Gruppenbach, at Tübingen.

168. — Engraving, unsigned; 15×9.5; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to left, with cap and furred robe; in the hands, a closed book; subscription: *Joannes Brentius, Theologus*.

169. — Engraving, unsigned; 14.3×9; same as no. 168; very closely trimmed.

170. **Heerbrand, Jacob.** — Wdct unsigned; 9.4×8; half-length portrait of Jacob Heerbrand, Professor of Theology at the University of Tübingen; facing to right, holding in the left hand a closed book, the right hand upon the breast; upon the reverse, a portion of the title-page of a sermon by Heerbrand; trimmed to edge of plate.

171. **John George I, Elector of Saxony.** — Wdct unsigned, of the 17th century; 26.9×19.3; full-length portrait of the Elector on horseback, with mantle, electoral hat, and sword; in the background, the city of Meissen; above, at the left, the inscription: *Scopus vitae meae Christus*; at the right, the arms of the electorate of Saxony; a three-line Latin inscription; trimmed to edge of plate.

172. **Ernest, Elector of Saxony.** — Wdct unsigned (according to Passavant, *Der deutsche Peintre-graveur*, vol. IV, p. 204, no. 65, by Balthasar Jenichen); 6.5×7.1; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to the left, with folded hands; above, in the corners, the Saxon arms, with the electoral sword and lozenges; very closely trimmed.

173. **George, Duke of Saxony.** — Wdct unsigned (according to Passavant, vol. IV, p. 204, no. 65, by Balthasar Jenichen); 6.5×7.1; half-length portrait, facing somewhat to right; bare-headed, with the order of the golden fleece; at the right, a scroll with the year 1577; above, at the right, in the corners, the arms of Saxony; very closely trimmed.

174. **Beukelszoon, or Bokelszoon, Jan, (known as John of Leyden).** DE HOOGHE, R. Etching, unsigned, but by Romeyn de Hooghe; 26.7×15.7; full-length portrait of John of Leyden, the king of the Anabaptists; standing, the right hand supported upon a sword; the left hand rests upon a book beside a crown; in the background, a prancing horse held by a servant; behind that, scenes of cruelty, and the Lamberti tower of Münster with the iron cage, in which is visible the executed king; subscription: *Johannes Bucholdi a Leyda*; see Drugulin, *Allgemeiner Porträtkatalog*, no. 1723.

175. **Zwingli (Lat. Zuinglius), Ulrich.** DUMENIL, F. Engraving by F. Dumenil, signed below, at the right; 9.1×6.4; half-length portrait, facing to right, holding in the right hand a closed book; subscription: *Holdriches Zwinglius*.

176. — ZUMPE, G. Engraving by Gustav Zumpe, in the stippling style; 9.8×7.3; half-length portrait, facing to right, with cap, and mantle buttoned above; octagonal; signature of artist below in center; subscription: *U. Zwingli*; below that: *Zwickau b. [ei] d. [en] Gebr. Jüdern Schumann*.

177. **Farel, Guillaume.** — Engraving, unsigned, of the 18th century; size of engraving, 9.2×7.3; size of card, 13×8.5; half-length portrait of the Swiss reformer, facing somewhat to the left, with cap; in oval, with subscription: *Farel*.

178. **Fisher, John, Bp. of Rochester.** DESROCHERS, E. Engraving, signed: *A Paris chez E. Desrochers rue du Join, près [sic] la rue St. Jacques*;

15.2×10; half-length portrait of the Bishop of Rochester, with flat cap and furred robe; in oval, enlarged to quadrilateral; French and Latin subscription; closely trimmed.

#### Miscellaneous Engravings.

179. **Luther, Martin.** (*The seven-headed Luther*). — Wdct unsigned; 8.3×7.1; Luther, from a former half-length portrait, holding an open book in his hands; upon the breast, the inscription: *Martinus Luterus Septiceps*; above the seven heads, which rest upon the body, the following seven names: *Doctor, Martinus, Luterus, Ecclesiastes, Svermerus, Visitator, Barrabas*; upon the reverse of the little sheet—which is from the French edition of: *Joannes Coeleus de contradictionibus Luteri in visitationem Saxoniam* [i. e., his *Septiceps Lutherus*, Paris, 1564]—the privilege for the printing of this book, given at Fontainebleau, Feb. 8, 1563, for the University book-dealer, Nicolas Chesneau; closely trimmed.

180. — and **Tetzel, or Tezel, Johann.** — Engraving of the 16th century; 8.8×13.3; Luther stands at the left; above him, the words: *Kompt her zu mir Alle die ihr müselig vnd beladen seit ich wil euch erquickien, Matt 11*; beside him: *Tuht buss dan dass himelreich ist nahe herbey komen, etc., Matth. 4*; at the right, Tetzel by a table, on which stands a plate with money; beside him, a tablet with the inscription: *Abläss brief Leonis 10*; a man in a fool's costume approaches the table, kneeling, and is about to lay a piece of money on the plate; a man with a purse turns from Tetzel to Luther, to whom also a man draws near, with empty hands raised aloft; above Tetzel are the words: *Kompt her zu mir So bald der pfenning in dem kasten klingt so fart die seele auss dem fegewer*.

181. — (*Luther carried off to the Wartburg*). — Engraving unsigned (etching?), of the 16th century; 21.8×30.2; superscription: *Anno 1521 komt D. Luther von Worms wird zwischen Altenstein und Waltershausen auf Anordnung Churfürst Friedrichs zu Sachsen durch dem von Steinberg und dem von Berlepsch gefänglich angenommen und auf das Hauss Wartburg in gute Sicherheit gebracht*; trimmed to edge of plate.

182. — (*Luther and friends*). AMMAN, J. Wdct by Jost Amman, cut from the title-page of: *Luthers Tischreden, Frankfurt 1568*; 11.7×14.6; Luther with his friends Melanchthon, Cruciger, Jonas, Eber, Dietrich, Bugenhagen, and Forster sitting at table; oval; by figures and ornamental border enlarged to quadrilateral; see Andresen, *Der deutsche Peintre-graveur*, vol. I, pp. 315, 316, no. 93.

183. — and **Melanchthon, Philipp.** FRIG, L. Wdct (fragment) by Lukas Frig, whose monogram is to be found below at the right; Luther and Melanchthon kneeling; in the background, the city of Nürnberg; new reprint from: *Holzschnitte aller deutscher Meister in den Original-Platten gesammelt von Hans Albrecht von Derschau, herausgegeben von Rudolf Zacharias Becher*, 3 vols., Gotha, 1808-1812, gr. fol., vol. III, class B, no. 96.

184. **Christ and the Pope.** — Etching of the 16th century, unsigned; 28×20.4; Christ upon an ass, which is provided with a rope bridle; the Pope upon a richly caparisoned horse; superscription: *Vergleichung vnsers lieben Herrn und Heylandes Jesu Christi mit dem warhaftigem Anti Christ und vermeintem Knecht aller Knechten*; below the etching, printed in two columns, the activity of Christ and of the Pope is described; closely trimmed.

185. **Luther, Martin.** (*Emigrating with his wife*). — Engraving unsigned, of the 16th century; 22.8×25.2; he carries his adherents in a box upon his back; with his right hand he guides a handcart; upon his immoderately thick paunch lie some books and the busts of three friends; in the left hand he holds a wine-glass; behind him walks his wife; upon her back a closed tub to which the Bible is bound; carrying upon her arm a child and leading a dog by a string; below, a two-column German poem also engraved, beginning: *Nuhn Muess es Ja gewandert sein, Hab gemaindt ich het mich erst gricht ein*, etc.; light impression; trimmed to edge of plate.

186. —, **Melanchthon, Philipp, Elector Friedric, and Elector John George.** — Engraving unsigned; 21.5×15.9; Luther, Melanchthon, the Elector Frederick the Wise, and the Elector John George of Saxony, standing behind an altar, upon which are a crucifix and an open book showing the words: *Gottes Word bleibet ewig*; on the front of the altar are fourteen German verses, beginning: *Lutherus und Melanchthon zeigen, was die Nachwelt nicht wird verschweigen*; at the close stand, in memory of the centennial jubilee of the Reformation, the dates: *A[nn]o [Christi] 1517. A. C. 1617*; above the group hovers the Holy Ghost in the form of the dove; at the sides are introduced the Saxon coats of arms.

187. — (*and others*). **FÜRST, P.** Engraving signed below at the left: *Paulus Fürst Excudit*; at the right: *HT* [a combined HT] *röselck Sculp. in Nüremberg*; 33.3×23.5; same presentation as no. 186; Latin superscription: *Christo soteri veritatis vindici locis evangelicæ restitutori tenebrarum depulsori, energetæ suo opt. ter max. ecclesie per Germanias restaurata laudes perennes grata exsoluit . . . Anno Saeculari CIJ IJ CXVII* [1617]; upon the front of the altar, twenty-four German verses on two tablets: *Martin Luther der Teyere Mann Johann Tetzel's Ablass facht an*, etc.; below that: *Tibi cherubin et Seraphin incessabili voce proclamant*, and: *Fobilate animis gratis, fobilate Deo*; then, in a border embracing the representation of figures, four Latin verses: *Islebij natus superis quoque redditus oris*, etc.; at right and left of that, medallions with symbolic representations (swan and light) and the Latin circumscription: *Olor invictos virtuti divina*, and: *Jam lucet omni-bus modio remoto*, and the dates 1517 and 1617; trimmed to edge of plate; the reverse blank.

188. — (*and others*). — Same presentation as no. 186; front, 32.8×24; reverse, 28.7×19; pretty accurate copy of no. 187, with slight deviations in the text, as far as the last inscription; then, instead of the four Latin verses, beginning: *Islebij*, etc., is a Latin prose inscription in four lines: *Periculorum metum vincebat Spes . . . ita etiam quotidiano tentationem exercitio toleravit B. Lutherus*; the names of engraver and publisher are wanting; upon the reverse of the sheet is a similar representation, only the arrangement of the persons is different; the reformers stand at the sides, the electors in the center; above are the Saxon arms; below, those of the reformers; on the tablet, behind which the four persons stand, are, engraved under the name of each individual, six German verses; below that are eight verses on the *Fabel-Jahr*: *Frey dich werthe Christenheit Dass du erlebet hast die Zeit*, etc.; closely trimmed.

189. — (*and others*). — Unsigned copy of the presentation on the reverse of no. 188, with

the same verses, differing only in the manner of writing and spelling; 32×19.8.

190. — **GRAHLE, C.** Engraving by C. Grahle (below, at the right, signed: *CG* [combined], *Sculpsit*; at the right: *Johann Deperr fecit*; 38×22; Luther expels the indulgence-seller Tetzel; Luther, as Augustinian monk, a light and the Bible in his hands, steps out of the gate of the cloister, at the right; the papacy, as a fire-breathing dragon, seeks to hold him back; at the left, the indulgence-seller, Tetzel, runs away; Latin and German superscription and verses; below: *Im Jahr: 1Vb1Late an1M1s gratis 1ob1Late Deo* [1617]. *Typis Grosianis. Gedruckt zu Leipzig. Durch Georgium Liger*; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 1331.

191. — **GRAHLE, C.** Engraving, same as no. 190; without superscription, and with the Latin verses (stuck on); all else is lacking; 16.2×21; closely trimmed.

192. — — Etching, unsigned; size of etching, 18×25; size of text, 32.7×28.3; *Göttlicher, Schriftmässiger, wolldenkwürdiger Traum, und gründliche warhafftige Erzehlung fürgebildeten Traums: welchen der Durchleuchtigste . . . Churfürst Friederich zu Sachsen . . . die Nacht vor Aller Heyligen Abend 1517 zur Schweinitz dreyimal nacheinander gehabt, als folgenden Tags D. Martin Luther seine Sprüche wider Johann Tetzels Ablass Krämerer, an der Schloss Kirchen Thür zu Wittenberg angeschlagen*; etching, with four columns of text, and the subscription: *Strassburg, zu finden bey Peter Aubry. Im Jahr 1668*; Luther, at the left, writes on the church door with a great quill that passes through the head of a lion lying above the city of Rome, and knocks, with its end, the tiara from the head of the pope; from this quill the other reformers draw smaller quills; others draw quills from a goose [Huss] upon a pile of fagots; at the right of that, the elector lying in bed, surrounded by figures of the apostles; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 35; closely trimmed.

193. — **GRAHLE, C.** Engraving, (signed below at the right: *C. Grahle, Scripsi sc.*), dedicated to Count Friedrich Christoph of Mansfeld, by M. P. K.; size of engraving, 31.6×37.8; size of text, 32×36.3; a page of text in five columns with the subscription: *Fürgebildet vnd beschrieben von Petro Kirchbach. Erstlich Gedruckt zu Leipzig durch Johann Glück. Im Jahr 1617*. Same presentation as no. 192; closely trimmed; the engraving damaged and mounted.

194. — — Engraving, unsigned; 18.2×31.2; similar to nos. 192 and 193; not so rich in figures, however, and the text is lacking; superscription: *Des Chur-Fürsten zu Sachsen Friedrichs des Weisen Traum zu Schweinitz den 31 October 1517*; closely trimmed.

195. — **VON DER HEYDEN, J.** Engraving by Jacob von der Heyden, surrounded by a biography of Luther in verse; 36.6×25.3; half-length portrait of Luther, and of his arms supported by an angel; below, representations of two medals struck in Strassburg in 1617 in memory of the Reformation; title of the sheet: *Vita Lutheri. Das ist: Eygentliche Contrafeitung vnd warhafft Beschreibung in kurzem begriff dess gantzen Lebens vnd Lehre, mit verzeichnuß deren Jahrszahlen wie auch der Insiegel dess Hoherleuchteten vnd theuren Manns Gottes Doctoris Martini Lutheri*; subscription: *Erstlich gedruckt zu Strassburg bey Jacob von der Heyden, in Evangelischen Jubel Jahr 1617 auf aller Heyligen*.



196. — — — Etching, unsigned; size of etching, 27.5×31.6; size of text, 27×31.4; *Consilium malum consultiore pessimum*; Luther sleeping; from his breast mounts the tree of Christianity, which monks, armed with axes and picks, seek to overthrow; at the left, a Jesuit plays dice with devils; at the right, on a table, sits a cardinal with Jesuits; below, a long poem in four columns, with the superscription: *Der Jesuiten Ankunfft, Blutdürstige Anschläg und Practica*; superscription: *Gedruckt im Jahr Christi M.D.CXVIII.*; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 340, who is not acquainted with the accompanying text; very closely trimmed.

197. **Spinola, Ambrogio, marchese di.** — — — Engraving, unsigned, with the date 1620; size of engraving, 15.9×24.2; size of sheet, 30.7×24; Spanish spinning-room, or distaff course; Spinola spins from a distaff money and arms, which are taken possession of by soldiers, at the left; behind them are visible the villages of Oppenheim and Alzheim; at the right, Jesuits break flax and the Pope dispenses his blessing; behind, the city Creutznach; above the different persons are scrolls; below, a three-column German poem, beginning: *Der Flachs ist heirr geraken wol, Drumb jederman steiff spinnen soll*; Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 1453; closely trimmed.

198. **Huss, Jan, and Luther, Martin.** — — — Engraving, with signature: *Gedruckt zu Leipzig bey Georg Ritzsch, Im Jahr MDCXXX*; 27.5×17; half-length portrait; sheet with biography of Huss and with Bible verses, and the superscription: *Aus der Offenbarung Johan am II. Vers 4. Diese sind zween Oele Bäume vnd zwo Fackeln stehend für den Gott der Erden*; closely trimmed.

199. — — — and **Frederic the Wise.** CRUGER, M. F. Engraving, signed below at the left by M. F. Cruger; size of engraving, 15.8×26.5; size of sheet, 36.5×28.5; Luther and Frederick the Wise, standing at an altar surrounded by the estates of the Empire, who receive the Augsburg Confession; in the background, at the right, the city of Augsburg; sheet to celebrate the first jubilee of the Augsburg Confession; eight-line superscription: *Des Hohen Römischen Reichs Hoheit*, etc.; and a hundred German verses under the engraving; closely trimmed.

200. — — — Etching, unsigned and without text; same presentation as no. 199; 15.9×26.3.

201. **Charles [I, of Spain, and] V, of Germany.** (The presentation to him of the Augsburg Confession). — — — Engraving; below, at the right, the monogram H. I. B. F.; see Nagler, *Monogrammisten*, vol. III, no. 1108; size of engraving, 29.6×34.3; size of text, 29.2×33.7; sheet rich in figures, with the names of the persons represented, and the superscription: *Die ungeänderte Augspurgische Confession oder Glaubens-Bekandtnus*, etc.; below, the text of the Augsburg Confession (stuck on) printed upon a sheet, with the superscription: *Gedruckt zu Augspurg, bey Joh: Vlrich Schönigk. In verlegung Johannis Weh, Buchhändlers. Anno 1655*; closely trimmed.

202. **Pope, The.** — — — Engraving, unsigned, of the 17th century, with the superscription: *Lästerliches Schand-Gemähl welches D. Luther Ao 1545 wider den Pabst und Concilium Tridentinum ausgehen lassen, wie Sleidanus bezeuget, Lib. 16*; 13.3×16.1; the Pope riding on a hog; in the left hand, a steaming heap of human ordure, with the right hand dispensing blessings to pleading humanity, kneeling on both sides of him; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas* no. 104; closely trimmed.

203. — — — Engraving, unsigned, of the 17th century, with the superscription: *Greulichs Laster-Bild, welches D. Luther vor sein letztes Buch so er Anno 1545 wider die Catholische Kirch geschrieben, hat setzen lassen, wie Sleidanus bezeugt, Lib. 16*; 12.8×15.5; the Pope, with asses' ears, seated upon a bench, is held by two devils over the flames of hell-fire; two other devils hold him by the feet, and two others hold the tiara above him; trimmed to edge of plate; somewhat spotted.

204. **Luther, Martin.** — — — Engraving, unsigned; 23×18.8; seven presentations upon one sheet, in mockery of Luther and his followers: *Haeresiaracha, Bibliorum Falsarius, Luxuriae Doctor, Trifurcifer Maximus, Daemonum Socius, Hominum Mendacissimus, Lutheranorum interitus*; very closely trimmed, and somewhat damaged.

205. — — — Engraving, unsigned, of the 17th cent.; 37.2×26; half-length portrait, in circle, surrounded by fifteen sketches from his life; extremely scandalous pictures, with superscriptions: *Luther führt Lotterbüßisch Leben, Luther endführet 8 Gott geweyhte Jungfrauen, Luther begibt sich mit Catharina de Born in ein Gottesrauberische Ehe, Luther gantz Berauscht stirbt an der Collic*; very closely trimmed, and somewhat damaged.

206. — — — LERCH, J. M. Engraving (signed below at the right: *Jo. Mart. Lerch sculp. Vienne*); 28.1×17.5; Luther, with an alarm drum, fires his host:—Haeresis, Blasphemia, Calumnia, Mendacium, etc.—to an assault on the stronghold of Christianity; this is defended by the Holy Ghost, surrounded by Perpetuitas, Universitas, Visibilitas, Identitas, Infallibilitas and Insuperabilitas; closely trimmed.

207. — — — and **Calvin, Jean.** — — — Engraving unsigned of the 17th century; 26.3×17.9; superscription: *Vis veritatis praeponderat omnia*; Luther and Calvin in the balance against the Pope and his associates, while the Devil seeks to depress the latter side of the scales; a hand extended from the clouds, maintains the balance; below the superscription, eight engraved German verses beginning: *Hier prangen Luthers u. Calvin-Siegerzeichen Ihn[e] in muss die Röm[ische] Bruth im überwiegen weichen*, etc.; closely trimmed.

208. — — — (*Lutherus triumphans*). — — — Engraving unsigned; 34.5×27.5; the Pope, Leo X, sits with broken keys and sword upon a shaking stool; behind him, in the flames of Hell, priests and monks; before him, Luther and his associates; below the engraving, a long poem in four columns, in book print; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 329; very closely trimmed.

209. — — — Engraving unsigned; 26×26.5; Luther as the poor Lazarus, and the Pope as the rich man, of the parable; Luther at the right, sitting upon a bundle of straw; in the background, the Pope in Hell, and Luther in the bosom of God the Father; in the center, the Pope at a luxurious feast, kissing a nun; at the left, musicians playing; above, in the center, the superscription: *Evangelium Lucae am XVI. Cap.*; below, a thirty-six-line poem (engraved) beginning: *Hie siehstu leser lobesann, den heiligen papst vnd frommen man*, etc.; see Drugulin, *Bilder-Atlas*, no. 322; trimmed to edge of plate.

210-224. — — — Engraving unsigned, in the style of Johann Ulrich Krauss of Augsburg; 17×12; a hundred sketches from the life of Luther, upon fifteen sheets; closely trimmed.

225. — — — BÖCKLIN, J. C., of Leipzig. Engrav-

ing, signed below in the center: *J.C.B.* [combined] *Sc. L.*; 17.2×13.6; title-page to the *Wohlbe-währter evangelischer Aug-Äpfel oder D. Augusti Pfeiffers Sermones über die Augspurgische Confession*; above, a view of the city of Augsburg, with an angel hovering above it; below, the full-length portraits of Luther and the Elector John of Saxony; closely trimmed.

226. — (and others). BÖCKLIN, J. C. Engraving; signed below, at the left: *F. C. B. sc.*; 19.5×15.6; half-length portraits of Luther, the Elector John the Constant, the Elector August of Saxony, and the Elector Christian II of Saxony; title-page from the *Christliches Concordien-Buch herausgegeben von M. Heinrich Pipping*; see Heineken, *Dictionnaire des artistes*, etc., vol. III, p. 83; closely trimmed.

227. — KILIAN, L. Engraving by Lucas Kilian, signed below; 17×13.3; title-page to the second part of Johann Conrad Goebel's, *Augspurgische Confessions - Predigten. Gedruckt zu Augspurg durch Johann Schultheiss Anno MDCXXXIV*; above in the clouds, kings with harps, and the superscription: *Heilig, Heilig, Heilig ist der Herr Zebaoth*; at the left, the Fall of Man; below, the Expulsion from Paradise; at the right, Luther and Frederic the Wise under the crucifix; below that, the Ascension of Christ; closely trimmed.

228-9. — PARAVICINUS, F. B. Engraved title and title-page to the eighth part of the: *Teutsche Schriften D. Martini Lutheri*, collected by the order of Duke Frederic of Saxony, and in *zehn Theilen verfasst*; edited by Johann Friedrich Sagittarius, Altenburg, 1661-64, fol.; the one sheet signed below, at the right: *F. B. Paravicinus*; 29.7×19.5; the two sheets contain, besides the full-length portrait of Luther (near him, his arms and a swan), sixteen sketches from the life of Luther, from his birth to his death; very closely trimmed.

230. — Wdct, without signature; on the title-page of: *Kirchen-Postille, Das ist: Auslegung der Episteln und Evangelien, von Ostern biss auff den Advent. Doct. Mart. Luth., Lüneburg, 1637*, fol.; upon the sheet a woodcut; Luther and the Elector John of Saxony kneeling under the crucifix; 11×13.

231. — Engraving unsigned; 27×17.6; *Arbor Justitiae*; Luther lies in the casket; from his breast grows a tree with the symbols of Christianity: Faith (the cross), Love (heart), Hope (anchor), and the Lamb; the tree is defended by Justice with sword and scales against Envy (Invidia) with a club in its hand, snakes in its hair and at its girdle; German Bible-verses on the casket and in the air; upon the casket, in a Latin chronogram, is the year 1709; trimmed to edge of plate.

232. — Engraving unsigned; 29×18.8; similar presentation as no. 231; instead of the German words *Glaube, Liebe, Hoffnung*, and *Ergebung* in the tree, *Charitas, Fides, Spes*, and *Patientia* are represented by human figures; trimmed to edge of plate.

233. — Engraving unsigned; 34×21; similar presentation to no. 232; superscription: *Maledictio arboris Lutheri*; angels endeavor to fell the tree, upon which are owls, spiders, and serpents; at the right, another angel is bringing wood to burn the writings of Luther; Religion (!) with crosier, cup, and key, holds the torch to the cut-up books; over the corpse of Luther creep serpents, lizards, and toads; twelve engraved German verses as superscription: *Stülft doch nur einmahl ein . . . Den Baum kkennt man an frichten*; in the super-

scription is the date 1709 in a chronogram; very closely trimmed.

234. — Engraving unsigned; 27×17.3; memorial sheet: *Auf das grosse Reformation und Jubel Fest so in Berlin am 23. Sontage nach Trinitatis Anno 1717 gefeyert worden*; at the left Christ drives the money changers from the temple; in the center stands Luther, by him a swan, extending the Bible to the clergy standing at the right with the Pope at their head; below, eight engraved verses, beginning: *Der Heyland treibet fort die Käufer und Verkäufer*, etc.; closely trimmed.

235. — Colored engraving unsigned, of the 18th century; 29.8×19.4; half-length portrait of Luther and three Salzburg teachers '*und Glaubensbrüder in Christo*': Paulus Speratus, formerly cathedral preacher of Salzburg, Martin Lodiger of Gastein, and '*Georg Schärer von Salsfeld welcher 9 Jahr ein weltlicher Priester so dann ein Barßfisser Mönch worden u. nachgehends ein Evangelischer Prediger zu Radstadt im Ertz Bissthum Salzburg, altwo er um des Evangelii willen mit dem Schwerdt hingericht worden*'; subscriptions; trimmed to edge of plate.

236. — (and others). Engraving unsigned; from Weislinger's *Friss Vogel oder stirb*; 12.9×16.3; Wiclif, Hus, Luther, Zwingli, Calvin, Melancthon, Bucer, and Beza stand before a cloth-covered table, upon which are the works of St. Augustine and Luther; in front of these, a bird, and under it the words: *Friss Vogel oder stirb*; a boy, standing near the table, points with his right hand to these words; with his left, he holds the open Bible; behind that a light, and behind the light a church upon a mountain; closely trimmed.

237. — and Tetzel, Johann. — Wdct, unsigned, of the 18th century; size, without subscription, 14.5×13.1; full-length portraits of Luther and Tetzel, standing; subscription, printed: *Doctor Luther wich kein Haar von den reinen Gottes Worte, Ob ihn gleich der Neid und Hass drohte mit dem Bann u. Mordte Tetzel aber suchte nur Papst Leonem zu vergiften Und die Leute in der Welt durch den Ablass zu betrügen*; trimmed to edge of plate.

238. — Wdct, unsigned; same as no. 237; two-line subscription: *Wind Lügen und Betrug war Tetzels sein Geschäfte, Das aber Luthers Geist auf Christi Wort gebracht*; the following lines are cut off.

239. — Engraving, unsigned, of the 18th century, engraved from a picture of the 16th century; 14.6×9.2; Luther's arms (*Todeswappen*); on the shield, Luther in his casket; as helmet ornament, half-length figure of death with bow and arrows; as shield bearers, naked male and female figures with scrolls; closely trimmed.

240. — DUNKER. Engraving; in circle; of the end of the 18th century, by Philipp Heinrich Duncker or Balthasar Anton Dunker; signed below with a *D*; 6.8×6.5; two devils before a table, upon which a dish stands; subscription: *Woll'n doch sehn obs bey Luthern nichts zu naschen giebt*; see Nagler, *Monogrammisten*, vol. II, no. 911.

241. — Engraving, unsigned, published in Nürnberg by Friedrich Cämpe; 39×33.3; memorial tablet, dedicated to all the admirers of Dr. Martin Luther, at the celebration of the third Reformation-jubilee, October 31, 1817; in the center, a portrait of Luther surrounded by eight scenes from his life, with corresponding inscriptions.



THE  
PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY

---

II

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION

44513  
99



*LIBRARY OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY*

---

CATALOGUE

OF THE

HISTORICAL LIBRARY

OF

ANDREW DICKSON WHITE

FIRST PRESIDENT OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY

---

II

THE FRENCH REVOLUTION

---

ITHACA, N. Y.  
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
1894

44513  
99



## PREFACE.

---

It is now more than four years since the first division of this catalogue—that on *The Protestant Reformation and its Forerunners*—was issued from the press. In the mean time the conditions attached to the gift of the President White Library to Cornell University have been fully complied with, and in the autumn of 1891 the library was transferred to its commodious and beautiful home in the new library building of the University.

The present division of the catalogue deals with the French Revolution, from the accession of Louis XVI, in 1774, to the overthrow of the Directory, at the 18th Brumaire (9 Nov. 1799). All that during this period had to do with the political history of France or of her colonies is counted within the scope of the catalogue. Of the contemporary politics of other lands, save as France was directly involved, the catalogue takes no account.

The gathering of this collection was begun by Mr. White while still a student in Yale College. From that time forward, there was no year but saw some increase. Many of its more important accessions it received during his various residences in Europe, especially in his stays at Paris. It was during such a sojourn that he bought from an old dealer on one of the Quais the great body of contemporary pamphlets—filling nearly five hundred classified and indexed cartons—which is still the bulkiest element of the collection. It was during such another visit, many years later, that most of the library's autograph documents and caricatures in this field were gathered. Much, of course, came to it at the breaking up of other private collections. That of the historian Buckle contributed a few volumes of rare interest. Much more was afforded by the rich libraries of Pochet-Deroche and of the Comte de Nadaillac, especially in the periodical literature of the Revolution. From that of Charles Brunet came ten cartons of carefully selected pamphlets illustrating the earliest years of the great struggle.

Though Mr. White's selection was catholic, his aim was from the first a practical one. For long he dreamed of attempting one day himself a history of the French Revolution. That hope has never seen other fruition in print than his little study on *Paper-money inflation in France*; but his university lectures on that epoch, to him as to his classes one of the most inspiring parts of his work as a teacher, gave him ample and ever-growing use for his library. Two things especially he sought in his choice of books: authorities and illustration—the most important critical works on the one hand, and on the other the contemporary publications which threw most light upon the spirit of the revolution or made its scenes most vivid to his students. Much as is lacking, therefore, there will be found wanting few of the histories of the Revolution, from Rabaut to Morse Stephens, which have seriously influenced the general knowledge or the general feeling regarding the great struggle. The greater documentary works, too, (as the *Histoire parlementaire* of Buchez and Roux, the *Archives parlementaires* of Mavidal and Laurent) and the great collections of contemporary memoirs (as those edited by Berville, Barrière, Lescure) will not be looked for in vain. Pictorial works, like the *Tableaux historiques de la Révolution française*, are of course not absent. Of the pamphlets and newspapers of the revolutionary time, those were most gladly acquired which filled a large place in the eyes of the contemporaries. It is perhaps in the latter—the revolutionary journals—that experts will count the collection most rich; yet not so much for the number of its titles as for their interest. Here are the sober and cautious *Moniteur*, the judicious *Révolutions de Paris*, the impersonal *Feuille villageoise*, not less than the journalistic mouthpieces of Mirabeau and of Robespierre, of Barère and of Camille Desmoulins, of Babeuf and of Richer-Sérisy. Here is the *Ami du peuple* of Marat, in all its varying forms, from its first issue to that which appeared on the morning after his execution; here, in rare completeness, the *Père Duchêne* of Lemaire and the viler

*Père Duchêne* of Hébert; here the royalist banter and billingsgate of the *Actes des Apôtres*, the *Petit-Gautier*, the *Ami du roi*, the republican rhetoric of the sundry "*Journaux des Jacobins*," the brutal terseness of the *Bulletin du tribunal criminel* and the *Liste générale des conspirateurs*, the placards and laws of the *Bulletin de la Convention*—all these, with much more of their sort. Of the speeches of the revolutionary era, the most notable series in the collection is doubtless that relating to the trial of the king (pp. 95-104). In the local history of the Revolution noteworthy is the library's wealth on the struggle in the American colony of Saint-Domingue—in part a fruit of Mr. White's sojourn in that island as a commissioner of the United States thither in 1871. For the individual rarities of the collection, too numerous for mention here, the curious must be referred to the catalogue itself.

Much, of course, that is of value to the student of the French Revolution—the histories of Europe, of France, of Paris and the provinces, and, in general, whatever treats the Revolution as but a part of a larger whole—can have no place in this catalogue. Thus, too, the library's considerable collections on the France of Louis XV and on the 18th-century philosophers have no recognition here. As an introduction to this wider literature, as well as to the narrower field covered by the catalogue, the student will find of especial interest the *Abridged Bibliography of the French Revolution*, by Mr. White himself; appended to Morris's little book on *The French Revolution*, in the 'Epochs of History' series. All the books named in this are, as might be expected, in the President White Library.

The cataloguing of the collection was begun, nearly a decade and a half ago, by the present librarian. Interrupted, while his task was still but a third done, by pressure of other duties, the work, though taken up here and there by other hands under his direction, made no substantial progress until, in 1890, Mr. William H. Hudson (now Associate Professor of English in the Stanford University) took it in hand and gave to its service a fruitful year, nearly completing its preparation for the printer. On his relinquishment of it, it fell into the hands of Mr. Alexis Babine, on whom has devolved the heaviest of the labor of seeing it through the press. Whatever of merit the catalogue may be found to have must be ascribed in great part to these two keen-sighted and painstaking scholars.

The bibliographical aids most used in the preparation of the catalogue have been Barbier's *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes* (3<sup>e</sup> éd., Paris, 1872-79), Quérard's *Supercherries littéraires dévoilées* (2<sup>e</sup> éd., Paris, 1869-70), Deschiens' *Bibliographie des journaux* (Paris, 1829), Hatin's *Histoire de la presse en France* (Paris, 1859-61), and the French National Library's *Catalogue de l'histoire de France* (Paris, 1855-79). Not too late to be of service came the opening volumes of the two exhaustive works now in progress of publication by the city of Paris, Tourneux's *Bibliographie de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française* (vol. i, Paris, 1890) and Tuetey's *Répertoire des sources manuscrites de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française* (vols. i, ii, Paris, 1890-92). Much use has also been made of the catalogues of private collections, such as the La Bédoyère, the Pochet-Deroche, and the Nadaillac. In the spelling of names the catalogue follows in general the *Biographie universelle* of Michaud (Paris, nouv. éd., 1854-65); but for those of the members of the Convention it has been glad to avail itself of the more accurate list, *Les Conventionnels* (Paris, 1889), compiled by Guiffrey for the *Société de l'Histoire de la Révolution française*.

Like its predecessor, the present division is an author-catalogue, with subject-entries under persons and places. The speeches and motions of deliberative bodies are entered both under the names of their authors and under that of the assembly. Clubs appear under the name of their town, except those of Paris, which are entered under their own titles. The several parlements of France will be found under the names of the cities where they sat.

Titles are given with scrupulous fidelity as to spelling, though not always in full. When an orthographic peculiarity is such as to suggest a printer's error, a "*sic*" has been inserted for the reader's assurance. There has been little attempt to retain the chaotic capitalization and punctuation; accents have been freely supplied where missing; and, in defiance of French usage, the article has for economy's sake been omitted from the dates at the end of titles. On the other hand, in the interest of the hurried student, there has been appended to every revolutionary date its Gregorian equivalent. Both in the names and in the notes French words and phrases are freely used in place of English ones, in the belief that accuracy and clearness are worth seeking even at the cost of pedantry, and that in any case a catalogue of French books can be of little use to one who does not read French.

The body of the catalogue includes only the titles of printed books. But there are appended (pp. 289-296) descriptive lists of the *Autograph Documents and Letters*, of the *Caricatures, Portraits, etc.*, and of the *Paper Money of the Revolution* in the library's possession.

As in the preceding division, there has been included in the catalogue what little else the University

Library possesses in its field. These books are marked by a **C** at the end of the title. **D** and **d** at the end of titles mean that, as the University has an exact or a virtual duplicate of the copy described, the latter was retained by Mr. White.

That in a piece of work dragging through so many years and shared in by so many hands there should have arisen variations of usage can hardly be surprising. No care has succeeded in working these wholly out. To such a variation was due the necessity of throwing together under the general title of *Lois*, instead of among the acts of the several legislative bodies, the laws here catalogued. To a like difference of understanding as to the inclusion of what related to the colonies of France during the Revolution is due in large part the extent of the *Addenda* (pp. 297-318).

G. L. B.

April 1894.

## SIZES OF BOOKS.

The disuse of fixed sizes of paper consequent on the improvement of the printing-press has long made useless and well nigh impracticable the old nomenclature for the forms of books. In view of this, the American Library Association has urged its entire abandonment and the substitution of an exact metric measurement of each volume. That suggestion is here adopted. Where the book is of the usual shape (the width about three-fifths the height—as in what are currently called ‘octavos’), the height alone is given (as ‘23<sup>h</sup>’); where otherwise, both height and width, the height preceding (as ‘23×20’). Fractional centimeters are reckoned as whole ones. These measurements may, for the most part, be readily translated into the old nomenclature (as now used by American libraries) by means of the following

### TABLE OF EQUIVALENTS.

Books more than 30 centimeters high (30 <sup>h</sup> ) are . . . . .	Folio (f <sup>o</sup> , F).
“ between 25 <sup>h</sup> and 30 <sup>h</sup> are . . . . .	Quarto (4 <sup>o</sup> , Q).
“ “ 20 <sup>h</sup> “ 25 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Octavo (8 <sup>o</sup> , O).
“ “ 17½ <sup>h</sup> “ 20 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Duodecimo (12 <sup>o</sup> , D).
“ “ 15 <sup>h</sup> “ 17½ <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Sixteen-mo (16 <sup>o</sup> , S).
“ “ 12½ <sup>h</sup> “ 15 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Twenty-four-mo (24 <sup>o</sup> , T).
“ “ 10 <sup>h</sup> “ 12½ <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Thirty-two-mo (32 <sup>o</sup> , Tt).
“ “ 7½ <sup>h</sup> “ 10 <sup>h</sup> “ . . . . .	Forty-eight-mo (48 <sup>o</sup> , Fe).

### ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>abr.</i> , abridged.	<i>fol.</i> , <i>ff.</i> , (folium, folia), leaf, leaves.	<i>port.</i> , portrait.
<i>acc.</i> , according.	<i>frontisp.</i> , frontispiece.	<i>portfol.</i> , portfolio.
<i>add.</i> , addition, added.	<i>Fr.</i> , French.	<i>pref.</i> , preface.
<i>app.</i> , appendix, appended.	<i>Ger.</i> , German.	<i>priv.</i> , privilege (permission to print).
<i>art.</i> , article.	<i>Gr.</i> , Greek.	<i>pseud.</i> , pseudonym.
<i>Aufl.</i> , Auflage.	<i>hist.</i> , history, historical.	<i>pt.</i> , part.
<i>aug.</i> , augmented.	<i>hrg.</i> , herausgegeben.	<i>publ.</i> , publication, published.
<i>Ausg.</i> , Ausgabe.	<i>illus.</i> , illustration, illustrated.	<i>reimpr.</i> , reimpression.
<i>autogr.</i> , autograph.	<i>impr.</i> , impression.	<i>repr.</i> , reprint, reprinted.
<i>Bd.</i> , <i>Bde.</i> , Band, Bände.	<i>introd.</i> , introduction, introductory.	<i>rev.</i> , revised, revu, revue.
<i>bd.</i> , bound.	<i>Ital.</i> , Italian.	<i>s. v.</i> (sub voce), under the heading of.
<i>bdg.</i> , binding.	<i>ital.</i> , italic, italics.	<i>suppl.</i> , supplement, supplemented.
<i>bibliog.</i> , bibliography, bibliographical.	<i>Lat.</i> , Latin.	<i>t.</i> , tome.
<i>biog.</i> , biography, biographical.	<i>ms.</i> , <i>mss.</i> , manuscript, manuscripts.	<i>t.-p.</i> , title-page.
<i>cat.</i> , catalogue.	<i>n. d.</i> , no date.	<i>trad.</i> , traduction, traduit.
<i>col.</i> , column.	<i>nouv.</i> , nouveau, nouvelle.	<i>transl.</i> , translation, translated.
<i>coll.</i> , collection, collected.	<i>n. p.</i> , no place.	<i>v.</i> , <i>vol.</i> , volume.
<i>corr.</i> , correction, corrected.	<i>op.</i> (opera), works.	<i>v.</i> (in names), von.
<i>d.</i> , der (in its various forms).	<i>orig.</i> , original, originally.	<i>u.</i> , und.
<i>ded.</i> , dedication, dedicatory.	<i>orn.</i> , ornament, ornamented.	<i>übers.</i> , übersetzt.
<i>ed.</i> , edition, edited.	<i>p.</i> , <i>pp.</i> , page, pages.	<i>wdet.</i> , woodcut.
<i>Eng.</i> , English.	<i>pl.</i> , plate.	
<i>enl.</i> , enlarged.		
<i>facsim.</i> , fac-simile.		



# CATALOGUE

OF

## THE WHITE LIBRARY.

### THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

À l'Assemblée nationale: l'état libéré et l'impôt diminué.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

À la garde citoyenne.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Signed *Un lieutenant de la garde citoyenne, ce 15 juillet 1789*. Suggesting the substitution of the name *garde citoyenne* for that of *garde bourgeoise* or *parisienne*, etc.

À la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux Jacobins, le 21 déc. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the political situation in Holland. Signed *La députation des patriotes bataves*.

À M. le controleur-général des finances.

n. t.-p. [1790?], 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the "manutention des ponts et chaussées." In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

À mes concitoyens. See **Veirieu, G.**

À messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée nationale. See **Duchesne, L. H.**

À-présent, créez-vous les yeux. See **Agoutt, C. C. C. L. J. M. d'**.

Abancourt, Charles Xavier Joseph Franqueville d'. PIÈCES trouvées dans les papiers de MM. de Montmorin, d'Abancourt, etc. 1792.

L'abbé, j'ai rendu vos neuf francs. See **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de.**

Abeille, Louis Paul, and others. See **Société royale d'agriculture, Paris.**

L'abeille aristocrate, ou étreennes des honnêtes gens. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Rome [Paris?], 1791. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 144.

Académie française. Séance extraordinaire et secrète de l'Académie française, tenue le 30 mars 1789, à l'occasion des États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62. A fictitious production.

Acard, citoyenne. Lettre au président de la société-mère des Jacobins de Paris. (In **Billaud-Varenne, J. N.** Discours sur les événements du mois de septembre dernier. 1793.)

L'accusateur public. Vol. i, nos. 1-35; vol. ii, no. 1.

[Paris, 1794-99.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Plates. Edited by Richer-Sérisy. None of the nos. are dated, but it is clear from their content that the earliest were published in Dec. 1794. No no. 13 was ever issued. The single no. of vol. ii seems unknown to the bibliographers. From internal evidence it is clear that it appeared in May 1799. In a note at the end the editor declares that *il paraitra de temps en temps des numéros plus ou moins longs, selon l'importance des matières, et selon la possibilité de faire imprimer des vérités utiles dans ces temps de liberté*. Added are *Richer-Sérisy au Directoire* and *Conspiration royale au Directoire*.

Achard de Bonvouloir-Loyauté, L. R. C. Discours dans la chambre de la noblesse, 8 juin

1789. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— and others. Compte rendu à leurs commettans par les députés de la noblesse du bailliage du Cotentin. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, editor. Col. de pièces intéressantes, iv. 1801.)

Signed by Achard de Bonvouloir and three others, and dated 30 Sept. 1791.

— and others. Protestation des députés de la noblesse du grand bailliage du Cotentin, contre le décret du 19 juin 1790. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, editor. Col. de pièces intéressantes, viii. 1801.)

Signed by Achard de Bonvouloir and three others.

Acte de contrition de MM. les gardes du corps de Louis XVI, ou les cartes rebattues.

Londres, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. A fictitious document.

Les Actes des Apôtres.

Paris, [1789-91]. 17<sup>h</sup>. 198 nos. (called chapters). 14 v. in 7. Plates. Edited by Peltier, Rivarol, Champcenetz, Mirabeau-Tonneau, Suleau, Bergasse, Lauragais, Montlosier, and others. It first appeared in Nov. 1789, and ceased in Oct. 1791. Pellet describes it bibliographically thus:

"La collection se compose de 311 numéros, plus six *petits paquets*, soit 317 numéros, sans compter vingt ou vingt-cinq brochures accessolies non cataloguées, introductions, épilogues ou suppléments. Les *Actes* paraissaient en moyenne une fois tous les deux jours . . . Les *Actes* ne sont pas en réalité un journal, mais bien une réunion de brochures sans aucun lien entre elles . . . Quant au nombre de pages, il varie entre 8, 12, 16, 24, 32, 40, 60 et plus. Quelquefois une volumineuse brochure est envoyée aux abonnés et porte, sur sa couverture, deux ou trois numéros suivant son étendue."

The present copy seems to differ from those described by the bibliographers in that it is divided not only into *versions* and *chapters*, but into *volumes*—two to each *version*. With this exception and with some irregularities of binding, it corresponds to the descriptions of Hatin and Pellet, but lacks (1) the prospectus and engraving of version 1, (2) the engravings of versions 4-7, and (3) all after no. 198 (version 7).

— PELLET, E. A. M. Un journal royaliste en 1789: les *Actes des Apôtres*, 1789-91. 1873.

Adam, Jean Charles. GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport concernant Letellier, Adam, etc. 1793.

Adams, Charles Kendall. Democracy and monarchy in France, from the inception of the great revolution to the overthrow of the second empire. N. Y., 1874. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+544.

— Same. German. Demokratie und Monarchie in Frankreich.

Stuttgart, 1875. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+1+414.

Adant and Saunier, députés de la commune de Namur. Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours prononcé dans la séance du 13 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. A patriotic address. The reply of Collot d'Herbois, the president, is appended.

Admiral, Henri. [Interrogatoire.] (In **Barrère de Vieuzac, B.** Rapport sur l'assassinat de Collot d'Herbois. 1794.)

**Adresse** à l'Assemblée nationale, par les députés extraordinaires des manufactures et du commerce du royaume.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 15. "Liberté du commerce de l'Inde; inconvénients des privilèges."—*MS. note.*

**Adresse** à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'abus des corporations, contenant un plan général d'administration de la partie des droits d'enregistrement.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791?] 22h. pp. 12.

**Adresse** à l'Assemblée nationale sur la liberté des opinions. *See Naigeon, J. A.*

**Adresse** à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, scéante aux ci-devant Jacobins St.-Honoré à Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8. An address from a number of citizens of Paris, advocating the immediate execution of Louis XVI. The reply of Monestier, the president, is appended.

**Adresse** au Conseil des Anciens, sur les Inscriptions [*sic*] requises pour être admis à voter dans les assemblées primaires.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 11.

**Adresse** au peuple breton des villes et campagnes. *See Coroller du Moustoir and others.*

**Adresse** au roi, d'un Français victime de la révolution, réfugié à la cour de Madrid: contenant une opinion motivée sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, contre la noblesse; suivie de quelques réflexions sur la fête projetée pour le 14 juillet prochain; et terminée par l'exposition d'un sentiment qui combat l'intention de détruire le monument de la Place des Victoires.

Madrid, 1790. 22h. pp. 58.

**Adresse** aux amis de la vérité.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 64. A reply to Servan's *Adresse aux amis de la paix*. Contains also *Affiches patriotiques; Avis aux troupes*; and *Lettre véritable d'un garde française, au roi*.

**Adresse** aux Bretons, du 30 jan. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 34. 2 tables.

**Adresse** aux Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 15. A violent attack upon the revolution. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 83.

**Adresse** aux Français de la Société fraternelle, scéante aux Jacobins S. Honoré. *See Pepin-Dégrouhette, P. A.*

**Adresse** aux Français sur le 14 juillet.

n. t.-p. [1800?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Adresse** aux provinces, ou examen des opérations de l'Assemblée nationale. *See Montesquiou-Fézensac, F. X. M. A. de.*

**Adresse** des Anglois à l'Assemblée nationale, portant qu'ils sont prêts à sacrifier leur vie, leur fortune, si les Français sont attaqués dans leur liberté; réponse de M. le président; billet du roi.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Adresse** des citoyens républicains de Paris à leurs frères des départemens et des armées. *See Boissel, F.*

**Adresse** des dames de la Halle à l'Assemblée. *See Halle, Dames de la.*

**Adresse** des fédérés unis des 83 départemens, aux soldats et volontaires nationaux des armées du Nord, du Centre, du Rhin et du Midi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. Denunciation of Louis XVI.

**Adresse** individuelle à l'Assemblée nationale, par des citoyennes de la capitale, le 6 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Adresse** sur le préjugé des peines infamantes. *See P., M. B. D. L.*

**Adresse** sur les subsistances, présentée à l'assemblée générale de la section du Marais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Advielle, Victor.** Histoire de Gracchus Babeuf et du Babouvisme.

Paris, 1884. 23h. 2 v.

**Affiches patriotiques.** (*In Adresse aux amis de la vérité, 1789.*)

**Agasse, Anne Jean Baptiste and Augustin Jean.** PARIS—*Parlement.* Arrêt qui condamne A. J. Agasse et A. J. B. Agasse à être pendus. 1790.

**Agier, Pierre Claude Delley, comte d'. See Delay d'Agier.**

**Agier, Pierre Jean.** Éclaircissemens donnés à un de MM. de l'Assemblée nationale, au sujet de la lettre de M. Blonde.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 52. On the alleged plot of Jacques Mathieu Augéard to convey Louis XVI to Metz.

— BLONDE, A. Réponse aux éclaircissemens donnés par Agier. 1790.

— PARIS—*Commune.* Extrait du registre du corps municipal du 9 déc. 1790.

[Agout, Charles Constance César Loup Joseph Matthieu d', évêque de Pamiers.] A-présent crêvez-vous les yeux; par l'auteur d'*Ouvrez donc les yeux*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 20h. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.*

[—] Ouvrez donc les yeux. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.

[Paris?] 1790. 17h. pp. 96. An anti-revolutionary pamphlet.

[—] Principes et réflexions sur la constitution française.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 21h. pp. [2]+38.

**Ah! les grands sots.** *See Décruteur, F. M. A. D. V., (pseud.).*

**Aigoïn, François V.** [Société des Jacobins.] Discours prononcé dans la séance du 5 vendémiaire an 3 [26 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16. In vindication of the Jacobin society.

**Aigueperse, Pny-de-Dôme—Société populaire.** Les membres du comité de correspondance de la société populaire d'Aigueperse, à la société scéante aux Jacobins à Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 7. Transmitting address on the political situation after the 9 thermidor.

**Aiguillon, Armand de Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, duc d'.** Lettre aux auteurs du *Journal de Paris*, le 17 janvier 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. Rebutting accusations made against him of participation in the events of Oct. 5 and 6.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Motion à la séance du 4 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4. On the question of feudal rights.

**Ailhaud.** FRANCE—*Convention nationale.* Décret relatif au citoyen Ailhaud. [1793.]

**Aimé, Jean Jacques.** *See Aimé.*

**Ain, département de l'. BLANQ-DESISLES.** Vie révolutionnaire; dans laquelle on trouvera la marche du fédéralisme dans le département de l'Ain. 1794.

— GOULY, M. B. Compte rendu par Gouly envoyé dans les départemens de l'Ain, etc. 1794.

— LE DUC, P. Histoire de la révolution dans l'Ain. 1879-84.

**Aisne, département de l'. See Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés du département de l'Aisne au peuple français, 1793.

— **DELISLE DE MONCEL.** Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départemens de la Meurthe, Aisne, etc. 1791.

— **DESMASURES, A.** Histoire de la révolution dans le département de l'Aisne. 1869.

**Aix, département des Bouches-du-Rhône.** Copie du procès-verbal de l'émeute arrivée à Aix le 25 mars 1789, adressée en original à messeigneurs Necker [sic], de Villedeuil et de Beauvau.

n. t.-p. [Paris ? 1789 ?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Alard, Pierre.** LACOURT—*Municipalité.* Extrait du procès-verbal et copie de la déclaration contre Alard. 1794.

**Albert.** Vérités effrayantes concernant Charles de Créquy, né de Bourbon-Montmorency.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Albert, Charles.** BOYER-FONFRÈRE, F. B. Mémoire contre Albert. 1796?

**Albert, Louis Joseph Charles Amable d', duc de Luynes.** See **Luynes.**

**Alboize du Pujol, Édouard.** See **Arnould, A. J. F., and others.** Histoire de la Bastille. 1844.

**Albouys, Barthélemy.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question si Louis Capet peut être jugé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Advocating appeal to the people.

Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. In favor of the detention of Louis till the peace, and his subsequent banishment.

— **Principes constitutionnels présentés à la Convention nationale.**

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 parts. Part 1 lacking.

**Albret, duché d'. LOUIS XVI.** Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour le duché d'Albret. 1789.

**Alençon.** Alençon, 28 germinal, 5<sup>me</sup> année républicaine [17 April 1797]. Les citoyens, etc., aux citoyens composant le Directoire exécutif.

n. t.-p. [Alençon, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [8]. On occurrences in connection with the elections.

— **Assemblée provinciale de Normandie pour la généralité d'Alençon.** See **Normandie.**

— **Bailliage d'. Cahiers de doléances des villes, bourgs et paroisses du bailliage d'Alençon en 1789,** publiés par L. Duval.

Alençon, 1887. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1] + 17 + 433.

[**Alexandre.**] Sommes-nous libres, ou ne le sommes-nous pas? Si nous sommes libres, nous pouvons parler; si nous ne sommes pas libres, il faut le devenir.

Paris, [1793 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Against Robespierre, and in favor of free speech. Signed *Nadrelaxe*, anagram of Alexandre.

[—] Toute la vérité, ou histoire impartiale de toutes les factions sorties des Jacobins, depuis Lafayette jusqu'à Carrier.

Paris, [1794 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Signed *Nadrelaxe*.

**Alibert.** Réponse au mémoire de Lemaître. Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. "Justification de sa conduite révolutionnaire. Renseignemens sur la conduite de Lemaître."—*MS. note.*

**Alison, Sir Archibald.** History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution to 1815. New ed.

Edinburgh, etc., 1849-50. 23<sup>h</sup>. 14 v. Ports. With an atlas (new ed., 1850, 23×28, pp. 16+109 maps).

— **Same.** Abridged by E. S. Gould. 6th ed. N. Y., 1848. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34+532. Map. C

**Allarde, Marie François Denis Thérèse Leroy, baron d', dit Francis.** See **Bourgeois, A. A., and Allarde, M. F. D. T. L. d'.** Robespierre: drama.

**Allarde, Pierre Gilbert Leroy, baron d'. Motifs et précis de la motion de M. le baron d'Allarde sur un nouveau régime des finances,** [2 oct. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+69. Appended and separately pagged are *Pièces justificatives*.

**Allier, département de l'. FAUVRE LABRUNERIE, C. B., and FORESTIER.** Compte rendu. 1793.

An account of their mission in the department.

**Allut, Antoine.** Mes réflexions.

Paris, 1792. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29. In favor of the freedom of cults, etc.

**Almanach de l'abbé Maury.** See **Maury, J. S., (pseud.).**

**Almanach des gens de biens, 1796, 1797.**

Paris, [1795, 1797]. 15<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. The vol. for 1797 has a frontisp. and contains a list of the members of the Convention who voted for the death of Louis XVI, and of those who abstained from voting.

**Almanach des honnêtes gens.** See **Maréchal, P. S.**

**Almanach des prisons.** See **Coissin.**

**Almanach historique de la révolution pour 1792.** See **Rabaut, J. P.**

**Almanach national de France, 1793.**

Paris, [1792 ?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 567. Map.

**Almanach royal, 1772, 1783.**

[Paris, 1771 ? 1782 ?] 21<sup>h</sup>, 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. The vol. for 1772 lacks t.-p. and calendar.

**Alquier, Charles Jean Marie.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport de l'affaire de Nîmes fait au nom des comités des rapports et des recherches, le 19 fév. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86.

**Alsace—Conseil souverain.** Protestation des officiers du Conseil souverain d'Alsace.

n. p., 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25. Against the suppression of the parliament.

— **Députés.** See **Brogie, C. V. de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace à leurs commettans. 1790.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour l'Alsace. 1789.

— **REUSS, R., editor.** L'Alsace pendant la révolution française. 1881.

**Alziary, Jean Honoré.** Pétition du département du Var à la Convention nationale; 25 nov. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the scarcity of food.

**Amar, Jean Pierre André.** Convention nationale. Acte d'accusation contre plusieurs membres de la Convention nationale, présenté au nom du comité de sûreté générale, le 3 oct. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54. Accusation of the Girondins.

— **Same.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— **and Merlino, Jean François Marie.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de leur missions dans les départemens de l'Ain et de l'Isère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— **LECOINTRE, L.** Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. 1794.

— **LEURS têtes branlent.** À votre tour après Carrier. 1795.

— ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, M. J. P. Observations sur l'acte d'accusation contre les députés, par Amar. (*In her Appel à l'impartiale postérité*, ii. 1795.)

**Amende honorable** d'un gros marquis devenu tambour, ou relation de ce qui est arrivé au marquis d'A . . . , seigneur de Craon, en Anjou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 10<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**L'ami de la patrie**, ou journal de la liberté française. No. 477; 16 juin 1797.

[Paris, 1797.] 25×20. pp. 4. Edited by Coesnon-Pellerin. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**L'ami de la révolution**: ire philippique; supplément; 6e philippique.

Paris, [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+4+89]—104. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

**L'ami des lois**: comédie. See **Laya, J. L.**

**L'ami des patriotes**, ou le défenseur de la révolution. Nos. 4, 6, 19, 23, 26, 28; 18 déc. 1790, 1 jan., 2, 30 avril, 21 mai, 4 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790-91.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 6 nos. Ed. by Duquesnoy and Régnaud de Saint-Jean-d'Angély. "On trouve cet ouvrage difficilement."—*Deschamps*.

**L'ami des vieillards**. Nos. 4-6; 15, 18, 20 juillet 1791.

[Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 nos.

**L'ami du peuple**, ou le défenseur des patriotes persécutés, de R. F. Lebois (embastillé 22 mois). No. 362; 3 germinal an 5 [23 March 1797].

[Paris, 1797.] 25×20. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**L'ami du peuple**, ou le publiciste parisien; par Marat. See **Le publiciste parisien**.

**L'ami du roi**, des François, de l'ordre et surtout de la vérité; par les continuateurs de Fréron. 1 juin 1790-10 août 1792.

Paris, 1790-92. 27×21. Before the end of its first three months, the editors of this journal had quarreled with each other and with their printer; and, beginning with 1 Sept. 1790, there appeared daily three rival issues of the *Ami du roi*. One, edited by the abbé Royou, retained the old title and numeration, but dropped the consecutive pagination. Another, under the editorship of Montjoie, continued the old numeration and pagination, but added to the title, in place of the phrase *par les continuateurs de Fréron*, the words *par M. Montjoie, fondateur et rédacteur de ce journal, depuis le 1er juin 1790*. A third, unchanged in form, was published by the printer Crapart. The journal of Royou, which, as the most violent, became the most famous of the three, flourished until the arrest and death of its editor, its last issue being that of 4 May 1792. That of Montjoie, which seems to have had the best right to the title, lived until 10 Aug. 1792, ceasing with the issue of that date. The separate series of the printer Crapart lasted only till 6 Nov. 1790, when he merged it in that of Montjoie, which thenceforward restores to its title the *par les continuateurs de Fréron*, adding *sous la direction de M. Montjoie*, etc., and is issued from the press of Crapart. As a supplement and introduction to his journal, Montjoie published, in 1791-92, a *Histoire de la révolution de France, et de l'Assemblée nationale, pour former, avec le journal intitulé l'Ami du Roi, . . . un corps complet d'histoire du temps actuel*. Excellent bibliographical accounts of the *Ami du roi* may be found in Gallois and in Hatin; Deschamps is less accurate.

In the present set, which is that of the Comte de Nadaillac, the first quarter-year of the journal is complete; the series of Royou lacks only the no. for 30 June 1791; that of Montjoie wants the issues for 5 Oct., 24 Oct., 3 Nov., 6-9 Nov., and 11 Nov. 1791 (nos. 279, 298, 308, 311-314, 316); the separate series of Crapart is wholly unrepresented; and the supplementary *Histoire de la révolution* of Montjoie is complete (prospectus, five parts, and table of chapters).

**Amiens**. Pétition définitive des procureurs des ci-devant bailliage, présidial et bureau de finances d'Amiens.

n. t.-p. [Paris.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Signed *Patin, député des procureurs d'Amiens*.

— DARSY, F. I. Amiens et le département de la Somme pendant la révolution. 1878-83.

**Amiral, Henri**. See **Admiral**.

[**Amis de l'homme et du citoyen**, *Société des*.] Discours sur l'institution de la force publique, par René Girardin, [29 mai 1790].

Paris, [1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Amis de la constitution**, *Société des*. See **Argenteuil**; **Blois**; **Jacobins**; **Versailles**.

[**Amis de la constitution monarchique**, *Société des*.] Compte rendu au peuple, [29 mars 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38. A defence.

— Journal de la Société des amis de la constitution monarchique. Nos. 1-27; 18 décembre 1790-18 juin 1791.

[Paris, 1790-91. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Edited by Fontanes. Appended are the club's *Compte rendu au peuple*, a *Seconde édition de la lettre du directoire de la société à M. Barnave*, a *Manifeste relatif à la Société des amis de la constitution monarchique*, *envoyé à l'Assemblée nationale*, etc., *par un membre du directoire de ladite société*, and the *Réponse de M. Malouet à la dénonciation du club de la constitution monarchique par M. Barnave*.

— Lettre aux correspondans de la Société des amis de la constitution monarchique. Lettre de la Société des amis de la constitution, Paris, le 31 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. A reply to the accusations of the Jacobins, with the accusing letter. The two documents are printed in parallel columns.

**Amis de la république**, *Société des*. See **Sainte-Foix**.

**Amy, Louis Thomas Antoine**. GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport concernant Letellier, etc. 1793.

**An meine Strasburger Waffenbrüder**, nach der Ankunft von der Coalition zu Metz.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg? 1790?] 21×18. pp. 3.

**Analyse** de plusieurs écrits envoyés dans les départements par les Jacobins de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Montpellier, 1793.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

**Analyse** des proclamations, affiches, pamphlets, articles officiels insérés dans les journaux, sur les élections, et payés par la liste civile de déprédation.

n. p., [1797?]. 26×21. Broadside. An attack on the violent party of the Directory in the form of a sham letter to the people.

**ancelon, Étienne Auguste**. La vérité sur la fuite et l'arrestation de Louis XVI à Varennes.

Paris, 1866. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 250. Portraits and maps.

**Andely, département de l'Eure**. LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour l'exécution de ses lettres de convocation aux États-généraux, dans les bailliage de Rouen, etc., et dans les justices seigneuriales d'Andely, etc. 1789.

**André, Antoine Balthazar Joseph, baron d'**. See **Dandré**.

**Anecdotes** curieuses et plaisantes relatives à la révolution de France.

Paris, 1791. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17+232.

**Angers**. Arrêté du comité permanent des électeurs et des citoyens de la ville d'Angers, [20 oct. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Prohibiting the deputies of the province of Anjou from retiring from the National Assembly.

**Angiviller, Charles Claude Labillarderie d'**. See **Labillarderie**.

[**Angoulême, Marie Thérèse Charlotte de Bourbon, duchesse d'**.] Récit des événemens arrivés au Temple depuis le 13 août 1792, jusqu'à la mort du dauphin Louis XVII.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 82. In vol. lettered *Mémoires de la famille royale*.

— *Same.* (*In Cléry, J. B. C. H.* Journal, 1825.)

— Mémoire adressée à la nation pour Marie Thérèse Charlotte Bourbon, fille de Louis XVI, détenue à la tour du Temple.

Paris, 1795. 22h. pp. 23.

**Angoulême—Commune.** Copie de la lettre du conseil de la Commune d'Angoulême, du 17 sept., 1790, à l'Assemblée nationale, relativement à l'émission de deux milliarts d'assignats.

[Angoulême? 1790.] 20h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Procédure criminelle du 5 et 6 Oct., 1789, 1.*

**Angran, un des présidents de la 3e chambre des enquêtes.** [Speech in the Parliament of Paris against the re-establishment of the jesuits; 28 Feb., 1777.]

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1777.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Anicet-Bourgeois, Auguste.** See **Bourgeois**.

**Annales patriotiques et littéraires de la France.** No. 73, du 14 mars, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23×18. pp. [337]–340. Ed. by Mercier and Carra.

**Annonciades, couvent des.** BONNAY, F. DE. La prise des Annonciades. 1789.

**Annual Register.** See **Harrison, F. B., compiler.** The contemporary history of the French revolution, compiled from the *Annual Register*, 1889.

**Anselme, Jacques Bernard Modeste d', général.** PAULTIER-DELMOTTE, F. M. Affaire du général Anselme. 1793.

**Anson, Pierre Hubert.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la liquidation de la dette publique; 17 sept., 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport sur les assignats-monnoie, fait au nom du comité des finances; 9 avril.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 44.

— Note sur l'opinion de l'abbé Maury concernant la dette publique: (*In Maury, J. S.* Opinion sur les finances, 1790.)

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, le 31 déc., 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. "Payement des rentes au profit des pauvres." *MS. note.*

**Ant . . . . ., comte d'. See Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.**

**Anthoine, François Paul Nicolas.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Discours et projet de décret sur la cour de cassation, et sur la forme de procéder au jugement des crimes d'état, 25 oct.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 12. Against appeal to the people.

— Déposition au tribunal du 6<sup>me</sup> arrondissement sur les troubles, sur la pétition et sur l'affaire du Champ-de-Mars.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 15.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur cette question: que doivent faire les amis de la liberté dans les circonstances présentes? 11 jan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

**Antidote au Congrès de Rastadt.** See **Dufour de Pradt, D.**

L'**antidote** auprès du poison, ou signalement de quelques propositions condamnables dans la let-

tre adressée de Londres au roi, par M. de Calonne, le 9 fév., 1789. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

[Paris.] 1789. 22h. pp. 31.

**Anti-Jacobin** review and magazine. Vols. 1–4; July, 1798–Dec., 1799.

London, 1798–1800. 22h. 4 v. in 2.

**Antoine, A., dit de Saint-Gervais.** Histoire des émigrés français, 1789–1828.

Paris, 1828. 22h. 3 v.

**Antoine, François Paul Nicolas.** See **Anthoine**.

**Antonelle, Pierre Antoine, marquis d'.** Le contraste de sentiments, ou le citoyen Delacroix en présence d'un démocrate.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 59.

— Déclarations motivées d'Antonelle, juré au tribunal révolutionnaire, dans diverses affaires.

Paris, [1794]. 22h. pp. 71. The cases dealt with are those of the following individuals:—D'Hervilly; Biron; Luckner; Feuchère; the Sans-Culottes of Luthenai; le tambour-major du 73<sup>e</sup> régiment d'infanterie; Benoît; Teillard; Ducourneau; Hollier; Dudon; Descharmes; Ducloz Dufresnoy; Pasquiers; Quélin; Josset St. Laurent; Chevalier; Ray; Mondo.

— Lettre aux députés extraordinaires de la ville d'Arles. (*In Barbaroux, C. J. M., and others.* Quelques-uns des mensonges de Debourge dévoilés. 1792.)

— Seconde déclaration que fait le ci-devant Hermite des environs de Paris, après avoir pris connoissance de trois volumes de *pièces à conviction*.

[Vendôme, an 5 (1797).] 25×20. pp. 11. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf. Journal de la Haute Cour de justice.*

— Supplément aux observations sur le rapport de Debourge relatif à la ville d'Arles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Sur la prétendue conspiration du 21 floréal.

Vendôme, an 5 [1797]. 25×20. pp. (1)+6. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf. Journal de la Haute Cour de justice.*

— Sur la prétendue conspiration du 21 floréal. Mon examen de conscience; ou le détenu à Vendôme, interrogé par le ci-devant Hermite.

Vendôme, au 5 [1796–7]. 25×20. pp. [2]+6+36. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf. Journal de la Haute Cour de justice.*

— Sur la prétendue conspiration du 21 floréal. Treizième reprise des méditations du ci-devant Hermite des environs de Paris, à l'occasion d'une lettre insérée aux pages 9<sup>me</sup> et suivantes du second volume des *pièces à conviction*.

[Vendôme, 1797.] 25×20. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf. Journal de la Haute Cour de justice.*

**Antraigues, Emmanuel Louis Henri de Launay, comte d'.** A l'ordre de la noblesse du Bas-Vivarais.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 53. On the question of voting *par ordre* or *par tête* in the States-general.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Discours sur la sanction royale, 2 sept., 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

— Discours d'un membre de l'Assemblée nationale à ses co-députés.

[Paris.] 1789. 20h. pp. 38. "Ce prétendu discours est un factum en faveur du roi." Note in *MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.*

— Discours dans la Chambre de la noblesse, 11 mai, [1789]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Discours prononcé dans l'Assemblée nationale, le 3 août, 1789, au sujet de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xi. 1801.)

— Discours prononcé dans la Chambre de la noblesse; 28 Mai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Mémoire sur la vérification des pouvoirs. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Mémoire sur les États-généraux, par le comte d'Ant . . . . .

n. p. 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 279.

— *Same.* Nouv. éd. plus correcte.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 279. This ed. bears the author's name in full.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ii. 1801.)

— Second mémoire sur les États-généraux.

n. p. 1789. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 112. The caption runs:—*Mémoire sur la constitution des états de la province de Languedoc.*

— Supplément à la 1re et 2de édition du Mémoire sur les États du Languedoc; contenant quelques observations sur les pouvoirs que doivent donner les bailliages à leurs représentants.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31+14.

— Motions de MM. les commissaires, conciliateurs de l'ordre de la noblesse, portée par le comte d'Antraigues, le 22 Mai.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Pièce trouvée à Venise dans le portefeuille de d'Antraigues et écrite entièrement de sa main.

[Paris, an 5 [1797].] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Notes by d'Antraigues of his conversation with the comte de Montgaillard, containing particulars of negotiations between Condé and Pichegru.

[—] Point d'accommodement; par Henri Alexandre Audainel [*pseud.*].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. Another copy in vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— Précis historique sur la réunion des ordres, extrait de la *Dénonciation aux catholiques.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, x, 1801.)

**Antwerp.** BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la prise d'Anvers. 1794.

**Apers, C. J.** HOOPSOMÈRE. Réponse à un écrit signé par quelques citoyens de Gand [Apers and others]. 1799?

— VILLIOT, J. J. Villiot fils au Corps législatif sur un pamphlet signé Apers, etc. 1799.

**Appel** au peuple français de la loi du 23 messidor, an 7. *See Danican, A.*

**Appel** aux principes. *See Crachet, R. F.*

**Appel** aux riches.

[Digne?] 1793. 41×31. Broadside. For aid in defraying the expenses of the war.

**Appel** de l'acte de dégradation extorqué de Louis XVI, au roi de France, digne héritier des droits inaliénables de sa couronne.

n. p. Sept., 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

**Apperçu** hazardé sur l'exportation dans les colonies. *See Estaing, C. H.*

**Arbogast, Louis François Antoine.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur la composition des livres élémentaires destinés à l'instruction publique, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Archenholz, Johann Wilhelm von.** Der Krieg in der Vendée.

Leipzig, etc., 1794. 18<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts in 1 v. Bd. with Béranger, L. P. de, *La Fayette als Staatsmann.*

**Archives** parlementaires, 1787-1860: recueil complet des débats des chambres françaises, imprimé par ordre du Sénat et de la Chambre des

députés, sous la direction de J. Mavidal et E. Laurent. 1re série; 1787-99.

Paris, 1879-91. 28<sup>h</sup>. Vols. 1-37. In progress.

*Contents*.—i. Introduction. ii-vi. Cahiers des sénéchaussées et bailliages. vii. Table. viii. Liste des députés à l'Assemblée naté.—5 mai.—15 sep., 1789.—Liste des signataires du serment du Jeu de paume. ix. 16 sep.—11 nov. x. 12 nov.—24 déc.—xi. 24 déc., 1789—1 mars, 1790.—xii. 2 mars—14 avril.—xiii. 14-21 avril. xiv. 21 avril. xv. 21 avril—30 mai. xvi. 31 mai—8 juillet. xvii. 9 juillet—12 août. xviii. 12 août—15 sep. xix. 16 sep.—23 oct. xx. 23 oct.—26 nov. xxi. 26 nov., 1790—2 jan., 1791. xxii. 3 jan.—5 fév. xxiii. 6 fév.—9 mars. xxiv. 10 mars—12 avril. xxv. 13 avril—11 mai. xxvi. 12 mai—5 juin. xxvii. 6 juin—5 juillet. xxviii. 6-28 juillet. xxix. 29 juillet—27 août. xxx. 28 août—17 sep. xxxi. 17-30 sep. xxxii. 30 sep.—Table chronologique de l'Assemblée naté constituante. xxxiii. Table alphabétique. xxxiv. 1er oct.—10 nov., 1791. xxxv. 11 nov.—10 déc. xxxvi. 11 déc., 1791—1er jan., 1792. xxxvii. 2-28 jan.

Vol. vii contains index of all preceding volumes. After vol. vii each vol. has its own index.

**Arçon, Jean Claude Éléonore Le Michaud d'.** *See Le Michaud d'Arçon.*

**Ardennes, département des.** QUINETTE, N. M., and others. Compte rendu, 1792.

An account of their mission in the Ardennes.

**Aremberg, Auguste Marie Raymond, comte de La Marck, prince d'.** *See Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de, and Aremberg, A. M. R., comte de La Marck, prince d'.* Correspondence, 1789-91. 1851.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Correspondance entre Mirabeau et La Marck. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, iv. 1853.)

**Aréna, Joseph.** Discours. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message [6 vendémiaire 1799].)

On the victories of Gen. Masséna.

**Argenson, Marc Antoine René Voyer d', marquis de Paulmy.** *See Paulmy.*

**Argenson, René Louis de Voyer, marquis d'.** Mémoires; avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur.

Paris, 1825. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 484. Map. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière, J. F., and M. F.*

**A. de Lescure.** Bibliothèque des mémoires, i. 1853.)

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Le marquis d'Argenson. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, xii, xiv.)

**Argenteuil, dépt de Seine-et-Oise—Société des amis de la constitution.** CHEVALIER, F. Discours. 1792.

On the affiliation of the society at Argenteuil to that of Paris.

**L'aristocrate converti**; comédie. *See Couthon, G.*

**L'aristocratie financière.**

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 178-] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. The caption adds to the above title the words: *Avec un moyen patriotique de s'en faire une ressource pour les besoins de l'état.*

**Ar-Lamech, S.,** (*pseud.*). *See Maréchal, P. S.*

**Arles.** Histoire du terrorisme dans la commune d'Arles; servant de suite au mémoire publié pour cette commune, le 8 floréal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— Il est tems de parler; mémoire pour la commune d'Arles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

— Pétition individuelle de citoyens de la ville d'Arles, à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— **ANTONELLE, P. A.** Supplément aux observations sur le rapport de Debourge relatif à la ville d'Arles, 1792.

— BARBAROUX, C. J. M., and others. Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale, 1792.

On the-commissioners sent by the King to Arles.

— Quelques-uns des mensonges de De-bourge dans ses observations sur l'affaire d'Arles dévoilés, 1792.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour l'exécution des lettres de convocation aux États-généraux dans la ville d'Arles. 1789.

**Armagna, Franceso, arzobispo de Tarragona.** Lettra pastorale al clero e popolo della sua diocesi, in data dei 3 guigno, 1794; trad. dell'idioma spagnolo.

Roma, 1794. 22b. pp. 11. On the condition of things in France. Ed. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

[**Arnault, Antoine Vincent.**] Horatius Cocles; acte lyrique, représenté pour la première fois le 30 pluviôse [18 Feb., 1794].

Paris, 1794. 20h. pp. 28. A note on the back of the t.-p. reads "Les paroles du citoyen Arnault, la musique du citoyen Méhul."

— Notice sur Chénier. (*In Chénier, M. J. de.* Œuvres, 1826.)

— Souvenirs d'un sexagénaire. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx, 1875.)

**Arnould, Auguste Jean François, and others.** Histoire de la Bastille, 1374-1788.

Paris, 1844. 25h. 8 v. Plates.

*Contents.* —i-vi. Bastille. vii, viii. Le donjon de Vincennes.

Vols. i, ii, and iv are by Arnould and E. Alboize du Pujol; vols. iii, v, and vi by Arnould, Alboize du Pujol, and A. Maquet; and vols. vii and viii by Alboize du Pujol and Maquet.

**Arras—Commune.** [Reply of the *Conseil général* of Arras to a letter from Roland concerning the non-delivery of certain documents.] (*In Roland de la Platière, J. M.* Copie d'une lettre aux représentants de la commune d'Arras, 1793.)

— PARIS, A. J. La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord; histoire de J. Lebon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 1864.

— POIRIER and MONGEY. Les horreurs des prisons d'Arras. (*In Mémoires sur les prisons*, ii, 1823.)

**Arsac de Ternay, Charles Gabriel, marquis d'.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, viii. 1801.)

— and others. Compte rendu par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale sur le décret du 28 mars, 1791. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, iii. 1801.)

Signed by Arsac and 232 others.

**Article** essentiel, qui manque à tous les cahiers remis aux députés à l'Assemblée nationale: supplier le roi de faire son séjour habituel dans sa capitale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon) comte d', afterwards Charles X of France.** Lettre du comte d'Artois, à tous les français, qui annonce son arrivée: de Turin, le 2 janvier, 1791.

n. t.-p. [Turin, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Réponse aux lettres adressées à son altesse royale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22h. pp. 16.

— and **Vaudreuil, Joseph Hyacinthe François de Paul de Rigaud, comte de.** Correspondance intime pendant l'émigration, 1789-

1815; avec introd., notes, et appendices par L. Pingaud.

Paris, 1889. 24h. 2 v. Ports.

— and others. Mémoire présenté au roi par Mgr. comte d'Artois, le prince de Condé, le duc de Bourbon, le duc d'Enghien, et le prince de Conti.

Bastard t.-p. [Versailles, 1788.] 20h. pp. 15. "On sait aujourd'hui que le Mémoire des princes a été rédigé par le célèbre Montyon." Quérard.

— Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, viii. 1801.)

— See also **Louis Stanislas Xavier and Artois, C. P. d'.** Réponse au roi sur une lettre écrite pour leur prouver qu'il a accepté la constitution, 1791.

— CHAMPROBERT, P. P. DE. Le comte d'Artois et l'émigration, 1837.

— LAU \* \* DE LAV \* \*. À Mgr. comte d'Artois, 1789?

Reproving him for signing the *Mémoire dit des princes*.

— LETTRE d'un créancier de la maison d'Artois à M. Camus, 1790.

— Seconde LETTRE à M. le comte d'Artois, 1789?

— MONTMORENCY, M. J. F. DE M. L. Réponse au mémoire de Camus, et observations sur la partie qui regarde d'Artois, 1790.

— [MORELLET, A.] Projet de réponse à un mémoire répandu sous le titre de *Mémoire des princes*, 1788.

— SUR la séance nationale du 25 juin et lettre à M. le comte d'Artois sur la séance royale du 23, 1789.

— TABLEAU de la position de Mgr. comte d'Artois, et projet de liquidation de ses dettes.

[Paris, 1792.] 21×24. A single sheet extracted from *Pièces trouvées dans l'armoire de fer*, 3<sup>me</sup> recueil, ii, 149.

— ULTIMATUM d'un citoyen du tiers-état au Mémoire des princes, 1789.

**Artois, province d'. LOUIS XVI.** Règlement fait pour l'exécution de celui du 19 fév.; du 12 mars, 1789.

Regulations for the meeting of the assembly of the three orders of the province.

**Artz.** See **Westermann, F. J., and others.** À M. le président et aux membres de l'Assemblée nationale.

**Asselin, Eustache Benoît.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question, si le roi peut être jugé.

Paris, 1792. 21h. pp. 7. Answers the question in the affirmative.

— Convention nationale. Complément de [son] opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. On the establishment of a national tribunal for the trial of the king.

— Convention nationale. Mon dernier mot sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 5. In favor of banishment.

**Assemblée** des aristocrates aux Capucins: nouveau complot découvert.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Assemblée des notables.** See **France—Assemblée des notables.**

**Assemblée du clergé.** See **France—Assemblée du clergé.**

**Assemblée** générale de M. M. les étudiants en droits et jeunes citoyens de Bretagne, réunis à Rennes; à eux joints les jeunes citoyens des villes de Nantes, l'Orient, Saint Malo, et autres villes de la Province; 20 jan., 1789.



n. t.-p. [Rennes? 1789.] 22h. pp [3]-12. T.-p. probably wanting. Stitched with *La poule au pot*. A declaration on behalf of the *tiers-état*.

**Assemblée nationale.** See **France—Assemblée nationale.**

**Assier, Alexandre.** Napoléon I. à l'école militaire de Brienne, 1779-84.

Paris, 1874. 19h. pp. 47+[1]. (*Bibliothèque de l'amateur champenois*. No. 90 of an ed. of 160 copies.)

**Assignats.** Discours prononcé le 3 sept., 1790, à la Société de 1789, par un de ses membres, sur l'émission de deux milliards d'assignats, sans intérêt, proposée à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 18.

**Association patriotique.** See **Bourdon Desplanches, C. J.**

**L'attentat de Versailles**, ou la clémence de Louis XVI; tragédie.

Genève, 1790. 20h. pp. 66. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

**Au héros français**, la patrie reconnaissante. See **Perrin.**

**Au peuple**, sur ses vrais intérêts.

n. t.-p. [1788?] 22h. pp. 15. A tirade against the parliaments.

**Au peuple trompé de la Vendée.**

n. t.-p. [179-] 22h. pp. 14. Signed *Par un patriote de la Vendée*.

**Aube, département de l'.** COURTOIS, E. B. Précis de ce qui s'est passé dans le dépt. de l'Aube pendant la terme de l'Assemblée électorale. 1798.

— QUELQUES observations sur ce qui se passe dans le dépt. de l'Aube.

Bastard t.-p. [Troyes, 1799.] 22h. pp. 16. Signed *L'observateur de l'Aube*.

**Aubert, premier vicaire de Ste. Marguerite.** Discours prononcé dans l'Assemblée électorale du district de Paris, le 9 mai, 1793, lors de sa proclamation à la cure de S. Augustin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27x22. pp. 4.

**Aubert, Octave.** See **Germain, C., and Aubert, O.** La révolution: son œuvre et ses bienfaits. 1888.

**Aubertin, Charles Nicolas.** L'esprit public au 18<sup>e</sup> siècle: étude sur les mémoires et les correspondances politiques, 1715-1789. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1873. 19h. pp. 498+[1]. Pt. 4 deals with the memoirs and correspondence of the reign of Louis XVI—1774-89.

**Aubier, Emmanuel, baron d'.** Motifs du vœu de la noblesse de la sénéchaussée de Clermont, sur l'ancienne constitution. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, viii. 1801.)

— Observations sur les mémoires de Mme. Campan.

Paris, 1823. 22h. pp. 70. Bd. with Lescure, M. F. A. de, *La vraie Marie Antoinette*.

**Aubigny, V. d'.** V. d'Aubigny à Philippeaux. Paris, an 2 [1793]. 20h. pp. 76. In reply to a letter attacking the ministry addressed by Philippeaux to the Comité de salut public.

**Aubry, François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement définitif de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 15. Advocating appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, sur l'arme de l'artillerie, présentés au nom du comité militaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 23h. pp. 20. Table, detached.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du Comité de salut public, sur la solde à régler aux officiers de tout grade dans les armées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Aubry du Bochet, or Bouchet, Pierre François.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Motion sur la vente des biens de la nation.

Paris, [1790]. 22h. pp. 8.

**Audainel, Henri Alexandre (pseud.).** See **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.**

**Aude, département de l'.** BOISSET, J. A. DE. Rapport de Boisset, délégué dans les dépts de l'Hérault et de l'Aude. 1793?

**Audibert, Achille.** Société des amis de la liberté. Discours sur les crimes du gouvernement anglais contre le peuple français; 9 pluviose [28 Jan., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Audouin, abbé.** Discours dans l'église paroissiale de Saint-Thomas-d'Aquin, au service célébré pour Mirabeau, à l'invitation des ouvriers du Champ-de-Mars.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Audouin, François Xavier.** Discours à la Société des Jacobins, le 7 vendémiaire, an 3 [24 Sept., 1794].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 30. "Histoire de la faction aristocratique depuis le commencement de la révolution jusqu'à après le 9 thermidor. Menées contre-révolutionnaires des aristocrates." MS. note.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Opinion sur la situation et les ressources de la France; 8 juillet, 1762.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Société des amis de la liberté. Discours sur la discussion contre la constitution britannique; 26 nivôse [15 Jan., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 11.

— *editor.* See **Le publiciste philanthrope.**

**Audouin, Pierre Jean.** Convention nationale. Opinion contre l'établissement des grandes communes, proposé par le comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet. [Dec., 1792.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 15. Official ed. issued by the *Imprimerie nationale*. Audouin advocates trial by the Convention and the death-penalty.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 16. Unofficial reprint, with notes.

— Convention nationale. Quelques idées préliminaires soumises à l'examen de ses collègues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. On the constitution.

— Un mot sur les lois constitutionnelles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— MORELLET, A. Discussion du rapport de P. J. Audouin sur les pères et les mères d'émigrés. 1796.

**Audouin, Xavier.** See **Audouin, F. X.**

**Augéard, Jacques Matthieu.** AGIER, P. J. Éclaircissements au sujet de la lettre de Blonde. 1790. On the alleged plot to convey Louis XVI to Metz.

— BLONDE, A. Réponse aux éclaircissements de M. Agier. 1790.

— RAYER. La vérité; réponse à un libelle par Séguin, se disant ci-devant secrétaire de M. Augéard.

**Auger, Athanase, abbé.** Projet d'éducation pour tout le royaume, précédé de quelques réflexions sur l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 20+63.

**Augny, département de la Moselle.** MALLARMÉ, F. R. A. Rapport sur la proposition d'un échange entre la commune d'Augny et Lasalle. 1798.



**Augsburg**, royalist agency of. See **Papiers saisis à Bareuth**. [1802.]

**Aulagner, Alphonse**. REYNAUD, C. A. B. Supplément à [son] compte rendu. 1795.

In reply to the aspersions of Aulagner.

**Aulard, F. A.** L'éloquence parlementaire pendant la révolution française: les orateurs de l'Assemblée constituante. C

Paris, 1882. 22h. pp. 569.

— L'éloquence parlementaire pendant la révolution française: les orateurs de la Législative et de la Convention.

Paris, 1885-86. 23h. 2 v.

— Histoire de la révolution française. Cours à la Sorbonne: leçon d'ouverture, 12 mars 1886.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1886.] 26h. pp. 30.

—, *editor*. Recueil des actes du comité de salut public, avec la correspondance officielle des représentants en mission et le registre du conseil exécutif provisoire.

Paris, 1889-92. 28h. Vols. i-v. In progress. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France*.)

—, *editor*. La Société des Jacobins. Recueil de documents pour l'histoire du club des Jacobins de Paris.

Paris, 1889-92. 26h. Vols. i-iv. In progress.

—, *editor*. See **Fournier, C.** Mémoires secrets. 1890.

—, *editor*. See *La révolution française*.

**Aulne, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, baron de l'**. See **Turgot**.

L'autorité des rois de France est indépendante de tout corps politique. See **Goudar, A.**

**Auvergne**. LEGRAND D'AUSSY, P. J. B. Voyage fait en 1787-88 dans la ci-devant Haute et Basse Auvergne. 1795.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour l'exécution des lettres de convocation aux États-généraux dans sa province d'Auvergne. 1789.

— MÈGE, F. Chroniques et récits de la révolution dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne. 1867-80.

**Aux** citoyens français sur la nouvelle constitution. See **Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de**.

**Aux** Français, sur les instructions de M. le duc d'Orléans.

[Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 32.

**Auxerre**. Requête du tiers-état de la ville d'Auxerre au roi sur la formation des prochains États-généraux.

Auxerre, 1789. 20h. pp. 28.

— ROZOI, B. F. DE. Mémoire pour les six habitants d'Auxerre, dénoncés pour s'être offerts comme otages de la liberté du roi. 1792.

**Avenarc**. See **Brillemont and others**. Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

**Avenel, Georges**. Anacharsis Cloots, l'orateur du genre humain.

Paris, 1865. 24h. 2 v.

— Lundis révolutionnaires, 1871-74: nouveaux éclaircissements sur la révolution française.

Paris, 1875. 25h. pp. 4+412.

*Contents*:—Armée.—Diplomatie.—Des biens nationaux.—Michelet.—Louis XVII.—Des légendes.—La révolution devant la nouvelle Allemagne.—De la presse.—Des agents à l'extérieur.—Paris justifié.—Des représentants en mission.—Allemagne et France.—Un historien Dantoniste.—De la tactique des royalistes à partir du 9 thermidor.—La révolution en province.—Légende de Marie-Antoinette.—Un curé normand.—Danton et les positivistes religieux.—Une histoire populaire.

—De la Vendée.—Le père de Paul de Kock.—Reybaz et Mirabeau.—Un manuscrit de Bouchotte.—La France après le 18 Brumaire.—La vraie Marie-Antoinette.

— La vraie Marie Antoinette, d'après la correspondance secrète.

Paris, [187-?]. 14h. pp. 117.

**Avignon**. Lettre écrite par les officiers municipaux d'Avignon, envoyée par un couriel extraordinaire et arrivée le 17 juin à 8 heures du soir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. Addressed to the National Assembly.

— Manifeste de la ville et état d'Avignon.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 41. The caption adds the words: "Publié par ses députés, chargés de faire agréer à l'Assemblée nationale sa réunion à l'empire français." The document bears the signatures *Lescuyer, Tissot, Peyre, Duprat, députés*.

— BRIVAT, J. Discours sur l'affaire d'Avignon. 1791?

— CORRESPONDANCE de l'armée avignonnaise. 1791.

— Le CRI de la raison et de la politique en faveur des Avignonnais: réflexions d'un patriote clairvoyant, adressées à la nation française.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 23h. pp. 28.

— DELEUTRE, J. A. Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale. 1792.

Relative to disturbances at Avignon.

— DES droits du pape sur le comté Venaissin et l'état d'Avignon; et réfutation de l'écrit de Bouche concernant la restitution de ces pays à la France.

Genève, 1790. 21h. pp. 8+51.

— DUFOURNY DE VILLIERS, L. P. Des droits des Avignonnais à la plus entière liberté. 1790.

— — Supplément à la défense des droits des Avignonnais. 1790.

— DUPRAT, J. Mémoire contre les commissaires civils d'Avignon. 1792.

— MAURY, J. S. Opinion sur la souveraineté d'Avignon. 1791.

— MULLOT, F. V. Compte rendu par Mulot comme commissaire du roi à Avignon. 1791.

— — Supplément nécessaire au compte rendu. 1791.

— — Extrait de [sa] correspondance pendant sa mission à Avignon. 1791.

— PÉTION DE VILLENEUVE, J. Discours sur la réunion d'Avignon à la France. 1790.

— ROVÈRE, S. J. F. X. Imposture du sieur Mulot dévoilée. 1791.

— — and DUPRAT, J. Dénonciation d'un complot de Mulot contre les patriotes d'Avignon. 1791.

— TISSOT. Suite des éclaircissements sur les événements actuels d'Avignon. 1791.

— — and others. Précis des moyens de réunion de la ville et état d'Avignon à la France. 1790.

— — and others. Réponse à l'adresse présentée par les prisonniers avignonnais détenus à Orange. 1790?

— [TRAMIER and others.] Observations sur un écrit signé par des soi-disans députés d'Avignon. 1791.

— VERNINAC DE SAINT MAUR, R. DE. De la révolution d'Avignon, 1789-92. 1792.

— See also **Venaissin, Comtat**.

**Avis à la Convention nationale sur le jugement de Louis XVI.** See **Montjoie, F. C. L. V. de la T.**

**Avis au peuple, ou les ministres dévoilés : extrait du procès-verbal de l'Assemblée nationale, du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet.**

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 24.

**Avis au public.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 4. On the opening of the primary assemblies for the elections of the year 7.

**Avis au public, et principalement au tiers-état.** See **Servan, J. M. A.**

**Avis aux bons citoyens touchant la grande con-juration des aristocrates.**

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Avis aux citoyens françois sur le choix des officiers municipaux, des membres des assemblées de districts et de départemens, par l'auteur de l'adresse au peuple breton.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Avis aux citoyens [sur la prochaine formation des assemblées de département et de district].**

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 22h. pp. 45.

**Avis aux créanciers de l'état. Caisse d'emploi et d'échange en immeubles.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21h. pp. 4.

**Avis aux ennemis du despotisme et aux âmes sensibles, par un défenseur des opprimés.**

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 2. "Pièce historique rarissime. L'exemple est peut-être unique maintenant; en tous cas il a toujours été fort-rare, puisque Camille Desmoulins qui s'est occupé du héros de l'affaire, Charles Magdonach, gentilhomme anglais, n'en a pas eu connaissance. Magdonach même ne l'a pas connu, car il est évident qu'il n'aurait pas manqué de le signaler à Camille Desmoulins, lors de la visite qu'il lui fit, et qui produisit les articles des *Révolutions de France et de Brabant*. Ce placard fut publié par un ami de Magdonach échappé des Iles Sainte-Marguerite. Ces deux pages ont fourni matière à l'un des plus curieux ouvrages de l'école romantique, *Madame Potiphar*, par Pétrus Borel."—Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Avis aux Parisiens et appel de toutes convocations d'États-généraux où les députés du troisième ordre ne seroient pas supérieurs aux deux autres.**

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22h. pp. 11.

**Avis aux troupes. (In Adresse aux amis de la vérité. 1789.)**

**Avis aux vrais catholiques, ou conduite à tenir dans les circonstances actuelles.** 3e éd. augm.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 29.

**Avis d'un curé de Nivernois, sur l'assemblée des États-généraux.**

n. t.-p. [1789?] 20h. pp. 47.

**Avis du moment.**

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 4. Stitched with *La poule au pot*. On the disturbances in Brittany, and in favor of harmony between the third estate and the nobility.

**Avis salutaire au tiers-état par un jurisconsulte allobroge.** See **Servan, J. M. A.**

**Aymé, Jean Jacques or Job.** REGNIER, C. A. Rapport au nom de la commission nommée pour examiner la résolution relative à J. J. Aimé. 1796.

**Azéma, Michel.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 30. In favor of trial by the Convention.

**B \* \* \* \*, marquis de.** La France avant et depuis la révolution; moyens d'y rétablir l'ordre; intérêt des puissances à ce rétablissement.

n. p., 1793. 17h. pp. 230.

**B . . . , député à l'Assemblée nationale.** Démonstration géométrique de la base sur laquelle reposent les principes de la banque territoriale de Ferrières.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 179-.] 22h. pp. 16. With blank form of contract.

**B., F.** La vérité au Conseil des Cinq-Cents sur la loi qui exige en numéraire le dernier quart des biens nationaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 179-.] 22h. pp. 8.

[**B. G.,** *citoyen du district de Saint-Germain-des-Près.*] Quatre mots: point de veto, point de sanction royale, serment royale, appel au peuple.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 16. Read in the district assembly, 7 Sept. 1789. Signed as above.

**B., M. R. D.** Mémoire sur un moyen facile et infaillible de faire renaître le patriotisme en France.

Amsterdam, 1789. 21h. pp. 8+103+[1]. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

[**B \* \* \* n. D \* .**] Lettre à La Fayette sur la formation d'un régiment de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8. Signed *D \* B \* \* \* n.*

**Babeau, Albert.** L'école de village pendant la révolution. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1885. 19h. pp. 11+272.

— Histoire de Troyes pendant la révolution.

Paris, 1873-74. 23h. 2 v.

*Contents*:—i. 1787-92. ii. 1792-1800.

— Paris en 1789.

Paris, 1889. 21h. pp. 532. Plates and wdcts.

— La vie militaire sous l'ancien régime.

Paris, 1889-90. 23h. 2 v.

*Contents*:—i. Les soldats. ii. Les officiers.

— La vie rurale dans l'ancienne France. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augm.

Paris, 1885. 19h. pp. 382.

— Le village sous l'ancien régime. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1882. 19h. pp. [1]+415.

— La ville sous l'ancien régime. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augm.

Paris, 1884. 19h. 2 v.

*Contents*:—i. Les habitants.—La municipalité.—Les finances.—Les juridictions. ii. La garde.—L'édilité.—L'assistance.—Le culte.—L'instruction.

— Les voyageurs en France depuis la renaissance jusqu'à la révolution.

Paris, 1885. 19h. pp. 433.

— AVENEL, G. La révolution en province. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires*. 1875.)

A review of Babeau's *Histoire de Troyes*.

**Babeuf, François Noel, dit Caius Gracchus.** Haute cour de justice. Copie des pièces saisies dans le local que Babœuf occupait lors de son arrestation.

Paris, an 5 [1797]. 19h. 2 v. in 1.

—, editor. See *Journal de la liberté de la presse*;—Le *tribun du peuple*.

— ADVIELLE, V. Histoire de Babeuf. 1884.

— FLEURY, E. Babœuf et le socialisme en 1796. 1852.

[**Babié de Bercenay, François, and La Platière, Sulpice Imbert, comte de.**] Louis XVI peint par lui-même: correspondance et autres écrits de ce monarque.

Paris, 1817. 22h. pp. 44+468. For an earlier form of this book see *Williams, H. M., editor*, and for a long discussion as to the authorship and history of the documents see *Quénard, Supercheries*, ii, 824-31. The prefixed *Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Louis XVI*, etc., is, according to *Quénard*, by J. B. Fужоулх.

**Babœuf, François Noel.** See **Babeuf.**

**Bach, Victor.** La grande conspiration anarchique de l'Oratoire, renvoyée à ses auteurs.

n. t.-p. [1798?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Premier discours à la réunion séant au Manège sur les moyens de consolider la république.

Paris, [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

**Bachaumont, Louis Petit de.** Mémoires historiques et littéraires, 1762-82. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, iii. 1846.)

— *and others.* Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'histoire de la république de lettres en France depuis 1762; ou journal d'un observateur.

Londres, 1780-89. 16<sup>h</sup>. 36 v. in 18.

*Contents* :—i-ii. 1762-64. iii-iv. 1766-68. v-vi. 1769-71. vii-viii. 1773-75. ix-x. 1776-77. xi-xii. 1777-78. xiii-xiv. 1778-79. xv-xvi. 1779-80. xvii-xviii. 1781. xix-xx. 1782. xxi-xxii. 1782-83. xxiii-xxiv. 1783. xxv-xxvi. 1784. xxvii-xxviii. 1784-85. xxix-xxx. 1785. xxxi-xxxii. 1786. xxxiii-xxxiv. 1786-87. xxxv-xxxvi. 1787.

From Jan., 1762, to Dec., 1770, these mémoires are the work of L. P. de Bachaumont, published after his death by Pidansat de Mairobert, who continued them annually to March, 1779. Mouffe d'Angerville then was the editor to 1787. Usually called Bachaumont's memoirs.

**Bachelot, François Marthe.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Projet de résolution; 23 brumaire, an 6 [13 nov., 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Proposing to unite Saint Firmin, dépt. du Gard, to the commune of Uzès.

**Baco, René Gaston.** Copie de la lettre à MM. les électeurs du département de la Loire inférieure; 12 sept. (*In Nantes—Commune.* A l'Assemblée nationale. 1791.)

**Bacon-Tacon, Jean Pierre Jacques.** Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale sur les billets patriotiques et les billets de sections.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Esprit et précis historique des assemblées de notables convoquées dans les différentes époques de la monarchie.

Paris, 1787. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Examen impartial des bases de la nouvelle constitution, 15 fév.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— Moyen de surveiller une constitution et de la conserver sans recourir à une insurrection générale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— [Open letter calling attention to his *Plan d'une constitution vraiment républicaine*; 21 nov., 1792.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. [2].

— Opinion du cit. Bacon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the condition of the republic.

— Opinion prononcée dans l'Assemblée générale de la section de la Bibliothèque, le 24 mars, 1791, sur le but qu'il faut donner aux travaux publics.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Plan patriotique, ou idée d'une bonne constitution républicaine en France.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— La raison aux français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the constitution.

— Réponse à une accusation de Carra, faite au Club électoral.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Reply to accusations of unpatriotic conduct.

**Bacourt, Adolphe, chevalier de, editor.** See **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de, and Aremberg, A. M. R. d'.** Correspondance. 1851.

**Bagatellen** aus dem zweiten Feldzug am Mittel-Rhein. See **Schilling, F. G.**

**Baignoux, Pierre Philippe.** Observations sur le rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, le 18 mai, 1792, au nom du comité de l'ordinaire des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Bail, Charles Joseph.** Histoire politique et morale des révolutions de la France; ou chronologie raisonnée des événements mémorables, 1787-1820.

Paris, 1821. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents* :—i. 1787-1804. ii. 1804-1821.

**Baille, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the immediate trial of the King by the Convention.

**Bailleul, Jacques Charles.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours prononcé avant la prestation de serment de haine à la royauté et à l'anarchie; séance du 2 pluviôse, an 6 [21 Jan., 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Appended is his *Discours pour la plantation des arbres de liberté dans les cours du palais du Conseil des cinq-cents.*

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif relatif au massacre des plénipotentiaires français à Rastadt; 16 floréal, an 7 [3 May, 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur la conjuration du 18 fructidor, an 5; 26 ventôse, an 6 [16 March, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux élections; 18 floréal, an 6 [7 May, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59.

— Examen critique de l'ouvrage posthume de Mme. de Staël ayant pour titre, *Mémoires et considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française.*

Paris, etc., 1819. 15<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Motion d'ordre faite dans la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the amendment of the legislation.

— BRIOT, P. J. Première réponse à l'acte d'accusation par Bailleul, contre la majorité du Corps législatif. 1799.

— CARNOT, L. N. M. Réponse au rapport fait sur la conjuration du 18 fructidor an 5, par Bailleul. 1799.

[**Baillio.**] L'Anti-Brissot; par un Petit Blanc de Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Bailly, Jean Sylvain.** Discours, 18 nov., 1790. (*In Paris—Corps municipal.* Extrait du registre du 19 nov., 1790.)

On the prisoners awaiting trial in the prisons of Paris.

— Lettre à M. Le Feuvre d'Arles, commandant du bataillon des Petits-Augustins, au sujet de l'église des Théatins; 5 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Mémoires; avec notice sur sa vie.

Paris, 1821-22. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires.*)

— Réponse au discours de Clermont-Tonnerre. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre du 24 juin, 1789.)

— Réponse de Bailly, président de l'Assemblée nationale, à l'ordre du clergé, le 22 juin. n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— and **Duveyrier, H. N. M.** Procès-verbal des séances et délibérations de l'Assemblée générale des électeurs de Paris, rédigé depuis le 26 avril jusqu'au 21 mai, 1789, par Bailly; et depuis le 22 mai jusqu'au 30 juillet par Duveyrier.

Paris, 1790. 20h. 3 v. For the *Histoire des premiers électeurs de Paris en 1789*, extracted from this *procès-verbal*, see Duveyrier, H. N. M.

— **BOISSY D'ANGLAS, F. A. DE.** Bailly. (*In his Études littéraires et poétiques*, ii. 1825.)

— **DELAVIGNE.** Discours en présentant à la ville la buste de Bailly. 1790.

— **LETTRE** à Bailli, maire de Paris, sur la municipalité. 1789.

— **ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE.** Grands discours par Robespierre et Danton contre Bailly, etc. 1791.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Sylvain Bailly. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, x. 1855.)

**Bailly de Jeully, Edme Louis Barthélemy.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du dernier roi des français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 15. Favoring the detention of Louis till after the war and his subsequent banishment; and insisting on the necessity of the people's sanction.

**Baines, Edward.** History of the wars of the French revolution, 1792-1815; comprehending the civil history of Great Britain and France during that period.

London, 1824. 27x22. 2 v. Maps, ports, and plates. Contents:—i. 1792-1806. ii. 1806-15.

**Baker, Henry Barton.** French society from the Fronde to the great revolution.

London, 1874. 20h. 2 v. Vol. ii contains chapters on Marie Antoinette; Mirabeau; Talleyrand; Lafayette; Madame Roland and the Girondists; Marat; Danton; Camille Desmoulins; Robespierre.

**Bâle.** COMBES, H. Mémoire sur la correspondance officielle de Merlin de Thionville relativement aux négociations de Bâle, 1794-95. 1865.

— **RELATION** de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville de Bâle au passage de M. Necker, 20 juillet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Ball, Georg, translator.** See **Bourgeois, A. A., and Allarde, M. F. D. T. L. d'.** Robespierre; drama.

**Balland, Charles André.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la marche à suivre pour juger Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. In favor of the trial of Louis by a special tribunal.

**Balsamo, Giuseppe, soi-disant Il conte Alessandro di Cagliostro.** Confessions du comte de C[agliostro]; avec l'histoire de ses voyages en Russie, Turquie, Italie, et dans les pyramides d'Égypte.

Caire [Paris], 1787. 17h. pp. 4+128.

— Mémoire pour le comte de Cagliostro, demandeur, contre M. Chesnon, le fils, et le sieur de Launay, défendeurs.

[Paris.] 1786. 18h. pp. 40.

— Requête à joindre au mémoire du comte de Cagliostro.

[Paris,] 1786. 18h. pp. 14.

— Requête au parlement par le comte de Cagliostro, 24 fév., 1786.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1786.] 18h. pp. 7.

— **CARLYLE, T.** Count Cagliostro—The diamond necklace. (*In his Critical and miscellaneous essays*, iii. 1847.)

— **HITZIG, J. E., and HAERING, W.** Cagliostro. Die Halsbandgeschichte. (*In their Der neue Pitaval*, viii. 1858.)

— **MANUEL, L. P.** Lettre d'un garde du roi pour servir de suite aux mémoires sur Cagliostro. 1786.

— **VIE** de Joseph Balsamo, extraite de la procédure instruite contre lui à Rome, en 1790; trad. d'après l'original italien. 2<sup>d</sup>e éd.

Paris, etc., 1791. 19h. pp. 26+239. Port.

Note:—For the necklace affair, and the connection of Balsamo therewith, see further **Lamotte, J. de L. de St. R. de V. de; Le Quay d'Olive, M. N.; Marie Antoinette; Rétaux de Villette, M. A.; Rohan, L. R. E. de.**

**Bancal des Issarts, Mme. H.** Notice sur la vie de J. H. Bancal des Issarts. (*In Roland, M. J. (P.)*). Lettres autographes à Bancal des Issarts. 1835.)

**Bancal des Issarts, Jean Henri.** Convention nationale. Discours et projet de décret sur l'éducation nationale; 24 déc.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. [28.] By an error in pagination, p. 28 is numbered 18.

— Convention nationale. Discours et projet de décret sur Louis Capet et les circonstances actuelles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 32. In favor of the detention of Louis till after the war, and his subsequent banishment.

— Des prochaines élections de l'an 6.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 12.

— See also **Camus, A. G., and others.** Rapports. 1796.

An account of their detention by the Austrians.

— **BANCAL DES ISSARTS, H.** Notice sur la vie de J. H. Bancal des Issarts. (*In Roland, M. J. (P.)*). Lettres autographes à Bancal des Issarts. 1835.)

**Banque territoriale, rue du Sentier, Boulevard Montmartre, Paris.** [Plan de la banque territoriale, avec ses développemens.]

Bastard t.-p. [Paris.] 22h. pp. 16. The title is from the caption.

**Bar, Jean Étienne.** [Proclamation establishing a special committee of supervision in Strasbourg.]

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22x18. pp. 8. French and German.

**Barailon, Jean François.** Convention nationale. Considérations sur la nécessité d'ajourner le jugement de Louis Capet et de sa femme [14 jan.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Projet de constitution présenté le 1<sup>er</sup> juin.

Paris, 1793. 23h. pp. 97.

— Convention nationale. Quelques réflexions relatives à Louis Capet [26 nov.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 14. Against the death penalty and in favor of adjourning the whole question.

— Convention nationale. Votation dans les séances des 15, 16-17 et 19 jan.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7. In favor of the respite and detention of Louis.

**Baralère, Y., (pseud.?)** Coupons-lui la queue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 7. An attack on the remnant of the Robespierre faction.

— **CHOL and LEROUGE.** À Y. Baralère, rédacteur du journal intitulé: *L'ami de la Convention*, etc., en réponse à un paragraphe de son No. 3. 1794.

**Baraly (pseud.?).** Le front de Robespierre et de sa clique, ou la nécessité de la liberté de la presse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière de.** Histoire de la Convention nationale.

Paris, 1851-53. 24h. 6 v.  
*Contents*.—i. L'Assemblée lég.; le 10 août.—La commune de Paris; le 2 sept.—La guerre; Valmy. ii. Le procès du roi.—Les Girondins. iii. Les Girondins.—La guerre civile.—Le gouvernement révolutionnaire. iv. La Terreur.—Le 9 thermidor. v. La réaction; le 1<sup>er</sup> prairial.—Les victoires; les traités de paix. vi. La constitution; le 13 vendémiaire.—Liste des présidents de la Convention.—Composition du Comité de salut public.

— Histoire du Directoire.

Paris, 1855. 23h. 3 v.

—, *editor*. See **La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de D. de.** Mémoires. 1823.

— SCHERER, E. H. A. Mme. de La Rochejaquelein et M. Barante. (*In his* Études sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 1886.)

**Barbaroux, Charles Jean Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur les moyens de défense de Louis Capet, tirés de l'inviolabilité constitutionnelle [27 Dec., 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Refutation of arguments based on the dogma of inviolability.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les substances.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 23.

— Jeunesse de Barbaroux; documents inédits.—Mémoires. (*In Dauban, C. A., editor*. Mémoires de Pétion, etc. 1866.)

— Mémoires. 3e éd.

Paris, 1827. 21h. pp. 8+159+[1]. Frontisp. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires*.)

— and **Loys, Jean Baptiste.** Observations de la commune de Marseille sur l'état actuel du département des Bouches-du-Rhône, présentées à l'Assemblée nationale par Barbaroux et Loys.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 54.

— and others. Lettre écrite au président de l'Assemblée nationale par les députés extraordinaires de la commune de Marseille et des patriotes monaïdiens d'Arles sur les commissaires civils employés par le roi dans cette dernière ville.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792.] 21h. pp. 7. Signed *Barbaroux, Bourget, Esmenard*.

— and others. Quelques-uns des mensonges du commissaire Debourge dans ses observations sur l'affaire d'Arles dévoilés par Barbaroux, Bourget et Esmenard; précédés d'une lettre de P. A. Antonelle.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 42.

**Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport au nom de la commission nommée par le Conseil sur la résolution du 28 pluviôse, relative aux ouvrages qui doivent servir de livres élémentaires dans les écoles primaires; 30 ventôse, an 4 [20 March, 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 54.

[—] Histoire de plusieurs déportés à Sinnamari; racontée par un père à ses enfants.

Limoges, 1839. 17h. pp. 226. Ports.

[—] Journal d'un déporté.

Paris, 1835. 21h. 2 v. in 1.

— *Same*. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

**Barbet, syndic ancien et député du parlement de Pau.** Discours prononcé le 16 juillet, 1788, à M. le duc de Guiche.

MS. copy. 23×19. pp. [7].

**Barcus, département des Basses-Pyrénées.** PÈRES DU GIEF, J. Rapport sur deux messages du Di-

rectoire qui invitent le Conseil [des cinq-cents] à prononcer sur la validité de la nomination du juge de paix du canton de Barcus. 1797.

**Bardou-Boisquetin, Philippe René.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur le mode d'exécution de l'article 27 de l'acte constitutionnel, relativement à l'élection des juges-de-paix et de leurs assesseurs; 6 ventôse, an 6 [24 Feb., 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Barentin, Charles Louis François de Paule de.** Discours de M. de Barentin, premier président de la Cour des aides, à la séance de Mgr. le comte d'Artois, prononcé à Versailles le 8 may [*sic*], 1788.

MS. copy. 25×20. pp. [5].

— Discours de M. le garde des sceaux [Barentin] à l'ouverture des États-généraux. (*In France—États-généraux*. 1789. Ouverture.)

— *Same*. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Col. de pièces intéressantes, ii. 1801.)

— Mémoire pour Barentin sur la dénonciation dans laquelle il est nommé et qui a donné lieu à la plainte de M. le procureur du roi au Châtelet.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 68. A general defence of his conduct.

— [Speech in the Cour des aides, 17 Aug., 1787, on the presentation, by the Comte d'Artois, of the edict "pour la subvention territoriale et la déclaration sur le timbre."]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 24.

— FONTANES, L. DE. Observations sur les discours de M. le garde des sceaux [Barentin]. 1789.

**Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand.** B. Barère à Dubois-Crancé: réponse à l'accusation personnel [*sic*] remise le 14 nivôse à la Commission des vingt-; servant de réfutation à la partie du rapport de Saladin qui concerne Dubois-Crancé.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 34.

— Conduite des princes de la maison de Bourbon, 1790-1801; ouvrage commandé à l'auteur par Napoléon Bonaparte.

Paris, 1835. 21h. pp. 342 (p. 342 is wrongly numbered 295). Appended are three reports presented by Barère to the Assemblée nationale législative and the Convention nationale.

— Convention nationale. Discours dans la séance du 4 jan., 1792 [1793], sur le jugement du procès de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 46. Against appeal to the people, and in favor of the immediate action of the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Premier rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les moyens d'extirper la mendicité dans les campagnes; 22 floréal [11 May, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 32. Official edition.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 31. Unofficial reprint.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité de salut public sur les idiômes étrangers et l'enseignement de la langue française; 8 pluviôse, an 2 [27 Jan., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, le 1<sup>er</sup> août, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 35. On the action of the English government against the republic, and the steps to be taken in consequence.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom

du comité de salut public, 23 messidor, an 3 [11 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the armies in the north.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public dans la séance du 13 prairial [1 June, 1794] sur l'éducation révolutionnaire, républicaine et militaire; et décret sur la formation de l'École de Mars.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Contains some MS. notes of differences between this (8<sup>o</sup>) ed. and one in 32<sup>o</sup>.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur l'héroïsme des républicains montant le vaisseau *Le Vengeur*; 21 messidor, an 2 [8 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre, Couthon, St. Just, Lebas et leurs complices; 9 thermidor, an 2 [27 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la mission civique des envoyés des assemblées primaires; 14 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la prise d'Anvers; 8 thermidor, an 2 [26 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la prise de Bruxelles; 24 messidor, an 2 [12 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la prise de Charleroi; 9 messidor, an 2 [27 June, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Official edition.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Unofficial reprint.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la suppression des repas civiques et des fêtes sectionnaires; 28 messidor, an 2 [16 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur le progrès des armées de la république; 21 messidor, an 2 [9 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les colonies françaises Isles-du-Vent; 19 thermidor, an 2 [6 Aug., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les évènements de Paris; 9 thermidor, an 2 [27 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les patriotes détenus et sur les mesures à prendre pour mettre en liberté les citoyens qui ne sont pas compris dans la loi du 17 septembre; 22 thermidor, an 2 [9 Aug., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les victoires remportées par les armées de la Moselle, du Rhin,

de Sambre-et-Meuse et du Nord; 30 messidor, an 2 [18 July, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport général sur l'état de la république française, fait au nom du comité de salut public; 29 mai, an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'assassinat de Collot-d'Herbois, lu au nom du comité de salut public. Réflexions de Couthon et Collot-d'Herbois; 4 prairial, an 2 [23 May, 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Contains the *procès-verbal de la section Lepeletier* and the examination of Admiral, the would-be assassin.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'exécution du décret de 11 brumaire et sur la publication des tableaux du maximum; 4 ventose, an 2 [22 Feb., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la convocation des assemblées primaires, fait au nom du comité de salut public, 27 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la marine de la république dans la Méditerranée, au nom du comité de salut public, 14 nivôse, an 2 [3 Jan., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— De la pensée du gouvernement républicain. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

En France [Paris], an 5 [1797]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+178+[2].

— Défense de Barère; appel à la Convention nationale et aux républicains français.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62. By Barère himself.

— Mémoires; précédés d'une notice historique par Carnot.

Paris, 1842. 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. in 2. Port.

[—] Le point du jour, ou résultat de ce qui s'est passé aux États-généraux depuis le 27 avril, 1789, jusqu'au 17 juin; par M. D \* \* \*, député extraordinaire.

Pans, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1]+35+415.

— Rapport au nom du comité de salut public sur la prise de Toulon. Décret et adresse de la Convention nationale à ce sujet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 8.

—, *editor*. See *Le point du jour*.

— CARLYLE, T. On the sinking of the *Vengeur*. (*In his* Critical and miscellaneous essays, iv. 1847.)

A refutation of the story presented in Barère's report.

— LECOINTRE, L. Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. 1794.

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier, *etc*. 1795.

— SALADIN, J. B. M. Rapport pour l'examen de la conduite de Barère, *etc*. 1795.

— Baret, Nicolas. Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du 29 prairial, an 7, relative à la liberté de la presse; 24 messidor, an 7 [12 June, 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Barchon Fort-Rion, F. de, *editor*. See *Élisabeth Philippine Marie Hélène, princesse de France*. Mémoires. 1860.

— Barlow, Joel. Lettre à la Convention nationale sur les vices de la constitution de 1791 et sur

l'étendue des amendemens à y porter. Trad. de l'anglais [par C. Ludger].

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68.

— **TODD, C. B.** Life and letters of Joel Barlow; with extracts from his works, and hitherto unpublished poems. 1886.

**Barmond, Grégoire Perrotin de.** See **Perrotin de Barmond**.

**Barnave, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie.** Oeuvres; mises en ordre et précédées d'une notice historique par Béranger de la Drome.

Paris, 1843. 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Port. and fac-sims.

*Contents*.—i. Notice historique.—Introduction à la révolution française.—Discours. ii. Réflexions politiques.—Fin de Barnave. iii. Études sur l'homme. iv. Études littéraires.—Lettres.

— Grand discours au roi. (*In* **L'ordre et la marche de l'entrée triomphante des soldats patriotes**. 1791.)

On the return of Louis from Varennes.

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, le 8 mars 1790, au nom du comité des colonies.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Oeuvres de Barnave. (*In* **his Causeries du lundi**, ii. 1852.)

**Barni, Jules Romain, translator.** See **Fichte, J. G.** Considérations sur la révolution française. 1859.

**Barra, Joseph.** **DAVID, J. L.** Rapport sur la fête héroïque pour les honneurs du Panthéon à discerner aux jeunes Barra et Viala. 1794.

— **HYMNES** qui se chanteront à la fête de Barra et Viala. 1794.

**Barras, Paul François Jean Nicolas, comte de.** Le 9 thermidor; fragments des mémoires de Barras. (*In* **Saint-Albin, A. C. O. R. de C.** Documents relatifs à la révolution. 1873.)

— *Same.* (*In* **Barrière and Lescure.** Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

— and **Fréron, Louis Stanislas.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses qu'ils ont faites pendant les différentes missions qu'ils ont remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

*Note.*—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Barras, as president, see **France—Directoire exécutif**.

— **LES CRIMES** de Barras, pour servir de base à son acte d'accusation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A pamphlet in his favor.

— **L'ENNEMI DES TYRANS** aux directeurs Syeyes et Barras. 1799.

— **PONS.** Pons, de Cette, au directeur Barras. 1798.

Rodez, 1873. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 210 + 417.

**Barrau, Théodore Henri.** Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-99. 5<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1874. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 536.

**Barrière de Vieuzac, Bertrand.** See **Barère**.

**Barrière, Jean François, and Lescure, Mathurin François Adolphe de, editors.** Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France pendant le 18<sup>m</sup>e siècle. Vols. i-xxii, xxvii-xxxvii.

Paris, 1846-81. 18<sup>h</sup>. 33 v. Vols. i-xxviii are edited by Barrière; vols xxix-xxxvii, "nouvelle série," by Lescure.

*Contents*.—i. Mémoires de Mme. de Staël Delaunay, de M. le marquis d'Argenson et de Madame Mère du Régent. ii. Mémoires secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV, la régence et le règne de Louis XV, par Duclos. iii. Mémoires de madame Du Hausset et extrait des mémoires de Bachaumont, 1762-1782. iv. Mémoires du baron de Besenval.—Collé.

La vérité dans le vin, comédie. v. Mémoires de Marmontel. vi. Mémoires de Mlle. Clairon, de Lekain, de Prévile, de Dazincourt, de Molé, de Garrick, de Goldoni. vii. Mémoires de Weber. viii. Mémoires de Mme. Roland. ix. Mémoires de Cléry, de M. le duc de Montpensier, de Rionville. x. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie-Antoinette, etc., par Mme. Campan. xi. Mémoires du général Dumouriez. xii. Suite des mémoires du général Dumouriez, mémoires de Louvet, et mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Convention nationale, par Daunou. xiii. Mémoires de M. le comte de Vaulblanc. xiv. Souvenirs de Félicie, par Mme. de Genlis, suivis des Souvenirs et portraits par M. le duc de Lévis. xv. Mémoires de madame de Genlis. xvi, xvii. Mémoires du maréchal duc de Richelieu. xviii. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre 1792. xix, xx. Mémoires, souvenirs, et anecdotes par M. le comte de Ségur.—Correspondance et pensées du prince de Ligne. xxi. Mémoires du marquis de Bouillé. xxii. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie par C. F. P. Masson. xxvii. Souvenirs écrits par Henri Richard, Lord Holland, suivis du Journal de mistress Elliott. xxviii. Mémoires de Linguet et de Latude. xxix, xxx. Mémoires sur les journées révolutionnaires. xxxi. Mémoires sur la guerre de la Vendée et l'expédition de Quiberon. xxxii. Mémoires de Brissot. xxxiii. Mémoires sur l'émigration (1791-1800). xxxiv. Mémoires sur les comités de salut public, de sureté générale et sur les prisons (1793-94). xxxv, xxxvi. Mémoires sur les assemblées parlementaires de la révolution. xxxvii. Mémoires de Duclos, Florian, Mme. Suard, Corancez.

The lacking vols. (xxiii-xxvi) contain the memoirs of Thiebault, of the Duc de Lauzun, of the Comte de Tilly, and of Alfieri, all of which the library has in other editions.

—, joint editor. See **Berville, St. A., and Barrière, J. F.** Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution française. 1821-27.

**Barrot, Jean André.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

[Paris,] 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In favor of deposition and banishment.

**Barruel, Augustin de, abbé.** Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism; trans. by R. Clifford.

London, 1798. 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

**Barthel.** Les Jacobins assassins du peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Barthélemy, François, marquis de.** Mémoires. See **Soulavie, J. L. G.** Mémoires de Barthélemy. 1799.

— Papiers de Barthélemy, ambassadeur de France en Suisse 1792-1797; publiés sous les auspices de la commission des archives diplomatiques par J. Kaulek.

Paris, 1886-89. 26<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. (*Inventaire analytique des archives du ministère des affaires étrangères.*) In progress.

*Contents*.—i. 1792. ii. Jan.-août 1793. iii. Sept. 1793-mars 1794. iv. Avril 1794-fév. 1795.

— **SUR Barthès et Barthélemy.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Assailing their conduct and characters.

**Barthès, ancien secrétaire de légation française en Suisse.** **SUR Barthès et Barthélemy.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Baru.** Au public.

n. t.-p. [1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Consisting of an (apocryphal?) conversation between Gobert and Dumas.

**Bas-Limousin.** See **Limousin, Bas-.**

**Bas-Rhin, dépt. du.** See **Rhin, Bas-.**

**Bas-Vivarais.** See **Vivarais, Bas-.**

**Basel.** See **Bâle.**

**Basire, or Bazire, Claude.** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur l'état actuel de notre situation politique au centre des affaires; 1<sup>re</sup> partie; 4 nov.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— **COMLOT infernal.** 1792.

On a plot to involve Basire and Gensonné in a charge of forging despatches.

— **DUMAS, R. F.** Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Bazire, etc. 1794.



**Basoche.** See **Bazoche.**

**Basques, Pays des.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux et règlement pour le pays des Basques. 1789.

**Bassault, Aubry.** Les dix commandemens de la nation.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8. Appended are *Manœuvres combinées de l'aristocratie du 1er mai 1790*, and *Considérations nationales*, both by Carra.

**Bassville or Basseville, Nicolas Jean Hugou or Husson de.** MASSON, F. Les diplomates de la révolution: Hugou de Bassville à Rome. 1882.

**Bastiat.** See **Laborde, J., and Bastiat.** À la Convention nationale. [1795?]

**Bastille.** ARNOULD, A. J. F., and others. Histoire de la Bastille. 1844.

— BORD, G. La prise de la Bastille. 1882.

— BROSSAIS DU PERRY. Remarques sur la Bastille. 1774.

— BUIRETTE de VERRIÈRES, C. R. Grand plaidoyer pour les vainqueurs de la Bastille. 1791.

— CARRA, J. L. Mémoires sur la Bastille. 1789.

— [CHARPENTIER.] La Bastille dévoilée. 1789-90.

— DELORT, J. Histoire de la détention des philosophes à la Bastille. 1829.

— DUFEY, P. J. S. La Bastille. 1833.

— DUSSAULX, J. De l'insurrection parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille. 1821.

— ÉPÎTRE d'un prisonnier délivré de la Bastille. 1789.

— FOURNEL, F. V. Le patriote Palloy et l'exploitation de la Bastille. 1892.

— JEANVROT, V. Le 14 juillet. 1886.

— JOURNÉE parisienne. 1789.

On the fall of the Bastille.

— LECOQ, G. La prise de la Bastille et ses anniversaires. 1881.

— LINGUET, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille.

— PARIS. La capitale délivrée par elle-même. 1789.

— Paris sauvé; récit des événemens qui ont eu lieu depuis le dimanche 12 juillet jusqu'au vendredi suivant. 1789.

— PITRA, L. G. La journée du 14 juillet 1789. 1892.

— RENNEVILLE, R. A. C. DE. L'inquisition française. 1715-19.

— — *Same.* Eng. The French inquisition. 1715.

— SERVAN, J. M. A. Apologie de la Bastille. 1784.

— VULPIUS, C. A. Szenen in Paris, während und nach der Zerstörung der Bastille. 1790-91.

**Batie, Anselme Polycarpe.** Turgot: philosophe, économiste et administrateur.

Paris, 1866. 22h. pp. [1] + 440.

**Batz, Jean de, baron.** CAMPI, J. Réponse à une partie du rapport concernant la compagnie des eaux de Paris, par Batz. 1790.

[**Baudeau, Nicolas, abbé.**] Idées d'un citoyen presque sexagénaire sur l'état actuel du royaume de France, comparées à celles de sa jeunesse.

Paris, 1787. 21h. 3 pts. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*. The prefatory note is signed *L'Abbé Baudeau*.

— RÉPONSES aux idées d'un citoyen presque sexagénaire. 1787.

**Baudin, Pierre Charles Louis, dit des Ardennes.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement qui doit décider du sort de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 7. In favor of banishment.

— Convention nationale. Dernières réflexions sur les questions relatives au sort du ci-devant roi.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 15. In favor of the detention of Louis till the peace, and his subsequent banishment.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours pour l'anniversaire du 14 juillet; 26 messidor an 7 [14 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les deux résolutions du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, du 18 frimaire, relatives à la nomination provisoire à faire par le Directoire exécutif, tant des juges-de-peace que des membres des administrations municipales, 23 frimaire [14 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport au nom de la commission spéciale sur la résolution du 22 nivôse, relative aux inscriptions civiques pour l'exercice des droits de citoyen dans les assemblées primaires; 21 pluviôse an 6 [9 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 12.

— De la vérification des pouvoirs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Du fanatisme et des cultes.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 19h. pp. 80.

— Éclaircissemens sur l'article 355 de la constitution et sur la liberté de la presse.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22h. pp. 23.

— GARAT, D. J. Discours sur la mort de Baudin. 1799.

**Baudot, Marc Antoine.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; le 1er décembre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 18. In favor of the death-penalty.

— See also **Lacoste, J. B., and Baudot, M. A.; also Lémame, A., and Baudot, M. A.**

**Baumetz or Beaumetz, Bon Albert Briois de.** See **Briois.**

[**Bavay, Charles Victor de.**] Le général Dumonceau.

Bruxelles, 1850. 24h. pp. 36. 29 plates, containing facsimiles of autograph letters of Napoléon, Moreau, Bernadotte, Fichet, Marmont, Berthier, and others. The dedication is signed *De Bavay*.

[**Bavouze.**] Philippe d'Orléans traité comme il le mérite.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 14. Signed *Bavouze, citoyen*. A foot-note on p. 3 describes this as a "réponse à un sieur Roger, se disant soldat-citoyen de Paris, auteur d'un libelle intitulé: *Paix, paix, ou fausse alarme*, etc."

**Bayle, Moïse.** Convention nationale. Discours contre l'appel au peuple et la proposition de faire confirmer le jugement qui sera décrété par la Convention contre Louis Capet; janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Moïse Bayle à ses collègues sur le mode d'instruire la procédure du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6.

— Moïse Bayle au peuple souverain et à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 17. An attack on Fréron.

— and **Boisset, Joseph Antoine de.** Convention nationale. Compte de la recette et de



la dépense faite pour leur mission dans les départemens de la Drôme et des Bouches-du-Rhône; mars-mai, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

**Bayley, James Roosevelt, editor.** *See Bruté, S. W. G.* *Memoirs.* 1860.

**Bazire, Claude.** *See Basire.*

**Bazoche.** Extraits des registres du royaume de la Bazoche.

Paris, 1789. 24×20. pp. 10. Containing regulations for the military constitution of the Bazoche.

— **PARIS—Commune—Assemblée générale.** Extrait du procès-verbal concernant les volontaires de la Bazoche. 1790.

**Beaubourg, Jean Baptiste Poupart de.** *See Poupart de Beaubourg, J. B.*

**Beauce, dépt. d'Eure et Loir—Régiment de.** Copie de la lettre écrite par les sous-officiers, etc., des régimens de Normandie et de Beauce à tous les corps municipaux du royaume.

n. t.-p. [Brest? 1790.] 22×18. pp. [3]. Transmitting the Pacte fédératif des régimens.

— **Same. German.** Abschrift eines Circular-Briefs den die Unteroffiziere, etc., der Regimenten Normandie und Beauce an die Munizipalitäten geschickt haben; nebst einem Abdruck der Urkunde des Bundnisses welches besagte Regimenten unter sich errichtet.

n. t.-p. [Brest? 1790.] 19×16. pp. [4].

— **RÉVOLTE** arrivée en Beauce, à cinq lieues de Chartres; fureurs contre les magistrats; Chartres, le 17 août, 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 18h. pp. 3.

**Beauchamp, Alphonse de.** Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée et des Chouans. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., revue et corrigée.

Paris, 1807. 21h. 3 v. Map.

Contents:—i. 1789-93. ii. 1793-4. iii. 1794-1800.

**Beauchamp, J[oseph?].** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6. Statement of account of expenses incurred during various missions.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de législation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 8. Relative to the case of the émigré, Jean Leroy.

**Beaudot, Marc Antoine.** *See Baudot.*

**Beaufranchet-d'Ayat, Louis Charles Antoine, comte de.** Armée de l'intérieur; état de situation approximatif, 1<sup>er</sup> jan., 1793. (*In Paris—Commune.* Rapport sur l'état actuel de Paris. 1793.)

**Beauharnais, François, marquis de, and others.** Déclaration d'une partie des députés aux États-généraux, sur l'acceptation donnée par le roi à l'acte constitutionnel, du 15 sept., 1791. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, iii. 1801.)

Signed by Beauharnais and 162 others.

**Beaulieu.** Nouvelle rédaction de la déclaration des droits et des deux premiers titres de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Beaulieu, commissaire de la comptabilité.** BORIE-CAMBERT, J. Rapport sur les dépenses autorisées par Beaulieu. 1792.

**Beaulieu, Claude François.** Beaulieu à la Conciergerie et au Luxembourg. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

Extracted from his *Essais historiques sur les causes et les effets de la révolution*, v, 287-367.

**Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de.** *See Caron de Beaumarchais.*

**Beaupoil, Adrien Blaise François de, marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.** *See Sainte-Aulaire.*

**Beauregard, officier de la garde nationale à cheval.** HION, L. N. L. N. Hion à ses concitoyens, en leur adressant son mémoire contre Beauregard. 1791.

— Précis historique de faits explicatifs de la conduite de Beauregard contre Hion. 1791.

**Beauvais—Noblesse.** Cahier de l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Beauvais et extrait du procès-verbal des séances de l'assemblée dudit ordre.

Bastard t.-p. 1789. 22h. pp. 27.

**Beauvais de Préaux, Charles Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Suite à [son] opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4. Urging immediate close of the discussion, and decision by *appel nominal*.

**Beauvau, Charles Juste de, maréchal de France.** BOUFFLERS, S. J. DE. Éloge. 1805.

**Becker, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Becker envoyé en mission à Landau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 8. In favor of perpetual detention.

**Becc de Fouquières, Louis Aimé Victor.** Lettres critiques sur la vie, les œuvres, les manuscrits d'André Chénier.

Paris, 1881. 18×13. pp. 193.

[**Beerenbroek, Arnoldus Bartholomeus, and Frison, André Joseph.**] La vérité sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département des Deux Nèthes, séante à Anvers.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 31. Signed *A. B. Beerenbroek, A. J. Frison*.

**Beffroy, Louis Étienne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis le dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Advocating appeal to the people.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur le projet d'une commission spéciale chargée de faire un rapport sur les suspensions de ventes de domaines nationaux; 4 floréal, an 5 [23 April, 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

**Beffroy de Reigny, Louis Abel, dit Le cousin Jacques.** Testament d'un électeur de Paris.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 21h. pp. 192. Port.

**Béfort.** *See Belfort.*

**Belfort, dépt. du Haut Rhin (?)**. ROBERT. Grande révolution dans la ville de Béfort. 1790.

**Belgium.** DEFERMON DES CHAPELIERES, J. [Speech on the sale of ecclesiastical property in Belgium.] 1796.

— LACROIX, J. F. DE, and others. Rapport. 1793.

An account of their mission in Belgium.

— SAINT-AUBIN, C. Observations sur le discours de Beytz. 1797.

On the sale of national property in Belgium.

— — Post-scriptum aux observations. 1797.

— — Sur la suspension proposée de la vente des biens nationaux de la Belgique. 1797.

**Belin, Jean François.** See **Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne au peuple français. 1793.

**Bellée, Armand, editor.** Cahiers de plaintes et doléances des paroisses de la province du Maine pour les États-généraux de 1789. [Tom. i.]

Le Mans, 1877. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104+546. Apparently all published during Bellée's lifetime. The work was afterwards continued by V. Duchemin.

**Bellegueule, Joseph, abbé.** Oraison funèbre des martyrs de la constitution morts à Nanci le 31 août, 1790; prononcée 21 oct.

MS. copy. [1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1]+49+[16]. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 1.

**Bénard-Lagrave, Pierre Antoine Marie.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom d'une commission spéciale sur un message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux droits de bac et de passage sur les canaux et rivières; 13 pluviôse, an 6 [1 Feb., 1798].

n. t.-p. Paris, [1798]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Bengy de Puyvallé, Philippe Jacques de.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur le rapport du comité de constitution, qui a pour objet l'établissement des bases de la représentation personnelle, etc.; 5 nov., 1789.—Seconde opinion sur les principes de la représentation nationale, 17 nov. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

— Opinion sur le droit de censure et de protestation dans les assemblées politiques. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, iii. 1801.)

**Benoît, Étienne Augustin.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Bentabole, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. An account of his expenses on various missions.

**Ber \* \* \* \* M.** Nouvelle mercuriale aux deux premiers ordres de l'état.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Bérard, Joseph Balthasar.** Manuel du citoyen, ou code des devoirs de l'homme libre.

Embrun, 1792. 15×11. pp. 50+2. Wdct.

**Béranger, Alphonse Marie Marcellin Thomas, dit de la Drôme, editor.** See **Barnave, A. P. J. M.** Oeuvres.

**Berenger, Jean, comte.** Corps législatif. Commission du Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur la mise en activité de la constitution; 2 nivôse, an 8 [23 Dec., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre concernant Bonaparte, les généraux et l'armée sous ses ordres; 19 brumaire, an 8 [10 Nov., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Saint-Cloud, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

[**Béranger, Laurent Pierre.**] La Fayette als Staatsmann, als Krieger und als Mensch; nach d. Französischen [by H. J. L. von Rohr]; mit einer Vorrede von J. R. Forster.

Magdeburg, 1794. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [18]+291. Port.

[—] Les quatre états de la France.

[Paris?] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 99.

**Bergasse, Nicolas.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport du comité de constitution sur l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire [17 Aug., 1789].

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64.

— Discours sur l'humanité des juges dans l'administration de la justice criminelle.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— Discours sur la manière dont il convient de limiter le pouvoir législatif et le pouvoir exécutif dans une monarchie.

[Paris?] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 90.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, x. 1801.)

[—] La journée des dupes; pièce tragico-politico-comique, représentée sur le théâtre national par les grands comédiens de la patrie.

[Paris.] 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86. Attributed to Bergasse and Puységur. See *Barbier's Anonymes*, s. v. *Journée*; where will be found a list of the "noms cachés sous les différents anagrams."

— Lettre à ses commettans au sujet de sa protestation contre les assignats-monnaie; accompagnée d'un tableau comparatif du système de Law avec le système de la caisse d'escompte et des assignats-monnaie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— *Same.* Suivie de quelques réflexions sur un article du *Patriote français*, rédigé par Brissot de Warville.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56+14. In vol. lettered *Bergasse, Protestation: Cerutti, Papier monnaie.*

— Lettre [sur les États généraux]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, i. 1801.)

— Protestation contre les assignats-monnaie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— *Same.* 2de éd., augm. des lettres écrites à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale et à M. le garde-des-sceaux et à M. Necker.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— Recherches sur le commerce, les banques et les finances, publiées par M. Bergasse.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+99. A prefixed note by Bergasse contains the statement that "l'auteur de cet écrit ne veut pas être connu; il m'a laissé le maître de le faire imprimer si je le croyais utile"; but Quérard includes the pamphlet, without note, in his list of the author's genuine works, as does also the British Museum.

— Réflexions sur le projet de constitution présenté par les comités de constitution et de révision réunis.

Paris, [1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Réflexions sur les préjugés. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, i. 1801.)

— Réplique à M. de Montesquieu.

[Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104. A rejoinder to Montesquieu-Fézensac on various questions of finance.

— Réponse au mémoire de M. de Montesquieu sur les assignats.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 67.

— CARON DE BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. Mémoire en réponse au libelle diffamatoire, signé Guillaume Kornman. 1787.

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Idées sur le papier-monnaie, suivies d'une réponse à Bergasse, etc. 1790.

— LINGUET, S. N. H. Entretien de M<sup>e</sup>. Linguet et de M<sup>e</sup>. Bergasse. 1788.

— SAROT. Lettre pouvant servir de réponse aux sollicitudes énoncées dans la protestation de Bergasse contre les assignats-monnaie. 1790.

[**Bergerot, directeur de la liquidation des dettes des émigrés du dépt. de la Seine.**] Observations sur

la pétition adressée au Corps législatif par les administrateurs de ce même département, dans laquelle ils revendiquent la liquidation de la dette des émigrés.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22h. pp. 23. Signed *Bergot*.

**Bergevin, député extraordinaire de Brest.** See **Trouille, J. N., and Bergevin.** Quelques observations sur la réponse de Jean-Bon-Saint-André à la dénonciation de la commune de Brest. 1795.

**Bergoing, François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Advocating delay and ratification by the people.

— La longue conspiration des Jacobins pour dissoudre la Convention nationale, prouvée par Bergoing.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 78. Ed. by J. M. Deprix.

*Contents.*—Introduction, extrait du discours d'Edmé Petit.—Bergoing à ses commettants et à tous les citoyens de la république.—Preuves sur les conspirations qui ont existées depuis l'Assemblée législative jusqu'au 10 thermidor, ou l'innocence des députés mis hors de la loi ou proscrits.

"Cet écrit n'a été connu que de très-peu de personnes, parce que ceux qui en craignoient la publicité, ont tout fait pour en empêcher la circulation. . . Il est donc important de publier aujourd'hui une pièce qui jette un grand jour sur des événements qui ont amené la journée du 31 mai, et par suite le règne de Robespierre et de sa suite." Note of Editor on page 40.

**Berlier, Théophile, comte.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a dépensées dans ses deux missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut et doit être mis en jugement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15. Answers in the affirmative.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom de la commission établie pour l'organisation des comités; 26 thermidor, an 2 [13 Aug., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission spéciale chargée de proposer une loi répressive des délits de la presse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 23.

— **DUHOT, A. A. A. J.** Motion d'ordre tendante à ce que le projet de Berlier sur la liberté de la presse soit incessamment mis en discussion. 1798.

**Bernard. THIERRY.** Réflexions sur la lettre du cit. Bernard relativement aux dépenses de la guerre. 179—.

**Bernard, Adrien Antoine, dit de Saintes.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses faites pendant ses deux missions dans les départements du Jura, du Doubs, de l'Ain, de la Haute Saône, du Mont-Terrible, de la Côte d'Or et Saône-et-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— See also **Guimberteau, F., and Bernard, A. A.** Compte rendu. 1795.

— **LODS, A.** Un conventionnel en mission: Bernard de Saintes et la réunion de Montbéliard à la France. 1888.

**Bernard, Jean.** See **Jean-Bernard.**

**Bernard de Saintes, Adrien Antoine.** See **Bernard, A. A.**

**Bernard de Vallabregue, interprète du roi, translator.** See **Odes** prononcées par les juifs

d'Avignon et de Bordeaux à l'occasion du sacre de Louis XVI. 1775.

**Bernard Saint-Afrique, Louis.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of detention and banishment.

[**Bernardi, Joseph Elzéar Dominique.**] De l'influence de la philosophie sur les forfaits de la révolution; par un officier de cavalerie.

Paris, [1800]. 22h. pp. 42 + 255.

**Bernier, Louis François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Bernier, envoyé en mission dans les départements d'Eure et Loir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

**Bernigaud de Grange, Jean Louis.** De l'état des finances au 1<sup>er</sup> mai, 1789, et au 1<sup>er</sup> octobre, 1791; avec des observations sur le mémoire de M. de Montesquiou du 9 sept.; et compte, à ses commettants, de ses opinions sur les principaux décrets de l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. [2] + 74.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, v. 1801.)

— De l'état des finances au 1<sup>er</sup> janvier, 1792. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, vi. 1801.)

— De la dette de la France au 1<sup>er</sup> mai, 1789, et de son accroissement depuis l'ouverture des États-généraux.

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 64. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Berriat Saint-Prix, Charles.** La justice révolutionnaire; août, 1792—praïrial, an 3. 2e éd. Tom. 1.

Paris, 1870. 24h. pp. 31 + 490 + [1]. Only vol. i published. The author died in 1870.

**Berry, bailliage de—Noblesse.** Déclaration des députés de la noblesse du Berry [25 June, 1790]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, viii. 1801.)

**Berthelmy.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur l'opinion de Thomas relativement à l'école polytechnique; 22 vendémiaire, an 8 [14 Oct., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom d'une commission spéciale sur l'école polytechnique; 16 fructidor, an 7 [2 Sept., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 22.

**Berthelot de la Villeurnoy, Charles Honoré.** DOMMANGET. Mémoire sur la compétence du conseil de guerre permanente. 1797.

Rebuting charges made against Berthelot of participation in a plot to restore the Bourbons.

**Berthier.** PARIS—*Commune*—*Corps municipal.* Extrait du registre [2, 9–12 March]. 1791.

Relative to the arrest of Berthier and others, at the Tuileries, 28 Feb., 1791.

**Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Waigram et de Neufchâtel, duc de Valengin.** Fête et anniversaire de la naissance du roi. À mes concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 2. An appeal for contributions for the relief of distress in Versailles.

— Lettre. (*In Marmont, A. F. L. V. de.* Buonaparte traité comme il le mérite. 1797.)

On his relations with Napoléon.

**Berthier, Louis Bénigne François.** État trouvé dans le porte-feuille de Berthier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 2.

— La BOTTE de foin ; mort tragique de Foulon, *etc.* 1789.

— CONVOI, service et enterrement de Foulon et de Berthier. 1789.

— Les TYRANS anéantis, ou Foulon et l'intendent de Paris punis par la nation. 1789.

**Bertolio, Antoine René Constance.** Discours prononcé dans l'église métropolitaine de Paris, le 13 juillet, 1790, pendant la cérémonie du *Te Deum*, en actions de grâces, selon le vœu de MM. les électeurs de 1789.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 20.

**Bertrand, Charles Ambroise, dit du Calvados.** *See* **Bertrand de la Hosdinière.**

**Bertrand-Bonne.** *See* **Bonne-Savardin.**

**Bertrand de la Hosdinière, Charles Ambroise, dit du Calvados.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Advocating appeal to the people.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif concernant l'état intérieur et extérieur de la république ; 30 prairial, an 7 [18 June, 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Bertrand de Molleville, or Moleville, Antoine François, marquis de.** Histoire de la révolution de France.

Paris, 1801. 21h. 14 v.

*Contents*.—i. 1788–juillet, 1789. ii. juillet–déc., 1789. iii. Jan.–sept., 1790. iv. Oct., 1790–avril, 1791. v. Avril–sept., 1791. vi. Oct., 1791–jan., 1792. vii. Jan.–mai, 1792. viii. Mai–juillet, 1792. ix. Juillet–sept., 1792. x. Sept., 1792–jan., 1793. xi. Jan.–juin, 1793. xii. Juin, 1793–août, 1794. xiii. 1794–95. xiv. 1795–97.

— Lettre au président de la Convention nationale ; Londres, le 11 février.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 21h. pp. 8. On the interdiction of the circulation of assignats in Great Britain and on the issue of forged assignats.

— Seconde lettre au président de la Convention nationale et pièces justificatives ; Londres, le 15 février.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 21h. pp. 12. On the question of forged assignats.

— Mémoires particuliers pour servir à l'histoire de la fin du règne de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1823. 20h. 2 v. (*Collection complémentaire des mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.*)

— Observations adressées à l'Assemblée nationale sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot, dans la séance du 23 mai.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31. Reply to accusations on the subject of the *comité autrichien*.

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale* [législative]. Liste des députés qui ont voté pour ou contre M. Dubertrand. 1791.

— GRANGENEUVE, J. A. Opinion énoncée le 1<sup>er</sup> fév. 1792.

On the conduct of Bertrand as minister of the marine.

**Bertrand du Calvados, Charles Ambroise.** *See* **Bertrand de la Hosdinière.**

**Bertucat, Matthieu Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. In favor of the trial of Louis by the ordinary tribunal, and of the submission of the judgment to the sanction of the people.

**Berville, Saint-Albin, and Barrière, Jean François, editors.** Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution française.

Paris, 1821–27. 21h. 55 v.

*Contents*.—Argenson, R. L. de V. d'. Mémoires, 1 v.—Bailly, J. S. Mémoires, 3 v.—Barbaroux, O. J. M. Mé-

moires, 1 v.—Besenval, P. V. de. Mémoires, 2 v.—Bonchamps, *marquis de*. Mémoires, 1 v.—Bouillé, F. C. A. de. Mémoires, 1 v.—Campan, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur Marie Antoinette, 3 v.—Carnot, L. H. M. Mémoires, 1 v.—Choiseul, C. A. G. de. Relation du départ de Louis XVI., 1 v.—Cléry, J. B. C. H. Journal, *etc.*, 1 v.—Doppet, F. A. Mémoires, 1 v.—Du Hausset, *Mme*. Mémoires, 1 v.—Dumouriez, C. F. D. La vie et les mémoires du gén. Dumouriez, 4 v.—Durand de Maillane, P. T. Histoire de la Convention nationale, *etc.*, 1 v.—Enghien, L. A. H. de B.-C. de. Mémoires sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien, 1 v.—Ferrières, C. E. de. Mémoires, 3 v.—Fréron, L. S. Mémoire sur la réaction royale et sur les massacres du midi, 1 v.—Gaudin, M. M. C. Mémoires, 2 v.—Goguelat, F. de. Mémoire sur les événements relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI. à Varennes, 1 v.—Guillon de Montléon, A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Lyon pendant la révolution, 3 v.—La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. de D. de. Mémoires, 1 v.—Linget, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille, *etc.*, 1 v.—Louvét de Couvray, J. B. Mémoires, 1 v.—Meillan, N. Mémoires, 1 v.—Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes, 1 v.—Mémoires sur la Vendée, 1 v.—Mémoires sur les journées de septembre, 1792, 1 v.—Mémoires sur les prisons, 2 v.—Montpensier, L. A. P. d'O. de. Mémoires, 1 v.—Rivarol, A. Mémoires, 1 v.—Roland de la Platière, M. J. P. Mémoires, 2 v.—[Savary, J. J. M. R.] Guerres des vendéens et des chouans, 6 v.—Thibaudeau, A. C. de. Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire, 2 v.—Turreau de Garambouville, L. M. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée, 1 v.—Le Vieux cordelier, *etc.*, 1 v.—Weber, J. Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette, 2 v.

Vol. iii of Guillon de Montléon's *Mémoires* is wanting.

**Besançon—Parlement.** Arrêtés des 4 et 9 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Besançon? 1788.] 21h. pp. 4. The decree of the 4th protests against the registration of imposts not sanctioned by the States-general; that of the 9th calls attention to the dangers of *lettres de cachet*.

— Extrait des registres du parlement de Franche-comté, à la séance du 30 août.

Bastard t.-p. [Besançon? 1787.] 22h. pp. 14. Remonstrating against the disgrace of the Parliament of Paris.

— FRANCE—*Conseil d'état*. Arrêt qui casse un arrêt du parlement de Besançon du 12 jan. 1789.

**Besenval, Pierre Victor, baron de.** Mémoires ; précédés d'une notice sur l'auteur.

Paris, 1805–6. 21h. 4 v. Port. Buckle's copy.

— *Same.* (*In* **Barrière and Lescure**. Bibliothèque des mémoires, iv. 1855.)

— *Same.* Avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes, *etc.*

Paris, 1821. 21h. 2 v. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires.*)

— **SAINT-BEUVE, C. A.** Le baron de Besenval. (*In* *his* *Causeries* du lundi, xii.)

**Besson, Alexandre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet? [16, 17 Jan.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20h. pp. 8. Against appeal.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom de la commission nommée pour présenter un projet de résolution sur l'administration forestière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 63.

**Béthune-Charost, Maximilienne Augustine Henriette Béthune-Sully, veuve.** **LABORDE, J., and BASTAT.** À la convention nationale ; mémoire pour les acquéreurs des biens de la veuve Béthune-Charost. 1795?

**Béthune-Sully, Maximilienne Augustine Henriette, veuve Béthune-Charost.** *See* **Béthune-Charost.**

**Beugnot, Jacques Claude, comte.** Beugnot à la Conciergerie. (*In* **Dauban, C. A., editor.** Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

"Extraits des Mémoires du comte Beugnot, publiés dans la Revue française d'octobre, 1838."

**Bévière, député de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale constituante.** Suite de [son] opinion sur la nécessité de la suppression du contrôle des actes des notaires et les moyens d'en remplacer le produit.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— MORIN, A. De l'utilité d'une formalité d'enregistrement; en réponse à Bévière. 1790.

**Beytz, Joseph François, baron de.** SAINT-AUBIN, C. Observations sur le discours de Beytz. 1797.

— — Post-scriptum aux observations. 1797.

[Bezanger, and others.] Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale par les députés extraordinaires de la ville de Briénion-l'Archevêque.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Denouncing Cernon, *rapporteur du comité de constitution*. Signed *Bezanger, maire; Mauroy, procureur de la commune; Ferraud, Saffroy et Vibert, tous députés extraordinaires de Briénion*.

**Bézar, François Siméon.** Convention nationale. Observations sur l'état actuel du procès de Louis Capet [12 Dec., 1792].

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Advocating immediate action.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet; 17 jan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of the constitution of a special court for the trial of the king.

**Biauzat, Jean François Gaultier de.** See Gaultier de Biauzat.

**Bidauld.** See Guerin and others. Précis historique du canal de Languedoc. 179-.

**Biderman, Jacques.** D'un commerce national. (*In Chronique du mois.* 1792.)

Les bienfaits de l'Assemblée nationale, ou entretiens de la mère Saumon, doyenne de la Halle; suivis de vaudevilles.

Paris, 1792. 12<sup>h</sup>. pp. 159. An anti-revolutionary production.

**Bigot de Préameneu, Felix Julien Jean.** PARIS—Commune—*Corps municipal*. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Bilan de la nation française au 1<sup>er</sup> fév., 1793,** par un ex-député.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Bilan de la république française, avec les moyens de remédier aux abus.**

Paris, an 7 [1798-9]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

**Billardon de Sauvigny, Edme Louis.** Vashington, ou la liberté du nouveau monde; tragédie en quatre actes, représentée pour la première fois le 13 juillet.

Paris, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56. "A very interesting work, as showing the close relations between France and America during the revolutions in both countries, and especially as showing the influence of the American revolution in helping on the French revolution." MS. note of A. D. W.

**Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nicolas.** Adresse aux français contre les oppresseurs actuels du peuple et pour la liberté de la presse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. An account of his expenses on various missions.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Against appeal to the people and in favor of judgment by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Principe constitutionnel décrété dans la séance du 9 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Liberating from direct taxation those reduced to the limits of absolute necessity.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom du comité de salut public sur un mode de gouvernement provisoire et révolutionnaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public le 1<sup>er</sup> floréal [20 April], sur la théorie du gouvernement démocratique, sur le but de la guerre actuelle et sur la nécessité d'inspirer l'amour des vertus civiles par des fêtes civiques et des institutions morales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Official edition.

— Same.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Another official edition.

— Same.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. Reprint ordered by the Jacobin society.

[—] Despotisme des ministres de France, ou exposition des principes et moyens employés par l'aristocratie pour mettre la France dans les fers.

Amsterdam, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Prefixed to v. i is a *Lettre de M. B. de V. à son libraire*.

— Discours sur des mesures de salut public, indiquées par les circonstances; prononcé à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité dans la séance du 9 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours; séance du 14 mai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A personal defence.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur cette question: comment doit-on faire la guerre en cas qu'il faille la déclarer? 19 déc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la nécessité d'un camp de citoyens dans les murs de Paris; 3 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur les émigrations.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur les mesures à prendre pour sauver la patrie; 15 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur notre situation actuelle et quelques mesures à prendre pour assurer le salut public; 29 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Réflexions sur la séance du matin de l'Assemblée nationale, du 7 juillet, 1792, prononcées dans la séance du 8 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur les événements du mois de septembre dernier; 20 fév.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Appended is a *Lettre de la citoyenne Acard* accompanying a present of miscellaneous articles and money.

— See also **Niou, J., and Billaud-Varenne, J. N.** Copie de l'état de dépense faite par Niou et Billaud-Varennes. 1795.

— LECOINTRE, L. Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. 1794.

— LEURS têtes branlent. A votre tour après Carrier, etc. 1795.

— NOTES sur le séjour de Collot d'Herbois et de Billaut-Varennes à la Guyane. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

— SALADIN, J. B. M. Rapport au nom de la commission créée pour l'examen de la conduite de Billaud-Varennes. 1795.

**Bimbenet, Jean Eugène.** Fuite de Louis XVI à Varennes, d'après les documents déposés au greffe de la haute cour nationale à Orléans. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1868. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27+276+255+[2]. Fac-sims.

**Biographical** anecdotes of the founders of the French republic, and of other characters who have distinguished themselves during the revolution.

Lond., 1799, 1798. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Frontisp. Vol. i is of "a new edition with corrections and additions."

**Biographie** moderne; ou galerie historique des français qui se sont rendus célèbres depuis le commencement de la révolution.

Paris, 1815. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*.:—i. A-Dey. ii. Dha-Z.

**Biollay, Léon.** Études économiques sur le 18<sup>e</sup> siècle. Le pacte de famine. L'administration du commerce.

Paris, 1885. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 547.

**Biot, Jean Baptiste.** Essai sur l'histoire générale des sciences pendant la révolution française.

Paris, 1803. pp. [3]+83.

**Biré, Edmond.** Paris en 1793.

Paris, 1888. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+400.

**Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de Lauzun, afterwards duc de.** Lettres sur les États généraux de 1789, ou détail des séances de l'assemblée de la noblesse et des trois ordres, du 4 mai au 15 nov.; précédées d'une notice sur Biron et publiées par Maître de Roger de La Lande.

Paris, 1865. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22+[1]+68. Port.

— Mémoires du Duc de Lauzun, 1747-83; avec vie de l'auteur. 2<sup>e</sup> édition, augmentée d'une préface et de notes par Louis Lacour.

Paris, 1858. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 67+409.

— ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Biroteau or Biroteau, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 29 déc., 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis le dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Advocating the trial of Louis by the Convention and, as punishment, either death or perpetual banishment.

**Blad, Claude Antoine Auguste.** See **Hecquet** and *others*. Lettre des représentants détenus aux Carmes à la Convention. 1794.

[**Blaire, de.**] Les forfaits du 6 octobre; examen du rapport de la procédure du Châtelet fait par Chabroud; suivi d'un précis de la conduite des gardes-du-corps.

[Paris], 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. in 1. Lettered *Forfaits du 5 et 6 oct.*, 3.

**Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis.** Histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, 1847-62. 22<sup>h</sup>. 12 v.

— *Same.* Eng. History of the French revolution. Vol. I.

Phila., 1848. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 582. No more published? This trans. covers vols. i and ii of the original.

[**Blanc de Volx, ?**] Un mot de réponse au manifeste diffamatoire de Fréron.

Paris, [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Signed *Blanc Devolx*.

**Blanc-Gilly, Matthieu.** Plan de révolution concernant les finances, ou découverte consolante de l'impôt unique du toisé.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+160.

**Blanchard, Claude.** Discours prononcé lors de la plantation de l'arbre de la liberté, dans la cour de la cazerne des grenadiers du Corps législatif, le 30 ventôse, an 6 [20 March, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Blanc-Desisles.** Vie révolutionnaire de Blanc-Desisles depuis 1789; dans laquelle on trouvera la marche du fédéralisme dans le département de l'Ain. Suivie de la lettre de la citoyenne Hurville, belle-mère de Desisles, sur les cruelles vengeances de l'aristocratie envers sa famille.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24+5. Written by himself.

— GOULY, M. B. Recueil de pièces pour servir de réponse au mémoire distribué au nom de Blanc-Desisles. 1794.

**Blanqui, Jean Dominique.** Réflexions sur le gouvernement démocratique et les écueils qu'il y faut éviter.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Blaux, Léonard.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense par lui faite pendant la mission qu'il a remplie dans les départemens de la Moselle et du Bas-Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— and *others*. Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Ecosais, en exécution du décret du 3 oct., 1793, à leurs collègues à la Convention nationale et au peuple français.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Signed *Blaux, Faure, Varlet, Dubusc, Corbel, Chastellain, Lebreton, Saladin*.

**Blaviel, Antoine Innocent.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la motion d'ordre tendante à faire décréter les articles constitutionnels avant la déclaration des droits; le 17 avril.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions préliminaires sur la constitution française et sur l'organisation d'un gouvernement populaire; 13 mai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Projet de déclaration des droits des peuples pour servir de bases à la constitution française; le 1<sup>er</sup> mai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— See also **Dusaulx, J., and others**. Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre, à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Blind, Miss Mathilde.** Madame Roland.

Bost., 1886. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+318. (*Famous women*. [xii])

**Bliss, Henry.** Robespierre; a tragedy.

Lond., 1854. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+272. In five acts and in verse.

**Blois—Noblesse.** Instruction donnée par la noblesse du bailliage de Blois à ses députés aux États-généraux; 28 mars.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54. Appended are *Supplément* and *Procès-verbal de nomination des députés*.

— *Société des amis de la constitution.* Lettre au roi. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [législative]*). Séances très-intéressantes. 1791.)

On the acceptance of the constitution by the king.

[**Blonde, avocat.**] Mémoire pour les marchands bouchers de Versailles, de Corbeil, de Saint-Germain, de Montmorency, de Saint-Denis et des environs de Paris sur la nouvelle caisse de Poissy.

n. t.-p. [1776?] 26×20. pp. 6.

[—] Mémoire pour les nourrisseurs et herbagers et pour les marchands forains de bestiaux

approvisionnement les marchés de Seaux et de Poissy.  
n. t.-p. [1776?] 26×20. pp. 52.

[—] Second mémoire pour les nourrisseurs et herbagers et pour les marchands forains de bestiaux approvisionnement les marchés de Seaux et de Poissy; servant de réponse aux différentes objections proposées contre le premier.

n. t.-p. [1776?] 26×21. pp. 52. Table.

[—] Supplément au 11<sup>d</sup> mémoire des marchands forains et herbagers.

n. t.-p. [1776?] 26×21. pp. 7.

**Blonde, André.** Réponse aux éclaircissemens donnés par M. Agier dans l'affaire de M. Augéard.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 65. On the alleged plot of Jacques Matthieu Augéard to convey Louis XVI to Metz.

— AGIER, P. J. Éclaircissemens au sujet de la lettre de Blonde. 1790.

**Blondel, Spire.** L'art pendant la révolution; beaux-arts, arts décoratifs.

Paris, [18—]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 306+[1]. Illus. (*Bibliothèque d'histoire et d'art.*)

**Blutel, Charles Auguste Esprit Rose.** Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Suite de [ses] réflexions sur le jugement de Louis XVI; le 6 jan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of appeal to the people on the subject of the fate of Louis.

**Bô, Jean Baptiste Jérôme.** Convention nationale. Comte rendu par Bô dans six différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Mon opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Advocating detention till the peace.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

**Bodin, Pierre Joseph François.** Convention nationale. Comte rendu par Bodin, envoyé en mission près l'armée des côtes de la Rochelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Bohan, A.** See *Hecquet and others.* Les représentans du peuple détenus aux Carmes à la Convention. 1794.

**Böhtlingk, Arthur.** Napoleon Bonaparte; seine Jugend und sein Emporkommen bis zum 13 Vendémiaire.

Jena, 1877. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19+[1]+338.

**Boicervoise, avocat au parlement.** Réflexions sur la nature du droit de propriété des établissemens ecclésiastiques ayant une existence civile dans l'état et sur le projet de suppression des ordres religieux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Boilleau or Boileau, Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion et jugement motivé sur Louis le dernier. [16, 17 Jan.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27. Advocating the trial of Louis by the Convention, and sentence of death.

**Boisgelin de Cucé, Jean de Dieu Raimond de, cardinal, archevêque d'Aix.** Considérations sur la paix publique. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xi. 1801.)

— Discours en faveur de la protestation du clergé dans l'assemblée des trois ordres réunis, le 1<sup>er</sup> juillet, 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, x. 1801.)

— Discours sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques.

Bordeaux, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 49. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

— Discours sur la vente des biens du clergé, prononcé dans l'Assemblée nationale le 12 avril.

[Toulouse], 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— Discours sur les principes des droits des ordres dans les États-généraux. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

**Boislandry, Louis de.** Vues impartiales sur l'établissement des assemblées provinciales, sur leur formation, sur l'impôt territorial et sur les traites.

Londres, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 90.

**Boisrond or Boiron, député de St. Domingue au Conseil des cinq-cents.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à la demande de la commune de Dieppe, d'être autorisée à échanger un terrain national contre un terrain patrimonial, pour l'exécution du projet d'élargissement de la rue Saint-Pierre de cette commune; 24 ventôse [14 March, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Boisrue, (pseud.).** La grande détresse des Jacobins qui n'ont plus le sol, ou avis aux valets des émigrés pour aller échanger leur [*sic*] douze francs contre une carte de Jacobins.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Boissel, François.** Adresse des citoyens républicains de Paris à leurs frères des départemens et des armées; le 9 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Defending the arrest of the Girondins. A note at the end runs—"Rédigée par le citoyen Boissel, auteur du *Catéchisme du genre humain*."

[—] Le catéchisme du genre humain que je mets sous les yeux et la protection de la nation française et de l'Europe éclairée pour l'établissement du véritable ordre moral et de l'éducation sociale des hommes.

[Paris], 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 206.

— *Same.* Avec deux adresses à la nation française, l'une en faveur de sa constitution, l'autre contre les institutions de son nouveau régime qui sont très-mauvaises. 2<sup>d</sup>e éd., corrigée et augmentée.

Paris, 1792. pp. 5+24+40.

**Boisset, Joseph Antoine de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport de Boisset délégué par la Convention nationale dans les départemens de l'Hérault et de l'Aude.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— See also **Bayle, M. A. J. P., and Boisset, J. A. de.** Compte de la recette et de la dépense faite pour leur mission. 1795.

**Boisey, Athanase Alexandre Clément de.** See **Clément de Boisey.**

**Boissy d'Anglas, François Antoine, comte de.** Les études littéraires et poétiques d'un vieillard; recueil de divers écrits en vers et en prose.

Paris, 1825. 17<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. in 3. Port.



*Contents*.—I. Bougival, poëme.—Montgolfier. II. La bien-faisance, poëme.—Ma retraite.—Épître à M. L. Pieyre après une convalescence.—Réclamation contre l'existence des maisons de jeux de hasard.—Bailly.—Duclos. III. Vincent de Paul.—F. de la Rochefoucauld.—J. de La Bruyère.—Massillon.—Fontenelle.—Saint-Lambert.—La Harpe.—Florian.—Rabaut-Saint-Etienne.—Servan.—Desprémenil.—Baron du Soleil.—Beaumarchais.—Ste. Croix. IV-VI. Fragmens d'une histoire de la littérature française au 18e siècle.

— [Convention nationale.] Discours sur les véritables intérêts de quelques-unes des puissances coalisées et sur les bases d'une paix durable; 11 pluviôse, an 3 [30 Jan., 1795]. On y a joint le traité de paix fait entre la république française et le grand duc de Toscane.

Paris, [1795?]. 16h. pp. 31. Bd. with Williams, H. M., *Lettres sur les événemens en France*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public le 14 ventôse, an 3 [4 March, 1795] sur la distribution des subsistances dans Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'état actuel des subsistances de Paris, relatif à la distribution du pain, fait au nom du comité de salut public, le 10 ventôse, an 3 [28 Feb., 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le lycée républicain, fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les mouvemens excités dans Paris sous le prétexte des subsistances, fait au nom des trois comités de salut public, de sûreté générale et de législation; 28 ventôse, an 3 [18 March, 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les opérations du comité de salut public, relativement aux subsistances et à l'approvisionnement de Paris; 12 germinal, an 3 [12 April, 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre pour la garantie de la liberté de la presse et la répression des délits auxquels cette liberté peut donner lieu; 19 frimaire, an 4 [10 Dec., 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Essai sur les fêtes nationales; suivi de quelques idées sur les arts et sur la nécessité de les encourager.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 23h. pp. 192.

**Boiteau d'Ambly, Dieudonné Alexandre Paul.** État de la France en 1789. 2e éd. avec une notice par L. Roquet et des annotations de Grassoreille.

Paris, 1889. 23h. pp. 12+580. Port.

**Boivin-Champeaux, Louis.** Notices pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution dans le département de l'Eure.

Évreux, etc., 1864. 23h. pp. 122+[1]. Photos.

Un **bon français** de l'ordre des patriciens aux bons français de l'ordre des plébéiens.

n. t.-p. 23h. pp. 48. In favor of class-union and in defence of the nobility. A MS. note on one of the copies assigns this pamphlet to "M. le marquis de Thiboutot." This may possibly mean Thibaudreau; but no further reference to his authorship has been found.

**Bon-Saint-André, Jean.** See Jeanbon, A.

Le **bon soir**, ou la cabale en déroute.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22h. pp. 15. An attack on the nobles and clergy.

**Bonace, Mathurin, (pseud.).** La tour de Babel au jardin des plantes; lettre sur l'École normale.

Babylone [Paris?] l'an 4878 après le déluge [1795?]. 20h. pp. 19. A satire on the École normale.

**Bonaparte, Lucien, prince de Canino.** Corps législatif. Commission du Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport et projet de résolution sur la fin des proscriptions civiles; 3 nivôse, an 8 [24 Dec., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission des onze sur le message du Directoire exécutif du 29 prairial; séance du 1er messidor, an 7 [19 June, 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 8.

— LUNG, T. Lucien Bonaparte et ses mémoires. 1882-83.

**Bonaparte, Napoléon, afterwards Napoléon Ier of France.** [Message announcing a victory near Birkat.] (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message [13 vendémiaire]. 1799.)

— [Message announcing the capture of Aboukir.] (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message [18 vendémiaire]. 1799.)

— ASSIER, A. Napoléon Ier. à l'école militaire de Brienne, 1779-84. 1874.

— BÉRENGER, J. Motion d'ordre concernant le général Bonaparte, les généraux et l'armée sous ses ordres. 1799.

— BÖHLINGK, A. Napoleon Bonaparte; seine Jugend und sein Emporkommen bis zum 13 vendémiaire. 1877.

— COURTOIS, E. B. Couplets pour la fête donnée aux généraux Bonaparte et Moreau, le 15 brumaire. 1799.

— D., P. S. M. L'H. S. Correctif à la gloire de Bonaparte. 1797.

— LETTRE d'un français au général Buonaparte.

Paris, 1799. 22h. pp. 35.

— MARMONT, A. F. L. V. DE. Buonaparte traité comme il le mérite. 1797.

— MICHAUD DE VILLETTE, L. G. Tableau historique des premières guerres de Napoléon. 1815.

[**Boncerf, Pierre François.**] Les inconvéniens des droits féodaux.

Londres, 1776. 22h. pp. 70. "Cette brochure est très-rare. Elle a été poursuivie par le Parlement de Paris et brûlée par le bourreau. C'est l'un des exemplaires échappés à la brûlure." MS. note. Barbier (*Anon.* ii, 910) cites an ed. of 1791 which mentions on the t.-p. the fact that the work had been burnt in 1776.

**Bonchamps, marquise de.** Mémoires, rédigés par la comtesse de Genlis.

Paris, 1823. 21h. pp. 8+112. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Bonchamp, Charles Melchior Artus de.** SAPINAUD. Notices sur quelques généraux vendéens. (*In Mémoires sur la Vendée.* 1823.)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Bonguyod or Bongiout, Marc François.** Convention nationale. Réflexions sur l'organisation des assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 6.

— Observations sur le titre VI du projet de constitution présenté par la commission des onze relativement aux municipalités de canton.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Bonhomme-Comeyras or Comeiras, Pierre Jacques.** Consultation pour M. L. P. J. d'Orléans. (*In Orléans, L. P. J. d'.* Mémoires à consulter. 1790.)

**Bonjour, Paul.** Paul Bonjour à la société populaire de la section Poissonnière, à celle des Jacobins et à tous les patriotes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 12. Refutation of charges made against him of unpatriotic conduct.

— Supplément à la justification de Paul Bonjour.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Bonnard, Gabriel de.** See **Bonnard, M. de, and others.** Mémoire. 1790.

**Bonnard, Michel de, and others.** Mémoire à l'Assemblée nationale pour Michel de Bonnard, Gabriel de Bonnard, Raphael de Roubin, lieutenans au régiment de Bretagne infanterie, contre Gilles du Coetlosquet, mestre-du-camp commandant dudit régiment.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 46.

— See also **Honnières, A. de.**

[**Bonnay, François, marquis de.**] La prise des Annonciades; 3e éd., corrigée et augmentée des noms.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 18h. pp. 22+8. Appended is *Réponse à l'auteur de la prise des Annonciades*, 2e éd. A satire on C. de Lameth and the National Guard of Paris. *La prise des Annonciades* "fut composée à l'occasion des recherches ordonnées dans le couvent des Annonciades pour s'assurer que l'échangeur Barentin n'était pas caché chez sa sœur, abbesse de ce couvent." Quérard, *Supér.*, iii, 1042.

— Same. [*With*] Épître sur la révolution; prospectus d'un journal en vaudevilles. Nouv. éd., enrichie de notes et variantes.

Hambourg, 1796. 18h. pp. 32+199.

— Supplément à *L'Ami du roi*; discours en réponse au rapport de M. de Chabroud sur les gardes-du-corps du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Bonne** et seule manière de cultiver le tabac. See **Kauffmann, L.**

La **bonne** nouvelle; le premier valet de chambre, convaincu d'infidélité et de criminelles intelligences avec les principaux traitres à la patrie, chassé avec indignation.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 21h. pp. 3.

**Bonnecarrère, Guillaume.** Guillaume Bonnecarrère à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23h. pp. 6. Justification of his political conduct against the accusations of Brissot and others, 10 Aug., 1792.

**Bonnefoy.** Réflexions importantes sur le tableau de dépréciation que doit former le département de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Bonnefoy, Marc.** Avènement des temps nouveaux; la révolution du 5 mai, 1789, au 10 thermidor. Paris, 1885. 23h. pp. 214+[1]. Wdcts.

**Bonnemain, Antoine Jean Thomas.** Instituts républicains, ou développement analytique des facultés naturelles, civiles et politiques de l'homme. Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 54.

**Bonner, J., translator.** See **Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.** The old régime. 1856.

**Bonne-Savardin, Bertrand de.** ARRESTATION faite au Pont de Beauvoisin, à dix heures et demie du soir, du sieur Bertrand-Bonne.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 20h. pp. 8.

— GARRAN DE COULON, J. P. Rapport tendant à dénoncer Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin et Guignard St. Priest. 1790.

— GRANDE arrestation du fameux conspirateur connu sous le nom de Chevalier de Bonne-Savardin.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

— INTERROGATOIRE du chevalier Bonne-Savardin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— MÉMOIRE de Bertrand de Bonne-Savardin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 8. A sketch of his life.

**Bonnesœur-Bourginière, Siméon Jacques Henri.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la condamnation de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 14. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20h. pp. 7. Advocating the trial of Louis by the Convention.

**Bonnet, Joseph Balthazar.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2. Account of expenses incurred in connection with his mission to the army of the *Pyrénées-orientales*.

**Bonnet de Mautry, Pierre Louis, and Du-roy, N.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de leur dépense pendant la première mission qu'ils ont remplie dans les départemens de l'Eure et du Calvados.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

**Bonneval, G., and Roux, Louis.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant la mission dont ils ont été chargés pour assurer l'approvisionnement des subsistances de Paris, dans les départemens de Seine-et-Oise, Eure-et-Loir et Eure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

**Bonneval, Sixte Louis Constant Ruffo de, abbé.** See **Ruffo de Bonneval.**

**Bonneville, Nicolas de.** Compte rendu à ses commettans. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, v. 1801.)

— Constitution. — Du nouveau code. (*In Chronique du mois.* 1792.)

**Bonnier d'Arco, Ange Elisabeth Louis Antoine, and others.** Geheime Briefschaften aus dem Portefeuille der bey Rastadt ermordeten fränkischen Gesandtschaft.

Plittersdorf, 1799-1800. 16h. 2 v. in 1.

— COMBEROUSE, B. M. DE. Rapport sur les honneurs à rendre à Bonnier, assassiné près de Rastadt. 1799.

— GOURDAN, C. C. C. Discours; 20 prairial. 1799.

A tribute to the memory of Bonnier and Robergot.

— See also **Rastadt, Congress of.**

**Bontemps, Georges.** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur les crimes du gouvernement anglais et les vices de ses finances; 11 pluviôse, an 2 [30 Jan., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 15.

**Bord, Gustave.** La prise de la Bastille et les conséquences de cet événement dans les provinces jusqu'aux journées des 5 et 6 oct., 1789. 2e éd.

Paris, 1882. 18h. pp. 100+228.

—, joint editor. See **Revue** de la révolution.

**Bordas, Pardoux.** Convention nationale. Précis de [ses] opinions sur la peine à infliger à Louis XVI et sur le sursis du décret qui le condamne à la mort. [16, 19 Jan.]

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 7. Against appeal; in favor of perpetual imprisonment; against reprieve of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le nouveau projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours; séance du 30 ventôse, jour consacré à célébrer la souveraineté du peuple, an 6 [20 March, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours sur l'adresse du Corps législatif aux français; 9 vendémiaire, an 7 [30 Sept., 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Bordeaux.** VIVIE, A. Histoire de la terreur à Bordeaux. 1877.

— *Archevêque de.* See **Champion de Cicé, J. M.**

— *Caisse d'escompte.* PROJET pour l'établissement d'une caisse d'escompte à Bordeaux.

Bastard t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— VUES relatives à la caisse d'escompte dans son rapport avec les finances et le commerce de France.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Has reference to the *Caisse d'escompte* at Bordeaux. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— *Chambre de commerce.* LETTRE écrite à la Chambre de commerce de Bordeaux par ses députés au comité de commerce à Paris, en date du 12 déc., 1789; et discours prononcé à ce sujet dans l'Assemblée générale du commerce.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— *Château-Trompette.* CASENAVE, A. DE. Observations sur la discussion relative à l'aliénation du Château-Trompette. 1797.

— — LHOUE. Nouveaux développemens. 1797.

— — LOUIS, L. V. Réfutation des nouveaux développemens. 1797.

— — MINGIN DE MONTMIRAIL, P. M. Mémoire sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette. 1797.

— — — Réflexions sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette. 1797.

— — — TROUILLE, J. N. Rapport sur l'aliénation d'une forteresse connue sous le nom de Château-Trompette. 1797.

— — — Addition au rapport. 1797.

— *Club national.* Adresse à la Convention nationale et pétition du [au] département de la Gironde par divers citoyens de Bordeaux concernant la force armée qu'on veut envoyer à Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Published by order of the Jacobin society.

— — La société des républicains du club national de Bordeaux à la Convention nationale. (*In Nîmes—Société des sans-culottes.* [Address to the Jacobin society.] 1793.)

An address against those who voted for respite or appeal to the people in the case of Louis XVI.

— *Commune.* Extrait des registres de l'hôtel commun de la ville et cité de Bordeaux; 24 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Expressing the consternation of the city on the absence of the parliament, and deciding on the convocation of an *assemblée des cent-trente.*

— *Cour des aides et finances.* Remontrances au roi, du 22 déc.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. On the absence of the parliament.

— — Représentations au roi, du 30 jan. n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the subject of the *assemblée des cent-trente.*

— *École de sourds-muets.* MASSIEU, J. B. Rapport et projet de décret sur l'établissement d'une école de sourds-muets en Bordeaux. 179-.

— *Généralité.* TRAITÉ de l'état actuel des forêts, des rivières navigables, des domaines du roi de la généralité de Bordeaux.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 178-.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— *Parlement.* Arrêt du parlement de Bordeaux; dénonciation de la chambre des vacations du parlement de Bordeaux; adresse des citoyens de l'armée patriotique bordelaise à l'Assemblée nationale, du 27 fév., 1790, pour dénoncer ledit arrêté arrivé par un courrier extraordinaire.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. The denunciation is by J. B. Boyer-Fonfrède.

— — Arrêt faisant inhibitions et défenses à toutes personnes de se réunir en corps d'assemblées provinciales, avant que l'édit portant création de ces assemblées soit enregistré en la cour; 8 août.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Arrêté du 24 9<sup>bre</sup>, 1787.

MS. copy. 25×20. pp [4]. On the exile of the duc d'Orléans and two magistrates.

— — Remontrances au roi [21 Dec.].

n. t.-p. [Libourne, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. On the finances, the provincial assemblies, and the removal of the parliament. Appended are *Lettre au parlement de Paris du 21 déc.*, and *Extrait des registres*, containing declaration of persistence in the refusal to register the edict creating provincial assemblies.

— — Remontrances au roi [31 Oct.].

n. t.-p. [Libourne, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. On the question of the parliament.

— — Remontrances au roi à l'occasion de la procédure et des jugemens rendus par les maréchaux de France contre le vicomte de Noë, maire de Bordeaux; 31 août.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1784.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Réquisition que les avocats au parlement de Bordeaux ont l'honneur d'adresser à MM. les maire, lieutenant-de-maire et jurats, gouverneurs de la même ville.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Demanding the convocation of the *Assemblée des cent-trente.* Appended is *Délibération du chapitre de l'église St. André de Bordeaux* on the same subject.

— — *Procureur général.* See **Dudon, P. J.**

— — MONTMORENCY, M. J. F. DE M. L. DE. Rapport de l'affaire du parlement de Bordeaux. 1790.

— *Société des récollets.* JACOBINS, *société des.* Copie de la lettre écrite à la société des récollets, à Bordeaux. 1793.

In answer to a letter from the Bordeaux society announcing their intention to break off correspondence with the Jacobins.

**Bordier, N.** BOURLAIN, J. A. Mort de Bordier. 1789.

— La MORT subite du sieur Bordier; lettre d'un négociant de Rouen, du 22 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Borie.** Municipalité de Paris. Rapport du comité de recherches sur l'affaire de la Chapelle, lu au conseil général de la commune, le 11 fév., 1791, par Borie.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Borie-Cambort, Jean.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport de sa mission dans les départements du Gard, la Lozère, la Haute-Loire et le Cantal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les dépenses autorisées par Beaulieu, ex-ministre des contributions, fait au nom du comité de l'examen des comptes, le 24 oct.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Inventaire et rapport général. (*In Pièces imprimées d'après le décret de la Convention nationale.* 1793.)

— See also **Ruamps, P. C., and others.** Compte rendu de leurs travaux, 1794, and *Pièces jointes au rapport.* 1794.

**Bornarel, Félix** Étude sur les assignats pendant la révolution française.

Paris, 1889. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 74 + [3].

**Bosc, Joseph.** Joseph Bosc, artiste, entrepreneur d'une nouvelle manufacture en toutes espèces d'ouvrages de fer et d'acier, à Toulouse, aux citoyens représentans composant le Conseil des cinq-cents.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Demanding a further extension of time for the construction of his factory. Preceded by an *Extrait du procès-verbal des séances du Conseil des cinq-cents, du 12 vendémiaire, an 7* [3 Oct., 1798].

**Bosquentin, généralité de Rouen.** Requête pour la communauté de Bosquentin, villages et hameaux en dépendans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Concerning taxation.

[**Bosquillon, Charles Pierre.**] Code nationale, dédié aux États-généraux.

Genève [Paris], 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6 + 233. On the power of the king, the States-general, *Lettres de cachet*, etc.

[**Bossard, abbé.**] Histoire du serment à Paris; suivie de la liste de ceux qui ne l'ont pas prêté; par M. \* \* \*

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 211.

La **botte** de foin, ou la mort de Foulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

La **botte** de foin, ou mort tragique du Sr. Foulon, suivie de celle de l'intendant de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Another and different account.

**Bottez, curé de Neuville.** Déclaration. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre du 24 juin. 1789.)

On the *vérification des pouvoirs.*

[**Bottin, Marie Bon Philippe.**] Récit abrégé des souffrances de près de 800 ecclésiastiques français, condamnés à la déportation et détenus à bord des vaisseaux le *Washington* et les *Deux Associés*, dans les environs de Rochefort, en 1794 et 1795; de la mort du plus grand nombre d'entr'eux; de la translation des autres à Saintes pour y être reclus et de leur bonne réception et délivrance en cette ville; par un curé du diocèse de Paris que Dieu a daigné associer à ces ecclésiastiques persécutés et qu'il a délivrés [*sic*] avec ceux qui ont survécu à la persécution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Bouche, Charles François.** Charte contenant la constitution française dans ses objets fondamentaux, proposée à l'Assemblée nationale.

Versailles, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— **VENAISSIN, COMTAT.** Des droits du pape sur le comté Venaissin et l'état d'Avignon, et réfutation de l'écrit de Bouche. 1790.

**Boucher d'Argis, Antoine, J.** Plaidoyer prononcé au tribunal du sixième arrondissement, le 25 janvier, 1791, sur une demande en prise à partie formée contre lui.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 41.

**Boucher-René, Antoine René.** Réponse aux dénonciations faites par le conseil général du 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In reply to accusations made against him with reference to his conduct when president of the *corps municipal* of Paris.

**Boucher Saint-Sauveur, Antoine.** À ceux de mes collègues qui ne sont qu'égarés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Arguing against appeal to the people in the matter of Louis XVI, and attacking the royalist party in the Convention.

**Bouchereau, Augustin François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses qu'il a faites dans la mission qu'il a remplie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Arguing against the trial of the king, and in favor of treating him simply as a national enemy.

— See also **Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne à la Convention nationale. 1793.

**Bouches-du-Rhône, département des.** BARBAROUX, C. J. M., and LOYS, J. B. Observations sur l'état du dépt. des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1792.

— **ESPERT, J.** Rapport sur sa mission dans les départements du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1795.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Proclamation du 18 sept., 1791.

Quashing various decrees of the Directory of the department.

— **LOYS, J. B.** Discours sur l'état actuel du dépt. des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1792.

— Quelques observations en réponse au message du Directoire exécutif sur l'assemblée électorale du dépt. des Bouches-du-Rhône.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Bouchotte, Jean Baptiste Noël.** AVENEL, G. Un manuscrit de Bouchotte. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

**Boudier, électeur du canton de Clichy.** À messieurs les électeurs du département de Paris pour la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. A personal address.

**Boudin, Claude Pierre Louis.** See **Quinette, N. M., and others.** Compte rendu par Quinette, Isnard et Boudin, envoyés dans le dépt. des Ardennes. 1792.

[**Bouffard.**] À toutes les sections de la république et aux sociétés patriotiques, la société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins Saint-Honoré à Paris, salut.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. An address by Bouffard defending Marat and urging the sentence of the king. Printed and sent to the sections by order of the society.

**Boufflers, Stanislas Jean, marquis de.** Discours prononcés le 16 nov., 1789, au roi, à la reine, et à Mgr. le dauphin.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 9.

— Discours sur le traitement des titulaires ecclésiastiques.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

[**Bouffonidor, pseud.?**] Le procès des trois rois, Louis XVI de France-Bourbon, Charles III d'Espagne-Bourbon et George III d'Hanovre, fabricant de boutons; plaidé au tribunal des puissances-européennes; par appendix, l'appel au pape. Trad. de l'anglais.

Londres, 1780. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + 192. 1<sup>ste</sup> plate.

— *Same. German.* Rechtshandel der drey

Könige, etc. Aus dem Französischen in Jedermans Hand seyenden Original übersetzt.

n. p. 1782. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. [24] + 316. Barbier attributes this book to one "Bouffonidor, attaché au chevalier Zéno, autrefois ambassadeur de Venise, en France;" but adds:—"Ce pamphlet a été attribué à tort à S. N. H. Linguet par Peignot et par Ersch; on ne trouve aucun détail sur Bouffonidor; n'est-ce pas un pseudonyme? D'après une note insérée au 'Bulletin du bouquiniste,' 1<sup>er</sup> oct., 1858, p. 181, l'ouvrage serait du chevalier Ange Goudar."

**Bougeart, Alfred.** Danton: documents authentiques pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution française.

Bruxelles, 1861. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 400.

— Marat, l'ami du peuple.

Paris, 1865. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Vol. II contains a bibliography of Marat.

**Bouillé, François Claude Amour, marquis de.** Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, avec la réponse et réfutation de ladite lettre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. The reply is signed Tassy.

— Mémoire sur le départ de Louis XVI, juin, 1791. (*In* **Mémoires** sur l'affaire de Varennes. 1823.)

— Mémoires; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes, etc. 3e éd.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20 + 440.

— DÉTAIL de l'ordre de l'entrée du roi à Paris: détail de l'arrestation de Bouillé. 1791.

**Bouillod, Joseph Alexis.** Persécutions d'un français plaidant sous le gouvernement oligarchique de Gènes en 1793; avec une peinture des moeurs, du caractère, des excellences, des avocats, des procureurs, etc.

Nice, an 5 [1796]. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. in 1.

**Boujeux.** LA CHAPELLE, DE. Récit exact de l'assassinat commis par Boujeux envers Louvrier de Saint-Étienne. 1789.

**Boulay, Antoine Jacques Claude Joseph, comte, dit de la Meurthe.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours dans la cérémonie funèbre consacrée à la mémoire du général Joubert; 25 fructidor, an 7 [11 Sept., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours pour la fête de la fondation de la république; 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire, an 8 [23 Sept., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant des victoires en Helvétie, en Batavie et en orient; 18 vendémiaire, an 8 [10 Oct., 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Nouveau rapport et projet de résolution fait et présenté au nom de la commission chargée de présenter un projet de résolution sur les ci-devant nobles et anoblis; 29 vendémiaire, an 6 [20 Oct., 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur les causes, la nécessité et les effets de la journée du 18 fructidor et sur la proposition de la célébrer par l'érection d'un monument et l'institution d'une fête; 3 vendémiaire, an 6 [24 Sept., 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de présenter ses vues sur les deux problèmes suivants: 1<sup>o</sup> Quelles sont les mesures d'ostracisme, d'exil et

d'expulsion les plus convenables aux principes de justice et de liberté et les plus propres à consolider la république? 2<sup>o</sup> Y ayant entre le Corps législatif et le Directoire une opposition telle que la marche du gouvernement soit entravée et la chose publique compromise, quel est le moyen le plus capable de prévenir cette crise et de rétablir la marche constitutionnelle des pouvoirs; 25 vendémiaire, an 6 [16 Oct., 1797].

Paris, vendémiaire, an 6 [1797]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

**Boullé, Jean Pierre.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom d'une commission spéciale sur un message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à la demande des habitants de Coulanges, département de la Nièvre, d'être distraits de la commune de Nevers et rétablis en commune particulière et distincte; 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire, an 6 [22 Sept., 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale sur un message du Directoire exécutif, tendant à faire distraire de la vente des domaines nationaux, comme nécessaire au service public, la partie de la maison des ci-devant Bernardins de Paris, actuellement occupée par la boucherie des maisons d'arrêts et hospices civils de la même commune; 1<sup>er</sup> nivôse, an 6 [21 Dec., 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Boullée, A.** Notice sur Lafayette.

Paris, 1841. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 167. "Imprimée par extrait dans la *Biographie universelle*." Note on t.-p.

**Bouquet** de Saint-Louis présenté au roi. *See* **Syonnet**.

**Bouquier, Gabriel.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Advocating the trial of Louis according to the ordinary forms of the law.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret formant un plan général d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14]. "Les notes, les remarques et les corrections sont du représentant du peuple Laloy." MS. note.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur le dernier degré d'instruction.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— *and* **Moline, Pierre Louis.** La réunion du 10 août, ou l'inauguration de la république française; sans-culotisme dramatique en cinq actes et en vers.

Paris, an 2 [1793]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

**Bourbau, Mlle.** Compliment prononcé au roi par mademoiselle Bourbau, âgée de 17 ans, au nom des dames du Marché S. Martin, et la réception agréable de la part de sa majesté.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Ed. by R. F. Lebois.

**Bourbon, Louis François Joseph de, prince de Conti.** *See* **Conti**.

**Bourbon, Louis Joseph, duc de, prince de Condé.** *See* **Condé**.

**Bourbon, Marie Thérèse Charlotte de, duchesse d'Angoulême.** *See* **Angoulême**.

**Bourbon-Bussy, de.** PRISE de M. de Bourbon-Bussy et de ses volontaires et découverte faite dans son château de 6000 fusils, de 40,000 cartouches, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Bourbon-Montmorency, Charles de Créqui,** *soi-disant marquis de.* See **Créqui.**

**Bourbotté, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Bourbotté de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a perçues pour subvenir aux dépenses des différentes missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of the death-penalty and against appeal to the people.

**Bourdeilles, Henri Joseph Claude de, évêque de Soissons.** Déclaration adressée à MM. les administrateurs du directoire du dépt. de l'Aisne, en réponse à leurs lettre et acte de délibération du 8 oct.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the civil constitution of the clergy.

— Ordonnance portant diverses dispositions pour prévenir le schisme qui menace l'église. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

**Bourdon, François Louis, dit de l'Oise.** Bourdon (de l'Oise) à ses collègues et à ses concitoyens.

[Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Bourdon de la Crosnière, Léonard Jean Joseph.** Convention nationale. Discours sur l'institution commune; 3 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 18 nov.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Convention nationale. Seconde opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret sur l'éducation nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom de la commission d'instruction publique; 1<sup>er</sup> août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14]. On public education.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique sur la fête de la 5<sup>me</sup> sans-culottide.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Recueil des actions héroïques et civiques des républicains français, présenté au nom [du] comité de l'instruction publique. Nos. 3 et 4.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts.

— Réponse à Charles Villette.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On questions connected with the trial of Louis XVI. Published by the Jacobin society.

— and **Dubail, Prosper.** Rapport de Bourdon et Dubail, commissaires envoyés auprès de la haute cour nationale à Orléans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27X22. pp. 16. On the massacres in the prisons.

— and **Prost, Claude Charles.** Convention nationale. Compte de l'emploi des sommes reçues par Bourdon et Prost, commissaires dans les départemens de la Côte-d'Or et du Jura.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Bourdon de Vatry, Marc Antoine.** LOYS, J. B. A M. A. Bourdon, son dénonciateur. 1794.

[**Bourdon Desplanches, C. J.**] Association patriotique. [Projet de décret proposé à l'assemblée nationale, sur les grains et sur les finances.]

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1719.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Signed *Bourdon Desplanches*. The words in brackets are from the caption.

**Bouret.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu dans deux missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Bouret envoyé dans le département de la Manche.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Bourgeois, Auguste Anicet, and Allarde, Marie François Denis Thérèse Leroy, baron d', dit Francis.** Robespierre, oder der neunte Thermidor: Drama: ein Gemälde der französischen Revolution, 1794; nach Anicet-Bourgeois und Francis, von Georg Ball.

Nürnberg, 1832. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+230+[1]. Bd. with Le-moyne, N. T., *Des französischen Tyrannen Robespierres Leben*, etc., in vol. lettered *Robespierres Leben*.

**Bourgeois, Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le ci-devant roi et son jugement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Bourget.** See **Barbaroux, C. J. M., and others.** Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale, 1792; and *Quelques-uns des mensonges de Debourge dévoilés.* 1792.

**Bourgogne, province de.** See **Burgundy.**

— *Parlement.* See **Dijon—Parlement.**

**Bourgoing, Jean François, baron de.** Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la révolution française.

Paris, 1865-71. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— **AVENEL, G.** Diplomatie. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

A review of the above.

**Bourgois, Jacques François Augustin.** Plan de constitution proposé à la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 92.

**Bourlain, Jean André, dit Dumaniant.** Mort de Bordier, acteur des variétés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Bourlet, P.** Précis sur la nécessité d'organiser promptement l'administration forestière.

n. t.-p. [179-?] 27X22. pp. 8.

**Boursin, E.** Histoire de la révolution française, racontée par le père Gérard à ses amis les villageois. Paris, 1881. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 299+[1]. Wdcts.

**Bousquet, François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Boussemart, Charles.** Grande arrivée de Nostradamus à Paris, introduit dans la tour du Temple par Charles libre, devant M. Louis Capet, l'esclave.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Grande trahison de Louis Capet: complot pour assassiner tous les bons citoyens de la capitale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Boussemart, Louis.** Bouquet présenté à M. Capet, le jour de Saint-Louis, par Louis Moustache [*pseud.*].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Bouquet qui a été présenté à Marie Antoinette, épouse du ci-devant roi, par un sans-culotte, et mention des évènements de la Saint-Laurent qui cadrent avec ceux de la Saint-Barthélemy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Descente de Louis Capet aux enfers, introduit par le patriote Moustache; sa conversation avec tous les diables, et la rencontre qu'il fait du major des Suisses et de M. Thierry, son valet-de-chambre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— La guillotine permanente; désolation des chevaliers du poignard et des traîtres à la patrie; procès fait à Barthélemy et à Laurent par le patriote Moustache [*pseud.*].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 17—.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Above the title is a wood-cut of the guillotine.

— Le meû culpâ du ci-devant Veto, maintenant Zéro, à la nation française; l'aveu qu'il fait de ces crimes et les réponses du patriote Moustache [*pseud.*].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Boussion, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet, du 8 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

**Boutet de Monvel, Jacques Marie.** Les victimes cloîtrées; drame représenté pour la première fois le 29 mars, 1791. (*In Moland, L. E. D.* Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

**Boutin, Charles Robert.** GÉRARD DES RIVIÈRES, J. Mémoire contre Boutin et Vernèges. 1798.

— — Résumé d'un mémoire. 1798.

**Bouvier, Félix.** Les Vosges pendant la révolution. 1789-1795-1800.

Paris, 1885. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16 + 520. Plates.

**Boyer, Claude.** Observations importantes sur le décret du 29 sept., 1793. Sur la fixation du maximum du prix des objets de première nécessité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Boyer-Fonfrède, F. B.** Mémoire pour Boyer-Fonfrède contre Albert.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796 ?] 24×20. pp. 39. Statement in response to personal accusations of Albert.

— DELMAS, J. F. B. Rapport. 1798.

On the grant of national property to Boyer-Fonfrède.

**Boyer-Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste.** Dénonciation de la chambre des vacations du parlement de Bordeaux. (*In Bordeaux—Parlement.* Arrêt. 1790.)

**Brancas, Louis Léon Félicité, comte de Lauraguais, afterwards duc de.** See Lauraguais.

**Bremond Saint-Christol, J. L. de.** Adresse du président de l'assemblée représentative du comté Venaissin [Bremond Saint-Christol] à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the state of the Comtat-Venaissin.

**Brendel, François Antoine, évêque de Strasbourg.** VERBAL-PROZESS über die Eides-Leistung und Besitz-Nehmung des Herrn Franz Anton Brendel, constitutionsmässig erwählten Bischofs des niederrheinischen Departements.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Bresson.** See [Séjour, L. P.] Réflexions sur les bases d'une constitution; présentées par Bresson. 1795.

**Brest.** Adresse des citoyens de la ville de Brest à l'Assemblée nationale sur les circonstances actuelles [26 June].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— See Vignon, P. L., and Raby, P. Les bretois aux parisiens. 1790.

— RÉVOLUTION authentique et remarquable arrivée à Brest, avec la prise du fort de l'Amiral, de Recouvrance et du fort Gonête.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. An account of the disturbances occasioned by the news of Necker's departure.

— SEVESTRE, J. M. F. Rapport par Sevestre, l'un des représentants envoyés près l'armée des Côtes de Brest. 1773.

— Commune. TROUILLE, J. N., and BERGEVIN. Quelques observations sur la réponse de Jean-Bon-Saint-André à la dénonciation de la commune de Brest. 1795.

**Bret.** Aux français sur la mort de Louis le bien-aimé. (*In Dorat, C. J.* Le nouveau règne. 1774).

**Bretagne.** See Brittany.

— Parlement. See Rennes—Parlement.

**Brézet, Arthur de, editor.** See Marat, J. P. Éloge de Montesquieu. 1883.

**Briart, Jean François Joseph.** Briart, jacobin, à ses frères les jacobins de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Respecting some outrages committed in the Jacobin society.

**Brie, Province de.** Mémoire pour les communautés comprises dans le département circonscrit par le comité de constitution pour la province de Brie.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Brief an den Maire von Strassburg.**

n. t.-p. [Strassburg, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Added is *Schreiben eines Strassburgers an seinen Freund.* Containing accusations of tyranny against the mayor.

**Brienne, Étienne Charles de Lomenie de.** See Lomenie de Brienne.

**Briennon-l'Archevêque, dépt. de l'Yonne.** See Bezanger and others. Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale par les députés extraordinaires de Briennon. 1790.

**Briez, N.** Convention nationale. Vues nouvelles sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44. Against appeal to the people.

**Brillemont and others.** Adresse aux 83 départements.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the *banque territoriale*. Signed Brillemont, Dinouy, Virchaux, Avenarc, Sadous, Rutledge, R. Girardin. Appended is *Notice des pièces qui prouvent la priorité du système de banque territoriale de Ferrières.*

**Brinkmann, Karl Gustav, baron.** See Staël-Holstein, E. M. de, and Brinkmann, G. K. Correspondance diplomatique. 1881.

**Briois de Beaumetz, Bon Albert.** Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 2 sept., 1791, sur la présentation de l'acte constitutionnel au roi. (*In France—Assemblée nationale (constituante).* La constitution française.)

— CLAVIÈRE, E. Lettre à Baumez sur l'organisation du trésor public. (*In his* Réflexions sur les formes et les principes auxquels une nation libre doit assujétir l'administration des finances. 1791.)

**Briot, Pierre Joseph.** Première réponse à l'acte d'accusation publié par J. Ch. Bailleul contre la majorité du Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is an address by Lecroq on the finances.

— Seconde notice sur les causes de la réaction dans le département du Doubs.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63.

**Briouze, Saint-Martin, vicomte de.** La pierre philosophale, ou tous heureux, tous contents, tous à



l'aise; projet d'un plan d'administration convenable à la France.

Domfront, [178-?]. 20h. pp. 31.

**Brise-fer, dragon, pseud.** Réponse au père Duchesne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Brissac, Augustin Marie Paul Pétronille Timoléon de Cossé, duc de.** MANS. Massacre au Mans; prise du duc de Brissac. 1789.

**Brissot, Jean Pierre, dit de Warville.** [Assemblée nationale.] Discours sur les causes des dangers de la patrie, et sur les mesures à prendre; 9 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 51.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le procès de Louis; 1<sup>er</sup> jan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 19. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

— Discours sur la question de savoir si le roi peut être jugé, prononcé à l'assemblée des amis de la constitution, 10 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 27.

[—?] Lettre d'un citoyen à un fondateur sur les affaires présentes.

Bastard t.-p. [1768.] 19h. pp. 17. *The Moniteur (Intro., p. 226)* ascribes this to M. de Warville. This may not probably mean Brissot.

— Mémoires. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxii. 1877.)

— Motion sur la nécessité de circonscrire la vente des biens ecclésiastiques aux municipalités dans leur territoire, etc., présentée à l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, le 22 mai.

[Paris,] 1790. 22h. pp. 26.

[—] Observations d'un républicain sur les différents systèmes d'administrations provinciales. (*In Dupont de Nemours, P. S.* Des administrations provinciales. 1788.)

— L'ombre de Brissot, aux législateurs français, sur la liberté de la presse; extrait d'un imprimé ayant pour titre: *Mémoire aux États-généraux sur la nécessité de rendre dès ce moment la presse libre.*

Paris, an 7 [1799?] 22h. pp. 22.

[—] Point de banqueroute, ou lettre sur l'impossibilité de la banqueroute nationale.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 21h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 7.*

— Rapport fait à la Convention nationale au nom de la commission extraordinaire et du comité diplomatique sur les réclamations des cantons de Berne et d'Uri, relatives à l'évacuation des défilés de Porentrui; 3 oct.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 10.

— Rapport fait au nom de la commission extraordinaire, des comités diplomatique et militaire, le 20 août, 1792, sur le licenciement des régimens suisses au service de la France.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 11.

— Rapport dans l'affaire de MM. Dhosier et Petit-Jean, lu aux comités de recherches de l'Assemblée nationale et de la municipalité de Paris, le 29 juillet.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 47. On the pretended revelations from heaven as to the future condition of France.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur l'utilité des sociétés patriotiques et populaires; 28 sept.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la nécessité de déclarer la guerre aux princes allemands qui protègent les émigrés; 16 déc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 24.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Second discours sur la nécessité de faire la guerre aux princes allemands; 30 déc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 29.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Troisième discours sur la nécessité de la guerre, prononcé le 20 janvier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 18.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la nécessité de maintenir le décret rendu le 15 mai, 1791, en faveur des hommes de couleur libres, prononcé le 12 sept.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 28.

— *See also Clavière, B., and Brissot, J. P.* De la France et des États-Unis. 1787.

— BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. DE. Observations sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot. 1792.

— CLERMONT-TONNERRE, S. DE. Réflexions sur l'ouvrage intitulé: *Projet de contre-révolution par les sonnambulistes, ou rapport dans l'affaire de M. M. d'Hosier et Petit-Jean, par Brissot.* 1790.

— JACOBINS, société des. Circulaire. 1792. On the conduct of Brissot.

— MONTMORIN-SAINT-HÉREM, A. M. Observations sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot. 1792.

— MORANDE, C. T. DE. Lettre sur Brissot. 1791.

— PÉTION DE VILLENEUVE, J. Notice sur Brissot. (*In Dauban, C. A., editor.* Mémoires de Pétion, etc. 1866.)

— ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE. Réponse aux discours de Brissot et Guadet. 1792.

**Brittany.** ADRESSE aux bretons. 1790.

— ASSEMBLÉE générale de M. M. les étudiants en droits et jeunes citoyens de Bretagne, réunis à Rennes. [1789.]

— AVIS du moment. 1789.

On the disturbances in Brittany.

— COROLLER DU MOUSTOIR and others. Adresse au peuple breton. 1789.

— COURSON, A. DE. Du caractère de la guerre civile en Bretagne durant la période révolutionnaire. 1846.

— DEFERMON, J. Détails sur l'affaire de Bretagne. 1790.

— DROITS de la province de Bretagne relativement à l'administration de la justice.

Bastard t.-p. [178-] 19h. pp. 8.

— LETTRE d'un homme à 864 nobles bretons. 1789.

— LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour la Bretagne. 1789.

— NOUVELLES de Bretagne, Rennes, 13 oct.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

— [PELLERIN.] Droit public de Bretagne. 1789.

— RÉFLEXIONS d'un citoyen impartial sur un libelle intitulé: *Caractères et effets du bail à domaine congéable en Bretagne.* 1790.



— *Commission intermédiaire.* Lettre de la commission intermédiaire de Bretagne à M. Necker [2 Sept.].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— *États.* Déclaration de l'ordre de la noblesse de Bretagne, du 10 janvier.

n. t.-p. [Rennes? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Expressing attachment to the interests of the people.

— — Mémoire adressé au roi par les ordres de l'église et de la noblesse, séans aux états de Bretagne, pour supplier sa majesté de retirer l'arrêt de son conseil du 3 jan., 1789.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Mémoires mis sous les yeux du roi, de la reine et des ministres par les députés du tiers-état de Bretagne à Paris. Au roi.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On behalf of the third estate.

— — Protestations et délibérations du clergé et de la noblesse de Bretagne des 17 et 19 avril.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Remonstrance de la noblesse de Bretagne du 26 may [sic], 1788.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. [14].

— — LOUIS XVI. Réponse à MM. les députés des états de Bretagne, le 31 juillet, 1788.

— — — Réponse aux représentations des députés des états de Bretagne, juin, 1788.

— — MORELLET, A. Lettres à la noblesse de Bretagne. 1789.

— *Étudiants.* Discours de MM. les commissaires des étudiants en droits et jeunes citoyens de Bretagne, en présentant leurs arrêtés à M. le comte Dethiard, commandant de la province.

n. t.-p. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Stitched with *La poule au pot*.

— *Parlement.* See *Rennes—Parlement*.

**Brival, Jean.** Adresse aux habitans des 83 départemens, lue à la tribune des Jacobins, le 19 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. A fierce attack on Louis XVI, in view of the approaching elections.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant ses différentes missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur une résolution du 11 pluviôse, relative à l'imprimerie de la république; 16 floréal, an 5 [5 May, 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Discours du cit. Brival, en mission à Orléans, prononcé à la tribune de la société populaire; 17 thermidor, an 2 [4 Aug., 1794].

n. t.-p. [Orléans, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Discours sur l'affaire d'Avignon, qui devoit être prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 1<sup>er</sup> mars dernier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Observations à ses confrères.

[Paris? 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the publicity of discussion in the Assembly.

— and **Duval-Duplessis.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant leur mission à Tulle auprès de la manufacture d'armes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— and **Laot.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense qu'ils ont faite pendant leurs différentes missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— TULLE. Observations sommaires des députés extraordinaires de Tulle sur la dénonciation faite par Brival. 1790.

**Broc, Hervé, vicomte de.** La France sous l'ancien régime. 2<sup>e</sup> partie; les usages et les mœurs.

Paris, 1889. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 548.

[**Broglie, Claude Victor, prince de, and others.**] Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace à leurs commettans en réponse à une lettre intitulée de même et signée par M. l'abbé d'Eymar et par six autres députés de la province.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Signed: *Le Prince de Broglie, Lavie, Guittard, Schwendt, L'Evêque de Lidda, Kauffmann, Pfieger, Hell.*

**Broglie, Victor François, duc de, maréchal de France.** VERDUN. Événements mémorables arrivés à Verdun, au sujet du maréchal de Broglie, et son arrivée à Metz. 1789.

[**Brossais du Perray.**] Remarques historiques et anecdotes sur le château de la Bastille.

[Paris,] 1774. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+48. Plan.

**Browning, Oscar.** The flight to Varennes and other historical essays.

London, 1892. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+348.

*Contents.*—The flight to Varennes.—A criticism on Carlyle's account of the flight to Varennes.—The foreign policy of W. Pitt.—The commercial treaty of 1786.—The Triple Alliance of 1788.—England and France in 1793.—Hugh Elliot at Naples; at Berlin.—Queen Caroline of Naples.—Republican government.

**Brua, or Bruat, Joseph.** [Report on the state of the department of La Moselle.] (*In Lamarque, F., and others.* Rapport. 1792.)

[**Brugère, Pierre.**] Réflexions d'un curé constitutionnel sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale concernant le mariage.

Paris, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *Feuille villageoise, 1.*

**Brulley, Charles Augustin (?)**. See **Roze de Chantoiseau and Brulley, C. A. (?)**. La richesse du peuple républicain.. 179-.

[**Brun, Joseph André, abbé.**] Nouveau plan de législation financière, adapté aux circonstances présentes et au génie national.

Bruxelles, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+23.

— Le point de ralliement des citoyens français sur les bases d'une constitution nationale et sur les pouvoirs des députés.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 142+[1]. Discussing at length the powers given to the deputies of Dauphiné.

**Brun, Samuel Jacques, joint-editor.** See **Crane, T. F., and Brun, S. J.** Tableaux de la révolution française.

**Brune, Guillaume Marie Anne, maréchal de France.** [Message announcing the victory at Kastricum.] (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message, [18 vendémiaire,] 1799.)

—, *editor.* See *Journal général de la cour et de la ville.*

**Brunel.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Brunel de sa dépense commune avec Letourneur et Rouyer pendant leur mission aux côtes de la Méditerranée et à l'armée des Pyrénées-orientales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet, du 30 nov.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of perpetual imprisonment.

**Brunet, Charles.** Marat, dit l'ami du peuple; notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages.

Paris, 1862. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

— *Same.*

Paris, 1862. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 57. Port. In vol. lettered *Marat. L'ami du peuple, 1.*

**Brunetière, Ferdinand.** Le théâtre de la révolution. (*In his* Nouvelles études critiques sur la littérature française. 1882.)

**Brunoy, marquis de.** Resurrection de M. le marquis de Brunoy, retrouvé à Pierre-Encise. n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Brunswick-Lunebourg, Charles Guillaume Ferdinand, duc de.** See **Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand.**

**Brussels.** BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la prise de Bruxelles. 1794.

— DABRAY, J. S. Rapport et projet de résolution. 1797.

On the administration of the park at Brussels.

**Bruté, Simon William Gabriel.** Memoirs, with sketches describing his recollections of scenes connected with the French revolution and extracts from his journal; [ed.] by J. R. Bayley.

N. Y., 1860. 22×18. pp. 223+[1]. Illus.

**Brutus, Section de.** See **Paris—Section de Brutus.**

**Bry, Jean Antoine Joseph de.** See **Debry.**

**Buchez, Philippe Joseph Benjamin, and Roux, P. C.** Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française, ou journal des assemblées nationales, 1789–1815.

Paris, 1834–8. 22<sup>h</sup>. 40 v.

— CARLYLE, T. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. (*In his* Critical and miscellaneous essays, iv. 1847.)

A review of the above work.

**Büdinger, Max.** Lafayette: ein Lebensbild.

Leipzig, 1870. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 115+[1].

[**Buée, Adrien Quentin.**] Obstacles à ma conversion constitutionnelle.

Paris, [1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. In vol. lettered *Révolution française, 23.*

[**Buirette de Verrières, Claude Rémi.**] Grand plaidoyer au tribunal de police pour les vainqueurs de la Bastille, contre les mouchards, avec les pièces justificatives; audience du 19 jan.

[Paris,] 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48+39. Signed *Buirette-Verrières* and published by direction of the *Comité des vainqueurs de la Bastille.*

**Bulletin de l'Assemblée nationale:** pot pourri sur des airs de l'ancien régime.

Paris, 1792. 12<sup>h</sup>. pp. 77. A satirical account of proceedings in the Assembly, in verse.

**Bulletin décadaire de la république française;** nos. 1–30: vendémiaire–messidor an 7 [Sept. 1798–July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798–99.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 30 pts.

**Bonaparte.** See **Bonaparte.**

[**Bureau de la conservation générale des hypothèques, Paris.**] Facilités pour exécution des loix relatives au régime hypothécaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Bureau pour la liquidation des offices et dettes des compagnies, etc., 21 rue Verdelet, Paris.** [Prospectus.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Burgundy.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux et règlement pour la Bourgogne. 1789.

**Burke, Edmund.** A letter to a noble lord on the attacks made upon him and his pension by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. 1st

American ed., with preface by Peter Porcupine [W. Cobbett].

Phila., [1796]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+58. Deals incidentally with French matters. Bd. with Webster, N., *The revolution in France.*

— Reflections on the revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain societies in London relative to that event.

London, 1841. 12<sup>h</sup>. pp. 286. Port and vign. in t.-p. Buckle's copy.

— Two letters on the proposals for peace with the regicide Directory of France.

Phila., 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64+22. Bd. with Webster, N., *The revolution in France.*

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Idées sur le papier-monnaie, terminées par une note sur Burke. 1790.

— ERSKINE, T. View of the causes and consequences of the war with France, in answer to Burke's *Regicide peace.* 1797.

— MACKINTOSH, J. Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of the French revolution against Burke. 1791.

**Burté, Antoine.** Pour la Convention nationale. Des moyens de rectifier l'organisation du département des contributions publiques, de la caisse de l'extraordinaire, et de la trésorerie nationale.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

**Buttafoco, Matteo, comte.** Assemblée nationale. Discours.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Denunciation of Pascal Paoli, and on the state of Corsica.

**Buzot, François Nicolas Louis.** Aux amis de la vérité; mémoires. (*In* **Dauban, C. A., editor.** Mémoires de Pétion, etc. 1866.)

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

C \* \* \* See **Chemin-Dupontès, J. B.**

C \* \* \* Consultation épistolaire touchant l'opinion par ordre ou par tête.—Correspondance entre C \* \* \* et Mirabeau.—Lettre à Mad. de \* \* \* \* See **Cerutti, G. A. G.**

[C \* \* \*] Lettre d'un avocat à M. de L \* \* \* président à mortier au parlement de Paris, sur les devoirs des juges par rapport à leurs secrétaires.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris?] n. d. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Signed C \* \* \*

C \* \* \*, **M.,** ci-devant membre de plusieurs académies. L'espion de la révolution française.

Paris, 1797, 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. A sketch of the revolution from the hand of a man who had passed a year in prison during the reign of terror.

**C., M. D.** Essai sur les mœurs. See **Cressy, de.**

**C., M. D. L.** Mémoire sur la prochaine tenue des États-généraux, et sur les objets qui doivent y être mis en délibération.

Villefranche, 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Des États-généraux en France.*

**La cabale d'Orléans,** ressuscitée et dévoilée par un bon citoyen.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Cabaret, Justine, dit mademoiselle de Chantilly.** See **Favart, M. J. B. du R.**

**Cabet, Étienne.** Histoire populaire de la révolution française. 1789–1830.

Paris, 1839–40. 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

*Contents.*—i. Précis de l'histoire des français.—Constituante. ii. Constituante (suite).—Législative. iii. Législative (suite).—Convention. iv. Convention (suite).—Réaction thermidorienne.—Directoire.—Consulat.—Empire.—Première restauration.—Cent jours.—2<sup>me</sup> restauration.

- Cadet, Félix.** Turgot. 1727-1781. Paris, [1873]. 14h. pp. 190.
- Cadet Buteux** (*pseud.*). See **Désaugiers, M. A. M.**
- Cadet de Vaux, Antoine Alexis.** See **Parmentier, A. A., and Cadet de Vaux, A. A.** Discours prononcés à l'ouverture de l'école gratuite de boulangerie. 1780.
- Le cadran des États généraux.** n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 23.
- Cadroy, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion du 16 jan. 1793 sur le jugement de Louis XVI. Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 7. In favor of imprisonment.
- Convention nationale. Rapport sur ses diverses missions dans les départements méridionaux. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 88.
- Caen, dépt. du Calvados.** Adresse des citoyens de la ville de Caen à l'Assemblée nationale. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 7. On the question of the royal veto placed on the decrees of the Assembly against emigrants and non-juring priests. Appended is an address to the king on the same subject. The whole published by order of the Jacobin society.
- FRANCE—*Directoire exécutif.* Rapport de la commission envoyée pour examiner les travaux sous les murs de Caen. 1798.
- Mémoire pour les 84 citoyens détenus dans la tour de Caen. 1791.
- RÉVOLUTIONS de Caen; récit de ce qui s'est passé dans cette capitale, et particulièrement de la prise de la forteresse, juillet 1789. [Paris.] 1789. 22h. pp. 7.
- *Directoire.* Les administrateurs du directoire du district de Caen, aux officiers municipaux de la commune d . . . n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 23×18. pp. [2]. List of 16 decrees, laws, and reports, copies of which were forwarded therewith for registration and publication in the various communes.
- Cagliostro, Alessandro, conte de** (*pseud.*). See **Balsamo, G.**
- Cahier du clergé du bailliage de S . . .** n. p. 1789. 20h. pp. 96.
- Cahier du tiers-état à l'assemblée des États généraux.** [Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 62. "Très-curieux, surtout sur les mœurs." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.
- Cailhan, fils aîné.** Observations extraites du *Journal d'agriculture*, sur la manière de cultiver et conserver les pommes de terres. (*In Paré, J. F.* Le ministre de l'intérieur aux citoyens officiers de toutes les communes. 1794.)
- Caisse d'échange,** 1<sup>o</sup> d'effets nationaux au porteur; 2<sup>o</sup> d'assignats de toute valeur; de billets de la caisse d'escompte; et de billets de la caisse patriotique. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 21h. pp. 4.
- Caisse d'épargnes** et de bienfaisance du sieur La Farge. Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 24. Appended are *Rapport fait sur le plan de tontine viagère et d'amortissement proposé par La-farge, rapporté par Gouttes* et *Discours prononcé par Mirabeau, immédiatement après ce rapport.*
- Caisse d'escompte.** Délibérations des administrateurs de la Caisse d'escompte, des 4 sept., 16 oct. 1788 et 29 mai 1789. Paris, 1789. 20h. pp. 20.
- Observations adressées à MM. les représentants de la commune de Paris, par l'administration de la Caisse d'escompte, le 17 fév. 1790. Bastard t.-p. [Paris.] 1790. 22h. pp. 23.
- Caisse d'escompte, de Bordeaux.** See **Bordeaux—Caisse d'escompte.**
- Caisse de Poissy.** See **Poissy, Caisse de.**
- Caisse des veuves** et des orphelins. n. t.-p. 24×19. pp. 39+[1].
- Caisse patriotique établie pour échanger gratuitement des assignats contre des billets de 5, 10, 20 et 25 livres.** Avis. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 27×22. pp. 3.
- Calben, M. L.** Au peuple souverain. Dénonciation contre les intriguans des jacobins. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 7.
- Calès, Jean Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of the death-penalty.
- Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom de la Commission des inspecteurs, sur les manteaux des représentans, envoyés à Lyon pour y être brodés et arrêtés comme marchandises anglaises; 27 nivôse an 6 [16 Jan. 1798]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.
- Discours. (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)
- Notes sur le plan de constitution présenté par le comité. Paris, 1793. 22h, 23h. 2 pts.
- Callias:** drame héroïque. See **Hoffman, F. B.**
- Calonne, Albéric, baron de.** La vie agricole sous l'ancien régime dans le nord de la France. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. Paris, 1887. 19h. pp. 356.
- Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.** De l'état de la France, présent et à venir. 5<sup>e</sup> éd., cor. et augm. Londres, 1790. 21h. pp. 16+440+8.
- Discours dans l'Assemblée des notables, 22 fév. 1787; précédé du discours du roi. Paris, 1787. 22h. pp. 37.
- *Same.* 21h. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*
- Lettre adressée au roi, le 9 fév. 1789. Londres, [1789]. 21h. pp. 296.
- Seconde lettre au roi, le 5 avril 1789. Londres, [1789]. 21h. pp. 68. Bd. with above.
- Lettre relativement aux routes ouvertes dans les bois des Côtes, 20 mai 1787. (*In Éclaircissements* et pièces justificatives. 1787?)
- Notes sur le mémoire remis par M. Necker au comité des subsistances établi par l'Assemblée nationale. Londres, 1789. 22h. pp. 30.
- [—?] Observations réfléchies sur les Observations rapides sur la lettre de Calonne au roi. Londres, 1789. 22h. pp. 63.
- [—] Précis d'un plan d'amélioration des finances, présenté au roi le 20 août 1786. (*In Pièces justificatives* et accessoires. 1787.)
- [—] Tableau de l'Europe en novembre 1795; et pensées sur ce qu'on a fait et qu'on n'aurait pas dû faire, sur ce qu'on auroit dû faire et qu'on n'a pas fait, sur ce qu'on devroit faire et que peut-être on ne fera pas. Londres, [1796]. 21h. pp. 143.
- [—] *Same.* 22h. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.
- L'ANTIDOTE auprès du poison; signallement de quelques propositions condamnables dans la lettre adressée au roi par M. de Calonne. 1789.

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Observations rapides sur la lettre de Cérutti au roi. 1789.

— EUZENOU DE KERSALAUN, J. F. Observations sur le discours prononcé par Calonne. 1787.

— LOMENIE DE BRIENNE, E. C. DE. Réponse à Calonne relativement à sa lettre au roi. 1789.

**Calvados.** FREMANGER. Le représentant Fremanger à qui voudra bien le lire. 1794.

A defence of the patriotism of the inhabitants of Calvados.

**Calvert, George Henry.** Mirabeau; an historical drama.

Cambridge, 1873. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 103.

— *Same.*

Boston, etc., [1883]. 18<sup>h</sup>.

**Calvet, commandant du Fort Saint Jean, Marseille.** MARSEILLE. Marseille sauvée: avec le récit de la trahison de M. de Calvet.

**Cambacères, Jean Jacques Régis de, prince, duc de Parme.** Convention nationale. Discours prononcé au champ de la réunion, par le président de la Convention nationale [Cambacères] le 30 vendémiaire 3<sup>me</sup> année [21 Oct. 1794], jour où l'on a célébré la fête des victoires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Observations sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

[Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les communes; 21 mai.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur les passeports à délivrer à ceux qui veulent sortir du territoire de la république, présentés au nom du comité de législation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le mode de préparer les lois organiques de la constitution, et sur les moyens de la mettre partiellement et successivement en activité, présenté au nom de la commission instituée le 10 germinal [30 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les individus de la famille Capet actuellement en France, présenté dans la séance du 3 pluviôse [22 Jan. 1795] au nom des comités de salut public, de sûreté générale, et de législation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Cambon, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, sur les mutations par décès des inscriptions au grand livre; présentés au nom du comité des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le mode de remplacement des titres de créance qui ont été perdus; fait au nom du comité des finances; 14 ventôse an 3 [4 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport sur la dette publique; 15 août 1793. (*In France—Convention nationale.*) Rapports de la commission des finances. 1793.)

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier. 1795.

**Cambrai.** PARIS, A. J. La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord: histoire de J. Lebon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 1864.

**Cambrecis.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour le Cambrecis. 1789.

**Caminade, Marc Alexandre.** Considérations qui doivent déterminer la Convention nationale à rapporter plusieurs de ses décrets sur les rentes perpétuelles et viagères.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Adresse à la Convention nationale: proposition tendante à retirer de la circulation quatre milliards d'assignats, sans aliéner le gage qui leur est assigné.*

**Campan, Mme. Jeanne Louise Henriette (Genest).** Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette; suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes historiques sur les règnes de Louis XIV, de Louis XV, et de Louis XVI. 5e éd.

Paris, 1826. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Port. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.*) Bibliothèque des mémoires, x. 1849.)

— AUBIER, E. D'. Observations sur les mémoires de Mme. Campan. 1823.

**Campardon, Émile.** Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, 10 mars 1793–31 mai 1795.

Paris, 1862. 18<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Vol. i lacks t.-p.

— *Same* [2d ed.]. Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, suivi de la liste complète des personnes qui ont comparu devant le tribunal.

Paris, 1866. 24<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Plate and fac-sims. This ed. contains references to authorities, which had not been given in the former edition.

— Marie-Antoinette et le procès du collier d'après la procédure instruite devant le parlement de Paris.

Paris, 1863. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+45+[1]. Plate and fac-sims.

**Campi, Jacques.** Réponse à une partie du rapport du comité de liquidation, concernant la compagnie des eaux de Paris, par J. de Batz.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Camus, Armand Gaston.** A. G. Camus à ses collègues et concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In reply to the charge of having ordered the suspension of certain payments for the relief of the indigent, etc.

— [Assemblée nationale.] Opinion dans la séance du 31 mai 1790 sur le plan de constitution du clergé, proposé par le comité ecclésiastique.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1790]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les principes de la conduite à tenir par la république française et par ses représentants, à l'égard du ci-devant roi et de sa famille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Asserting the full right of the Convention to deal with Louis as an enemy and a prisoner.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom de la commission nommée pour la surveillance de la trésorerie nationale, sur l'exécution de la loi du 28 ventôse concernant l'aliénation des domaines nationaux pour les mandats territoriaux.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Opinions de Camus, citoyen actif de la section des Tuileries, dans l'assemblée de cette section, sur les événements du 20 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— and others. Rapports de Camus, Bancal, Quinette, Lamarque, envoyés avec Beurnonville à l'armée du Nord, lus au Conseil des cinq-cents, les 22, 23, et 27 nivôse an 4 [12, 13, 17 Jan. 1796].

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+173. On their detention by the Austrians, 1793–95.

- *Same*.  
n. t.-p. Paris, [1796]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 171.
- EXAMEN de la motion de Camus, relativement à l'ordre de Malte. 1790.
- LETTRE d'un créancier de la maison d'Artois à Camus. 1790.
- MONTMORENCY, M. J. F. DE M.-L. Réponse au mémoire de Camus, du 6 août 1790.
- Cantal, département du.** BORIE-CAMBORT, J. Rapport de sa mission dans les départemens du Gard, le Cantal, etc. 1794.
- Capefigue, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond.** Louis XVI: ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe, l'Inde, l'Amérique et l'Empire Ottoman.  
Paris, 1856. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 320. **C.**  
— Oeuvres: Louis XVI.  
Bruxelles, 1845. 26×18. pp. 468. **C.**
- Capon, Paul.** Observations sur le mode de paiement du quatrième quart des biens nationaux.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- Cappin, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI, et sur la ratification par le peuple.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people.
- Capucins** du marais. See **Paris—Garde nationale**.
- Caraccioli, Louis Antoine, marquis de (pseud.).** See **Grimoard, P. H. de**.
- Caradeuc de La Chalotais, Anne Jacques Raoul de.** [Speech.] (*In Rennes—Parliament.* Extrait des registres, 11 oct. 1788.)
- Carbonnel.** Le lys, ou le rêve d'un roi: fable qui n'en est pas une.  
À la Grenade [Paris], 1779. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- Caricatures politiques.** See **Barruel-Beauvert, A. J. de**.
- Carion, Auguste.** Éclaircissements sur les causes de la révolution. (*In Héricault, C. d.* La révolution. 1883.)
- Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas, marquis de Condorcet.** See **Condorcet**.
- Carlyle, Thomas.** Count Cagliostro—The diamond necklace. (*In his* Critical and miscellaneous essays, iii. 1847.)
- The French revolution: a history.  
Leipzig, 1851. 16×12. 3 v. (*Tauchnitz Collection of British authors*, vols. 203-5.) **C.**  
— *Same*. 2d ed.  
London, 1842. 18<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. **C.**  
— *Same*. [1st American ed.]  
Bost., 1838. 20<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. in 2. **C.**
- Mirabeau.—On the sinking of the Vengeur.—Parliamentary history of the French revolution. (*In his* Critical and miscellaneous essays, iv. 1847.)
- Carné, Louis Marcien, comte de.** Études sur l'histoire du gouvernement représentatif en France, 1789-1848.  
Paris, 1855. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.  
Contents:—i. 1789-1815. ii. 1815-1848.
- Carnot, Lazare Hippolyte.** Mémoires sur [L. N. M.] Carnot.  
Paris, 1861-3. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.  
— Notice historique sur Grégoire. (*In Grégoire, H.* Mémoires. 1840.)  
— Notice historique sur Barère. (*In Barère de Vieuzac, B.* Mémoires. 1842.)
- La révolution française: résumé historique.  
Paris, [188-]. 16<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. (*Bibliothèque utile*, vols. 39, 40.) Vol. i is of the 3d ed.; vol. ii, of the 2d.  
Contents:—i. 1789-92. ii. 1792-1804.
- *Same*.  
Paris, [188-]. 15<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Vol. i, 4th ed.; vol. ii, 3d.  
— *Same*. Nouv. éd.  
Paris, 1883. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+359.
- Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite, comte.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de ses dépenses dans les diverses missions qu'il a remplies.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.  
— Discours. (*In Jullien, M. A.* Adresse lue au nom des jacobins de Paris. 1794.)  
On behief in a Supreme Being.
- Lettre renfermant le plan de la campagne de 1794. (*In Lebon, G. F. J.* Lettres à sa femme. 1845.)
- Mémoires historiques et militaires; précédés d'une notice par P. F. Tissot.  
Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28+394. Port. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)
- Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places de la frontière du nord qui avoient été envahies par l'ennemi, présenté à la Convention nationale au nom du comité de salut public, 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 3 [22 Sept. 1794].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. The four places are Landrecies, Le Quesnoy, Valenciennes, and Condé.
- Réponse au rapport fait sur la conjuration du 18 fructidor an 5, au Conseil des cinq-cents, par J. C. Bailleul, au nom d'une commission spéciale.  
Londres, 1799. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 239.
- Note.*—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Carnot as president, see **France—Directoire exécutif**.
- CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot. 1861-3.
- DREYFOUS, M. Les trois Carnot. [1888.]
- FLORVILLE. Vie politique dun [*sic*] membre du Directoire. 1799?
- LEBOS, R. F. Détails circonstanciés de la mort de Carnot, condamné à déportation, qui a été tué à cinq lieues de Paris. 1797.
- MACCALL, W. Lazarus Carnot. (*In his* Foreign biographies, ii. 1873.)
- PICAUD, A. Carnot, l'organisateur de la victoire. 1885.
- SERIEYS, A. Carnot, sa vie politique et privée. 1816.
- Caron de Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin.** Oeuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages; nouvelle éd.  
Paris, 1828. 23<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. Port. and plates.  
Contents:—i. Notice.—Essai sur le genre dramatique sérieux.—Eugénie.—Les deux amis.—Le barbier de Séville. ii. Le mariage de Figaro.—La mère coupable.—Tarare. iii, iv. Mémoires, par lui-même. v. Mémoires.—Beaumarchais à Lecointre. vi. Compte rendu, rapport aux auteurs dramatiques.—Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.—Lettres.—Vers et chansons.
- La folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro; comédie, représentée pour la première fois le 27 avril 1784.  
Paris, 1785. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51+[1]+199+[2]. Plate.  
— *Same*.  
Paris, 1785. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56+144.  
— L'incarcération et les terreurs paniques de Beaumarchais. (*In Mémoires* sur les prisons, i. 1823.)  
— Mémoire en réponse au libelle diffamatoire, signé Guillaume Kornman. 1<sup>re</sup> partie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 62. The libel in question was "published in Kornman's name," but "written by Bergasse." See L. de Loménie, *Beaumarchais and his times*, iv, 167-172.

— Mémoires et consultations pour Beaumarchais. Tome I.

[Paris?] 1774. 18h. pp. 120.

— Pétition à la Convention nationale relative au décret d'accusation rendu contre lui dans la séance du 28 novembre 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 18. In reference to the accusation made against him of having concealed 60,000 guns.

— La visite domiciliaire chez Beaumarchais. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

An extract from a letter from Beaumarchais to his daughter.

— BOISSY D'ANGLAS, F. A. DE. Beaumarchais. (*In his Études littéraires et poétiques*, iii. 1825.)

— GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE and J. A. H. DE. Beaumarchais. (*In their Portraits intimes*, 1878.)

— LOMÉNIE, L. L. DE. Beaumarchais and his times. 1856.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Beaumarchais. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, vi. 1853.)

**Carouge-la-Montagne**, *dépt. de l'Orne*. — *Conseil général*. Au nom de la loi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 3. A certificate of civism granted to Jacob Gérard des Rivières. Stitched with Gérard des Rivières, J., *Mémoire*.

**Carpentier, Louis**. Nouvelles réflexions servant à prouver, combien il est impolitique d'aliéner la totalité des forêts nationales.

[Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Carpentras**, *dépt. de Vaucluse*. CORRESPONDANCE de l'armée avignonnaise assiégeant Carpentras. 1791.

**Carra, Jean Louis**. Avis très-importans adressés par l'excellent patriote Carra à tous les gardes nationaux du royaume, pour marcher hardiment à l'empereur, pour sauver la patrie et pour l'empêcher d'entrer en France: extrait des Annales patriotiques et littéraires, no. 661; 25 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. Marseille, [1791]. 22h. pp. 8.

— Considérations nationales. (*In Bassault, A.* Les dix commandemens de la nation. 1790.)

— Convention nationale. Discours contre la défense de Louis Capet; 3 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12. Official edition.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 19 Reprint issued by order of the Jacobin society.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport particulier sur la mission des commissaires de la Convention nationale aux armées réunies du centre et des Ardennes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 15.

[—] Découverte du véritable plan actuel des contre-révolutionnaires d'outre Rhin.

n. t.-p. Marseille, 1791. 22h. pp. 8.

— Manœuvres combinées de l'aristocratie, du 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1790. (*In Bassault, A.* Les dix commandemens de la nation. 1790.)

— Mémoires sur la Bastille.

Londres, 1789. 21h. 3 v. Plate.

[—] L'orateur des États-généraux pour 1789. Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 46. p. 46 is numbered in error 26.

— *Same*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 39. In vol. lettered *Camille Desmoul*.

— *Same*.

3<sup>e</sup> éd. Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 46.

— Révélation positive du complot qui est prêt à éclater, de la part de nos ennemis du dedans et du dehors: extrait de Mercier.

n. t.-p. Marseille, [1791?] 22h. pp. 4.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur le danger des circonstances présentes, et sur le système de corruption employé par la Cour; du 6 [fév.] 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 18.

—, *joint editor*. See **Annales** patriotiques et littéraires.

— BACON-TACON, J. P. J. Réponse à une accusation de Carra. 1792?

**Carret, Michel**. Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 22 prairial an 7 [10 June 1799].

n. t.-p. Paris, [1799]. 22h. pp. 11.

— Discours. (*In France—Directoire exécutif*. Message [6 vendémiaire]. 1799.)

On the victories of Gen. Masséna.

**Carrier, Jean Baptiste**. Convention nationale. Rapport sur les différentes missions qui lui ont été déléguées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 40.

— Convention nationale. Suite du rapport sur sa mission dans la Vendée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 32.

— FRANCE—*Convention nationale*. Appel nominal sur cette question, y a-t-il lieu à accusation contre Carrier? 1794.

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier, etc. 1795?

— PHELIPPES. Noyades, fusillades [*sic*], ou réponse au rapport de Carrier sur les crimes du comité révolutionnaire de Nantes. 1794.

**Carro, A.** Santerre, général de la république française; sa vie politique et privée. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Meaux, 1869. 21h. pp. 3+399.

**Cars, François**, *duc des*, *editor*. See **Tourzel, L. E. F. F. A. A. M. J. J. DE C. D'H.** Mémoires. 1884.

**Casaux, Charles**, *marquis de*. Contre-protestation pour répondre à la protestation qu'on a bien voulu lui envoyer par la petite-poste, et qu'il a reçue le 13 fév. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. Stitched with *Quelques idées sur les grandes questions, etc.*

— Quelques idées sur les grandes questions du moment.

[Paris, 1788. 22h. pp. 45.

**Casenave, Antoine de**. A. Casenave, député des Basses-Pyrénées, sur le placement de l'administration centrale de ce département; ventôse an 4.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1796]. 22h. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le sur-sis à l'exécution du jugement de Louis Capet; 15 [19] jan. 1793.

[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of delaying judgment till after the acceptance of the constitution by the people.

— Observations sur la discussion relative à l'aliénation du local connu sous le nom de Château-Trompette, situé à Bordeaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— See also **Dusaulx, J.**, and others. Les douze représentans détenus à Port-Libre à leurs collèges. 1794.

**Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe Granier de.** See **Granier de Cassagnac.**

**Cassayes, J.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Advocating the trial of Louis by the Convention.

**Castellane-Novejean, Boniface Louis André, marquis de.** Motion; du 22 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Proposing to insert in the declaration of rights a declaration of individual liberty in matters of religion.

— Précis de [son] opinion sur la déclaration de droits, écrit de mémoire après la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Casteras, Paul de.** La révolution en province. Histoire de la révolution française dans le pays de Foix et dans l'Ariège.

Paris, 1876. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 424.

**Castilhon, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte des dépenses faites par Castilhon, envoyé au Havre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— *Same.* Rectifié par un supplément de fournitures en nature.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Castricum.** FRANCE — *Directoire exécutif.* Message [21 vendémiaire]. 1799.

On the victory at Castricum.

**Catéchisme** des parlemens.

Bastard t.-p. n. p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Catéchisme** du genre humain. See **Boissel, F.**

**Catharine II of Russia.** Editto emanato da S. M. I. di tutte le Russie, e diretto al suo Senato li 20 febbrajo 1793; traduzione italiana.

n. t.-p. n. p. [1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

**Cathérine de Médicis** dans le cabinet de Marie Antoinette à St. Cloud; 1<sup>er</sup> [and 3<sup>e</sup>] dialogue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790-] 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts. "Ce dialogue paroitra trois fois par semaine . . . Il dévoilera l'origine des malheurs de la France sous le règne de Médicis et de celui d'Antoinette," etc.—*Concluding note.*

La cause des pères. See **Morellet, A.**

Les causes et les effets.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

**Caussade, Paul François de Quelen de Stuer de, duc de La Vauguion.** See **La Vauguion.**

**Cavaignac, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir: si Louis XVI peut être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Copie de la lettre du cit. Cavaignac, adressée aux officiers municipaux de Strasbourg; 10 germinal an 3 [30 March 1795]. [Uebersetzung des von dem Bürger Cavaignac abgelassenen Schreibens.]

n. t.-p. Strassburg, [1795.] 22×18. pp. [4]. French and German.

**Cayenne, dépt. de la Guyane française.** FRÉRON, L. S., and JARNIER, J. Faussetés avancées par Isoard, dans son rapport sur les élections de Cayenne. 1796?

**Celles, dépt. de l'Aube.** DUPORT. Rapport sur la demande faite par la commune de Celles, d'être autorisée à se faire rétrocéder deux pièces de pâturage. 1797.

La censure: lettre à \* \*. See **Target, G. J. B.**

**Cercle constitutionnel.** Discours lu au Cercle constitutionnel, par Riouffe.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. On the general situation.

— Discours prononcé par le régulateur du Cercle constitutionnel; 2 pluviôse an 6 [21 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the occasion of the anniversary of the death of Louis XVI.

**Cernon-Pinteville, baron.** See **Pinteville de Cernon.**

**[Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio Gioachimo.]** Consultation épistolaire touchant l'opinion par ordre ou par tête.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Signed, on p. 13, C \* \* \*. Stitched with Casaux, C. de, *Quelques idées sur les grandes questions.*

[—] Exhortation à la concorde envoyée aux États-généraux sous le nom du roi.

n. p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 78.

— Idées simples et précises sur le papier monnoie, les assignats forcés, et les biens ecclésiastiques: réponse à M. Bergasse et à M. de Montlosier; note sur M. Burke.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1]+113. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8. Appended are *Lettre de Clavière à Cérutti* and *Réponse de Clavière*.

— *Same.*

20<sup>h</sup>. In vol. lettered *Bergasse Protestation, Cérutti Papier monnoie.*

— *Same.* [With *Lettre de Cérutti à Madame* \* \* \*.]

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1]+127.

— *Lettre à Madame* \* \* \*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13. On the clergy. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— *Same.*

20<sup>h</sup>. In vol. lettered *Bergasse Protestation, Cérutti Papier monnoie.*

— *Same.* (In his *Idées simples et précises.* 1790.

— Lettre à MM. les rédacteurs de la *Chronique de Paris*, au sujet de M. Necker.

[Paris,] 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Lettre adressée au café de Foix au sujet d'un écrit de M. Schmits.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. On the question of the veto.

— Lettre de M. C \* \* \* [Cérutti] à Mad. de \* \* \*, au sujet de deux billets ridicules que M. de L \* \* \* [Lauraguais] a fait courir et imprimer.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris?] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

[—] Mémoire pour le peuple français.

n. p., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 66.

[—] *Same.* 2<sup>e</sup> éd., corrigée et augmentée.

n. p., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 76.

[—] Observations rapides sur la lettre de M. de Calonne au roi.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 103+[1]. Bd. with Calonne, C. A. de, *Lettre adressée au roi.*

— Traité de la sanction royale, mis en maximes pour le peuple.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

— and **Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riouffet, comte de.** Correspondance entre M. C \* \* \* [Cérutti] et Mirabeau sur le rapport de



Necker, et sur l'arrêt du conseil du 29 déc. qui continue pour six mois force de monnaie au papier de la Caisse-d'escompte.

[Paris,] 1789. 22h. pp. [2] + 60.

— See also **Rabaut, J. P., and Cerutti, G. A. G.** Suite à la nouvelle chronique du jour. 1791.

—, *editor.* See **La feuille villageoise.**

— **CLAVIÈRE, É.** Lettres à Cérutti sur les prochains arrangements de finance. 1790.

— **DILLON, A.** Lettre à Cérutti sur son dernier ouvrage relatif aux assignats. 1790?

**Cessac, Gérard Jean Lacuée, comte de.** See **Lacuée.**

**Cette, dépt. de l'Hérault.** MONTPELLIER. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale en réponse à celle de la ville de Cette, concernant l'établissement du tribunal du commerce du district. 1791?

**Chaalons.** See **Châlons.**

**Chabot, François.** Convention nationale. Discours sur les finances de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 43.

— *Same.* 2<sup>de</sup> partie: des dépenses de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 72.

— Convention nationale. Projet d'acte constitutif des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 26.

— **DUMAS, R. F.** Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Chabot, etc. 1794.

**Chabroud, Charles.** [Assemblée nationale.] Opinion à la séance du 20 juillet 1790, et motion sur le jugement des appels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11.

— Discours. (*In Louis XVI.* Lettre écrite au nom du roi, 23 avril 1791.)

— Rapport de la procédure du Châtelet sur l'affaire des 5 et 6 oct. [1789] fait à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 118.

— *Same.*

20h. pp. 117. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

— Pièces justificatives du rapport de la procédure du Châtelet sur l'affaire des 5 et 6 oct. [1789].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 69.

— *Same.*

20h. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

— Réponse. (*In Louis XVI.* Discours à l'Assemblée nationale et décret relatif au voyage à Saint-Cloud. 1791.)

— **BLAIRE, DE.** Les forfaits du 6 octobre; examen du rapport fait par Chabroud. 1790.

— **BONNAY, F. DE.** Discours en réponse au rapport de Chabroud sur les gardes-du-corps du roi. 1790.

— **GUILHERMY, J. F. C. DE.** Opinion sur le rapport lu par Chabroud, concernant les attentats de 5 et 6 oct. 1790.

— **HENRY DE LONGUÈVE.** Observations sur la partie du rapport de Chabroud qui lui est personnelle. 1790.

— **MAURY, J. S.** Opinion sur le rapport de la procédure du Châtelet. 1790.

— **MOUNIER, J. J.** Appel au tribunal de l'opinion publique, du rapport de Chabroud. 1790.

**Chaillon, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; le 16 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3. In favor of detention till the peace, and afterwards banishment.

**Chaix d'Est-Ange, Gustave Louis Adolphe Victor Charles.** Marie Antoinette et le procès du collier; suivi du procès de Marie Antoinette.

Paris, 1889. 23h. pp. 363 + [1].

**Châles, Louis.** See **Charles.**

**Challamel, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin.** Histoire-musée de la république française, depuis l'assemblée des notables jusqu'à l'empire. 3<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1857-8. 28h. 2 v. Illus.

— and **Ténint, Wilhelm.** Les français sous la révolution.

Paris, n. d. 27 + 18. pp. 316. p. 316 is numbered in error 116. Contains 40 colored plates of typical scenes and figures of the time.

[**Challice, Mrs. Annie Emma.**] Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers of the time of Louis XVI; by the author of The secret history of the court of France under Louis XV.

Lond., 1863. 19h. 2 v.

**Chalmel, Jean Louis.** Garat et Ginguené intrigués et dilapidateurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 16. Denunciation of Garat and Ginguené.

**Châlons-sur-Marne, dépt. de la Marne.** Cahier des plaintes et doléances du tiers-état de la ville de Chaalons, remis aux députés aux prochains États-généraux, par l'ordre du tiers état du bailliage royal, le 10 mars 1789.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 41.

**Chalotais, Anne Jacques Raoul de Caradeuc de la.** See **Caradeuc de la Chalotais.**

**Chamberlayne, John.** Extrait d'un livre intitulé: *Angliae notitia, ou l'état présent de l'Angleterre*, par Jean Chamberlayne; de la 35<sup>e</sup> éd., Londres, 1748.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris?] n. d. 20h. pp. 16.

*Contents:*—Du pouvoir et de la prérogative du roi d'Angleterre.

**Chambéry, dépt. du Mont-Blanc.**—*Société régénérée des amis de la république française.* La société régénérée des amis de la république française, à Chambéry, à ses frères les jacobins.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 7. On the political situation after the 9 thermidor.

— *Société républicaine et régénérée.* Adresse lue à la société des jacobins; 28 nivôse an 2 [17 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8. On the political situation in the dept. of the Mont-Blanc.

**Chambon de la Tour, Jean Michel.** Convention nationale. Compte de recette et de dépense rendu par Chambon, envoyé dans les départemens des Bouches-du-Rhône, du Var et de Vaucluse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

**Chambon de Montaux, Nicolas.** [Approximate statement of the strength of the armed forces in Paris.] (*In Paris—Commune.* Rapport sur l'état de Paris. 1793.)

**Chamborant de Périssat, A. de.** L'armée de la révolution: ses généraux et ses soldats. 1789-1871.

Paris, 1875. 23h. pp. 6 + 252.

**Chamorro.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur les finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 32. "Sur les assignats considérés sur tous les rapports, sur les monnoies de banque, etc. Cette opinion est remarquable." MS. note.



**Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas.** Sébastien Chamfort à ses concitoyens, en réponse aux calomnies [*sic*] de Tobiesen-Duby. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11. In reply to accusations of unpatriotic conduct.

— MORELLET, A. De l'académie françoise; réponse à l'écrit de Chamfort, *Des académies*. 1791.

**Champ-de-Mars.** See **Paris** — *Champ-de-Mars*.

**Champertois, Malbête.** LEBOIS, R. F. Défense au tribunal criminel, ou réponse au nouvel acte d'accusation dressé contre lui par Malbête Champertois. 179-?

**Champfleury, Jules Fleury, dit.** Histoire des faïences patriotiques sous la révolution. 3e édition.

Paris, 1867. 18h. pp. 12+404. Illus.

**Champin.** PARIS—*Commune*—*Corps municipal*. Extrait du registre [2, 9-12 March] 1791.

Relative to the arrest of Champin and others at the Tulleries, 28 Feb. 1791.

**Champion, Edmé, éditeur.** See **Siéyès, E. J.** Qu'est que le tiers-état? 1888.

**Champion de Cicé, Jérôme Marie, archevêque de Bordeaux.** Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, le 21 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. Paris, 1789. 26+22. pp. 6. On the subject of his duties as garde-des-sceaux.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité choisi pour rédiger un projet de constitution; 27 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 12.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xi. 1801.)

**Championnet, Jean Étienne.** SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE C. Championnet. (*In his Documents relatifs à la révolution.* 1873.)

**Champrobert, P. Pierre de.** Le comte d'Artois et l'émigration: histoire impartiale.

Paris, 1837. 23h. pp. 456+31. (Autograph copy from the author.)

**Champy, Claude** Lettres à M. Roland.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1792]. 22h. pp. 11. Replying to accusations of conspiracy against the commune of Strasbourg.

— See also **Noisette, G., and Champy, C.** Discours prononcé à l'assemblée nationale, 23 juin 1792.

**Chanson.** De la liberté et des devoirs de l'homme.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 48.

**Chanson** nouvelle; les cloches, ou les din-don, din-don. Air: des Bossus.

[Paris, 1795?] 21h. pp. 4.

[**Chansons** de la république.]

t.-p. w. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 18. With the music. The title and date are supplied from a MS. note

**Chant** de famille, sur la tombe d'un martyr de la liberté, pour l'anniversaire du 29 prairial an 3e.

[Paris, 1796?] 19h. pp. 4.

**Chantilly, mademoiselle de.** See **Favart, M. J. B. du R.**

**Chantoiseau, Roze de.** See **Roze de Chantoiseau.**

**Chapelier.** See **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de,** and others. Protestation. [1790.]

**Chapt de Rastignac, Armand Anne Auguste Antoine Sicaire de, abbé, translator.** See **Nicholas III, patriarch of Constantinople.** Lettre synodale. 1791.

**Characters,** moral and political, of the principal personages throughout the French revolution, the Consulate, and the virtuous imperial government

which followed it. To which is added The caittif of Corsica, an historical drama.

London, 1808. 22h. pp. 284. Ports. Lettered *Lives of the Revolutionists*. Sir Charles Aldis's copy, with marginal notes.

**Chardin.** Discours à l'assemblée générale de la section de Brutus; 25 germinal an 2 [14 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Chardon.** Liste et noms des 45 coquins qui n'entreront pas au Corps législatif et qui [*sic*] faut envoyer aux galères.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1795?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Charente, dépt. de la.** PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu par Philippeaux, député dans les départemens du centre et de l'ouest. 1793.

**Charette de la Contrie, François Athanase, général.** Manifeste.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1795.] 22h. pp. 8. An address to the Vendéans, relative to the treaty of peace. Contains letters from the Comte de Provence. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— and others. Adresse des chefs de l'armée de la Vendée, à sa majesté britannique.

n. t.-p. [1795]. 22h. pp. 6. Signed Charette, Sapineau, Coetu. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— SAPINAUD. Notices sur quelques généraux vendéens. (*In Mémoires* sur la Vendée. 1823.)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Charité maternelle, société de la.** Règlements de la société de la charité maternelle, arrêtés à l'assemblée du 13 fév. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 84. Appended is a *tableau des personnes qui composent la société*.

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale (constituante).* Rapport sur l'établissement de la charité maternelle, par le comité de mendicité. 1790.

**Charlemagne, Jean Armand.** Instructions sur l'usage des moulins à bras inventés par les citoyens Durand, père et fils.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 16+71. Table and wdct. Preceding and separately paged is a report by J. P. Rabaut on the same subject.

**Charleroi.** BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la prise de Charleroi. 1794.

**Charles III of Spain.** BOUFFONIDOR (*pseud?*). Le procès des trois rois. 1780.

**Charles IX,** ou l'école des rois, tragédie. See **Chénier, M. J. de.**

**Charles X of France.** See **Artois, C. P. d'.**

**Charles Guillaume Ferdinand, duc de Brunswick-Lunebourg.** See **Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand.**

**Charleval, dépt. de l'Eure.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour l'exécution de ses lettres de convocation aux États-généraux, dans les bailliages de Rouen et de Charleval. 1789.

[**Charpentier.**] La Bastille dévoilée; ou recueil de pièces authentiques pour servir à son histoire.

Paris, 1789-90. 21h. 9 pts. in 3 v. On the authorship of this work, see Barbier.

**Charpentier, jeune.** Discours sur la rareté des espèces à Paris, prononcé dans l'assemblée générale des représentans de la commune de Paris, le 17 fév. 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 32.

**Charrel, Pierre François.** Articles complémentaires de la constitution: calendrier, poids et mesures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

La charte nationale. See **M., C. G. M. D. V. V. D. M.**

**Chartres, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc de, afterwards duc d'Orléans.** See **Orléans.**

**Chartres.** Cahier des pouvoirs et instructions du député de l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Chartres, remis à M. le baron de Montboissier, élu député aux prochains États-généraux; par l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Chartres, le 21 mars 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Révoltes sanglantes de la populace de Chartres et de Mortagne, en Perche; et relation de ce qui s'est passé dans Grenoble.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux et règlement pour Chartres. 1789.

— *Club révolutionnaire des vrais sans-culottes.* Discours familier et préparatoire à des instructions contre la religion des prêtres, prononcé dans le club révolutionnaire des vrais sans-culottes à Chartres; 26 mai an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

**Chas, Jean, translator.** See **Réflexions** sur la constitution de l'Angleterre. 1789.

**Charles, Louis.** Chales à son collègue Fréron. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Denying the authorship, but avowing the principles, of a pamphlet entitled *Le dernier coup de tocsin de Fréron*, and censuring No. 67 of the *Orateur du peuple*.

La chasse aux bêtes puantes et féroces, qui, après avoir inondé les bois et les plaines, se sont rendues à la cour et à la capitale. Suivie de la liste des proscrits de la nation, etc. Par ordre exprès du Co . . . . Per . . . . .

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Chassebœuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney.** See **Volney.**

**Chasset, Charles Antoine, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Projet de résolution sur les délits de la presse; 10 pluviôse an 5 [29 Jan. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— **OLLIVIER.** Réflexions sur le rapport de Chasset. 1797?

**Chassin, Charles Louis.** Les cahiers des curés; étude historique d'après les brochures, les cahiers imprimés et les procès-verbaux manuscrits.

Paris, 1882. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 461 + [1].

— Les élections et les cahiers de Paris en 1789: documents annotés.

Paris, 1888-89. 24<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

*Contents.* —i. La convocation de Paris aux derniers états-généraux. ii. Les assemblées primaires et les cahiers primitifs. iii. L'assemblée des trois ordres et l'assemblée générale des électeurs au 14 juillet. iv. Paris hors les murs.

— Le génie de la révolution.

Paris, 1863-65. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents.* —i. Les élections de 1789. ii. La liberté individuelle. —La liberté religieuse.

**Chassiron, Pierre Charles Martin, baron de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur une résolution du 27 brumaire, qui autorise la commune de Jouvence à imposer sur elle-même une somme de 1916 livres pour la réparation d'une fontaine publique; 13 frimaire an 6 [3 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

La chaste Suzanne, pièce. See **Fouques-Deshayes, G. F.**

**Château-Trompette.** See **Bordeaux—Château-Trompette.**

**Chastellain, Jean Claude.** Observations d'économie naturelle considérée sous son premier rapport avec les gouvernemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— See also **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentans du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écoissais, à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Chastenot, Armand Marie Jacques, marquis de Puységur.** See **Puységur.**

**Chastenois ci-devant marquise de.** **VADIER, M. G. A.** Rapport et projet de décret du 27 prairial 1794.

On the case of the fanatics Dom Gerle, Cathérine Théot, the marquise de Chastenois, and others.

**Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de.** Essais sur les révolutions anciennes et modernes considérées dans leurs rapports avec la révolution française. (*In his Oeuvres*, i. 1859.)

**Châteauneuf en Thymerais.** Procès-verbal de l'assemblée de la noblesse de Châteauneuf; 10 mars. 1789.

[Paris,] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux et règlement pour Châteauneuf-en-Thimerais. 1789.

**Châteauneuf-Randon, Alexandre, comte de.** Convention nationale. Rapport des missions remplies par Châteauneuf-Randon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

Les châteaux en Espagne. See **Franco-Cœur, (pseud.).**

**Châtelain-Duplessis, brother of the following.** Paris, 15 pluviôse an 2 [3 Feb. 1794]. Châtelain-Duplessis à ses concitoyens de tous les départemens. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In defence of his conduct.

**Châtelain-Dupont, Théophile.** Paris, 2 nivôse an 2 [22 Dec. 1793]. Châtelain-Dupont, de St. Quentin, aux citoyens composant les conseils-généraux, le comité de surveillance et la société républicaine, séants en la même ville.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 25x21. pp. 8. In defense of his conduct.

**Châtelet, Cour du.** See **Paris—Châtelet.**

**Châtellerault, dépt. de la Vienne.** ÉVÈNEMENTS arrivés à Châtellerault. (*In Verdun, Événements mémorables.* 1789.)

**Chatillon-sur-Marne.** Cahier de la noblesse. See **Sézanne and Chatillon-sur-Marne.**

**Chatrian, Pierre Alexandre.** See **Erockmann, E., and Chatrian, P. A.** Histoire d'un paysan. 18—.

**Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard, dit Anaxagoras.** Convention nationale. Discours prononcé au nom de la commune de Paris, le 30 pluviôse an 2 [18 Feb. 1794] à la fête célébrée à Paris, en réjouissance de l'abolition de l'esclavage.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— **DUNOUY, J. H.** Vérités incontestables. [Dunouy contre Chaumette]. 1793.

**Chaumont, dépt. de la Haute-Marne.** Fête à l'Être suprême et à la nature célébrée à Chaumont; 20 prairial [8 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Chaumont? 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— **JEUNESSE.** Dénonciation d'un citoyen patriote de Chaumont.

Denouncing the municipality of Chaumont.

**Chauveau, Louis René.** Sur l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 81.

**Chauvior, Claude François-Xavier.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Chauvior, envoyé dans les départemens de la Corrèze et de la Dordogne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Chavaignes-Maillé, Pierre André Charles, comte de.** A nosseigneurs de l'Assemblée nationale. Mémoire pour M. de Chavaignes-Maillé, détenu à la Bastille, depuis le 24 déc. 1776 jusqu'au 7 jan. 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 92.

**Chavaniac, château de.** MOSNIER, H. Le château de Chavaniac-Lafayette. 1883.

**Chaverot.** Déclaration faite au comité de surveillance de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On an alleged attempt to engage him in a plot to assassinate Pétion and others.

**Chavigny, de.** Les derniers jours de l'abbaye royale de Fontevault. 1789-1802.

Tours, 1888. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

**Chazal, Jean Pierre.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours et projet de résolution présenté le 19 brumaire an 8 à Saint-Cloud, après la reprise de la séance [du 10 novembre 1799].

n. t.-p. [Saint-Cloud, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur la lecture des pièces relatives à la conspiration découverte le 12 pluviôse. (*In* **Siméon, J. J.** Déclaration. 1797.)

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant la reprise du fort d'Aboukir et les dernières victoires des armées françaises en Batavie et en Helvétie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Chazaud, J. F. S.** Projet de décret sur la mode de perception de la contribution foncière pour l'an 4.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Chazot, Jean Pierre François, général.** FRANCE—Convention nationale. Décret portant que Chazot n'est point resté inculpé. 1793.

Les chefs des Jacobites aux français.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.*

**Chemelat and others.** See **Paris—Maîtres de pension.** Observations sur le rapport que M. Talleyrand-Périgord a fait sur l'instruction publique. 1791.

[**Chemin-Dupontès, Jean Baptiste.**] Année religieuse des théophilanthropes; recueil de discours et extraits sur la religion et la morale universelles; par l'auteur du Manuel des théophilanthropes.

Paris, 1797. 14<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. in 1. In vol. lettered *Théophilanthropes.*

[—] Instruction élémentaire sur la morale religieuse, par demandes et par réponses; rédigée par C \* \* \*.

Paris, 1798. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. In vol. lettered *Théophilanthropes.*

[—] Manuel des Théophilanthropes, ou Adorateurs de Dieu et Amis des Hommes, contenant l'exposition de leurs dogmes, de leur morale et de leurs pratiques religieuses, avec une instruction sur

l'organisation et la célébration du culte. Rédigé par C \* \* \*.

Paris, 1798. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59. In vol. lettered *Théophilanthropes.*

— Same. English. Manual of the theophilanthropes; translated by J. Walker.

London, 1797. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+32.

**Chénier, André Marie de.** Oeuvres anciennes; mises en ordre par D. C. Robert.

Paris, 1826. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 348. Louis Philippe's copy, with cipher and librarian's stamp of the Château de Neuilly.

Contents:—Mélanges; politique.—Lettres.—Lettres de Mme. Chénier (mère).

— Oeuvres posthumes; augmentées d'une notice historique par Latouche; revues et mises en ordre par Robert.

Paris, 1826. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+352. Louis Philippe's copy, with cipher and librarian's stamp of the Château de Neuilly.

Contents:—**Latouche, H. de.** Sur la vie et les ouvrages de Chénier.—Poésies.—Mélanges en prose.

— editor. See **Journal** de la Société de 1789.

— BECQ DE FOUQUIÈRES, L. A. V. Lettres critiques sur A. Chénier. 1881.

— **SAINT-BEUVE, C. A.** André Chénier, homme politique. (*In* *his* *Causeries* du lundi, iv. 1853.)

— — Mathurin Regnier et André Chénier.—Quelques documents inédits sur André Chénier. (*In* *his* *Portraits littéraires*, i.)

— — Un factum contre André Chénier. (*In* *his* *Portraits contemporains*, v. 1882.)

— SCHERER, E. H. A. André Chénier. (*In* *his* *Études* sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 1886.)

**Chénier, Marie Joseph de.** Oeuvres; précédées d'une notice sur Chénier par Arnault; mises en ordre par D. C. Robert.

Paris, 1826. 24<sup>h</sup>. 5 v. Port. Louis Philippe's copy, with cipher and librarian's stamp of the Château de Neuilly.

Contents:—i. Préface—Lettre de M. Arnault sur Chénier.—Théâtre. ii. Théâtre. iii. Discours en vers, épitres, satires, contes, hymnes, etc. iv. Mélanges; littérature; polémique. v. Politique.

— Oeuvres posthumes; précédées d'une notice sur Chénier par Daunou.

Paris, 1824. 24<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Louis Philippe's copy, with cipher and librarian's stamp of the Château de Neuilly.

Contents:—i. Avertissement de l'éditeur.—Théâtre. ii. Théâtre: fragmens.—Poésies diverses.—Prose: traductions. iii. Tableau de la littérature.—Mélanges littéraires.

— Le chant du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire. (*In* *Fête* de la fondation de la république. 1798.)

— Charles IX, ou l'école des rois: tragédie.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 262+11. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 14.

Contents:—Épître à la nation.—Discours préliminaire.—Épître au roi.—Charles IX, tragédie.—Notes.—Discours prononcé devant les représentants de la commune.—Adresse aux districts de Paris.—De la liberté du théâtre en France.—Lettres diverses.—Épître aux mœurs de Voltaire.—Notes sur l'épître.

— Same. (*In* **Moland, L. E. D., editor.** Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

— Same. (*In* *Chefs-d'oeuvres tragiques*, ii. 1862.)

— Convention nationale. Discours: 15 brumaire an 2 [5 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On public instruction.

— Convention nationale. Opinion pour le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

[—] Rapport et décrets sur le prompt jugement des émigrés trouvés sur le territoire de la république; suivis du discours de Louvet.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des inspecteurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Containing arrangements for the funeral of L. M. Lepelletier.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, 1 nivôse an 3 [21 Dec. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the *fêtes de-cadaires*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, le 7 vendémiaire an 3 [28 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Relative to the fête for the celebration of the victories of the armies of the republic.

— Copie de la lettre du cit. Chénier à l'assemblée électorale séante à l'institut.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. On the occasion of his election by the Electoral Assembly of the department of the Seine.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours; 26 messidor (14 juillet vieux style).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Anniversary address.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur la presse; 27 ventôse an 4 [17 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— [Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents.] Motion d'ordre; 29 vendémiaire an 6 [20 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the subject of legislation.

— Discours à la cérémonie funèbre, célébrée au champ de mars le 20 prairial an 7 [8 June 1799] en l'honneur de nos ministres assassinés par l'Autriche.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Discours. (*In France — Directoire exécutif*. Message [28 fructidor], 1798).

On the entry of the French troops into Egypt.

— Discours. (*In France — Directoire exécutif*. Message relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse. 1798.)

— Hymne à l'Être Suprême. (*In France — Convention nationale*. Détail des cérémonies, et de l'ordre à observer dans la fête à l'Être Suprême. 1794.)

**Cher, département du.** FAUVRE LABRUNERIE, C. B., and FORESTIER. Compte rendu. 1793.

An account of their mission in the department.

— LEFIOT, J. A. Rapport d'une mission dans les départements du Cher, etc. 1794?

**Chéreau, Achille.** Guillotin et la guillotine. Paris, 1870. 25<sup>n</sup>. pp. 52.

**Chérest, Aimé.** La chute de l'ancien régime. 1787-89.

Paris, 1884. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Cherhal Mont-Réal, Louis François.** Constitution républicaine, présentée au genre humain en général et au peuple français en particulier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours à la tribune [1 Jan. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Advocating the trial and execution of Louis.

**Chérin, Louis Nicolas Henri.** MAUGARD, A. Lettre à Chérin sur son abrégé d'édits &c. concernant le fait de noblesse. 1788.

— — Observations sur une lettre de Chérin. 1789.

**Chéron, Louis Claude.** Le Tartuffe de mœurs, comédie représentée pour la première fois en 1789. (*In Chefs d'œuvres* des auteurs comiques, vii. 1861.)

**Chéron de Villiers, Pierre Théodore.** Marie Anne Charlotte de Corday d'Armont.

Paris, 1865. 28<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+469.

**Cherrier.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport et projet de résolution présentés au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur un échange de maison proposé entre Legendre et l'administration centrale du dépt. de l'Indre; 27 ventôse an 5 [17 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Cheslay, G. R., (psend.).** See Radet, G.

**Chessy, dépt. de Seine-et-Marne.** COREN-FUSTIER, S. J. Rapport et projet de décret sur la vente faite au citoyen Fabre d'un domaine national dit domaine de Chessy. 1795.

**Chevalier, Étienne.** Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, séante à Paris, le 13 avril [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the affiliation of the *Société des amis de la constitution* established at Argenteuil to that of Paris.

— Same.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Identical with the foregoing, save that, in place of the resolution for affiliation, there is appended a resolution of the Society requesting the Bp. of Paris to send copies of the address to the curates of his diocese, that it may be read by them in their churches.

**Chevalier, Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of the banishment of Louis and his family.

**Chevalier, Jean Antoine.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Chèvremont, François.** Jean Paul Marat: esprit politique, accompagné de sa vie scientifique, politique et privée.

Paris, 1880. 25<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port.

— Marat: index du bibliophile et de l'amateur de peintures, gravures, etc.

Paris, 1876. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 464. A most elaborate bibliography. No. 31 of an ed. of 100 copies. Presentation copy, with author's autograph.

**Chiaramonti, Gregorio Barnaba.** See Pius VII, Pope.

**Choderlos de la Clos, Pierre Ambroise François.** See Orléans L. P. J. d'. Instructions. 1789.

**Choiseul, Claude Antoine Gabriel, duc de.** Relation du départ de Louis XVI, le 20 juin 1791.

Paris, 1822. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+3+237. Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Choiseul d'Aillecourt, Michel Félix Victor, comte de.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, vii. 1801.)

**Chol and Lerouge.** Les citoyens Chol et Lerouge à Y. Baralère, rédacteur du journal intitulé: *L'ami de la Convention et le défenseur du peuple*, en réponse à un paragraphe de son No. 3.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Chomel.** MARSEILLE — *Commune*. Adresse portant dénonciation de la conduite de Chomel relativement à l'élargissement nocturne du ci-devant marquis d'Ambert. 1790?

**Choron, Jean Joseph.** See Tassin, L. D., and others. Compte rendu de leur gestion. 1792.

La **chose** incroyable, ou le moins bon à quelque chose.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Choudieu, Pierre.** Pierre Choudieu à ses concitoyens et à ses collègues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 47. In reply to the statements of Philippeaux in reference to the war in the Vendée.

— See also **Richard, J. C., and Choudieu, P.** Rapport sur la guerre de la Vendée. 1793?

**Christian, P.** Études historiques sur les révolutions de Paris; 2e éd.

Paris, 1840. 24h. pp. 452+[2].

**Christiani.** Convention nationale. Amendement au projet de la commission des onze, concernant l'organisation des administrations de départemens et de cantons.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

La **chronique de Paris.** Supplément: extrait de la véritable *Chronique de Paris*, du 17 et 18 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 8. On the death of Mirabeau and on the riot caused by Louis XVI's attempted excursion to Saint-Cloud.

La **chronique du mois**, ou les cahiers patriotiques, jan. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 23h. pp. 128. Port. of Condorcet.

*Contents*.—**Bonneville, N.** Constitution. — Du nouveau code.—**Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de.** Revision des travaux de la première législature.—Sur la distribution des assignats.—**Mercier, L. S.** Du courage national.—**Coetnempren de Kersaint, A. G. S. de.** De l'état actuel des colonies.—**Biderman, J.** D'un commerce national.—**Garran de Coulon, J. P.** De l'organisation du pouvoir exécutif relativement aux colonies.—**Clavière, É.** De la conjuration contre les finances.

**Chuquet, Arthur.** La campagne de l'Argonne, 1792.

Paris, 1886. 23h. pp. 10+[1]+54r.

**Cicé, Jérôme Marie Champion de.** See **Champion.**

**Cisalpine republic.** **FERRI, M.** Ferri au cit. Trouvé, lettre. 1798.

Protesting against any change in the Cisalpine republic.

— **MENGAUD, A.** Tableau des événemens arrivés dans la république cisalpine depuis une année. 1799.

**Citoyens, arrêtez et lisez.** See **Limodin.**

**Citoyens**, au nom de la patrie, lisez. See **Sutiers Sarcy.**

**Citoyens législateurs et mandataires du peuple souverain.** [Address.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. Relating to the constitution of 1793, and the events of the 10th Aug., and proposing an armistice.

Les **citoyens** réunis à Paris, au mois de juillet 1792, aux français des 83 départemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6. On the political situation.

**Cl. de B., C. D. R. E. S. C. M. O. E. S. C. D. C.** See **Clément de Boissy.**

**Clairin, Émile.** Le cléricalisme de 1789 à 1870.

Paris, 1880. 19h. pp. [4]+342.

**Clamart-sous-Meudon, dépt. de Paris.** Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale; députation et arrêté de la commune de Clamart-sous-Meudon, au sujet des biens domaniaux demandés pour les plaisirs et chasses du roi, [19 Aug. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Claretie, Jules Arnaud Arsène.** Camille Desmoulins, Lucile Desmoulins: étude sur les Dantonistes.

Paris, 1875. 24h. pp. 492. Port.

— Camille Desmoulins, sa vie littéraire. (*In Desmoulins, L. C. B. S. Oeuvres.* 1874.)

— Les derniers montagnards; histoire de l'insurrection de prairial an 3. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1869. pp. 7+403+[1].

— Préface. (*In Jean-Bernard.* Les lundis révolutionnaires. 1885.)

**Claris de Florian, Jean Pierre.** See **Florian, J. P. C. de.**

**Clavelin, O.** See **Kerverseau, F. M. de, and Clavelin, O.** Histoire de la révolution.

**Clavière, Étienne.** De la conjuration contre les finances et des moyens d'en arrêter les effets. (*In Chronique du mois*, 1792.)

— Lettre à Cérutti. (*In Cerutti, G. A. G.* Idées sur le papier-monnoie. 1790.)

— Lettres à Cerutti sur les prochains arrangements de finance. Dernière publication.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 12+97-159. Contains letter 7.

— Limites nécessaires à l'intervention des municipalités dans la vente des biens ecclésiastiques et domaniaux; avec des observations sur le projet de règlement que la municipalité de Paris a présenté au comité des finances pour la vente des dits biens.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 8+45.

— Mémoire lu à la Convention nationale, le 5 oct. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 73. Recommending a method for the liquidation of arrears of taxes, and for establishing a new system of contributions.

— Opinions d'un créancier de l'état sur quelques matières de finance importantes dans le moment actuel.

Londres, 1789. 21h. pp. [2]+151.

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale sur le remboursement des créances publiques non vérifiées et sur le paiement des domaines nationaux en assignats et espèces effectives; le 5 nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 31.

— Réflexions sur les formes et les principes auxquels une nation libre doit assujétir l'administration des finances; avec des observations sur le dernier rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, par Roederer, dans la même matière, et suivies d'une lettre à Baumez sur l'organisation du trésor public.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 15+54+38. The letter to Baumez is separately pagged.

— and **Brissot, Jean Pierre, dit de Warville.** De la France et des États-Unis, ou de l'importance de la révolution de l'Amérique pour le bonheur de la France.

Londres, 1787. 20h. pp. 24+48+344.

— **LARCHER and others.** Éclaircissemens pour servir de base à l'opinion qu'on doit avoir sur Clavière, 1792.

— **MONTESQUIOU-FÉZENSAC, A. P.** Extrait d'une lettre à Clavière, 1792.

**Clavière, Jean Jacques.** Lettre aux représentans de la nation; le 16 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 3. On patriotic gifts.

**Claye, Étienne.** **GARDIEN, J. F. M.** Rapport et projet de décret concernant Letellier, Claye, etc. 1793.

**Clédél, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. In favor of the death-penalty and against appeal to the people.

[**Clément de Boissy, A. A.**] Louis XVI, le bienfaisant. 3<sup>e</sup> partie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 20. Signed *Clément de Boissy*.

[—] Mémoire sur la réformation des finances.

Paris, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 116. Signed, on the reverse of t.-p., *Cl. de B. C. D. R. E. S. C. M. O. E. S. C. D. C., t. e., Clément de Boissy, conseiller du roi en ses conseils, maître ordinaire en sa chambre des comptes.*

**Clergé, assemblée du.** See **France**—Assemblée du clergé.

**Clermont de l'Hérault.** Mémoire de la ville de Clermont de l'Hérault à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Presenting the advantages possessed by the town for the location of a district tribunal.

**Clermont en Argonne.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour l'exécution de ses lettres de convocation aux États-généraux dans Clermont en Argonne. 1789.

**Clermont-Ferrand or Clermont en Auvergne—Noblesse.** See **Aubier, E. d'.** Motifs du vœu de la noblesse de Clermont.

**Clermont-Tonnerre, Stanislas, comte de.** Compte rendu à ses concitoyens [de ce qui s'est passé de relatif à lui, à l'occasion du club des Amis de la constitution monarchique, dont il est membre].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. The words in brackets are from the caption.

— Discours. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre du 24 juin 1789.)

— Discours sur la vérification des pouvoirs. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Observations sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xi. 1801.)

— Opinion du 13 juin 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Opinion sur la propriété des biens du clergé. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

— Opinion sur le plan du roi. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de constitution, contenant le résumé des cahiers; 27 juillet 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— Réflexions sur l'ouvrage intitulé : *Projet de contre-révolution par les somnambulistés, ou rapport dans l'affaire de MM. D'Hosier et Petit-Jean*, par J. P. Brissot.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— See also **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de, and others.** Protestation. [1790.]

— NOUVELLES DE VERSAILLES. Suite : malheur arrivé à S. Denis; générosité de Clermont-Tonnerre, 1789.

**Clermontois.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour les Trois-Évêchés et Clermontois, 1789.

**Cléry, Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet.** Journal [de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du Temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI]; suivi des dernières heures de Louis XVI, par Edgeworth de Firmont; du récit des événements arrivés au Temple, par Madame royale, fille du roi [la duchesse d'Angoulême]; et d'éclaircissemens historiques.

Paris, 1825. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 344. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— Same. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, ix. 1847.)

**Clifford, Robert, translator.** See **Barruel, A. de.** Memoirs illustrating the history of Jacobinism.

**Cloots, Jean Baptiste, baron du Val-de-Grâce, dit Anacharsis.** Anacharsis Cloots aux habitans des Bouches du Rhin. (*In Holland.* Les Bata-vés opprimés aux français libérateurs. 1792.)

— Appel au genre humain.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Ni Marat, ni Roland.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

[—] Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale par un des députés secrets d'Angleterre, de Prusse, d'Allemagne, de Chaldée, de Perse, de Turquie, etc., [19 June 1790].

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Procès de Louis dernier : harangue à la Conventuelle nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours; 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of war.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. À mon tour la parole : réponse aux diatribes rolando-brissotines.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Un mot sur les conférences secrètes entre quelques membres de la Convention; [20] mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Ste. des Jacobins. Croisade civique; discours prononcé le 19 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Vœux d'un Gallophile; nouv. éd. refondue; suivis de mélanges et d'anecdotes sur Stépan-An-nibal, soi-disant prince d'Albanie, et d'un drame sur la mort de Voltaire.

Amsterdam, 1786. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+288.

— AVENEL, G. Anacharsis Cloots, l'orateur du genre humain. 1865.

**Cloquet, Jules.** Recollections of the private life of Lafayette.

London, 1835. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30+339. Illus.

**Clozier, François Antoine.** LEBOS, R. F. Acte d'accusation dressé contre Lebois, par Clozier.

A reply to the accusation of Clozier.

Le Club des prêtres insermentés, ou réfractaires.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? cir. 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17. In favor of the constitutional, and against the non-juring priests.

**Club de l'Évêché, Paris.** Les électeurs formant la société de l'Évêché à leurs commettans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. By an error in pagination p. 7 is numbered 8.

— PARIS—Corps électoral. Compte rendu des séances électorales de 1791 et de la division du corps électoral en deux sociétés, sous les noms de Club de l'Évêché, Club de la Sainte-Chapelle. 1791.

**Club de la Sainte-Chapelle, Paris.** Liste des électeurs de la Sainte-Chapelle, leurs qualités, le lieu de leur résidence en 1791.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— PARIS—Corps électoral. Compte rendu des séances électorales de 1791 et de la division du corps électoral en deux sociétés, sous les noms de Club de l'Évêché, Club de la Sainte-Chapelle. 1791.

**Club national de Bordeaux.** See **Bordeaux**—Club national.

**Club républicain de la section de l'homme armé, Paris.** Règlement de la société fraternelle, dite le Club républicain [*sic*] de la section de l'homme armé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Club révolutionnaire des vrais sans-culottes, Chartres.** See Chartres—*Club révolutionnaire*.

**Cobbett, William** (*pseud. Peter Porcupine*). Dedication to the author. (*In Erskine, T.* View of the causes and consequences of the war with France.)

— Preface. (*In Burke, E.* Letter on the attacks made upon him and his pension. 1796.)

This preface touches on the question of the French revolution and Burke's attitude towards it.

**Coblentz.** MONTGAILLARD, J. M. G. R. DE. Histoire secrète de Coblenze dans la révolution. 1795.

**Cochar.** [Assemblée nationale.] Rapport fait au nom du comité de liquidation sur la répétition d'une somme de 4,158,850 livres, formée par M. d'Orléans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

**Cochet.** Corps législatif. Conseil du cinquents. Rapport sur un message du Directoire exécutif qui propose un septième arrondissement de recette dans le Nord; 3 floréal an 6 [22 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Cochon de Lapparent, Charles, comte.** Compte rendu à la Convention nationale des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites dans sa mission en Hollande.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport au Directoire exécutif; du 12 fructidor an 4 [29 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Relative to plots against the constitution.

**Code national, dédié aux États-généraux.** See **Bosquillon, C. P.**

**Coesnon - Pellerin, editor.** See *L'ami de la patrie*, ou journal de la liberté française.

**Coetnempren de Kersaint, Armand Gui Simon, comte de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: quel parti la Convention nationale doit-elle prendre touchant le ci-devant roi et sa famille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of the detention of the royal family during the continuance of the war, and their subsequent banishment.

— Convention nationale. Seconde opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In favor of appeal to the people.

— De l'état actuel des colonies. (*In Chronique du mois*, 1792.)

— De la constitution et du gouvernement qui pourroient convenir à la république française.

Paris, 1792. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Pétition au roi des français, trouvée dans les papiers du roi; lue à la Convention nationale le 6 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6

— Seconde lettre de A. Gui-Kersaint à ses commettants.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. A personal defence.

[**Coissin.**] Almanach des prisons: anecdotes sur le régime intérieur de la Conciergerie, du Luxembourg, ect. [*sic*], et sur différens prisonniers qui ont habité ces maisons sous la tyrannie de Robespierre, avec les chansons, couplets qui y ont été faits.

Paris, an 3 [1794-5]. 15<sup>h</sup>. pp. [15] + 178. Frontisp.

— Same.

4<sup>e</sup> éd. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 178. Bd. with M. . . . ., *Vie de Louis XVI.*

[—] La Conciergerie. — Le Luxembourg: tableau fait par un suspect arrêté en frimaire an 2. — Pélagie. — Saint-Lazare. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

Extracts from the *Almanach des prisons*.

[—] La Mairie, la Force et le Plessis. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

Extract from the *Tableau des prisons*.

[—] Tableau des prisons de Paris sous le règne de Robespierre.

Paris, 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4] + 222. Frontisp. A continuation of the *Almanach*.

**Coittant.** Maison d'arrêt de Port-Libre, communément appelée La Bourbe. — Les Madelonnettes. (*In Coissin*, Tableau des prisons, 1797; *Dauban, C. A.*, Les prisons de Paris, 1870; *Mémoires sur les prisons*, ii, 1823.)

**Colaud de la Salcette, Jacques Bernardin.** Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée le 17 janvier sur les trois questions 1<sup>o</sup> Louis Capet est-il coupable de conspiration contre la liberté et d'attentat contre la sûreté générale? 2<sup>o</sup> La décision de la Convention sera-t-elle soumise à la ratification du peuple? 3<sup>o</sup> Quelle peine lui sera infligée?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of appeal to the people, detention till the peace, and subsequent banishment.

**Collection de matériaux pour l'histoire de la révolution.** See **Deschiens**.

**Collection de procès-verbaux des signes caractéristiques auxquels on peut reconnoître la falsification d'assignats de 2000 livres, de 500 livres, de 300 livres, de 200 livres et de 5 livres, suivant leur création.**

Paris, 1793. 28×22. pp. 56.

**Collège de Navarre.** See **Navarre—Collège**.

**Collier, Sir George.** France on the eve of the great revolution; France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago; ed. by Mrs. C. Tennant.

London, 1865. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15 + 204.

**Collin-Harleville or d'Harleville, Jean François.** Les châteaux en Espagne, comédie représentée pour la première fois 1780. (*In Chefs-d'œuvres des auteurs comiques*, viii, 1846.)

— L'optimiste, ou l'homme content de tout, comédie en cinq actes et en vers, représentée pour la première fois le 22 fév. 1788.

Paris, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 99.

— Le vieux célibataire, comédie en cinq actes et en vers, représentée pour la première fois en 1792.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. pp. 6 + [1] + 103.

— Same. (*In Chefs-d'œuvres des auteurs comiques*, viii, 1846.)

— GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE and J. A. H. DE. Collin d'Harleville. (*In their Portraits intimes*. 1878.)

**Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie.** Almanach du Père Gerard pour 1792.

Paris, 1792. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 108. Plates. Contains a series of *entretiens* on various revolutionary questions and a selection of *chansons patriotiques*.

— Convention nationale. Eclaircissements nécessaires sur ce qui s'est passé à Lyon (alors Commune-Affranchie) l'année dernière, pour faire suite aux rapports des représentants envoyés vers cette commune avant, pendant et après le siège.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.



— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les accapareurs.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom des comités de salut public, des finances et de liquidation sur les pensions à accorder aux militaires suisses licenciés en exécution du décret du 29 août 1792; 29 germinal [18 April 1794?].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 10.

— Discours à l'Assemblée électorale du département de Paris, le 3 sept. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 14. An attack upon the Gironde.

— Les porte-feuilles, comédie en deux actes et en prose, représentée à Paris pour la première fois, le 10 fév. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 32.

— Rapport de l'affaire de six soldats du régiment ci-devant Bourgogne, condamnés à mort par un conseil de guerre tenu à Digne, dépt. des Basses-Alpes; prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, 6 juin 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 10.

— Rapport fait à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, le 3 mars an 2 [1793], sur les nombreuses accusations à porter contre l'ex-ministre Rolland [*sic*].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 30.

— Société des amis de la constitution. La vérité sur les soldats de Château-vieux; 30 mars [1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Opinion énoncée le 1er juillet 1792, sur les coupables démarches du général Lafayette.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 16.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Opinion sur notre situation actuelle et sur la pétition présentée au roi par les membres du Directoire du département de Paris; 9 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Réponse à des notes barbares envoyées à divers journaux, contre les soldats de Château-vieux; 4 avril l'an 4<sup>me</sup> de la liberté [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours prononcé le 14 oct. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 11. On the army, upon the occasion of the departure of Dumouriez.

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur l'assassinat de Collot d'Herbois. 1794.

— LECOINTRE, L. Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. 1794.

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier. 1795.

— MAURY, J. S., (*pseud.*). Almanach de l'abbé Maury; réfutation de l'almanach du Père Gérard.

— NOTES sur le séjour de Collot d'Herbois et de Billault-Varennes à la Guyane. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

— SALADIN, J. B. M. Rapport au nom de la commission créée pour l'examen de la conduite de Collot d'Herbois, &c. 1795.

**Colmar.** Adresse à la nation et au roi [9 Feb.]. n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22h. pp. 8. On the *Banque territoriale-commerciale* proposed by Ferrières.

[—] Motion très-intéressante sur la finance. Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16. Signed *Colmar*.

**Comberousse, Benoît Michel de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur la résolution relative à la répression du brigandage et des assassinats dans l'intérieur de la république; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur le mode de remplacement des fonctionnaires publics élus membres du Corps législatif: 15 germinal an 5 [4 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 11.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur les honneurs à rendre à Bonnier ministre français assassiné près de Rastadt: 4 messidor an 7 [22 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 6.

**Combes, H.** Mémoire sur la correspondance officielle de Merlin de Thionville, relativement aux négociations de Bâle (1794-95).

[Paris,] 1865. 24h. pp. 13.

**Combes, Louis.** Épisodes et curiosités révolutionnaires.

Paris, 1872. 19h. pp. 360.

— AVENEL, G. Des légendes. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

A review of the above work.

**Combiér, Étienne Amédée.** Cahiers du tiers-état du bailliage de Laon en 1789.

Senlis, 1886. 26h. pp. 195.

**Comeyras, or Comeiras, Pierre Jacques Bonhomme.** See *Bonhomme-Comeyras*.

**Commentaire** roturier sur le noble discours adressé par le prince de Conti à monseigneur, frère du roi, dans l'Assemblée des notables le [28 Nov.] 1788.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 32. "Cet écrit fut condamné par le parlement et l'auteur forcé de se cacher." *Moniteur—Introduction.*

**Les commentaires.** (*In Necker, J.* Col. de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, ii. 1781.)

**Le commissaire** de la ligue d'outre-Rhin. See *Doppet, F. A.*

**Commune-affranchie.** See *Lyon*.

**Compagnie d'assurances sur la vie.** Tontines en rentes sur l'état. Prospectus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 28×21. pp. 7. Signed *Nicod, directeur*.

— Extrait du prospectus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179~.] 28×22. pp. 2.

**Compagnie des eaux de Paris.** See *Paris—Compagnie des eaux*.

A comparative display of the different opinions of the most distinguished British writers on the French revolution.

London, 1793. 24h. 2 v.

**Complot infernal.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3. On a plot to involve Gensonné and Basire in a charge of forging despatches.

**Complot manqué** des aristocrates réunis sous le prétexte d'un concert à l'hôtel d'Esclignac, pour enlever le roi dans la nuit du 18 avril.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Compte rendu** par une partie des députés à leurs commettants. See *La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others*.

**Compte rendu** par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale de leur opinion sur la procédure du Châtelet. See *Rully, de, and others*.



**Compte rendu** par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale sur le décret du 28 mars 1791. See **Arsac de Ternay, C. G. d', and others.**

**Comptes** en finances, à rendre par l'Assemblée nationale, avant sa séparation et sous sa responsabilité; par un homme qui fait bien ses comptes, qui vend ses propriétés pour payer, mais qui veut qu'on lui rende compte.

[Paris?] 1791. 26×21. pp. 14.

**Comtat-Venaissin.** See **Venaissin, comtat.**

**Comte, François Charles Louis.** Histoire de la garde nationale de Paris depuis l'époque de sa fondation jusqu'à l'ordonnance du 29 avril 1827.

Paris, 1827. 21h. pp. 7+531+[1].

**Comté Venaissin.** See **Venaissin, comtat.**

**Condé, Louis Joseph, duc de Bourbon, prince de.** Copie du manifeste attribué à Louis Joseph de Bourbon, dit Condé.

n. p. 1790. 20h. pp. 16. "Authentique ou non, ce manifeste prédisait vrai—'J'irai le fer et la flamme en main tremper les mains dans le sang français.'" Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

— Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, prince de Condé, aux français.

t. p. w. [179-] 22h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— Les sentimens de Louis Joseph de Bourbon Condé, adressés par lui-même à la nation, relativement au décret lancé contre lui.

n. t.-p. Worms, [179-]. 22h. pp. 8.

— See also **Artois, C. P. d', and others.** Mémoire présenté au roi. 1788.

— NOUVELLE conspiration du ci-devant prince de Condé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-]. 22h. pp. 8.

— ANTRAIGUES, E. L. H. DE L. D'. Pièce trouvée dans le porte-feuille de d'Antraigues. 1797.

**Condé, dépt. du Nord.** CARNOT, J. F. C. Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places sur la frontière du Nord. 1794.

**Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de.** Oeuvres; publiées par A. C. O'Connor et F. Arago.

Paris, 1847-9. 23h. 12 v.

**Contents.** —I. Biographie, correspondance, et œuvres diverses. ii-iii. Éloges. iv-vi. Mélanges de littérature et de philosophie. vii-x. Économie politique et politique. xi-xii. Politique.

[—] Aux citoyens français sur la nouvelle constitution.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 32.

— Avis aux Espagnols.

[Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 23.

— Ce que les citoyens ont droit d'attendre de leurs représentans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 24.

— Convention nationale. Opinion; 19 janvier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4. In favor of the abolition of capital punishment, and of reprieve for Louis XVI.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1792]. 22h. pp. 30. Advocating the establishment of a special tribunal for the trial of the king.

— Éloge de Maurepas, prononcé dans la séance publique de l'Académie royale des sciences, le 10 avril, 1782.

Paris, 1782. 22h. pp. 55. Bd. with Lescure, M. F. A. de, *La vraie Marie Antoinette.*

— Essai sur la constitution et les fonctions des assemblées provinciales.

[Paris, 1788.] 21h. 2 v.

[—] [Notes.] (*In Livingston, W.* Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre. 1789.)

— Rapport. (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

[—] Réflexions d'un citoyen sur la révolution de 1788. 2de éd.

Londres, 1788. 20h. pp. 56.

— Révision des travaux de la 1ere législature, sur la distribution des assignats. (*In Chronique du mois.* 1792.)

— Vie de Turgot.

Berne, 1787. 21h. pp. [3]+258.

— and **Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne.** Correspondance inédite, 1770-79, publiée avec des notes et une introd. par C. Henry.

Paris, 1883. 23h. pp. 30+326. Port.

— See also **Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne à la Convention. 1793.

—, editor. See **Journal** de la Société de 1789.

— LA MÉTHERIE, J. C. DE. De la république, par Condorcet. 1791.

A review of Condorcet's work.

— LECOINTRE, L. Lecointre à Caritat, dit Condorcet. 1792.

— LOYSEAU. Lettre à Condorcet, sur le projet de loi contre les délits qui peuvent se commettre par la voie de l'impression. 1790.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Oeuvres de Condorcet. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, iii. 1852.)

**Conduite** scandaleuse du clergé. See **Dubost.**

**La confédération** de tous les diables, ou la descente des aristocrates aux enfers.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 20h. pp. 15.

**La confédération** générale des fidèles. See **D . . . y.**

**Confédération** nationale du 14 juillet 1790; description de tout ce qui a précédé, accompagné et suivi cette cérémonie.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 31. Frontisp.

— Same. 2e éd.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 31.

**Conférence** entre un ministre d'état et un conseiller au parlement.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 22h. pp. 47. On the financial crisis.

— Same.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 22h. pp. 48. A different ed., but identical in matter.

**La nouvelle conférence** entre un ministre d'état et un conseiller au parlement.

Bastard t.-p. n. p. [1787?] 22h. pp. 36. On the question of the parliaments, etc.

**Confession** d'un membre du clergé, lequel fut fessé, et demanda pardon hier au tiers, dans le Palais-Royal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 7.

**Confession** de tous ceux qui ont cherché à trahir la nation française. See **Vidaillat.**

**Confessions** générales des princes du sang royal, auteurs de la cabale aristocratique; item, de deux Catins distinguées qui ont le plus contribué à cette infernale conspiration; plus, un acte de repentir de Monseigneur de Juigné, copié littéralement sur les manuscrits originaux de ces vils destructeurs de la liberté, et donnés au public par un homme qui s'en rit.

À Aristocratie [Paris], 1789. 20h. pp. 59. Frontisp. A satire on the princes de Condé, de Conti, etc.

**Conny, Félix, vicomte de.** Histoire de la révolution de France.

Paris, 1834-42. 16h. 14 v. in 7.

**Conseil militaire, séant au Temple.** Jugement de vingt particuliers prévenus d'avoir pris part à l'affaire du camp de Grenelle; 18 vendémiaire an 5 [9 Oct. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 26×21. pp. 4.

Jugement qui condamne à la peine de mort Pachon, Filliolle, Virion et Sandoz; Griffenay, Lailli, Jarlier et autres à la déportation; tous convaincus de s'être portés au camp de Grenelle dans la nuit du 23-24 fructidor.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 25×20. pp. 4.

**Conseils** de Salomon au meilleur et au plus cheri des rois.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Conseils** donnés aux souverains de l'Europe, par un avocat au parlement de Paris.

Amsterdam, 1788. 19h. pp. 32.

**Considérations** sur les dettes de l'état; par un ancien officier.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 19h. pp. 37.

**Considérations** sur les intérêt du tiers-état. *See Rabaut, J. P.*

**Conspiration** échouée: réflexions sur les avantages de la milice parisienne. *See Mag \* \* \* m.*

**Constant, L., editor.** Les grands procès politiques, Louis XVI, d'après les documents authentiques.

Paris, 1869. 18h. pp. 4+216.

**Constantini, Antoine.** Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, le 6 Oct. 1790, sur les impositions.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1790]. 22h. pp. 11.

— Justification de Constantini à l'Assemblée nationale, 26 avril [1792], sur l'inculpation contre lui faite par deux membres, relativement à la lettre qu'il avoit écrite contre l'agiotage.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 16.

— *and Pache, Jean Nicolas.* Suite de la correspondance de Constantini avec Pache, relativement à la fourniture des armes.

[Paris, 1793]. 22h. pp. 30.

**Constitution** politique, pour être discutée dans l'Assemblée nationale.

[Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 13. "Cette pièce n'a rien d'officiel. L'auteur prévient que cette constitution est le compte-rendu d'un rêve." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Constitutional society of London.** *See London constitutional society.*

**Constitutional society of Manchester.** *See Manchester constitutional society.*

**Constitutions** de France. 1791-1830.

Paris, 1830. 21h. pp. 224.

**Consultation** épistolaire touchant l'opinion par ordre ou par tête. *See Cerutti, G. A. G.*

**Conte, Antoine.** Convention nationale. Addition à [son] mémoire sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Advocating appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Discours contre le projet de décret sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Conti, Louis François Joseph de Bourbon, prince de.** Motion au comité de l'assemblée des notables, présidé par Monsieur, du 28 nov. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21h. pp. 4. Appended is *Lettre du roi à Monsieur sur le dire de l'autre part de M. le prince de Conti*, du 29.

— *See also Artois, C. P. d', and others.* Mémoire adressé au roi. 1788.

— COMMENTAIRE roturier sur le discours adressé par le prince de Conti à Monseigneur, frère du roi. 1789.

— DURAND, C. H. Notice sur le prince de Conti. (*In his* Détails particuliers sur la journée du 10 août 1792. 1822.)

— GAURAN, P. Rapport sur la pétition des créanciers de Bourbon-Conti. 1797.

— PORTRAIT du prince de Conti; acrostiche.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 21h. p. 1. Port, beneath which is the legend: — "J'ai trahi mon Père, ma Femme, mes Parents, L'état et mon Roi."

— Le RETOUR des hirondelles et de nos princes fugitifs, précédé en Galilée par Salomé Conti, etc. 1790.

**Contre** la multiplicité et le danger des brochures; par l'auteur de l'écrit intitulé: *Je ne suis point de l'avis de tout le monde.*

n. p. 1789. 20h. pp. 44.

**Convention nationale.** *See France—Convention nationale.*

**Convoi**, service et enterrement de [*sic*] très-hauts, très-puissants seigneurs Foulon et Berthier de Sauvigny, morts subitement en place de Grève, et enterrés à leur paroisse.

[Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15.

**Cooper, Thomas, and Watt, James.** Discours de Cooper et Watt, députés de la Société constitutionnelle de Manchester, à la Société des amis de la constitution, à Paris, le 13 avril 1792; avec la réponse du président [Carra].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 5. An address of sympathy and congratulation.

**Copie** d'une lettre à M. le baron de St. Julien, chambellan du roi de Prusse, à Berlin. Paris, 28 mai 1799.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 14. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

**Copies** of letters from the army of Bonaparte in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet of Nelson; with an English translation. 2d ed.

London, 1798-9. 21h. 2 v. in 1.

**Corancez, Louis Alexandre Olivier de.** De J. J. Rousseau. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvii.)

"Extrait du *Journal de Paris*, nos 251, 256, 258, 259, 260 et 261 de l'an VI."

**Corbeau de Saint Albin, P. L. A. de, and Trie.** Rapport à la Société des amis de la constitution de Valence, de leur mission dans le ci-devant Comtat-Venaissin. (*In Tissot.* Suite des éclaircissements sur les événements d'Avignon. 1791.)

**Corbel, Vincent Claude.** Convention nationale. Opinion du 16 jan. 1793, dans le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2. In favor of detention during the continuance of the war.

— *See also Blaux, L., and others.* Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Ecossais, à leurs collègues. 1794.

[**Corberon and others.**] Pétition patriotique adressée à l'Assemblée nationale, et soumise à l'examen des 60 districts.

Paris, [1790]. 21h. pp. 12. Imploring the Assembly to restore order and deal with the finances. Signed by Corberon and 31 others.

**Corbonnier, défenseur officieux.** État du procès de Jean Baptiste Talvande et Louis Fontaine, détenus dans les prisons de Rouen.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 4. A denunciation of the action of the *Tribunal de Cassation* in regard to the case of Talvande and Fontaine.

**Corday d'Armant, Marie Anne Charlotte de.** CHÉRON DE VILLIERS, P. T. Marie Anne Charlotte de Corday d'Armont. 1865.

— ESQUIROS, A. C. Corday. 1841.

— HUARD, A. Mémoires sur C. Corday. 1866.

— MONTEYREMAR, H. C. de Corday. 1862.

— PARIS, *dépt. de — Conseil général.* Extrait du procès-verbal, 21 juillet 1793.

Ordering the printing and distribution of a libellous description of Charlotte Corday.

— VATEL, C., *editor.* Charlotte de Corday et les Girondins; pièces. 1864-72.

**Cordeliers, Club des.** Rapport sur les événements de la guerre de la Vendée, et le plan d'oppression dirigé contre les chauds républicains; fait à la société des Cordeliers par Momoro.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h, pp. 50.

**Coren-Fustier, Simon Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h, pp. 8. Advocating the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur la vente faite au cit. Fabre d'un domaine national dit domaine de Chessy.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 22h, pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la revente par folle-enchère, fait au nom du comité des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h, pp. 4.

**Cormeré, Guillaume François Mahi, baron de.** Discours aux citoyens français. (*In Favras, T. M. de.* Testament. 1790.)

— Mémoire sur les finances et sur le crédit; pour servir de suite aux recherches et considérations nouvelles sur les finances.

Paris, 1789. 21h, pp. 176.

**Cornet, Matthieu Augustin, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours à l'occasion de la fête de la fondation de la république; 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 8 [23 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h, pp. 11.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours à l'occasion de la fête du 18 fructidor; 18 fructidor an 7 [4 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h, pp. 10.

**Cornudet de Chomettes, Joseph, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du 8 ventôse, relative au renouvellement du cinquième sortant du tribunal de cassation; 14 ventôse an 6 [4 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h, pp. 4.

**Coroller du Moustoir and others.** Adresse au peuple breton des villes et campagnes de la part de leurs députés à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1789. 21h, pp. 16. Signed by Coroller and 58 others.

**Correspondance** d'un habitant de Paris avec ses amis, sur les événements de 1789-91. *See Escherny, F. L. d'.*

**Correspondance** de l'armée avignonnaise, assiégeant Carpentras; du camp de Monteux, le 4 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h, pp. 28.

**Correspondance** originale des émigrés, ou les émigrés peints par eux-mêmes.

Paris, 1873. 21h, 2 v. in 1. "Cette correspondance, déposée aux archives de la Convention nationale, est cette prise par l'avant-garde du Gén. Kellerman à Longwy et à Verdun, dans le porte-feuille de Monsieur, & dans celui de M. Ostome, secrétaire de M. de Calonne." *Note on t.-p.*

**Correspondance** trouvée le 2 floréal an 5, à Offembourg, dans les fourgons du général Klinglin, général-major de l'armée autrichienne et chargé de la correspondance secrète de cette armée.

Paris, an 6 [1798]. 22h, 2 v.

**Correspondances** d'Angleterre et de Bruxelles. [Projet d'établissement pour un grand prince.]

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h, pp. 13. The words in brackets are from the caption. "Pamphlet contre le duc d'Orléans. On veut l'élire roi des galériens." *Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.*

**Corse.** *See Corsica.*

**Corsica.** BUTTAFOCO, M. Discours. 1789.

In denunciation of Paoli, and on the state of Corsica.

— LOUIS XVI. Lettre pour la convocation des États-généraux, et règlement pour l'isle de Corse. 1789.

— *Assemblée générale des trois ordres.* Discours prononcé à l'ouverture de l'Assemblée générale des trois ordres de l'isle de Corse, par M. de Fransceschi, président, le 18 mai 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Bastia? 1789.] 20h, pp. 15.

**Cortois de Balore, Pierre Marie Madeleine, évêque de Nîmes.** Opinion sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale; 31 oct. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

**Cossé, Augustin Marie Paul Pétronille Timoléon de, duc de Brissac.** *See Brissac.*

**Cossigny.** Finances. Réflexions sur le plan d'une banque territoriale, par le cit. Ferrières.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h, pp. 16.

**Cotentin, bailliage du.** Opinion de plusieurs députés du bailliage du Cotentin, sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 2 nov. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, xii. 1801.)

— *Noblesse.* *See Achard de Bonvouloir-Loyauté, L. R. C., and others.* Compte rendu par les députés de la noblesse, and Protestation contre le décret du 19 juin 1790.

**Côtes du Nord, dépt. des.** LE CARPENTIER, J. B. Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de La Manche, et autres environnans. 1794.

**Coulanges, dépt. de la Nièvre.** BOULLÉ, J. P. Rapport sur un message du Directoire exécutif relative à la demande des habitants de Coulanges d'être distraits de la commune de Nevers. 1797.

Le coup d'équinoxe. *See Peltier, J. G.*

**Coup-d'œil** rapide ou notice historique sur les assemblées des États-généraux du royaume, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie.

Amsterdam, 1788. 19h, pp. 152. In vol. lettered *Des États-généraux de France.*

**Coup d'œil** sur la journée du 13 vendémiaire et ses suites.

Neuchâtel, 1796. 21h, pp. 31.

**Coup-d'œil utile.** *See M., P. D. C.*

**Coupé, Jean Marie.** Convention nationale. De l'éducation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h, pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. De l'hivernage, du labour d'automne, de la brousse ou carie du bled.

n. t.-p. Paris, [1795]. 22h, pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. De l'instruction littéraire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Conv[ention] natio[nale]. Des écoles du peuple, ou des premières écoles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— [Convention nationale.] Rapport sur le maximum de prix à établir pour les denrées et marchandises de première nécessité, fait au nom de la commission des subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Suite de l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Couppé, Gabriel Hyacinthe.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale sur les réclamations de plusieurs communes du dépt. du Nord, qui demandent à être distraites du canton de Séclin, pour en former un autre, dont Phalempin seroit le chef-lieu; 4 brumaire an 6 [25 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— and others. Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses faites par Couppé, Mathieu et Lehardy durant leur mission dans le département de la Sarthe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Cour de cassation.** See **France—Cour de cassation.**

La **cour plénière**, héroï-tragi-comédie. See **Duvevriier, H. N. M.**

**Courbe, Charles.** Promenades historiques à travers les rue de Nancy au 18<sup>e</sup> siècle, à l'époque révolutionnaire et de nos jours.

Nancy, 1883. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]+470+[1]. Map.

**Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gustave.** L'héritage de la révolution : questions constitutionnelles.

Paris, 1872. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11+323.

**Courier français:** nos. 166, 167 [15, 16 June 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 nos.

**Courier.** See also **Courrier.**

[**Cournand, Antoine de.**] Le mariage des prêtres, ou récit de ce qui s'est passé à trois séances des Assemblées générales du district de Saint Étienne du Mont, où l'on a agité la question du mariage des prêtres . . .

[Paris,] 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 96.

**Cournil, Étienne.** PARIS, dépt. de—*Tribunal criminel.* Jugement qui condamne E. Cournil à la peine de déportation. 1795.

**Courrejoles.** Supplément au précis d'un projet intitulé: *Vues sur la liquidation de la dette publique.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

Le **courrier de Provence.** Nos. 1, 2+[1]-350; 2 mai 1789—30 sept. 1791.

Paris, 1789-91. 20<sup>h</sup>. 352 nos. in 17 v. Prefixed are two letters by Mirabeau entitled *États-généraux*, and dated 2 and 5 May 1789. The first 19 nos. of the *Courrier* bear the titles *Lettre du comte de Mirabeau à ses commettans*, *Seconde lettre*, *Troisième lettre*, etc. The set is complete.

— *Same.* Tomes i-vi; nos. 1-117; juillet 1789-13 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789-90.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 117 nos. in 6 v. Imperfect, wanting nos. 104-108, 110-115, and all after 117.

Le **courrier de Versailles** à Paris et de Paris à Versailles. Nos. 1-101; 5 juillet-17 oct. 1789.

[Paris?] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Edited by Gorsas.

— *Same.* No. 13; 20 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 193-208. Describing the king's visit to Paris.

**Courrier.** See also **Courier.**

**Courson, Aurélien de.** Du caractère de la guerre civile en Bretagne durant la période révolutionnaire.

Paris, 1846. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

**Courtois, Edme Bonaventure.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours; 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1791].

Paris, an 5 [1797]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Retiring address (*discours d'ordre*) to the newly-elected deputies. Appended is Regnier's reply.

— Couplets pour la fête donnée aux généraux Bonaparte et Moreau, dans le temple de la victoire, le 15 brumaire an 8 [6 Nov. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Précis de ce qui s'est passé dans le département de l'Aube pendant la tenue de l'assemblée électorale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen des papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses complices; 16 nivôse [5 Jan. 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 408.

**Courtretost, en Perche.** Procès-verbal des députés de la paroisse de Courtretost, à l'assemblée du bailliage de Chartres, 2 mars 1789, contenant les pouvoirs donnés à ces députés.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Couthon, Georges.** L'aristocrate converti, comédie. (*In his* Correspondance. 1872.)

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Against appeal to the people. Official ed.

— *Same.*

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. Unofficial reprint, issued by order of the Jacobin society.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, dans la séance du 10 prairial an 2 [29 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Dealing with the need for stricter regulations in regard to members of the convention *en mission*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le tribunal révolutionnaire, fait au nom du comité de salut public; 22 prairial an 2 [10 June 1794]. Décret qui l'a suivi, par forme d'instruction.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Correspondance; suivie de l'Aristocrate converti, comédie de Couthon.

Paris, 1872. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 390+[1]. One of an ed. of 115 copies.

— Discours prononcé à la séance des Jacobins du 1<sup>er</sup> pluviôse an 2 [20 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the English constitution.

— Discours. (*In Jullien, M. A.* Adresse lue au nom des jacobins. 1794.)

On belief in a Supreme Being.

— Réflexions sur l'assassinat de Collot-d'Herbois. (*In Barère de Vieuzac, B.* Rapport sur l'assassinat de Collot-d'Herbois. 1794.)

— See also **Goupilleau, P. C. A., and others.** Compte rendu. 1795.

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre, Couthon, etc. 1794.

**Couturier, Jean Pierre.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret relatifs aux circonstances, tendant au maintien de l'abondance dans les vivres jusqu'à la récolte.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Recapitulation du compte déposé par Couturier relatif à la mission qu'il a eue dans les départemens de la Meurthe, de la Moselle et du Bas-Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Supplément au rapport de Couturier et Dentzel, députés-commissaires de la Convention aux départemens de la Meurthe, de la Moselle et du Bas-Rhin; rédigé par Couturier; 3 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 275.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre sur la vente des biens des cultes en général, qui sont restés invendus; 13 thermidor an 6 [31 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 7.

[Crachet, Robert F.] Appel aux principes [ou première lettre de Robert Crachet].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 32. On the elections in the Pas-de-Calais, and the law of the 22 floréal. The words in brackets are from the caption.

**Crane, Thomas Frederick, and Brun, Samuel Jacques, editors.** Tableaux de la révolution française; an historical French reader, with notes; with an introduction by A. D. White.

N. Y., etc. 1884. 17x13. pp. 13+311.

**Crassous, Paulin.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant sa mission dans les départemens de Seine-et-Oise et Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

— DUCHESNE DIT DUQUESNE, (*pseud.*). Duchesne dit Duquesne au cit. Crassous. 1795.

**Crénière, Jean Baptiste.** [Assemblée nationale.] Extrait de quelques observations sur la constitution d'un peuple, lu dans la séance du 31 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Créqui, Renée Caroline de Froulay, marquise de.** SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. La marquise de Créqui. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, xii.)

**Créqui, Charles de, soi-disant marquis de Bourbon-Montmorency.**

— Une grande victime du despotisme à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Mémoire pour servir d'observations dans l'affaire de Charles de Bourbon-Montmorency. On y trouve aussi un abrégé de son infortunée vie.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 38.

— Pétition et pièces présentées à l'Assemblée nationale, le 13 nov. 1791, par Charles de Bourbon-Montmorency, connu sous le nom d'Alexandre de Créquy, détenu 46 ans en différentes prisons.

Paris, [1791]. 22h. pp. 71.

— See also **Foudras, A., and Créqui, C. de.** Pétition à la Convention nationale. 1793.

— ALBERT. Vérités effrayantes concernant Charles de Créquy, né de Bourbon-Montmorency. 1791.

**Cressy, de.** Essai sur les mœurs, ou point de constitution durable sans mœurs, par M. D. C. [M. de Cressy].

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. [1]+159.

**Crétet, Emmanuel.** Corps législatif. Conseil

des anciens. Rapport sur la contribution foncière de l'an 4; 30 prairial an 4 [17 June 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Crétineau-Joly, Jacques.** L'église romaine en face de la révolution. 3e éd.

Paris, 1861. 19h. 2 v. Ports.

**Creuse, département de la.** DUVAL, L. Archives révolutionnaires du département de la Creuse. 1875.

**Creuzé, Michael Pascal.** See **Creuzé-Pascal.**

**Creuzé-Latouche, Jacques Antoine.** Assemblée nationale. Opinion au sujet du jardin des plantes et des académies.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Avis motivé sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2. In favor of the detention of Louis till the peace and his subsequent banishment.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur l'article du projet de constitution qui astreint pour l'avenir les jeunes citoyens à savoir lire, écrire et exercer une profession mécanique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur le projet relatif aux moyens de réprimer la license des écrits; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 22.

— LANJUNAIS, J. D. Observation faite à la suite du rapport de Creuzé-Latouche, sur la loi en forme d'instruction relative aux élections. 1797.

**Creuzé-Pascal, Michel.** Convention nationale. Compte au sujet de sa mission en qualité de commissaire près l'armée de l'ouest.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. p. i.

Le **cri** de douleur.

[Paris, 1789.] 18h. pp. 5. A lament for the dismissal of Necker, 12 July 1789.

Le **cri** de la douleur. See **Peltier, J. G.**

Le **cri** des familles, ou discussion d'une motion faite par Lecointre. See **Morellet, A.**

Le **cri** des rentiers.

[Paris, 1792?] 21h. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

Le **cri** général de 1789. See **Vergnaud.**

Les **crimes** constitutionnels de France, ou la dissolution française décrétée par l'Assemblée dite nationale constituante, 1789-91, acceptée par l'esclave Louis XVI le 14 sept. 1791.

Paris, 1792. 21h. pp. 8+264. Frontisp.

Les **crimes** du Châtelet. See **Marcandier, R.**

Les **cris** du malheureux Louis XVI au peuple François, depuis son emprisonnement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Croker, John Wilson.** Essays on the early period of the French revolution.

Lond., 1857. 23h. pp. 10+577. Wdcts. Reprinted from the Quarterly Review, with additions and corrections.

*Contents* :—Thiers' histories.—Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette.—The journeys to Varennes and Brussels, June, 1791.—On the 20th June and 10th Aug. 1792.—The captivity in the Temple.—Robespierre.—The revolutionary tribunals.—The guillotine.

**Cubières de Palmézeaux, Michel de.** Le calendrier républicain; poème, avec la traduction en italien mise à côté du texte; suivi de 36 hymnes civiques, etc.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 20h. pp. 181.

- Culte** de la raison. Hymne à la nature, *etc.*  
n. t.-p. [Strasbourg,] n. d. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- Curé, Pierre.** PARIS — *Châtelet*. Jugement qui condamne Pierre Curé. 1790.  
Les curés de Dauphiné à leurs confrères, les recteurs de Bretagne.  
n. p. 1789. 80. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25.
- Curt.** Motion au nom des colonies réunies. [27 nov. 1789.]  
Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Demanding a committee for the colonies.
- Cusset, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. An account of his mission to the army of the Moselle.
- Convention nationale. Projet de décret.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the division of the land, the condition and rights of citizens, primary assemblies, and administrative bodies.
- Convention nationale. Projet de décret à classer dans la nouvelle constitution et à décréter provisoirement, vû l'urgence des cas.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Dealing with questions relating to the army, monopolies, stock-jobbing, supplies, *etc.*
- Convention nationale. Projet relatif aux droits de l'homme.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- Cusset, dépt. de l'Allier.** Justification des habitants de la commune et canton de Cusset, sur la prétendue persécution exercée envers les patriotes, *etc.*  
n. t.-p. [1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.
- Cussy, Gabriel de.** [Assemblée nationale.] Opinion à la séance du 5 mai 1791.  
Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On a motion to authorize the issue of assignats for 5 livres.
- [Assemblée nationale.] Opinion sur la fabrication de la monnoie de billon; 29 août 1790.  
Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.
- Custine, Adam Philippe, comte de.** SUR la proposition du premier ministre des finances, relative à la caisse d'escompte; d'après la discussion de la proposition de Custine. 1789.
- Cygnès, Île des.** See PARIS — *Île des Cygnès*.
- D \* \* \*** député extraordinaire. See **Barère de Vieuzac, B.**
- D . . . . . s, M.** See **Deschiens, A.**
- D., P. S. M. l'H. S.** Correctif à la gloire de Bonaparte, ou lettre à ce général.  
Venise, an 6 [1797]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.
- D. de V., M.** See **Duchesne, L. H.**
- D . . . . y.** La confédération générale des fidèles, et leur réunion au tombeau de Louis Seize.  
n. t.-p. [Paris,] n. d. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Contre la fête de l'anniversaire du 21 janvier." MS. note.
- Dabney, Richard Heath.** The causes of the French revolution.  
N. Y., 1888. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7 + [2] + 297.
- Dabray, Joseph Séraphin.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de la commune d'Orthez, département des Basses-Pyrénées; 2 prairial an 5 [21 May 1797].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport et projet de résolution présentés au nom d'une commission spéciale; séance du 5 frimaire an 6 [25 Nov. 1797].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the administration of the park at Brussels.

- See also **Hecquet and others.** Les représentans du peuple détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes, à la Convention. [1794.]
- Daignan, Guillaume.** Réflexions d'un citoyen sur ce qui intéresse le plus essentiellement le bonheur de tous les ordres de la société.  
Paris, [1791]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 79.
- Dampmartin, Anne Henri, vicomte de.** Mémoires sur divers événemens de la révolution et de l'émigration.  
Paris, 1825. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.
- *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiii.)
- Dandenac, Jacques, dit le jeune.** Convention nationale. Opinion dans l'affaire de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. "Par mesure de sûreté générale, bannissement de Louis et de toute sa famille du territoire français." MS. note.
- Dandré, Antoine Balthazar Joseph, baron.** See **Papiers saisis à Bareuth.** [1802.]
- ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE. Grands discours par Robespierre et Danton contre d'André, *etc.* 1791.
- Danican, Auguste.** Appel au peuple français de la loi du 23 messidor an 7, relative à la répression du brigandage et des assassinats dans l'intérieur.  
n. t.-p. [Hambourg, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Signed Danican. In vol. lettered *Révolution française, 27.*
- Danton, Georges Jacques.** Oeuvres; recueillies et annotées par A. Vermorel.  
Paris, [1866]. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 316.
- [—] Aux tribunaux.  
Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. On the revolution of the 10th Aug., *etc.* Dated Paris, le 19 août 1792, and signed *Le ministre de la justice.*
- *Same.*
- n. t.-p. 23X17. pp. 7.
- Discours prononcé au Conseil général de la Commune, [20 Jan. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Contains Pétion's answer.
- Grands discours en entier, prononcés au club des Jacobins, par Robespierre et Danton, contre Bailli, la Fayette, d'André, et autres députés accusés d'avoir favorisé la fuite du roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.
- See also **Lacroix, J. F. de, and others.** Rapport. 1793.  
On their mission.
- AVENEL, G. Danton et les positivistes religieux. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)
- BAKER, H. B. Danton. (*In his* French society. 1874. ii.)
- BOUGEART, A. Danton. 1861.
- DUBOST, A. Danton et les massacres de septembre. 1884.
- DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Danton, *etc.* 1794.
- ROBINET, J. F. E. Danton; mémoire sur sa vie privée. 1884.
- Le procès des Dantonistes d'après les documents. 1879.
- SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE C. Danton. (*In his* Documents relatifs à la révolution. 1873.)
- ST. JUST, L. A. DE R. DE. Rapport contre Fabre d'Eglantine, Danton, *etc.* 1794.
- Daoust, E. S. M.** See **Duhem, P. J.** Comptes rendus par Duhem, Daoust, *etc.*, des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions. 1795.

[**Dareau.**] Réflexions des maîtres tailleurs de Paris sur le projet de supprimer les jurandes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 26×20. pp. 15.

**Darmaing, Jean Baptiste.** VADIER, M. G. A. Réponse à la dénonciation de Darmaing. 1794.

**Darracq, François Balthazar.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur la liberté de la presse; le 29 ventôse an 4 [18 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport; 11 fructidor an 4 [28 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 3. Proposing the separation of various united cantons.

**Darsy, F. I.** Amiens et le département de la Somme pendant la révolution; épisodes historiques tirés des documents administratifs.

Amiens, 1878-83. 23h. 2 v. Vol. 1 wanting.

**Dartigoeyte or Dartigouy, Pierre Armand.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée 3 janvier 1793, sur la défense de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir, si Louis XVI peut être jugé; comment et par qui il doit être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 20. "Ce discours fut prononcé à la séance des Jacobins le 12 novembre 1792; il devait l'être également à la Convention nationale; mais un décret du 13 changea l'ordre de la discussion, en isolant les questions proposées par le comité de législation." In favor of trial of Louis by a special tribunal.

[**Dastin, Charles, and Lauraguais, L. L. F., comte de.**] Opinion du censeur sur la conjuration du 30.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 7.

**Dauban, Charles Aimé.** La démagogie en 1793 à Paris, ou histoire, jour par jour, de l'année 1793.

Paris, 1868. 25h. pp. 21 + [2] + 644. Plates.

— Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution d'après les relations des contemporains; avec des notes et une introduction.

Paris, 1870. 24h. pp. 30 + [2] + 483 + [1].

*Principal contents:*—Introduction.—Les prisons de Paris avant la révolution: extrait d'un manuscrit inédit.—**Jourgniac Saint-Méard, F. de.** Mon agonie de trente-huit heures.—**Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A.** La visite domiciliaire chez Beaumarchais.—**Morellet, A.** La commune de Paris.—**Riouffe, H.** Mémoires d'un détenu.—[**Coissin.**] La Conciergerie.—Le Luxembourg: tableau fait par un suspect arrêté en frimaire an 2.—Pélégie.—**Beugnot** à la Conciergerie.—**Beaulieu** à la Conciergerie et au Luxembourg.—**Coittant.** Les Madelonnettes.—Maison d'arrêt de Port Libre.—Maison d'arrêt des Carmes.—Saint Lazare.—**Roucher** à Saint Lazare.—[**Coissin.**] La Mairie, la Force, le Plessis.—**Gallais, J. P.** Dialogues des morts.—Les prisonniers de la Force.—Les journalistes de la réaction thermidorienne.

—, *editor.* Mémoires inédits de Pétion et mémoires de Buzot et de Barbaroux.

Paris, 1866. 24h. pp. 76 + 544. Ports and fac-sim.

*Contents:*—**Dauban, C. A.** Introduction.—**Buzot, F. N. L.** Aux amis de la vérité: mémoires.—**Pétion, J.** Mémoires.—**Barbaroux, C. J. M.** Jeunesse de Barbaroux: documents inédits.—Mémoires.—Appendix aux Mémoires de Barbaroux: correspondance, etc.; derniers jours de Buzot, Pétion, Barbaroux.—**Pétion, J.** Notice sur Brissot.

—, *editor.* See **Roland de la Platière, M. J. P., mme. de.** Lettres choisies. 1867.

**Daubermesnil, François Antoine.** Sur le projet de la fête à célébrer pour le succès des armes de la liberté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 4.

**Daudenac jeune.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Daudenac jeune, envoyé en mission près l'armée des Côtes de la Rochelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

**Daudet, Ernest.** Histoire des conspirations royalistes du midi sous la révolution (1790-1793). Paris, 1881. 19h. pp. 6 + 335 + [1]. Maps.

**Daujon.** Discours prononcé dans le temple de la reconnaissance le 10 août an 7 [1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 19h. pp. 8. An anniversary address.

**Daugy.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Daunou, Jean Claude François.** See **Dus-saulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants détenus à Port-Libre à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Daunou, Pierre Claude François.** Convention nationale. Considérations sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Discours prononcé au nom de la commission des onze, 21 messidor an 3 [9 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4. On the suppression of districts.

— Convention nationale. Observations sur la manière de discuter la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Complément de [son] opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 16. In favor of the banishment of Louis.

— Convention nationale. Projet de règlement sur l'organisation du Corps législatif, présenté au nom de la commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités de salut publique et de sûreté générale, 21 fructidor an 3 [7 Sept. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6. Against certain central committees proposed by the clubs, etc.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les récompenses à distribuer aux savans et aux artistes, présenté au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances, 27 germinal an 3 [16 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 0.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur la proposition de déclarer la patrie en danger; 27 fructidor an 7 [13 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours pour l'anniversaire de la fondation de la république; 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 11.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur l'anniversaire du 18 fructidor; 18 fructidor an 6 [4 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale sur



la répression des délits de la presse, 5 frimaire an 5 [25 Nov. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 30.

— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Convention nationale. (*In Barrière and Lescure. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xii. 1848.*)

— Rapport sur l'organisation générale de l'instruction publique. (*In Hippeau, C., editor. L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.*)

— Vues rapides sur l'organisation de la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 26.

—, *editor. See Chenier, M. J. de. Oeuvres posthumes, précédées d'une notice par Daunou. 1824.*

**Dauphiné.** Assemblée des trois ordres de la province de Dauphiné, du 21 juillet 1788, au château de Vizille.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 7.

— Les curés de Dauphiné à leurs confrères, les recteurs de Bretagne.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 25.

— Les incendiaires du Dauphiné, ou les ennemis des grands.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7.

— Lettre au roi par les trois ordres de la province de Dauphiné sur les États-généraux, [8 Nov. 1788].

n. t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 16. Written by Mounier.

— Lettre écrite par plusieurs citoyens du clergé, de la noblesse et des communes de Dauphiné à MM. les syndics-généraux des États de Béarn.

n. t.-p. [Grenoble, 1788?] 22h. pp. 8. Signed by Anglès and twenty more—last of all by Mounier, "secrétaire des trois ordres."

— Plan pour la formation des États du Dauphiné, arrêté et rédigé par les États à Romans, 14 sept. 1788.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 16. Proposed by Mounier.

— Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée générale des trois ordres de la province de Dauphiné, tenue à Romans, [Sept. 1788].

Grenoble, 1788. 22h. pp. 163.

— Représentations des trois ordres de la province de Dauphiné, du 22 juillet 1788, [au roi].

n. t.-p. 24×19. pp. 11. MS. copy.

— *See also Grenoble.*

— BRUN, J. A., *abbé.* Le point de ralliement des citoyens françois. 1789.

— Les LYONNOIS, sauveurs des Dauphinois. 1789.

— OBSERVATIONS SUR les principes de la constitution des États de Dauphiné. 1788.

— *Parlement. See Grenoble—Parlement.*

**Dauphiny.** *See Dauphiné.*

**Dautriche, J. S.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

[Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3. An account of his mission in the northern parts of the territories of the republic.

**David, Jacques Louis.** Convention nationale. Discours prononcé le 29 mars 1793, en offrant un tableau de sa composition représentant Michel Lepeletier au lit de mort.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Plan de la fête à l'Être Suprême qui doit être célébrée le 20 prairial. (*In Robespierre, M. M. I. de. Rapport sur*

les rapports des idées religieuses et morales avec les principes republicains. 1794.)

— Convention nationale. Rapport [au nom du comité d'instruction publique].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. "Monument à la gloire du peuple français triomphant du despotisme et de la superstition : sur le monument et sur son ordonnance." MS. note.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et décret sur la fête de la réunion républicaine du 10 août, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Official copy.

— Détail des cérémonies qui doivent avoir lieu pour la fédération du 10 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Unofficial reprint of the foregoing.

[—] Ordre et marche de la fête de l'unité et de l'indivisibilité de la république qui aura lieu le 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Unofficial reprint of all save a few introductory and closing paragraphs of the foregoing.

[—] Ordre, marche et détail des cérémonies pour la fédération du 10 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Identical in contents with the foregoing.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique en mémoire des victoires des armées françaises, et notamment à l'occasion de la prise de Toulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de l'instruction publique pour l'explication de la médaille frappée en commémoration de la réunion civique du 10 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la fête héroïque pour les honneurs du Panthéon à décerner aux jeunes Barra et Viala; 23 messidor an 2 [11 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 14.

— LECOINTRE, L. Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. 1794.

**David, Jean Michel.** Pétition contenant dénonciation pour J. M. David.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 22. Appended is his reply.

**David, Toussaint Bernard Éméric.** *See Éméric-David, T. B.*

**De l'acquittement** des intérêts de la dette publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 16.

**De l'autorité** de Montesquieu dans la révolution présente. *See Grouvelle, P. A.*

**De l'esprit** du clergé dans les États-généraux; essai suivi de quelques observations sur le Mémoire des princes.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 23.

**De l'état** politique et économique de la France sous sa constitution de l'an III. *See Vaughan, B.*

**De l'impôt** territorial en nature chez les Romains.

Paris, 1787. 22h. pp. 43.

**De l'influence** de la philosophie sur les forfaits de la révolution. *See Bernardi, J. E. D.*

**De l'influence** des femmes dans l'ordre civil et politique.

Eleuthéropolis [Paris?], 1789. 22h. pp. 54.

**De la chambre** des pairs. *See Lucius Verus.*



**De la communication** entre le Corps législatif et le Directoire, par rapport à la partie diplomatique. Paris, 1797. 22h. pp. 29.

**De la convocation** de la prochaine tenue des États-généraux en France.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 59.

**De la force publique.** See **Guibert, J. A. H. de.**

**De la formation** des États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 16.

**De la nécessité** d'établir et de percevoir l'impôt territorial en nature.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 43.

**De la nécessité** de rétablir en France le clergé et les corps ecclésiastiques et religieux; par l'auteur des Réflexions sur le désavantages et les pertes immenses du tiers-état dans la révolution de France.

Paris, 1792. 21h. pp. 62.

**De la philosophie** ancienne et moderne: 9me leçon; conspiration des philosophes modernes, contre tous les gouvernemens.

n. t.-p. 22h. pp. [197]—308 of vol. ii. Closing sheets of a work of unknown authorship bearing this title.

**De la religion.** See **Jauffret, G. J. A. J.**

[**Debauve, B. S. L.**] L'horoscope de l'Angleterre.

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22h. pp. 62.

**Debourge, J. C. A.** Avis aux électeurs des assemblées du 21 avril 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 14.

— **BARBAROUX, C. J. M., and others.** Quelques-uns des mensonges de Debourge dans ses observations sur l'affaire d'Arles dévoilés. 1792.

— **ANTONELLE, P. A.** Supplément aux observations sur le rapport de Debourge relatif à la ville d'Arles. 1792.

**Debourges, Jean.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; le 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2. Against the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— *Same.*

Melun, 22h. pp. [3]. Unofficial edition, printed with Rousset de Folmon, J. W., *Avis définitif*, 1792.

**Debrange, François Emmanuel.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant Letellier, Debrange, etc. 1793.

**Debry, Jean Antoine Joseph.** [Assemblée nationale (législative).] Rapport sur les honneurs à rendre à la mémoire de J. G. Simonneau, maire d'Étampes, fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, et décret du 18 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Considération additionnelle à l'opinion émise sur la liberté de la presse; séance du 28 ventôse an 4.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question: Le ci-devant roi sera-t-il jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8. In favor of a trial of Louis.

— Convention nationale. Sur les questions élevées dans l'affaire de Louis XVI; le 7 janvier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of the retention of the royal family as hostages till the peace.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours prononcé le 24 ventôse an 4<sup>e</sup> [14 March 1796], sur l'exécution de l'article 355 de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 20. On the liberty of the press.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre sur la célébration d'une fête consacrée à la souveraineté du peuple; 11 pluviôse an 6 [30 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion sur le message du Directoire du 10 frimaire; séance du 10 frimaire an 5 [30 Nov. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 4. On the successes of the army in Italy. The appended message is signed P. Barras.

— [Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents.] Second rapport fait au nom de la commission des institutions républicaines [16 nivôse an 6 (5 Jan. 1798)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 37.

— Discours. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse. 1798.)

— Idées élémentaires pour asseoir une constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— [Letter giving details of the outrage at Rastadt.] (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message [16 floréal] 1799.)

— Narré fidèle du forfait commis à Rastadt. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message [25 floréal] 1799.)

— *Same.* Assassination des ministres français à Rastadt: narré fidèle.

Broadside in 2 sheets 46×59 each.

— **NOBLET.** Discours [on the escape of Debry at Rastadt]. 1799.

— See also **Bonnier d'Arco, A. É. L. A., and others.** Geheime Briefschaften. 1799.

— See also **Loisel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne à la Convention. 1793.

— See also **Rastadt, congress of.**

**Dechézeaux, Achilles.** See **Dechézeaux, G.** Pétition, lue par Achilles Dechézeaux. 1795.

**Dechézeaux, Généviève, née Vatable.** Pétition, lue par Achilles Dechézeaux, à la barre de la Convention nationale, à la séance du 29 germinal an 3 [18 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4. Petition for the restitution of property seized on the execution of her husband, Gustave Dechézeaux. Appended are *Réponse de Boissy d'Anglas, président*, and *Décret [de la Convention nationale]*.

**Dechézeaux, Pierre Charles Daniel Gustave, dit de la Flotte.** Convention nationale. Encore une opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; du 10 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. Against the trial by the Convention.

**Dechristé, Louis.** Douai pendant la révolution (1789-1802); ouvrage composé exclusivement de documents inédits.

Paris, etc., 1880. 25h. pp. 31+787.

**Déclaration** d'une partie de l'Assemblée nationale sur le décret concernant la religion. See **La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others.**

**Déclaration** d'une partie des députés aux États-généraux, touchant l'acte constitutionnel et l'état du royaume.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. [2]+66. Scission of the two hundred and ninety. D'Épréménil heads the list of signers.

**Déclaration** d'une partie des députés aux États-généraux sur l'acceptation donnée par le roi à l'acte constitutionnel. See **Beauharnais, F., and others.**

**Déclaration** d'une partie des députés aux États-

généraux, touchant l'acte constitutionnel. *See* **Eprémesnil, J. J. D. d', and others.**

**Déclaration** des droits de l'homme et du citoyen. *See* **Morel de Vindé, C. G.**

**Déclaration** solennelle des droits de l'homme. *See* **Varlet, J.**

**Déclarations** de 290 députés sur les décrets qui suspendent l'exercice de l'autorité royale. **Maury, J. S., and others.**

**Decomberousse, Benoît Michel.** *See* **Comberousse, B. M. de.**

**Découverte** d'un complot d'égorger l'Assemblée nationale et du projet de tenter une nouvelle fuite de Louis XVI, de sa femme et du Dauphin; extrait des Annales patriotiques.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Découverte** de l'assemblée nocturne tenue par le clergé cette nuit à la Sorbonne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Découverte** du plan des contre-révolutionnaires d'outre Rhin. *See* **Carra, J. L.**

**Découverte** importante, ou vues d'un citoyen sur une nouvelle monnaie [*sic*] offerte à la nation et à ses représentants.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Découverte** pour transporter les assignats d'une ville à une autre, sans courir les risques du brigand et en conservant à la poste tous ses avantages; présentée à l'Assemblée nationale le 10 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Decrétoit.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la proposition de faire deux milliards d'assignats forcés; 25 sept. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Décorateur, F. M. A. D. V., (pseud.).** Ah! les grands sots! ou réflexions sur les affaires du tems.

n. t.-p. [1771?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Against the Parlement.

**Dehon, François Louis, général.** Le citoyen Dedon, ci-devant commandant en chef l'artillerie à Landau, à la Convention nationale, aux comités de salut public, de sûreté générale et à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

**Défense** de Louis XVI. Discussion de toutes les charges connues à l'époque du 14 juillet [1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

Le **défenseur** de la constitution. Prospectus and nos. 1, 2, 5.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 pts. Edited by Robespierre.

*Contents*.—i. Exposition de mes principes.—Observations sur les moyens de faire utilement la guerre.—Réponse à Brissot et Guadet. ii. Sur la nécessité et la nature de la discipline militaire.—Nouvel attentat contre la liberté individuelle et contre les droits du peuple.—Emprisonnement de M. Le Cointre.—Observations sur un pamphlet.—Assemblée nationale [various decrees]. v. Sur un projet de rassembler une armée à Paris.—Sur le respect dû aux lois et aux autorités constituées.—Société des amis de la constitution, séance du 13 juin 1792.—Lettre de Strasbourg, 5 juin.—Lettre de Lecointre à Condorcet.

Le **défenseur** des vieilles institutions. Nos. 1-5, 22 juillet-19 août 1797.

Paris, 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. 5 nos.

**Defermon des Chapellières, Joseph, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Séance du 16 prairial an 4 [4 June 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Speech on the sale of ecclesiastical property in Belgium.

— Détails relatifs à l'affaire de Bretagne, donnés 10 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Defrance, Jean Claude.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le mode à adopter pour les élections des représentants de la nation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur quelques articles de la constitution projetée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Dégrouhette.** *See* **Pepin-Dégrouhette.**

**Delaisnes, Chrétien.** Les archives départementales du Nord pendant la révolution.

n. t.-p. [Lille? 1873.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 144.

**Deibelé.** *See* **Westermann, F. J., and others.,**

Le **déjeuner** du mercredi. *See* **Mirabeau, A. B. L. R. de.**

**Dejuigné, Antoine Éléonor Léon Leclerc.** *See* **Juigné.**

**Delaborde.** *See* **Laborde.**

**Delachapelle.** *See* **La Chapelle.**

**Delacoste.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport sur la troisième section à ajouter au tribunal criminel du département de la Seine; 15 nivôse an 4 [5 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Delacroix, du district des Blancs-manteaux.** Lettre aux Parisiens sur le meurtre de trois magistrats.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Delacroix, généalogiste de l'ordre de Malte.** Adresse de M. Delacroix, généalogiste de l'ordre de Malthe, à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la conservation de cet ordre en France.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Hommage à ma patrie; considérations sur la noblesse de France.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 46.

**Delacroix, Jacques Vincent.** Le spectateur français pendant le gouvernement révolutionnaire. Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12 + 416.

— Mémoire justificatif pour le citoyen Delacroix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Refutation of charge of royalism.

— Nouvelle preuves que l'auteur du *Spectateur français* [*i. e.* Delacroix] n'est pas royaliste.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 27.

— **ANTONELLE, P. A. D'.** Le contraste de sentiments, ou le citoyen Delacroix en présence d'un démocrate. 1795.

**Delacroix [de Constant], Charles.** Convention nationale. Bases constitutionnelles de l'établissement des communes, proposées par C. H. [*sic*] Delacroix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Delacroix.** *See also* **Lacroix.**

**Delaforêt.** *See* **Laforêt.**

**Delahaye, Jacques Charles Gabriel.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la nouvelle constitution proposée par la commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

— Convention nationale. Opinions sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Delamalle, Gaspard Gilbert.** Éloge de M. Tronchet prononcé le 14 avril 1806 dans la bibliothèque du Lycée Charlemagne.

Paris, 1806. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47.

**Delamarre, Antoine.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Delandine, Antoine François.** Des États-généraux; histoire des assemblées nationales en France.

Paris, 1788. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 279 + [1].

— Faut-il des assignats-monnaie? Opinion présentée le 3 sept. 1790 à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— *Same.* Assemblée nationale. Question: faut-il des assignats-monnaie?

22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Tableau des prisons de Lyon pour servir à l'histoire de la tyrannie. 1792-93.

Lyon, 1797. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 328 + 2. Frontisp.

**Delaplanche.** Plan d'organisation applicable à la constitution qui convient le mieux à la république française.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 103.

**Delaporte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur le mode de procéder en cas de prévarication des administrateurs dans leurs fonctions; au nom d'une commission; 27 germinal [16 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Delaporte, Sébastien.** [Report on the condition of Metz.] (*In Lamarque, F., and others.* Rapport. 1792.)

**Delarocché, Paul.** See **Lenormant, C., and others.** Médailles de la révolution française. 1858.

**Delattre.** Rapport sur les colonies, 7 mai 1791, au nom des comités de constitution, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Delaunay d'Angers, Joseph.** See **Launay, J. de.**

**Delaunay, Emmanuel Louis Henri, comte d'Antraigues.** See **Antraigues.**

**Delaunay, Pierre Marie, dit le jeune.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret fait et présenté au nom du comité de législation, sur la réclamation de Jean François Magenthies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Delavigne, président des électeurs de Paris.** Discours prononcé dans l'assemblée des représentants de la commune, en présentant à la ville la buste en marbre de M. Bailly, 8 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Delay d'Agier, Pierre Claude, comte.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom du comité pour l'aliénation des biens domaniaux et ecclésiastiques, sur les ventes de ces biens; avec les décrets rendus, le 14 mai 1790, sur cet objet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Delbée.** SAPINAUD. Notices sur quelques généraux vendéens. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Delbrel, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur les questions suivantes: Louis Capet peut-il être jugé? Par qui doit-il l'être?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

**Delcher, Joseph Étienne.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la défense faite dans sa mission à l'armée des Pyrénées-Occidentales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Against appeal to the people.

**Delecloy, Jean Baptiste Joseph.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité de sûreté générale, 28 floréal an 3 [17 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Proposing the establishment of a new market in Paris, to be called the Neuf-Thermidor. The proposal was adopted.

**Delescomere.** See **Lescomere.**

**Deleutre, J. A.** Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Relative to disturbances at Avignon on the occasion of the elections.

**Deleyre, Alexandre.** Convention nationale. Opinion contre l'appel au peuple, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question du jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Delfaut, député du clergé du Périgord.** See **Laporte and Delfaut.**

**Delisle de Moncel.** Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départements de la Meurthe, Moselle, Aisne, Meuse, Marne, etc.

Nancy, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62. Contains a supplement to the memoir.

**Delisle de Sales, Jean Baptiste Claude Isoard.** See **Lisle.**

**Delleville.** See **Philippe-Delleville.**

**Delley d'Agier.** See **Delay d'Agier.**

**Delmas, Jean François Bertrand.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du 4 germinal an 5, relative à l'établissement d'une lotterie national, sur la situation actuelle de la république et sur les principaux événements de la révolution française; séance du 25 germinal an 5 [14 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Rapport; 6 pluviôse an 6 [25 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. On the grant of national property to Boyer-Fonfrède.

— **DUHEM, P. J.** Comptes rendus par Duhem, Delmas, etc., des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions. 1795.

**Delneufcour, P. F. I.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Opinion relative à la résolution du 26 germinal an 7, qui accorde un délai de paiement aux acquéreurs des biens nationaux, d'après la loi du 9 vendémiaire an 6; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Delon, Alexandre.** De la navigation du Gardon, depuis Alais jusques à Nîmes.

n. t.-p. [Nîmes, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Pétition aux représentants composant la section de la navigation du comité des travaux publics de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Nîmes, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Map. On the proposed canal at Nîmes.

— Prospectus pour la construction d'un canal de dérivation et d'arrosage pour la ville de Nîmes et les campagnes voisines.

n. t.-p. [Nîmes, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

**Delorme, Jean Baptiste Michel.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur la réunion d'une section de la commune du Val-Dajol à la commune de Plombières; 16 frimaire an 6 [6 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3.

**Delort, Joseph.** Histoire de la détention des philosophes et des gens de lettres à la Bastille et à Vincennes.

Paris, 1829. 21h. 2 v. Plates.

**Delpierre.** De l'insuffisance de tous les modes d'allivrement et de dégrèvement.

[Paris, an 7 (1798-9).] 22h. pp. 26.

**Démaillot.** Argumentum ad hominem à l'au-teur du Domine salvum fac regem [Peltier].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 12.

**Demarivaux.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant Letellier, Demarivaux, etc. 1793.

**Demestre, J.** Exposé justificatif de J. Demestre, adjoint du général Delmas, commandant temporaire Landau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 22.

**Démeunier, Jean Nicolas.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport sur la convoca-tion de la première législature, fait au nom du comité de constitution, 27 mai 1791.

Pans, 1791. 22h. pp. 35. Tables.

Les **demoiselles** du Palais royal aux États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. A fictitious address?

**Démonstration** géométrique de la base sur la-quelle reposent les principes de la banque territo-riale. See **B** . . . .

**Demonville.** Vertus, esprit et grandeur du bon roi Louis XVI.

Paris, 1816. 17h. pp. [3]+212.

**Dénonciation** au directoire du département de Paris, contre un officier municipal, d'un fait arrivé à l'hôtel de ville, le 6 mai 1791, faite par nombre d'entrepreneurs de bâtimens à Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12.

**Dénonciation** au public et à l'Assemblée natio-nale, au sujet d'un particulier détenu à Charenton depuis trente ans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 6. On the case of La Roche.

**Dénonciation** d'un Languedocien à sa province.

Toulouse, 1789. 22h. pp. 28. A denunciation of the parle-mens, and especially of the Parlement of Toulouse.

**Dénonciation** de M. Le Brun, rapporteur du comité des finances, sur une injustice qu'il a com-mise, et qui cause la ruine de 4000 pères de familles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Dentzel, George Frédéric, baron.** Conven-tion nationale. Compte rendu par Dentzel des rec-ettes et dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses diverses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Dentzel envoyé en qualité de représentant du peuple pour l'organisation du district établi à Landau, et adjoint aux commissaires de l'armée du Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 62.

— Réponse sommaire aux calomnieux de ce citoyen Dentzel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 15. Concerning his con-duct at Landau, etc.

— and **Ferry, Claude Joseph.** Conven-tion nationale. Compte rendu par les députés com-missaires [Dentzel and Ferry] chargés de la visite de la frontière du Rhin, présenté par Dentzel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Signed by Dentzel and Ferry.

— See also **Couturier, J. P.** Convention

nationale. Supplément au rapport de Couturier et Dentzel. [1793.]

**Depère, Matthieu, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours sur les victoires des armées de l'Orient, de l'Helvétie et de la Batavie, annoncées par un message du Directoire exécutif du 18 vendémiaire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Deperrey or Deperey, vérificateur général des assignats.** Procès-verbal des signes caractéristiques auxquels on peut reconnoître la falsification d'as-signats de 100 livres, de la création du 19 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15. Contains *Procès-verbaux des signes caractéristiques* of the falsification of vari-ous other issues.

— Procès-verbal des signes caractéristiques auxquels on peut reconnoître la falsification d'as-signats de 5 livres, de la création du 1<sup>er</sup> novembre 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Contains *Procès-verbal des signes caractéristiques auxquels on peut recon-noître la falsification d'assignats de 300 livres, de la création des 19 juin et 12 sept. 1791.*

[—] Procès-verbaux contenant les signes caractéristiques 1<sup>o</sup> d'une seconde fabrication d'as-signats de 50 livres faux, 2<sup>o</sup> d'une troisième fabri-cation d'assignats de la même valeur faux, 3<sup>o</sup> d'une fabrication d'assignats de 15 sols faux.

Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 16. By Deperrey.

— Le vérificateur en chef des assignats à ses concitoyens; remarques générales sur les faux assignats.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Le vérificateur général des assignats à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16. On genuine and forged assignats, and the methods of distinguishing between them.

— Le vérificateur général des assignats à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 4. On the means of de-tecting an issue of false assignats of 50 sols.

**Depinteville-Cernon.** See **Pinteville-Cer-non.**

**Deprix, J. M.** See **Prix, J. M. de.**

Le **député** paralytique, ou idées d'un citoyen perclus sur quelques objets de réforme qu'il pro-pose aux États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 19. "Facétie fort-rare et spiri-tuelle." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Derazey.** See **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentans du peuple détenus à Port-Libre à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Derbez-Latour, Pierre Jacques.** See **Herbes Latour.**

**Derenty, François Marie.** Opinion sur l'ac-ception de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8. With reference to the constitution of 1795.

Le **dernier** cri de la nation; pétition, présenté à l'Assemblée nationale par les fédérés des quatre-vingt trois départemens, 23 juillet [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. Petition for the sus-pension of the executive power, and for the convocation of the primary assemblies.

Le **dernier** effort des parlemens, ou la magistra-ture à l'agonie.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 15.

**Derubigny, tanneur, de Paris.** Réflexions pa-triotiques sur le maximum, le commerce et les approvisionnementens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 23.

**Des apanages**, et de leur destruction.

Paris? 1791. 21h. pp. 171.

**Des chemins** et des moyens de les construire.

See **Pommereul, F. R. J. de.**

**Des domaines** de la couronne considérés relativement à l'étendue et à la forme dans lesquelles nos lois peuvent les circonscrire. See **L. A. D. L. E. L. E. P. T. E. V. E. E. C. A. I.** 86, 87.

**Des droits** des Avignonois à la plus entière liberté. See **Dufourny de Villiers, L. P.**

**Des droits** et des devoirs du citoyen dans les circonstances présentes. See **Gourcoy, C. de.**

**Des États-généraux**, de leur forme et de la cause de leur convocation. See **Thuau-Grandville.**

**Des États-généraux**, et principalement des pouvoirs.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 27.

**Des lettres** de cachet et des prisons d'état. See **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de.**

**Des officiers ministériels**: doivent-ils, ou ne doivent-ils pas, être supprimés? Si l'on en conserve, est-il plus convenable qu'ils soient en commissions qu'en charges?

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 34.

**Desacy.** See **Sacy.**

[**Des Almons, baron.**] Établir en France le pain national, pour soulager les malheureux; et notes sur quelques opérations à faire pour le bien de l'état: [cahier du bon des Almons].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 19h. pp. 36.

**Desbois de Rochefort, Eléonore Marie, évêque d'Amiens.** See **Grégoire, H., and others.** Lettre pastorale. [1795.]

**Descamps, Bernard.** Convention nationale. Opinion, ou le cri de la vérité et de la justice dans la décision à prononcer sur l'affaire de Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 39. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Descamps, député de la noblesse de la sénéschaussée de Lyon.** Discours prononcé dans la chambre de la noblesse, le 27 juin, avant la lecture de la lettre du roi, qui engagea les ordres à se réunir. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

**Descamps.** Hymne chantée à la fête de l'Être Suprême; paroles de Descamps, musique de Bruni.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. [4]. Words and music. With *Rondeau du petit matelot.*

**Descharmes, Charles Alexis.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

[**Deschiens, Auguste.**] Collection de matériaux pour l'histoire de la révolution de France depuis 1787 jusqu'à ce jour: bibliographie des journaux, par M. D. . . . . s.

Paris, 1829. 22h. pp. 24 + 645.

**Desclaibes, Louis Charles Joseph.** Compte très-succinct que rend à ses commettans L. C. J. Desclaibes. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

**Descloseaux, Pierre Louis Olivier.** Liste des personnes qui ont péri par jugement du tribunal révolutionnaire, depuis le 26 août 1792, jusqu'au 13 juin 1794, et dont les corps ont été inhumés dans le terrain de l'ancien cimetière de la Madeleine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814.] 22h. pp. 51.

**Description** de la fête civique donnée au roi, dans son château des Tuileries, par MM. Pétion et Santerre, le 20 juin 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 14.

**Description** de la fête du pacte fédératif du 14 juillet [1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Desessart, chanoine, ancien garde du comte d'Artois.** EMPRISONNEMENT de M. de Grimaldi et de M. Desessart à Dôle. 1789.

**Desessarts, Nicolas Toussaint Lemoyne, dit.** See **Lemoyne.**

**Desèze, Raymond, comte.** See **Sèze.**

**Desfieux, François.** Desfieux à M. Dulaure, rédacteur du journal intitulé: *Le thermomètre du jour.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 20. In reply to accusations contained in *Le thermomètre du jour.*

**Desfontaines de la Vallée, George François, [pseud.].** See **Foucques-Deshayes, G. F.**

**Desforges.** Plan d'éducation générale, présenté au comité d'instruction publique, deux jours avant l'arrestation de Bazire, alors secrétaire du comité, et demeuré sous ses scellés jusqu'au mois messidor an 2.

[Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 61.

**Desisles, Blanq.** See **Blanq-Desisles.**

**Deslandres, Maurice Gouget.** See **Gouget des Landres.**

**Deslon, le capitaine.** Relation de l'événement arrivé à Varennes, 21 juin 1791. (*In Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes.* 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Desmasures, Alfred.** Histoire de la révolution dans le département de l'Aisne. 1789.

Vervins, 1869. 22h. pp. 308 + [3].

**Desmeunier, Jean Nicolas.** See **Démeunier.**

**Desmonstiers de Mérinville, René, évêque de Dijon.** Lettre au clergé de son diocèse [9 April 1791].

n. t.-p. [1791.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Ordonnance au sujet des entreprises faites dans son diocèse tendantes à y établir un schisme. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 19. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

[**Desmottes, Jean, aide-de-camp de Lafayette.**] Journée du 28 fév. 1791.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. On the occurrences at Vincennes.

**Desmoulins, Lucie Simplicie Camille Benoît.** Oeuvres; précédées d'une étude biographique et littéraire, par J. Claretie.

Paris, 1874. 18h. 2 v.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Copie de la lettre écrite par C. Desmoulins à sa femme, datée de la prison du Luxembourg. (*In Le vieux cordelier.* 1793-94.)

— Discours au conseil général de la commune dans la séance du 24 juillet, l'an 4 de la liberté [1792], sur la situation de la capitale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 34. Printed by the Jacobin society.

— Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens; 2de éd., corrigée et augmentée.

En France [Paris], an 1 [1792-3]. 21h. pp. 72. In vol. lettered *Camille Desmoul.*

[—] La France libre. 2de éd.

[Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 75. In vol. lettered *Camille Desmoul.*

— *Same.* 3e éd.  
22h. pp. 75 + [1]. This ed. bears the author's name.  
Lettre au général Dillon, en prison aux Madelonnettes.

Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 58. Dillon's letter, to which the above is a reply, is prefixed. In vol. lettered *Camille Desmoul.*

— Opuscules de l'an premier de la liberté.

Paris, l'an 1<sup>er</sup> [1789]. 21h. pp. 71 + 67 + 45 + 12.  
*Contents*. — La France libre. — La lanterne aux parisiens. — Réplique aux mémoires des sieurs Éloi et D. C. Leleu. — Réclamation en faveur du marquis de St. Huruge.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur le parti que l'Assemblée nationale doit prendre relativement à la proposition de guerre, annoncée par le pouvoir exécutif; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Soté. des Jacobins. Discours sur le décret du banissement de la famille ci-devant d'Orléans, et sur la question, si l'Assemblée nationale pouvoit exclure, de son sein, Philippe Égalité, représentant du peuple.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

—, *editor.* See **Révolutions** de France et de Brabant and **Le vieux cordelier**.

— and **Fréron, Louis Stanislas**, *editors.* See **Le tribune** des patriotes.

— **BAKER, H. B.** Camille Desmoulins. (*In his French society*, ii. 1874.)

— **CLARETIE, J.** Camille Desmoulins. 1875.

— **DUMAS, R. F.** Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Camille-Desmoulins, *etc.* 1794.

— **LOYS, J. B.** À Camille Desmoulins sur les affaires de Marseille. 1794?

— **SAINT-JUST, L. A. DE R. DE.** Rapport contre Fabre-d'Églantine, Camille Desmoulins, *etc.* 1794.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Biographie de Camille Desmoulins par E. Fleury. (*In his Causeries du Lundi*, iii. 1852.)

**Desmoulins, Lucile Duplessis.** **CLARETIE, J.** Camille Desmoulins, Lucile Desmoulins, *etc.* 1875.

[**Desnos, J. B. M.**] Réclamation contre le décret de l'Assemblée du 27 août 1792, qui enlève aux propriétaires des domaines congéables la propriété de leurs fonds.

Rennes, an 3 [1795]. 21h. pp. 101. Signed *J. B. M. Desnos, propriétaire, etc.*

La **désolation** des procureurs et autres personnes du palais, où le petit mystère.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 16.

**Despois, Eugène.** Le vandalisme révolutionnaire; fondations littéraires, scientifiques et artistiques de la Convention.

Paris, *etc.*, 1868. 18h. pp. 8 + 380.

**Despotisme** des ministres de France. See **Billaud-Varenne, J. N.**

[**Desrotours, Noël François Mathieu Angot.**] Observations sur la déclaration du 30 oct. 1785, et l'augmentation progressive du prix des matières d'or et d'argent, depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> jan. 1726, par Mr. D. P. C. D. M.

[Paris, 1787.] 20h. pp. 81.

**Des Royes, comte.** Déclaration [10 sept. 1791]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

— Lettre pour rendre compte à ses commettans de ses opinions à l'Assemblée nationale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

**Desrués, P. F.** Assemblée électorale du département de Paris. Discours.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 21h. pp. 8. On the appointment of legal tribunals.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Desrués, envoyé dans les ports de Brest et de l'Orient; [ventôse an 3 (1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. p. 1.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret sur les subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée électorale du département de Paris, 5 nivôse an 2 [25 Dec. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 20. On the worship of the Supreme Being.

**Dessuile.** See **Essuile, comte d'.**

**Destrem, Hugues.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur les événements qui ont eu lieu dans le département de la Haute-Garonne et autres environnans, à l'occasion de la conspiration royale, qui a éclaté dans la nuit du 18 au 19 thermidor, et projet de résolution à cet égard; 17 fructidor an 7 [3 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 30. With some official correspondence in relation to the same.

**Destremx, Auguste.** Essai sur la révolution française.

Lyon, 1790. 22h. pp. 8 + 32.

La **destruction** des brigands, ou établissement des centuries agricoles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 18h. pp. 4.

**Détail** de l'ordre et la marche de l'entrée du roi à Paris. Detail de l'arrestation de l'infame Bouillé. Décret qui ordonne son emprisonnement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Détail** des horreurs commises à Perpignan par le vicomte de Mirabeau.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Détail** du service funèbre qui sera célébré par la garde nationale parisienne, le 20 sept. 1790, en mémoire de nos frères d'armes morts à Nancy pour l'exécution de la loi.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Détails** de la fête nationale du 14 juillet 1790, arrêté par le roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Détails** particuliers sur la journée du 10 août 1792. See **Durand, C. H.**

**Deudon.** **RAFFRON-DUTROUILLET, N.** Précis sur la conduite du citoyen Deudon. 1794.

**Deux amis de la liberté (pseud.).** See **Kerverseau, F. M. de, and Clavelin, O.**

**Développement** des principes de plusieurs députés laïcs. See **Grossin de Bouville, L. J., and others.**

**Deux-Nêthes, département de.** See **Nêthes, Deux.**

**Deux-Sèvres, département des.** See **Sèvres, Deux.**

**Deydier, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées; [ventôse an 3 (1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— and *others.* Convention nationale. Compte rendu par E. Deydier, L. B. Guyton et C. A. Prieur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19h. pp. 3. An account of the expenses of their mission to inquire into the state of the forces of the republic in the departments of the Doubs, Jura, and Ain.

**D'Herbes Latour, Pierre Jacques.** See **Herbes Latour.**

**D'Hervilly.** See **Hervilly.**

**Dialogue** des morts : Racine et Mme. de Sévigné sur l'opinion. See **Fayolle, F. J. M.**

**Dialogue** entre l'archevêque de Sens [Loménie de Brienne], et le sr. Chrétien de Lamoignon; avec l'épître du diable à ces deux ex-ministres.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Dialogue** entre Pierre et Jacques, sur le refus qu'ont fait les évêques de prêter le serment civique.

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Dialogue** entre un citoyen et un soldat. See **M. T. D.**

**Dialogue** entre un noble et sa femme qui fut fessée au Palais-Royal, pour avoir osé conspuer le portrait de M. Necker; historiette faisant suite à celle de l'abbé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Dide, Auguste, editor.** See **La révolution française.**

**Dieppe.** BOISROND. Rapport sur le message du Directoire exécutif à la demande de la commune de Dieppe, d'être autorisée à échanger un terrain national contre un terrain patrimonial. 1798.

— Adresse de la municipalité de Dieppe à l'Assemblée nationale, 28 juin 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. An address of adherence.

— PROSPECTUS d'une subscription relative au canal de l'Oise à Rouen et à Dieppe. 1790?

**Dières, commandant de bataillon de la garde nationale.** VERNON. Motifs de la dénonciation faite contre Dières par 115 habitants de la ville de Vernon. 1789.

Le **dies iræ**, ou les trois ordres au jugement dernier.

n. p., 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. A political parody on the hymn.

**Diétrich, Frédéric, ci-devant maire de Strasbourg.** OCHS, P. Lettre au ministre de la justice sur la prétendue émigration de F. Diétrich et de sa femme. 1793.

**Dietrich, maire de Strasbourg.** See **Strasbourg—mairie.**

**Dijon—Parlement.** Arrêté du 4 Mars 1771, [contre l'édit de fév. 1771].

n. t.-p. [Dijon, 1771?] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Same.

A MS. copy. Followed on the same sheet by the *Arrêté du parlement d'Aix.*

— Lettre du parlement de Bourgogne au roi, pour solliciter le rétablissement du parlement de Bretagne, tel qu'il étoit avant l'édit de nov. 1765, et le rappel des exilés.

n. t.-p. [1765?] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. With autograph of "M. de Fleury, Conser<sup>r</sup> d'Etat."

— Lettre du parlement de Dijon au roi, au sujet du rétablissement du parlement de Paris.

n. p., 1774. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Remonstrances au sujet de la déclaration du 28 mars 1764, portant défenses d'imprimer ou débiter aucuns écrits ou projets concernant la réforme ou administration des finances.

n. t.-p. [Dijon, 1764?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Dijon, évêque de.** See **Desmonstiers de Mé-rinville, R.**

**Dijon, Adrien Marie.** Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale, 4 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Praying for an investigation of charges brought against him.

**Dijon, J. B., et compagnie.** Mémoire sur le traité concernant les mandats fait entre la trésorerie nationale et la société connue sous le nom de Dijon et compagnie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

**Dillon, Arthur, abbé.** Lettre à M. Cérutti, sur son dernier ouvrage relatif aux assignats.

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. "C'est une apologie [*sic*] des prêtres et des moines dans laquelle il n'en parle d'assignats que sur le titre." MS. note.

**Dillon, Arthur, général.** DESMOULINS, L. S. C. B. Lettre au général Dillon. 1793.

**Dillon, Théobald, comte de.** DUPONT-CHAUMONT, P. A. Relation du mouvement exécuté les 28 et 29 avril par un détachement de la garnison de Lille, commandé par Dillon. 1792.

**Diogène à Paris.**

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens.** See **Desmoulins, L. S. C. B.**

**Discours aux français sur l'abolition de la royauté, le procès du roi, et sur la révolution.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. In defence of Louis XVI.

**Discours aux Welches.** See **Landes.**

**Discours** composé pour la tribune des Cinq-cents [4 May 1798].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35. On the elections of the year 6, etc.

**Discours** de M. le premier président de la Chambre des communes du café Dubuisson, successeur de Procopé, sur les affaires actuelles de l'état.

Bastard t.-p. [1771?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Against the Parliament.

**Discours** d'un membre de l'Assemblée nationale à ses co-députés. See **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.**

**Discours** d'un membre du corps municipal, sur la conduite de la municipalité, dans l'affaire du 20 juin. See **Thomas, J. J.**

**Discours** d'un pair de France, à l'Assemblée des pairs, sur l'édit de règlement de déc. 1770.

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 117. Against the Parliament.

**Discours** d'une femme de la capitale présenté au roi.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended is the king's reply.

**Discours** du président de l'Assemblée du clergé de France, relativement à l'affaire du cardinal de Rohan [18 sept. 1785].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1785.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 9-16.

**Discours** impartial sur les affaires actuelles de la librairie. See **Suard, J. B. A.**

**Discours** par l'un de Messieurs les gentilshommes de Bordeaux à l'Assemblée de la noblesse de la sénéchaussée de Guienne, 10 fév. 1789; [avec canevas du mandat à donner aux députés aux États-généraux, adoptées par la noblesse de la sénéchaussée de Guienne, 10 fév. 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Discours** prononcé par un membre de la députation du 19<sup>e</sup> bataillon à l'assemblée des capitaines.

n. t.-p. Marseille, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In defence of their civism and fidelity.

**Discours** prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, par un des députés secrets de Angleterre, de Prusse, etc. See **Cloots, J. B.**

**Discours** prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale sur la contestation suscitée à M. le cardinal de Rohan. See **Eymar.**



**Discours** prononcés à la caserne de la maréchaussée de Paris. *See Papillon.*

**Discours** prononcé au corps de la réunion, par le président de la Convention nationale. *See Cambacérés, J. J. R. de.*

**Discours** prononcé par M. l'évêque \* \* \* à l'ouverture des États-généraux. *See La Luzerne, C. G. de.*

**Discours** sur l'état actuel de la magistrature, et sur les causes de sa décadence. *See Le Trosne, G. F.*

**Discours** sur la caisse d'escompte. *See Pitra.*

**Divorce** et mariage argués de nullité.

n. t.-p. 23h. pp. 317-438. Appended are *Émigré qui réclame contre le divorce obtenu par son épouse and Accusation d'empoisonnement.*

**Doducet, Melchior Montmignon.** *See Montmignon.*

**Dôle, Franche-Comté.** EMPRISONNEMENT de M. de Grimaldi et de M. Desessart à Dôle. 1789.

**Doléances** d'un borgne à qui une fusée a crevé le dernier œil qui lui restoit.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Dolivier, Pierre, and others.** Petition de quarante citoyens des communes de Mauchamp, Saint-Sulpice de Favières, Breuillet, Saint-Yon, Chauffour et Breux, voisins d'Étampes, et qui ont eu le bonheur de ne tremper en rien dans la malheureuse affaire arrivée dans cette ville; communiquée le 27 avril à la Société des amis de la constitution séante aux Jacobins, et présentée le 1<sup>er</sup> mai à l'Assemblée nationale, par P. Dolivier [*and others.*]

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 11h. pp. 20.

**Döllinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von.** Ueber Darstellung und Beurtheilung der französischen Revolution. (*In his Akademische Vorträge*, iii. 1891.)

**Domenget, Louis David Léo.** Fouquier-Tinville et le tribunal révolutionnaire.

Paris, 1878. 22h. pp. 10+413.

**Domestic** anecdotes of the French nation during the last thirty years indicative of the French revolution.

London, 1800. 22h. pp. [16]+444.

**Domine** saluum fac regem. *See Peltier, J. G.*

**Dommanget, ex-avocat, and others.** Mémoire sur la compétence du conseil de guerre permanent, pour Charles Honorine Berthelot-de-Lavilleurnoy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 75. In answer to charges against Berthelot of participation in a plot for the restoration of the Bourbons.

**Don** patriotique, ou nouvelle adresse aux militaires et à tous les citoyens français.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21h. pp. 14. In vol. lettered *Révolutions française*, 23.

**Doniol, Jean Henri Antoine.** La révolution française et la féodalité.

Paris, 1874. 23h. pp. 11+369+[1].

[**Doppet, François Amédée, général.**] Le commissionnaire de la ligue d'outre-Rhin, ou le messager nocturne, contenant l'histoire de l'émigration française; par un François qui fait sa confession générale, et qui rentre dans sa patrie.

Paris, etc., 1792. 21h. pp. 8+240.

— Mémoires politiques et militaires.

Paris, 1824. 21h. pp. 15+418. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours, 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 20. On the question of war.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur le moyen de remplacer les 50 mille hommes qui manquent dans les troupes de ligne, 15 janvier 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 5.

**Dorat, Claude Joseph.** Le nouveau règne: ode à la nation.

Genève, 1774. 24h. pp. 8.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. 19h. pp. 8+4. Appended are *Compliment fait au roi le 2 juin 1774, par Noguère, curé de Passy, and Aux Français, sur la mort de Louis le bien aimé*, by Bret.

**Dordogne, département de la.** Réfutation des notices données par un électeur du département de la Dordogne, sur l'assemblée-mère électorale, et sur la scission de ce département.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799?] 23h. pp. 24.

— Sur les élections de la Dordogne; organisation et plan du comité formé par 54 membres de l'assemblée électorale du département de la Dordogne, qui, par l'intrigue, la cabale, la calomnie et la terreur, a dirigé les choix comme il a voulu.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1797?] 22h. pp. 19.

**Dorfeuille, P. P.** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Second sermon civique aux soldats de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

[**Dorset, Charles Frederick Sackville, duke of.**] Lettre de l'ambassadeur d'Angleterre [the duke of Dorset] au comte de Montmorin. (*In Lettre du comte de Montmorin, etc.* 1789.)

**Dossonville, Jean Baptiste.** LEBOS, R. F. Second plaidoyer contre Dossonville.

**Douai.** DECHRISTÉ, L. Douai pendant la révolution. 1880.

— *Parlement.* Lettre au roi, du 27 mars 1771.

n. t.-p. [Douai, 1771?] 20h. pp. 13. Against the banishment of the Parliament of Paris.

— Remontrances [1 Feb. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Douai, 1788.] 21h. pp. 20.

**Doubs, département du.** BRIOT, P. J. Seconde notice sur les causes de la réaction dans le département du Doubs. 1799.

— Observations succinctes [*sic*] sur la résolution du Conseil des cinq cent [*sic*] relatives aux élections du département du Doubs.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799?] 20x15. pp. 2.

— SIBLOT, C. F. B., and MICHAUD, J. B. Rapport [sur leur mission] dans les départements du Doubs, etc. 1793?

**Doulcet, Louis Gustave, comte de Pontécoulant.** *See Pontécoulant, L. G. D. de.*

**Dowden, Edward.** The French revolution and literature. (*In his Studies in literature.* 1878.)

**Dracon, J. D. C., de la montagne du Panthéon (pseud.?).** L'ordre du jour: ils nous ont sauvé, ils nous ont fait une constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20h. pp. 8.

**Dreux.** *See Montfort l'Amaury et Dreux.* Cahier. 1789.

**Dreyfous, Maurice.** Les trois Carnot; histoire de cent ans (1789-1888).

[Paris, 1888.] 26h. pp. [298].

**Droit public** de Bretagne. *See Pellerin.*

Les droits de l'opprimé, ou les véritables intérêts des fidèles sujets du tiers-état du royaume, présentés aux États-généraux.

En France [Paris?], [1789?]. 21h. pp. 38. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.



**Droits** de la province de Bretagne, relativement à l'administration de la justice.

Bastard t.-p. [178-?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Drouet, [Jean Baptiste]**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Rapport. (*In Camus, A. G., and others.* Rapports. 1796.)

On his detention by the Austrians, 1793-5.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours [27 Dec. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the trial of Louis XVI, etc.

— See also **Pons, P. L., and Drouet, J. B.** Rapport, etc. 1793.

**Droz, François Xavier Joseph**. Histoire du règne de Louis XVI, pendant les années où l'on pouvait prévenir ou diriger la révolution française. Paris, 1839-42. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

**Droz, Jean Pierre**. Réplique aux citoyens Gatteaux et Herhan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Relative to the manufacture of assignats.

**Druhe, Philippe**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of the expenses of his mission in the department of the Oise, 1795.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur l'isle des Cygnes, 6 ventôse an 6 [24 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Du divorce**. See **Hennet, A. J. U.**

**Du mariage** des prêtres et des religieuses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Another copy, 18<sup>h</sup>.

**Du pouvoir législatif et du pouvoir exécutif**, convenable à la république française. See **Dupont, P. S.**

**Dubail, Prosper**. See **Bourdon de la Croisnière, L. J. J., and Dubail, P.** Rapport de Bourdon et Dubail, commissaires auprès de la haute cour nationale à Orléans. 1792.

**Dubarry, Marie Jeanne Gomart de Vaubernier, comtesse**. FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, A. Q. Acte d'accusation contre Jeanne Vaubernier, femme Dubarry. 1793.

**[Dubernet, fils aîné.]** Établissement d'un hôpital et d'une maison de secours dans toutes les villes qui sont chef lieu de district en France.

Bastard t.-p. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— Projet de finance.

Bordeaux, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

**Dubertrand, Antoine François**. See **Bertrand de Molleville**.

**Dubignon, François Marie**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of the trial of Louis by the ordinary tribunal.

**Dubochet, or Dubouchet, Pierre François Aubry**. See **Aubry du Bochet**.

**Duboë, Pierre François**. Convention nationale. Motifs des opinions que j'ai émises lors des quatre appels nominaux qui ont eu lieu dans le jugement de Louis Bourbon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people, and the banishment of the king.

**Dubois, Jean Baptiste**. Notice historique sur Chrétien Guillaume Lamoignon-Malesherbes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

**Dubois de Bellegarde, Antoine**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Against appeal to the people, and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Dubois de Crancé, Edmond Louis Alexis**. Analyse de la révolution française depuis l'ouverture des États-généraux jusqu'au 6 brumaire an iv de la république; ouvrage publié par T. Iung.

Paris, 1885. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+425+[1]. Port.

— Convention nationale. Compte de recettes et dépenses de Dubois-Crancé, en mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la mission [de Dubois-Crancé et Gauthier] à l'armée des Alpes, 3 mai-12 oct. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people, and in favor of the death-penalty. An elaboration of his speech in the Convention, 31 Dec. 1792.

— Discours. (*In Pétion de Villeneuve, J.* Discours prononcé le jour de son installation à la place de maire. 1791.)

On the occasion of the election of Pétion as mayor of Paris.

— Dubois à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. A personal defence.

— Dubois-Crancé aux Jacobins, en rentrant dans la société.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Dubois de Crancé à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. A justification of his objections to the military oath of fidelity to Lafayette.

— Entendons nous; deuxième dialogue entre deux jacobins.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Lettre à ses commettants, ou compte rendu des travaux, des dangers et des obstacles de l'Assemblée nationale, 27 avril 1789-1<sup>er</sup> août 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+35.

— Same.

21<sup>h</sup>. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— Same.

19<sup>h</sup>. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— Lettre aux soldats et sous-officiers des régiments qui sont en insurrection.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— Motion d'ordre sur la garantie de la liberté des opinions.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la situation présente des affaires, 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur le veto appliqué par le roi au décret du 9 nov. 1791, contre les émigrés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Société des amis de la liberté. Discours sur notre situation politique, 23 nivôse an 2 [12 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Sote, des jacobins. Dubois Crancé à ses commettants.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. On the Girondins.

— Tableau des persécutions que Barère a fait éprouver à Dubois-Crancé pendant 15 mois ; pièce remise à la commission des 21 le 14 nivôse [3 Jan. 1795].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. B. Barère à Dubois-Crancé ; réponse. 1795.

— IUNG, H. F. T. L'armée et la révolution : Dubois-Crancé. 1884.

**Dubois de la Motte.** PARIS—*Commune*—*Corps municipal* Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

**Dubois-Dubais, Louis Thibault.** *comte*. Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours, [17 messidor an 7 (5 July 1799)]. (*In Mengaud, A.* Tableau des événements arrivés dans la république cisalpine. 1799.)

— Corps législatif. Conseil des anciens. Discours prononcé à l'occasion de la fête du 10 août ; 23 thermidor an 7 [10 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Extrait d'un rapport contenant les vrais principes sur les assemblées mères et scissionnaires, à l'occasion des opérations des assemblées du département de Seine-et-Oise en l'an 6 ; 14 floréal [3 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Opinion sur le paiement des contributions foncières et celui des fermages de l'an 4 ; 11 floréal an 4 [30 April 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Dubosch, commissaire du Directoire exécutif dans le département de l'Escaut.** HOOPSOMÈRE. Réponse à un écrit signé par quelques citoyens de Gand. 1799?

[**Dubost, maire de Taverny.**] Conduite scandaleuse du clergé, depuis les premiers siècles de l'église, jusqu'à nos jours.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 399.

**Dubost, Antonin.** Danton et les massacres de septembre.

Paris, 1884. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 84.

**Dubouchet, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Statement of account of expenses incurred in connection with his mission in the department of Seine-et-Marne.

**Dubruel, Pierre Jean Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport ; 30 fructidor an 4 [16 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the authority to which should be assigned the carrying on of actions concerning the communes.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur la réclamation de plusieurs prêtres reclus ; 5e jour complémentaire an 4 [20 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Dubu de Longchamp, Jean François.** À l'Assemblée nationale ; résumé sur la question des assignats.

Paris, 1790. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Dubusc.** *See* **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écossais, à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Duby, Pierre Ancher Tobiesen.** *See* **Tobiesen-Duby.**

**Ducancel, Charles Pierre.** Esquisses dramatiques du gouvernement révolutionnaire. 1793-95.

Paris, 1830. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+449.

*Contents* :—L'intérieur des comités révolutionnaires. — Le tribunal révolutionnaire. — Le thé à la mode.

— L'intérieur des comités révolutionnaires, ou les Aristides modernes ; comédie en trois actes et en prose, représentée pour la première fois à Paris, le 8 floréal an 3 [27 April 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64.

— *Same.* (*In* **Moland, L. E. D.** Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

**Ducange, patriote batave.** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Pièces remises au comité de correspondance, par Ducange.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Appended are reply of Jullien as president and *Discours d'Oswald, anglo-franc.*

**Ducellier, Jean F.** Compte rendu à ses commettans. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, vi.)

**Duchastel, Gaspar Severin.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question : quelle est la peine que le peuple français doit infliger à Louis, pour concilier tout-à-la-fois et la justice et son intérêt ? [23 Dec. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Against the death-penalty and in favor of banishment of Louis.

**Duchâtel.** *See* **Duchastel.**

**Duchemin des Cepeaux, J.** Souvenirs de la Chouannerie.

Laval, etc., 1855. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 529+10.

**Duchêne, Mère.** *See* **Mère Duchêne.**

**Duchêne, Père.** *See* **Père Duchêne.**

**Duchesne, dit Duquesne, (pseud.).** Duchesne dit Duquesne au citoyen Crassous, en commission à Versailles ; 12 germinal an second [1 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In defence of his conduct.

**Duchesne, Père.** *See* **Père Duchêne.**

[**Duchesne, Louis Henri.**] À messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Petit ion containing "réclamations contre un arrêt du parlement de Paris qui l'a condamné à payer au sieur Depré de Crassier une somme capitale de 7000 liv."

[—] Mémoire à messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les moyens d'asseoir la stabilité du Lycée, et le rendre utile à l'Europe entière.

Bastard t.-p. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

[—] Projet pour libérer l'état, sans emprunt, sans innovations, et en soulageant les peuples ; par M. D[uchesne] de V[oirion].

Bastard t.-p. 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Duclosel d'Arnery.** Vues sur l'intolérance et le rapport essentiel qu'ont toutes les sectes ou religions avec les religions chrétienne et naturelle.

Bruxelles, 1788. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61.

**Ducloz-Dufresnoy, Charles Nicolas.** Observations sur l'état des finances.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 50.

— Projet proposé pour la Caisse d'escompte.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Du Coetlosquet, Jean Baptiste Gilles.** *See* **Gilles du Coetlosquet.**

**Ducoin, Auguste.** Philippe d'Orléans-Égalité.

Paris, 1845. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 356. Fac-sim.

**Ducos, Jean François, dit de la Gironde.** Convention nationale. Sur l'instruction publique et spécialement sur les écoles primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Ducos, Roger, comte.** Convention nationale. Motifs dans le jugement de Louis Bourbon [16 Jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des secours publics, relatifs aux réclamations des fermiers de la commune de Dormans, et autres environnantes, contre l'art. 9 du décret additionnel du 1<sup>er</sup> brumaire, qui exclut les fermiers de la prétention aux indemnités nationales pour perte de fruits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des secours publics, sur les articles additionnels à la loi du 19 août 1793, relative aux indemnités dues aux citoyens qui sont demeurés chargés d'enfants abandonnés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-?] 21h. pp. 6.

**Ducourneau, Pierre.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Ducroisi, l'un des chefs du bureau des procès-verbaux.** De la manière de présenter les faits, et celle d'envisager les choses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 3. Signed *Ducroisi*, ce 19 déc. 1792.

**Ducros.** See **Tramier** and others. Observations sur un écrit signé par des soi-disans députés d'Avignon. [1791.]

**Ducruix, François.** La vérité: justification des grenadiers de l'Oratoire, et déclaration du sieur François Ducruix, une des 14 victimes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Dudon, Pierre Jules, Procureur - Général.** Lettre au parlement de Bordeaux, conformé au décret de l'Assemblée nationale, qui lui ordonne de rendre compte des motifs de sa conduite par écrit, et qui mande à la barre le président de la chambre des vacations.

Bastard t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1790?] 22h. pp. 13.

— ANTONELLE, P. A. Discours motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

— DUDON DE L'ÉSTRADE. Défense de M. Dudon. 1790.

**Dudon de l'Estrade.** Défense de M. Dudon, procureur-général au parlement de Bordeaux, par M. son fils; et Lettre de ce dernier à M. Mathieu de Montmorency, [5 March 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 22h. pp. 16.

**Dufey, P. J. S.** La Bastille: mémoires pour servir à l'histoire secrète du gouvernement français depuis le 14<sup>e</sup> siècle jusqu'en 1789.

Paris, 1833. 22h. pp. 383. Frontisp. and plan.

**Dufour.** Observations subsidiaires des commissaires de police sur l'état actuel de la police de la ville de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris.] 24×20. pp. 18. A MS. note gives the date 1791.

**Dufour, Philibert François Guillier.** See **Guillier-Dufour**.

[**Dufour de Pradt, Dominique, archevêque de Malines.** Antidote au congrès de Rastadt, ou plan d'un nouvel équilibre politique en Europe.

Londres, 1798. 20h. pp. 20+318+[2]. For discussion of the authorship of this famous work, see *Barbier, Anon.*

— NAPOLÉON, N. J. C. P. B., *prince*. L'abbé de Pradt. (*In his* Napoléon et ses détracteurs. 1887.)

[**Dufourny de Villiers, Louis Pierre.**] Des

droits des Avignonnais à la plus entière liberté, et déclaration des droits des nations.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Supplément à la défense des droits des Avignonnais, des Comtadins et autres peuples à la plus entière liberté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 19.

**Dufresne, Nicolas.** Observations sommaires, à l'appui de la pétition faite à la Convention nationale par Nicolas Dufresne.

[Paris, an 2 [1794]. 20h. pp. 11. In relation to a decree of the tribunal of cassation.

**Dufriche-Valazé, Charles Eléonor.** See **Valazé**.

**Dugast, Charles.** Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Grégoire. (*In* **Grégoire, H.** Histoire des arbres de la liberté. 1833.)

**Dugazon, Jean-Baptiste Henry Gourgault.** Chanson. Air: Aussi-tôt que la lumière.

[Paris, 1793?] 17h. pp. 4. Contains another song by him. Air: Reçois dans ton galetas.

**Dufourny de Villiers, L. P.** See also **Réal, P. F., and Dufourny de Villers, L. P.**

**Dugommier, Jean François Coquille.** SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. R. DE C. Du Gommier. (*In his* Documents relatifs à la révolution. 1873.)

**Dugour, Antoine Jeudé, afterwards Gurov, Anton Antonovich.** Mémoire justificatif pour Louis XVI; cahiers 2-5.

Paris, 1792-3. 22h. 4 pts. A second copy of pt. 5. (pp. 193-240).

— Mémoire justificatif pour Louis XVI, en réponse à l'acte d'accusation qui lui a été lu le 11 déc. 1792. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 258. This ed. contains the five parts previously published separately.

[—, editor.] Collection de pièces intéressantes sur les grands événements de l'histoire de France, 1789-91.

Paris, 1801. 21h. 12 v. Ports.

*Contents*: —i. **Bergasse, N.** Discours préliminaire: réflexions sur les préjugés.—Lettre sur les États-généraux.—**Mounier, J. J.** Nouvelles observations sur les États-généraux de France.—**Malouet, P. V.** Avis à la noblesse, déc. 1788.—**Tableau** des députés aux États-généraux qui ont été fidèles à leur religion, à leur roi et à leurs sermens. ii. **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Mémoire sur les États-généraux.—**Necker, J.** Rapport, 27 déc. 1788.—Discours, 5 mai 1789.—**Louis XVI.** Discours à l'ouverture des États-généraux.—**Barentin, C. L. F. de P. de.** Discours, 5 mai 1789. iii. **Bengy de Puyvallée, P. J. de.** Opinion sur le droit de censure dans les assemblées politiques.—**Malouet, P. V.** Opinion sur le projet de décret contre les protestations.—**La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others.** Déclaration d'une partie de l'Assemblée nationale sur le décret rendu le 13 av. 1790 concernant la religion.—Exposition des principes sur la constitution du clergé par les évêques députés à l'Assemblée nationale.—**Grossin de Bouville, L. J.** Développement des principes de plusieurs députés laïcs.—**États-généraux—Noblesse.** Déclaration pour la conservation des droits de la monarchie et de la distinction des ordres.—**La Rochefoucauld, D., and others.** Lettre en réponse au bref du pape.—**Arsac de Ternay, C. G. d', and others.** Compte rendu sur le décret du 28 mars 1791 [sur le cas de déchéance].—**Le Mulier de Bressey and others.** Protestation de 138 gentilshommes contre le décret qui abolit la noblesse héréditaire.—**Rully, de, and others.** Compte rendu de leur opinion sur la procédure du Châtelet.—**Louis XVI.** Déclaration à sa sortie de Paris.—**Maurry, J. S., and others.** Déclarations de 293 députés sur les décrets qui suspendent l'exercice de l'autorité royale.—**Beauharnais, F., and others.** Déclaration sur l'acceptation donnée par le roi à l'acte constitutionnel.—**Grossin de Bouville, L. J., and others.** Réclamation sur le compte à rendre de l'administration des finances de l'état.—**Épéménail, J. J. D. d', and others.** Déclaration touchant l'acte constitutionnel. iv. **La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others.** Compte rendu par une partie des députés à leurs commettans.—**Mounier, J. J.** Exposé de [sa] conduite.—**Ricard, L. E.** Déclaration.—**Cotentin, bailliage dit—Noblesse.** Compte rendu.—**Pannetier.** Compte rendu à ses commettans.—**Lachèze-Murel.** Opi-

nions et conduite. v. **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale. — Lettre à ses commettants. — Mémoire, ou seconde lettre. — **Bonneville, N. de.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Flachslander.** Compte rendu à toute la province d'Alsace, etc. — **Des Royes.** Lettre pour rendre compte de ses opinions à l'Assemblée nationale. — **Bernigaud de Grange, J. L.** De l'état des finances, au 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1789 et au 1<sup>er</sup> oct. 1791. — **Mirabeau, A. B. L. R. de.** Lettre à ses commettants en leur envoyant l'acte de sa démission. — **Desclaihes, L. C. J.** Compte à ses commettants. vi. **Faydel.** Lettre à ses commettants contenant l'exposé de [sa] conduite en l'Assemblée, 1789-91. — **Ferrières, C. E. de.** Compte rendu à MM. les gentilshommes de Saumur. — **Bonneval, S. L. C. R. de.** Lettres à ses commettants. — **Bernigaud de Grange, J. L.** De l'état des finances au 1<sup>er</sup> jan. 1792. — **Ducellier, J. F.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Montcalm-Gozon, de, and Roquet.** La Salle de. Compte rendu à leurs commettants. vii. **Choiseul d'Aillecourt, M. F. V. de.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Guilhermy, J. F. C. de.** À la municipalité de Castelnau-d'Aud. viii. **Grossin de Bouville, L. J.** Projet de protestation et de compte rendu. — **Loudun, bailliage du.** — *Noblesse.* Cahier des doléances. — **Arsac de Ternay, C. G. d'.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Laporte and Delfaut, députés du clergé du Périgord.** Compte rendu à leurs commettants. — **Grandin, curé d'Erude.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Estourmel, L. M. d'.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. — **Bonneval, S. L. C. R. de.** Protestation contre l'acte constitutionnel décrété par l'Assemblée dénommée nationale. — Déclaration. — **Berry, bailliage de.** — *Noblesse.* Déclaration. — **Rully, de.** Protestation contre toutes les opérations de l'Assemblée se disant nationale. — **Grosbois, de.** Protestation et démission, du 30 mars 1791. — **Wignyn, V. de.** Protestation motivée [contre le décret sur la noblesse]. — **Cotentin, bailliage du.** — *Noblesse.* Protestation contre le décret du 19 juin 1790. — **Protestation** de quelques gentilshommes d'Auvergne [24 Nov. 1790]. — **Montboissier, P. de.** Protestation [20 June 1790]. — **La Gallissonnière, A. F. E. B. de, and Ruillé, La Planchette.** Déclaration sur la constitution. — **Des Royes.** Déclaration [10 Sept. 1791]. — **Artois, C. P. d', and others.** Mémoire des princes présenté au roi. — **Aubier, E.** Motifs du vœu de la noblesse de Clermont sur l'ancienne constitution. ix. **États-généraux.** Sommaire historique [de l'ouverture]. — **Montlosier, F. D. de R. de.** Discours en acceptant la présidence [de la noblesse]. — **La Gallissonnière, A. F. E. B. de.** Discours, 6 mai. — **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Discours dans la chambre de la noblesse, 11 mai. — **Malouet, P. V.** Opinion dans la séance des communes, 7 mai. — **Opinion, 15 mai.** — Lettre à MM. les syndics de Riom. — **La Luzerne, C. G. de.** Sur la forme d'opiner aux États-généraux. — **Harambure, L. F. A. d'.** Projet de conciliation. — **Louis XVI.** Lettre. — **États-généraux.** — *Verd et G.* Adresse des communes au roi. — **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Discours sur les pouvoirs à donner aux commissaires conciliateurs. — **États-généraux.** Première séance des conférences entre les commissaires des trois ordres. — Seconde séance chez le garde des sceaux, 3 juin. — Troisième séance, 4 juin. — Conférence du 23 mai. — Séance du 25 mai. — Séance du 6 juin chez le garde des sceaux. — Du 9 juin. — **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Mémoire sur la vérification des pouvoirs. — **Necker, J.** Mémoire pour parvenir à une conciliation. — **Clermont-Tonnerre, S. de.** Opinion sur le plan du roi. — **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Opinion sur le plan de conciliation proposé par le roi. — Discours sur l'arrêt du clergé du 6 juin. — **Marguerites, J. A. T. de.** Opinion relativement à l'ouverture faite par les commissaires du roi aux commissaires des trois ordres, 5 juin. — **Achard de Bonvouloir-Loyauté, L. R. C.** Discours dans la chambre de la noblesse, 8 juin. — **Malouet, P. V.** Discours. — **États-généraux.** Arrêt des communes. — Réponse de la noblesse. — **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Discours sur l'arrêt du tiers. — **Clermont-Tonnerre, S. de.** Opinion du 13 juin. — Discours sur la vérification des pouvoirs. — **Boisgelin de Cucé, J. de D. R. de.** Discours sur les principes des droits des ordres dans les États-généraux. x. **États-généraux.** Débats dans les trois chambres. — Discussion dans la chambre du tiers-état pour se constituer. — Constitution du tiers-état en assemblée nationale. — **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Opinion sur le projet d'adresse au roi. — **Malouet, P. V.** Opinion, 15 juin. — **Bergasse, N.** Opinion, 15 juin. — **Assemblée nationale [constituante].** Projet d'adresse au roi pour faire part à sa majesté de l'arrêt par lequel les communes se constituent Assemblée nationale. — Lettre du roi aux communes et à la noblesse. — Discours de la noblesse au roi, 21 juin. — Réponse du roi. — Liste des ecclésiastiques qui votèrent en faveur de la vérification des pouvoirs en commun. — Annonce de la séance royale et serment du jeu de paume. — Réunion de la majorité du clergé aux communes. — Séance royale. — Séance des trois ordres jusqu'à leur réunion. — Liste des gentilshommes qui furent les premiers infidèles à leurs commettants et rebelles envers leur roi. — **Deschamps.** Discours prononcé dans la chambre de la noblesse, le 27 juin, avant la lecture de la lettre du roi, qui engagea les ordres à se réunir. — **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Précis historique sur la ré-

union des ordres, extrait de la Dénonciation aux catholiques. — **Boisgelin de Cucé, J. de D. R. de.** Discours en faveur de la protestation du clergé, 1<sup>er</sup> juillet. — **Mounier, J. J.** Considérations sur les gouvernements, et principalement sur celui qui convient à la France. — Rapport du comité chargé du travail sur la constitution. — **Bergasse, N.** Discours sur la manière dont il convient de limiter le pouvoir législatif et le pouvoir exécutif dans une monarchie. — **Ricard, L. E.** Opinion sur les questions de la permanence et de l'unité de l'Assemblée nationale, et sur celle de la sanction royale. xi. **Champion de Cicé, J. M.** Rapport au nom du comité choisi pour rédiger un projet de constitution 27 juillet 1789. — **Clermont-Tonnerre, S. de.** Rapport contenant le résumé des cahiers. — Observations sur la déclaration des droits. — **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.** Rapport, 31 août 1789 [sur la formation de la législative body]. — **Mounier, J. J.** Rapport sur les principes du gouvernement français. — Motifs présentés dans la séance du 4 sept. 1789, sur les articles proposés dans le rapport précédent. — **Malouet, P. V.** Projet de constitution. — Opinion sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme. — **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Discours à l'Assemblée nationale au sujet de la déclaration des droits. — **Pellerin, J. M.** Réflexion sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme en société. — **Boisgelin de Cucé, J. de D. R. de.** Considérations sur la paix publique. xii. **La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F. de.** Opinion sur la sanction royale, 1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1789. — **Faydel.** Opinion sur la sanction royale. — **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.** Discours sur la sanction royale, 2 sept. 1789. — **Maurry, J. S.** Discours sur la sanction royale. — Opinion sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 13 oct. 1789. — **Eymar, d'.** Opinion sur la sanction royale. — **Necker, J.** Rapport fait au roi dans son conseil [ou le royal sanction]. — **Mémoire** sur le rachat des droits féodaux. — **Louis XVI.** Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, 18 sept. 1789 [on the decrees of 4 Aug.]. — **Pellerin, J. M.** Opinion sur le projet d'une nouvelle division du royaume. — **Bengy de Puyvallée, P. J. de.** Opinion sur le rapport du comité de constitution, qui a pour objet l'établissement des bases de la représentation personnelle, 5 nov. 1789. — Seconde opinion sur les principes de la représentation nationale, 17 nov. 1789. — **Héral, d'.** Observations sur l'arrêt concernant les dixmes. — **Cortois de Balore, P. M. M.** Opinion sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 31 oct. 1789. — **Boisgelin de Cucé, J. de D. R. de.** Discours sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 2 nov. 1789. — **Cotentin, bailliage du.** Opinion de plusieurs députés sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 2 nov. — **La Gallissonnière, A. F. E. B. de.** Opinion sur l'aliénation proposée des biens domaniaux, ecclésiastiques, etc. — **Clermont-Tonnerre, S. de.** Opinion sur la propriété des biens du clergé. — **Malouet, P. V.** Opinion sur la propriété et la disposition des biens du clergé.

**Dugué d'Assé, Jacques Claude.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. "Louis peut être jugé; doit être jugé d'après la constitution même." MS. note.

— **Convention nationale.** Suite importante de [son] opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

— **See also Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre à leurs collègues. 1794.

**Duguet, OLLIVIER.** Réponse à l'opinion de Duguet sur les transactions.

**Duhem, Pierre Joseph.** Convention nationale. Comptes rendus par Duhem, Delmas, Doucet, Daoust, Gasparin et Lesage-Sénault des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions à l'armée du nord.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— **See also Lesage-Sénault, J. H., and Duhem, P. J.** Les représentants envoyés près l'armée du nord, à la Convention nationale. 1793.

— **LEURS têtes branlent.** À votre tour après Carrier, etc. 1795.

**Duhot, Albert Augustin Antoine Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre tendante à ce que le projet de Berlier sur la liberté de la presse soit incessamment mis en discussion; 11 frimaire an 7 [1 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Dujardin, Charles Antoine.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une

commission spéciale; 8 fructidor an 4 [25 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 6. On a petition by Gia in reference to life annuities.

**Dulac, Charles Grégoire.** Au corps législatif. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21h. pp. 3. Petition in reference to property belonging to Dulac, conceded to Armand Séguin on false representations of the latter.

**Dulaure, Jacques Antoine.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi; du 2 déc. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Esquisses historiques des principaux événements de la révolution française.

Paris, 1823-25. 22h. 6 v. Plates.

*Contents* — i. États-généraux. — Assemblée constituante. ii. Assemblée législative. — Convention. iii. Convention. iv. Convention. — Directoire. v. Directoire. — Consulat. — Empire. — Abdication de Napoléon. vi. Table.

— Fragment des souvenirs de Dulaure sur les journées des 31 mai et 2 juin 1793, et sur la proscription des Girondins. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

— Histoire critique de la noblesse, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à nos jours; où l'on expose ses crimes, où l'on prouve qu'elle a été le fléau de la liberté, et l'ennemi du peuple et des rois.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 8+325+32.

— Mémoires, avec introduction par L. de la Sicotière. (*In Louvet de Couvray, J. B.* Mémoires. 1862.)

[—] Réclamation d'un citoyen contre la nouvelle enceinte de Paris, élevée par les fermiers-généralux.

n. p., [1787]. 21h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

— DESFIEUX, F. Desfieux à M. Dulaure. 1793.

**Dulaurens, Henri Joseph, abbé.** GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE and J. A. H. DE. Dulaurens. (*In their* Portraits intimes. 1878.)

**Dumaniant.** See Bournain, J. A.

**Dumas, Alexandre Davy.** Le drame de quatre-vingt-treize.

Bruxelles, etc., 1851. 15h. 5 v. in 1.

— Louis XVI et la révolution. 1<sup>e</sup> série.

Paris, 1866. 19h.

**Dumas, Christian, editor.** See **Dumas, M.** Souvenirs. 1839.

**Dumas, Mathieu, comte.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Dumas des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant la mission qu'il a remplie à l'armée des Alpes et d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, en lui présentant MM. Hérault et Foisey, ses collègues dans la commission aux départemens du Rhin, le 29 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 11. Appended are *Proclamation*, signed by Dumas, Hérault, Foisey, and *Réponse de M. A. Beauharnois, président, aux commissaires du roi*.

— Memoirs of his own time; including the revolution, the empire, and the restoration.

London, 1839. 22h. 2 v. Ports.

— *Same*.

Philadelphia, 1839. 21h. 2 v.

— Souvenirs de 1770 à 1836; publiés par son fils.

Paris, 1839. 21h. 3 v. Fac-sim.

C.

— and others. Délibération de MM. les commissaires du roi sur une pétition de quelques citoyens de Strasbourg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg? 1791.] 28x24. pp. 2. Interdicting the *Société de l'Union*, etc.

— BARU. Au public. 1793?

**Dumas, R. F.** Rapport fait à la Société des amis de la liberté et l'égalité, sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Ronsin, Vincent, et leurs complices; de Fabre d'Églantines, Chabot, Delaunay-d'Angers, Bazire, Danton, Lacroix, Hérault, Camille-Desmoulins, Philippeaux, Westermann et leurs complices; 21 germinal [10 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Dumesnil, Louis Alexis Lemaître, editor.** See **Senar, G. J.** Révélation puisées dans les cartons des comités de salut public, etc. 1824.

**Dumolard, Jacques Victor.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours prononcé (le 10 août) 23 thermidor de la 5<sup>me</sup> année républicaine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3. On the anniversary of the 10th August.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion prononcée dans la séance du 22 brumaire au 4 [13 Nov. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8. On the electoral laws.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur les articles 12 et 13 de la loi [du] 15 frimaire an 4; 26 fructidor an 4 [12 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Dumonceau, Jean Baptiste, comte.** BAVAY, C. V. DE. Le général Dumonceau. 1850.

**Dumont, André.** Convention nationale. Discours sur le procès de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

[—] Pétition à la Convention nationale sur la révision des articles 9 et 10 de la loi du 10 juin 1793, relative aux communaux.

Bastard t.-p. [Douni, 179-?] 22h. pp. 23. The prefatory remarks are signed *A. Dumont*.

— RÉAL, P. F. Réal, au corps législatif. [1796.]

In answer to libels contained in the *Manuel des assemblées primaires*, etc., attributed to Dumont.

**Dumont, Étienne.** Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France.

London, 1832. 22h. pp. [2]+35+404.

**Dumont, Levasseur.** See **Levasseur-Dumont**.

**Dumorier.** Projet de cahiers lu au district assemblé en l'église Notre Dame de Paris, précédé d'observations proposées à cette assemblée sur ses droits et sur sa convocation.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22h. pp. 43. Frontisp. The frontisp. bears the inscription "La cité de Paris offre à Louis XVI le titre de Louis le patriote."

**Dumouchel, Jean Baptiste, évêque du Gard.** Discours; 25 juin 1789. (*In France—Assemblée nationale.* Lettre de Necker.)

**Dumouchet, avocat au Parlement.** Ode sur les loix, composée à l'époque de la naissance de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8.

[**Dumouriez, Charles François Duperrier.**] Cour d'œil politique sur l'avénir de la France, mars 1795.

[Hambourg, 1795.] 16h. pp. 197.

— Aux assemblées primaires de France, juillet 1795; suite du coup d'œil politique.

[Hambourg, 1795.] 16h. pp. 183. Bd. with above.

— De la république ; suite du coup d'œil politique ; déc. 1795.

Hambourg, 1796. 16h. pp. 136. Bd. with above.

— Lettera alla Convenzione nazionale [12 March 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

— Rapport du ministre des affaires étrangères [Dumouriez]. (*In Louis XVI.* Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, [20 April] 1792.)

— Tableau spéculatif de l'Europe.

Hambourg, 1798. 21h. pp. 193.

— La vie et les mémoires du général Dumouriez.

Paris, 1822-3. 21h. 4 v. (Berville and Barrière. *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xi, xii. 1848.)

— *Same.* *Eng.* Life of Gen. Dumouriez.

London, 1796. 23h. 3 v. A trans. of livres 1-6 of the above.

— VIETTE. Dumourier unmasked. 1793.

**D'un esprit départemental.** See P \* \* \*

**Dunouy, Jean Honoré.** Organisation d'un nouveau pouvoir exécutif.

Paris, [1792]. 22h. pp. 16.

— Vérités incontestables.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. [2]+22. Containing justifications of his own conduct, and accusations against Chaumette.

— See also **Brillemont and others.** Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

[**Dunoyer, Charles Barthélemy.**] Des révolutions en général, et des révolutionnaires actuels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1815?] 21h. pp. 42-65. Extract from *Le censeur*, t. iii.

[**Dupas, Pierre Louis.**] Le grenadier de l'estrapade à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 16. In answer to charges of insubordination, etc., made against him.

**Du Périer, curé de St. Pierre d'Étampes.** Discours ; 25 juin 1789. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre. 1789.)

**Duperon, Anisson, directeur de l'imprimerie royale.** Lettre à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale [Barnave] en réponse au rapport de M. de Montesquiou, du 29 oct., sur l'impression des assignats ; 30 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. 7.

— Observations sur la fabrication du papier des assignats, et sur leur impression.

n. t.-p. Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 4.

**Duperou, Junius.** Discours prononcé à la section de Brutus, dans le temple de la Raison et de la Vérité, 10 pluviôse an 2 [29 Jan. 1794].

Paris, an 2, [1794]. 22h. pp. 16.

[**Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques.**] Discussion des actes de la commission militaire instituée pour juger le duc d'Enghien ; par l'auteur de l'opuscule : *De la libre, défense des accusés.* (*In Engchien, L. A. H. de B-C. d'.* Mémoires sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien. 1824.)

**Du Fin, Richard.** Le boulanger et la boulangerie, ou le pain, au mois de novembre au plus tard, ne vaudra que 8 sols les quatre livres, si les fermiers, meuniers et boulangers veulent s'entendre avec les honnêtes gens.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 14.

**Duplantier, J. P. Frontin.** Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le scrutin à établir pour

l'élection des représentans et des magistrats du peuple français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à l'assassinat des ministres plénipotentiaires à Rastadt, 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 3.

**Dupont.** Discours prononcé le 24 oct. 1788, à l'ouverture de la chambre des vacations de la Cour des aides, en demandant la réception d'un dispositif convenu entre la direction et les héritiers de Saint-James.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22h. pp. 4.

**Dupont, Henriquel.** See **Lenormant, C., and others.** Médailles de la révolution française. 1858.

**Dupont, Pierre Charles François.** Bases de la constitution française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 27.

— Convention nationale. Bases de l'éducation publique, ou l'art de former les hommes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis le dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention.

**Dupont, Pierre Samuel.** See **Dupont de Nemours.**

**Dupont-Chaumont, Pierre Antoine.** Relation du mouvement exécuté les 28 et 29 avril par un détachement de la garnison de Lille, commandé par M. Théobald Dillon, maréchal-de-camp.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel.** De la périodicité des assemblées nationales, de leur organisation, de la forme à suivre pour amener les propositions qui pourront y être faites à devenir des lois, et de la sanction nécessaire pour que ces lois soient obligatoires.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 23.

[—] Des administrations provinciales ; mémoire présenté au roi par feu M. Turgot.

Lausanne, 1788. 22h. pp. 168. Appended are *Observations d'un républicain* [J. P. Brissot] sur les différents systèmes d'administrations provinciales, particulièrement sur ceux de MM. Turgot et Necker. Quérard ascribes the work itself to Dupont de Nemours.

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'état et les ressources des finances ; [24 Sept. 1789].

Versailles, 1789. 21h. pp. 218.

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale sur les banques en général, sur la caisse d'escompte en particulier, et sur le projet du premier ministre des finances, relativement à cette dernière.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet : Finances*, 8.

— Du pouvoir législatif et du pouvoir exécutif, convenables à la république française.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 131+2. Attributed to Dupont by Barbier.

— Idées sur la constitution politique la plus convenable à la ville de Paris formant seule un département.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 26+[1].

— Lette à la Chambre du commerce de Normandie ; sur le mémoire qu'elle a publié relativement au traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre.

Rouen, 1788. 20h. pp. 285.

— Lettre à M. Pétion.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16. On the fête to the regiment of Château-Vieux.

— Seconde lettre à M. Pétion.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 19. On the fête to the regiment of Château-Vieux.

[—] Mémoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot.

Philadelphia [Paris], 1782. 20h. 2 v. in 1.

— [Notes.] (*In Livingstone, W.* Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre. 1789.)

— Principes constitutionnels, relativement au renvoi et à la nomination des ministres; discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la liberté et de la constitution de 1789, [20 Oct. 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 18.

—, *editor.* See *Journal* de la Société de 1789.

— PÉTION DE VILLENEUVE, J. Réponse à M. Dupont. 1792.

**Dupont.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport et projet de résolution, présentés au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la demande faite par les habitants de la commune de Verrens, département du Mont-Blanc, d'être distraits de celle de Tournon; 1<sup>er</sup> frimaire an 6 [21 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport sur la demande faite par la commune de Celles, département de l'Aube, d'être autorisée à se faire rétrocéder deux pièces de pâturage; 11 frimaire an 6 [1 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Dupont, Adrien.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours sur la rééligibilité des membres du corps législatif; 17 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 23h. pp. 16.

— Principes fondamentaux de la police et de la justice, présentés au nom du comité de constitution, [Dec. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 15.

**Dupont-Dutertre, Marguerite Louis François.** Explications données par le ministre de la justice [Dupont-Dutertre], sur les neuf chefs d'accusation portés contre lui, le 12 mars 1792, à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 26.

**Duprat, Jean, dit le jeune.** Mémoire contre les commissaires civils d'Avignon, en réponse à tous leurs rapports insidieux, *etc.*

Paris, 1792. 23h. pp. 29.

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22h. pp. 31. Demanding justice for outrages committed at Avignon.

— See also **Rovère, S. J. F. X., and Duprat, J.** Dénonciation d'un complot de l'abbé Mulot. 1791.

— See also **Tissot and others.** Réponse à l'adresse présentée par les prisonniers Avignonnais. 1791.

[**Dupré.**] Pétition à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 8. Proposing a plan of finance.

**Dupuis, Charles François.** Observation à ses collègues; [brumaire an 3].

Paris, an 3 [1794-5]. 20h. pp. 15. On their imprisoned colleagues.

**Dupuy, or Dupuis, Jean Baptiste Claude Henry, fils.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Dupuy fils de ce qu'il a dépensé dans sa mission à Lyon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

**Duquesne, (pseud.).** See **Duchesne, dit Duquesne, (pseud.).**

**Duquesnoy, Adrien Cyprien.** Lettre adressée aux amis de la constitution de Paris, le 2 mars 1791, et signée Duquesnoy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4. In reply to the denunciations of Alexandre Lameth. Appended is a resolution of the society in favor of Lameth.

— Motion; 14 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. Touching the order of discussing the Constitution.

— Opinion sur le plan proposé par [Necker, Dec. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 10.

—, *joint editor.* See *L'ami* des patriotes.

**Durand, père et fils.** Prospectus sur les moulins à bras et à manège des citoyens Durand.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19h. pp. 2.

— CHARLEMAGNE, J. A. Instructions sur l'usage des moulins à bras inventés par les citoyens Durand, père et fils. 1793.

[**Durand, Camille Hilaire.**] Détails particuliers sur la journée du 10 août 1792, par un bourgeois de Paris, témoin oculaire [Durand]; suivis de deux notices historiques, l'une sur le duc d'Enghien, l'autre sur le prince de Conti, par le même.

Paris, 1822. 21h. pp. 39 + 199. In vol. lettered *Mémoires de la famille royale.*

**Durand, John, translator.** See **Taine, H. A.** The ancient régime and The French revolution.

**Durand de Maillane, Pierre Toussaint.** Convention nationale. Addition importante à [son] examen critique du plan de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Constitution. Projet de proclamation, suite de l'examen critique; 26 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Dernier état du midi: rapport de Durand-Maillane le 12 frimaire an 4 [13 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 26.

— Convention nationale. Examen critique du projet de constitution présenté à la Convention nationale par son comité, avec un ordre nouveau dans le plan; 16 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. 2 pts. Page 1 of pt. ii has the heading *Suite de l'examen critique par Durand-Maillane*; but the pagination is continuous throughout.

— Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre sur la liberté des opinions et des suffrages dans la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion de Durand-Maillane et ses motifs dans le jugement de Louis Capet; 3 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le mode de discussion le plus propre à accélérer la constitution; 10 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les écoles primaires; 12 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Discours sur les fêtes décadaires et la liberté des cultes; [May 1793].

[Paris, 179-?] 22h. pp. 20.

— Histoire apologétique du comité ecclésiastique de l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 20 + 380.



— Histoire de la Convention nationale; suivie d'un fragment historique sur le 13 mai, par Lanjuinais.

Paris, 1825. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+388. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— Mémoires sur la Convention nationale. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvi.)

— Réponse au mémoire de Fréron sur le midi.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Du Ronceray, Marie Justine Benoîte**, afterwards *Madame Favart*. See *Favart, M. J. B. du R.*

**Durosai, Barnabé Farmain**. See *Rozoi*.

**Duroure, of Nîmes**. NÎMES—*Club des amis de la Constitution*. Réponse aux faits allégués par Duroure, etc. 1790.

**Duroy, N.** See *Bonnet de Mautry, P. L., and Duroy, N.* Comte rendu de leur dépense pendant la première mission, etc. 1795.

**Duruy, Albert**. L'armée royale en 1789; avec introduction biographique par G. Duruy.

Paris, 1888. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80+286.

— L'instruction publique et la révolution.

Paris, 1882. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 500.

**Dusaulchoy, Joseph François Nicolas**. L'agonie de Saint-Lazare sous la tyrannie de Robespierre.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— *Same*. 2e édition, corrigée, augmentée et accompagnée de notes.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— La semaine politique et littéraire, faisant suite aux Révolutions de France et de Brabant, no. 4, 9 jan. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Dussaulx, Jean**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. For his imprisonment during the war, and subsequent banishment.

— De l'insurrection parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille. (*With Linguet, S. N. H.* Mémoires sur la Bastille. 1821.)

— and others. Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre à leurs collègues à la Convention nationale et à tous les citoyens français.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Signed by Dussaulx, J., Marbos, Mercier, Caseneuve, Dugué-Dassé, Derazey, Maisse, Blavier, Serre, Guiter, Peyre, Daunou, and dated 16 vendémiaire an 3.

**Duval**. See *Lalourcé and Duval*. Forme de la convocation et de la tenue des États-généraux. 1789.

**Duval, Charles François Marie**. Convention nationale. Sur le projet d'éducation du comité de l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Coup-d'œil sur la conduite de Louis XVI; extrait d'un tableau historique de la révolution du 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Révolution du 10 août, ou précis historique des principaux faits qui l'ont précédée, accompagnée et suivie.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32+[2].

— SOCIÉTÉ DES AMIS DE LA LIBERTÉ ET DE L'ÉGALITÉ de Rennes. Copie de la lettre écrite à Charles Duval. 1792.

**Duval, Georges**. Souvenirs thermidorien.

Paris 1844. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Duval, Louis**. Archives révolutionnaires du département de la Creuse, 1789-1794.

Guéret, 1875. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14+3+392. No. 185 of an edition of 200 copies.

—, editor. See *Alençon, baillage d'*. Cahiers de doléances. 1887.

**Duval d'Éprémessnil**. See *Éprémessnil*.

**Duval-Duplessis**. See *Brival, J., and Duval-Duplessis*. Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant leur mission à Tulle. 1795.

**Duval-Jouve, J.** Montpellier pendant la révolution, 1789-92.

Montpellier, 1879. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+[1]+370.

**Duvaucelles, Lair**. See *Lair Duvaucelles*.

**Duvergier de Hauranne, Prosper**. Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France, 1814-48, with an introduction.

Paris, 1858-67. 21<sup>h</sup>. 8 v. Vol. i (introduction) is a survey of the revolutionary period from 1789.

**Duverneuil**. Tarif pour l'intérêt des assignats.

[Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [19].

— Tarif pour la contribution foncière.

Rennes, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.

— *Same*. 2e édition.

Paris, 1791. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 71.

[—] Tarif pour la contribution mobilière et tarif relatif aux droits de patentes. 2e édition.

Paris, 1791. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 70. Appended is the *Tarif du droit de timbre*.

**Duveyrier, Charles**. Introduction historique.

— Essai sur le corps électoral selon la Charte. (*In Duveyrier, H. N. M.* Histoire des premiers électeurs de Paris en 1789. 1828.)

**Duveyrier, Honoré Nicolas Marie** (pseud. *Matthieu Jacques de Vermond*). La dernière édition de La Cour plénière, héroï-tragi-comédie, par l'abbé de Vermond, lecteur de la reine.

Baville [Paris], 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+[1]+120. Appended are two letters of the pretended abbé de Vermond to his publishers.

— Histoire des premiers électeurs de Paris en 1789, extraite de leur procès-verbal rédigé par Duveyrier; précédée d'une introduction historique, et d'un essai sur le corps électoral selon la Charte, par Ch. Duveyrier.

Paris, etc., 1828. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104+456. The *Histoire* is extracted from the *Procès-verbal des séances de l'Assemblée générale des électeurs*, prepared by Duveyrier in collaboration with Bailly. Appended is the *Cahier du tiers-état de la ville de Paris*.

— Observations générales sur le projet de loi relatif aux transactions entre particuliers. 1<sup>re</sup> et 3<sup>e</sup> parties.

[Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts.

— See also *Bailly, J. S., and Duveyrier, H. N. M.*

**Duvignet, Pierre**. Discours [on the taking of Malta]. (*In France—Directoire exécutif*. Message du 13 messidor, 1798.)

[*Duvivier*.] Le triomphe du crime est toujours passager: ma mère mise au tombeau par l'ancien comité révolutionnaire de Popincourt.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Eckartshausen, Karl von**. Was trägt am meisten zu den Revolutionen itziger Zeiten bey? und welches wäre das sicherste Mittel ihnen künftig vorzubeugen.

München, 1791. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86. Vign. in title.

**Éclaircissements** et pièces justificatives.

Bastard t.-p. [1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 98. These *éclaircissements* seem to belong to some work of Calonne's; very probably to his *Requête au roi*, London, 1787.



*Contents*. —1. Sur l'échange du comté de Sancerre. 2. Sur l'opération de la refonte des monnoies d'or. 3. Circulaire de Calonne aux directeurs des monnoies. 4. Lettre de Beyerlé à Calonne. 5. Sur les manœuvres dans la refonte de l'or; Réponse à cet écrit. 6. Lettres de Calonne sur l'affaire des assignations. 7. Mémoire sur l'affaire des assignations. 8. Lettre de Haller sur l'avance de six millions à secourir La Place. 9. État général de tout ce qui a été emprunté, 1783-87. 9 bis. Recapitulation des dettes de guerre, etc., 1783, et des dépenses, 1784-86. 10. Lettre de Calonne sur les routes ouvertes dans les bois des Côtes.

**Éclaircissemens** pour servir de base à l'opinion qu'on doit avoir sur le citoyen Lamarche, etc. *See Larcher and others.*

**Éclaircissement** à l'amiable entre la noblesse et le tiers-état. *See Toustain de Richebourg, C. G., vicomte.*

**École centrale des travaux publics.** Tableau indicatif de l'organisation de l'école centrale des travaux publics, et des connoissances qui y seront transmises aux élèves de cet établissement. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 45×60. Broadside.

**École polytechnique.** Observations présentées à la commission du Conseil des cinq-cents, chargée du rapport sur l'école polytechnique, par les membres composant le conseil d'instruction de cette école.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 27×22. pp. 10.

**Écueillé (département d'Indre et Loire).** POU-GEARD du LIMBERT, F. Rapport sur la résolution du 16 nivôse, relative à la réunion de la commune d'Écueillé au canton de Jeu-Malloche. 1798.

— RAMPILLON. Projet de résolution sur la distraction de la commune d'Écueille du canton de Montrésor. 1797.

**Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Allen, abbé.** Dernières heures de Louis XVI. (*In Cléry, J. B. C. H.* Journal. 1825.)

**Edwards, George.** Citoyens législateurs, vous avez annoncé à l'univers, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 13. An address to the National Convention, on offering it his ideas regarding a new constitution.

— Idées pour former une nouvelle constitution, et pour assurer la prospérité et le bonheur de la France et d'autres nations.

Paris, 1793. 19h. pp. 82.

**Edwards, Henry Sutherland, translator.** *See Loménie, L. L. de.* Beaumarchais and his times. 1856.

**Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, editor.** *See Young, A.* Travels in France. 1794.

**Égalité, Alphonse Léodgard.** *See Orléans, A. L. d'.*

**Égalité, Philippe.** *See Orléans, L. P. J.*

**Elbeuf, dépt. de la Seine-inférieure.** Intrépidité de onze volontaires patriotes de la ville d'Elbeuf, qui en se rappelant ce que les braves citoyens de Paris avoient fait pour la patrie, ont attaqué quatre mille furieux qui pilloient un bateau de bled destiné pour l'approvisionnement de la capitale; 27 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, earl of.** Résumé d'informations exactes au 25 janvier 1794. (*In Gower, G. G. L., earl.* Despatches. 1885.)

**Élisabeth Philippine Marie Hélène, princesse de France.** Mémoires de Mme. Élisabeth de France; annotés et mis en ordre par F. de Barghon Fort-Rion.

Paris, 1860. 22h. pp. 9 + 380.

— **LE RICHE.** Notice historique sur Louis XVI, madame Élisabeth, etc. 1795.

**Elliott, Mrs. Grace Dalrymple.** Journal de ma vie pendant la révolution française. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxvii.)

Translated from the English.

— **SAINTÉ-BEUVE, C. A.** Mémoires de madame Elliott sur la révolution française. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, xv.)

**Elsner, Heinrich.** Maximilian Robespierre. Stuttgart, 1837. 20h. pp. 646. Port. Has also an engraved t.-p.

**Embrun, archevêque d'.** *See Leyssin, P. L. de.*

**Emmanuel.** Appel à l'honneur français, ou projet d'une fête pour célébrer dignement la mort de Louis XVI; précédé de la réfutation des écrits du royalisme à ce sujet; présenté au Corps législatif, 12 nivôse [1 Jan. 1797].

Paris, "An Ve, 1796" [1797]. 21h. pp. 72. "En faveur de la fête de l'anniversaire du vingt-un janvier." MS. note.

**Emmery, Jean Louis Claude, comte de Grozeux.** Idées présentées au comité militaire, 26 juin 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 46.

Un empereur romain à un roi des Gaules.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 18h. pp. 8. Urging Louis to make common cause with the people.

**Emprisonnement** de M. de Grimaldi, évêque de Novon, et de M. Desessart, chanoine, ancien garde de Mgr. comte d'Artois, à Dôle en Franche-Comté, 29 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 4.

[**Enaciac, Joseph.**] Premier mouvement de Bretagne, ou principes des efforts du peuple breton contre les projets de l'aristocratie et de robe et d'épée.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. [2] + 44. A letter to the Comte de Kersalaun, 3 Feb. 1789.

**Engerrand, Jacques.** Convention nationale. Résumé sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

**Enghien, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, duc d'.** *See Artois, C. P., comte d', and others.* Mémoire au roi [1788].

— **DURAND, C. H.** Notice sur le duc d'Enghien. (*In his* Détails particuliers sur la journée du 10 août 1792. 1822.)

**England.** *See Great Britain.*

**Enlart, Nicolas François Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. In favor of the trial of Louis by a special tribunal composed of representatives of the free countries of Europe.

**L'Ennemi des tyrans** aux directeurs Syeyès [*sic*] et Barras.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 19h. pp. 4. An attack on Sieyès and Barras. Reprinted from *l'Ennemi des tyrans*.

**Enterrement** du despotisme, ou funérailles des aristocrates; seconde fête nationale, pour être célébré [*sic*] le 17 juillet 1790.

[Paris? 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Entraigues.** *See Antraigues.*

**Entrée** triomphante de M. Necker à l'hôtel-de-ville [29 juillet 1789], accompagnée du compliment de M. le marquis de la Fayette et de M. Bailly, maire; suivie de la réponse de M. Necker, et de la présentation du bouquet des poissardes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Entretien** politique sur la situation actuelle de la France. *See* **Julien, M. A.**

Les **envoyés** des assemblées primaires de toute la république à la Convention nationale; 25 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. An address on depositing the procès-verbaux of the assemblies on the subject of the constitution, with the response of the president of the Convention, Robespierre.

**Épître** d'un prisonnier délivré de la Bastille.

[Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In verse.

**Épître** d'un patient de la porte Saint-Antoine aux François; son arrivée aux enfers, son jugement par les juges infernaux, son entrée dans les Champs-Élysées, et sa rencontre avec M. de Lamoignon, *etc.*

n. p., 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

**Éprémèsnil, Jean Jacques Duval d'.** Des moyens de remédier à la rareté du numéraire, en réponse à la motion de M. le marquis de Montesquiou, 17 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Observations sur un sujet très-important, [24 fév. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In vol. lettered *Révolution Française*, 23.

— Réflexions d'un magistrat sur la question du nombre, et celle de l'opinion par ordre ou par tête, [7 déc. 1788].

n. p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— *and others.* Déclaration d'une partie des députés aux États-généraux, touchant l'acte constitutionnel et l'état du royaume. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Signed by Éprémèsnil and many others.

— **BOISSY D'ANGLAS, F. A. DE.** Despréménil. (*In* *his* *Études littéraires et poétiques*, iii. 1825.)

— FRANCE—**États-généraux.** Vérités plaisantes. [1789.]

— RÉPONSE à Mgr. le commandant sur M, d'Éprémèsnil. [1789.]

— **SERVAN.** Avis au public. [1788.]

— Le VRAI D'Épréménil. [1789.]

**L'équivoque.**

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21. Against the Parlement.

**Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Pierre Alexandre.** Histoire d'un paysan.

[Paris, 18—.] 19<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

*Contents*:—i. 1789: Les États-généraux. ii. La patrie en danger; 1792. iii. L'an 1 de la république; 1793.

Vol. i is of the 21st ed., ii of the 3d ed. Vol. iv is wanting.

**L'erreur confondue.** *See* **Millet.**

**Erskine, Thomas, baron.** View of the causes and consequences of the present war with France, in answer to Burke's Regicide peace; with a dedication to the author by P. Porcupine [W. Cobbett], and an appendix containing the correspondence between Miles and Le Brun at the time when war was declared.

Phila., 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 73 + 24. Bd. with Webster, N., *The revolution in France.*

— **GIFFORD, J.** Letter to Erskine on his View of the causes and consequences of the present war with France. 1797.

**Eschassériaux, Joseph, baron, dit l'aîné.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la composition du corps législatif et la formation de la loi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de la réélection des deux tiers de la con-

vention par les assemblées électtorales, prononcée le 4 fructidor l'an 3 [21 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret fait au nom des comités de salut public et d'agriculture.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Relative to the supply of grain.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le mode des réquisitions, fait au nom du comité de salut public; [brumaire an 3 (1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif annonçant les victoires des armées de la république; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Motion d'ordre sur les mesures de salut public; 24 messidor an 1 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Discours. (*In* **France—Directoire exécutif.** Message [du 6 vendémiaire, 1799].)

On the victories of Gen. Masséna.

— Discours sur le message du Directoire annonçant la prise de l'île de Malte. (*In* **France—Directoire exécutif.** Message du 13 messidor, 1798.)

**Eschassériaux, René, dit le jeune.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Discours sur les victoires des armées françaises en Helvétie, en Orient et en Batavie; du 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

[**Escherny, François Louis, comte d'.**] Correspondance d'un habitant de Paris avec ses amis de Suisse et d'Angleterre, sur les événemens de 1789-1791.

Paris, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5 + 474 + [2].

**L'esclavage** ancanti et la résurrection de la France; aux représentans de la nation, 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Esmenard.** *See* **Barbaroux, C. J. M., and others.** Quelques-uns des mensonges. 1792.

**Espagnac, Marc René Sahuguet d', abbé.** *See* **Sahuguet d'Espagnac.**

**Espert, Jean.** Convention nationale. Rapport relativement à la mission dont il avoit été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87. Relating to the surveillance of the operations of the army of the Pyrénées-orientales.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur sa mission dans les départemens du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône; [ventôse 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts.

— Convention nationale. Pièces au rapport fait par Espert, servant de réfutation aux inculpations dirigées contre lui relativement à [sa] mission dans les départemens du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

**L'espion** anglais. *See* **Pidansat de Mairobert, M. F.**

**L'espion** de la révolution française. *See* **C\*\*\*, M., ci-devant membre de plusieurs académies.**

**Esprémèsnil.** *See* **Éprémèsnil,**

**Esprit** d'une constitution nationale; par un curé de campagne.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. [4]+[16]+188.

**Esprit** des cahiers. *See* **T., M. L.**

**Esprit** des édits enregistrés militairement au parlement de Grenoble, le 10 mai 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [1788 ?] 21h. pp. 24.

**Esquiros, Alphonse.** Charlotte Corday. 2e éd. Paris, 1841. 16h. pp. 214.

**Essai** d'instructions élémentaires pour les habitants des campagnes, de l'ordre du peuple, relativement à la convocation des États-généraux; par un membre des communes de la province de Haute-Guyenne.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. [2]+47+[1].

**Essai** d'un citoyen. *See* **Ferrand, A. F. C., comte.**

**Essai** d'un citoyen sur les questions d'un bon patriote; juin 1788.

n. p., 1788. 20h. pp. 31.

**Essai** d'une histoire naturelle du noble. (*In* **Tisset, F. B.** Relation exacte et véritable de tout ce qui vient de se passer à Rome. 1798.)

**Essai** sur la régénération des finances et du commerce de France. *See* **Reys.**

**Essai** sur les mœurs. *See* **Cressy.**

**Essai** sur l'opinion, considérée comme une des principales causes de la révolution de 1789. *See* **Séguir, A. J. P.**

**Essai** sur les privilèges. *See* **Siéyès, B. J.**

**Essai** sur quelques changements qu'on pourrait faire dans les lois criminelles de la France. *See* **Lally-Tollendal, T. G. de.**

**Essai** sur la constitution des assemblées provinciales. *See* **Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de.**

**Essai** sur les droits des hommes, des citoyens et des nations. *See* **Seconda, J. L.**

[**Essuile, comte d'.**] Observations sur divers objets importants.

Berlin, 1787. 21h. pp. 215.

[**Estaing, Charles Hector, comte d'.**] Aperçu hazardé sur l'exportation dans les colonies, dédié à feu M. Franklin.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 64.

**Estournel, Louis Marie, marquis d'.** Compte rendu à ses commettans, 28 juin 1790. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Et moi, je demande l'ordre du jour** sur le plan de finance proposé par les citoyens Ferrières et Désaudray; [par l'auteur de La nouvelle taxe de guerre].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Établir** en France le pain national. *See* **Des Almons, baron.**

**Établissement** d'un hôpital et d'une maison de secours, etc. *See* **Dubernet, fils aîné.**

**Établissement** d'une caisse générale des éparages du peuple. *See* **La Roque.**

**Étampes, dept. de Seine-et-Oise.** DOLIVIER, P., and others. Pétition de quarante citoyens des communes de Mauchamp, Saint-Sulpice de Favières, Breuillet, Saint-Yon, Chauffour et Breux, voisines d'Étampes, et qui ont eu le bonheur de ne tremper en rien dans la malheureuse affaire arrivée dans cette ville. 1792.

**État** actuel de la France. *See* **Ferrand, A. F. C.**

**État** des municipalités qui ont fait des soumissions pour acquérir des domaines nationaux, jusques et y compris le 16 juillet 1790.

n. t.-p. Paris, 1790. 43×54. Single sheet.

**État-major.** *See* **France—Convention nationale.** Projet de décret du 16 thermidor. 1794.

**État** militaire des forces des parisiens, ou plan de défense pour la ville de Paris, en cas de siège, par un vieil invalide, natif de Paris.

[Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**État** nominatif des pensions sur le trésor royal, tome 1<sup>er</sup>.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

**États-généraux.** *See* **France—États-généraux.**

Les **États-généraux** convoqués par Louis XVI. *See* **Target, G. J. B.**

**États-généraux**; vérités plaisantes.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 4. Two anecdotes, at the expense of D'Epréménail and the Abbé Maury (respectively).

**Eure, département de l'.** BOIVIN-CHAMPEAUX, L. Notices pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution dans le dept. de l'Eure. 1864.

— MARGUERAY, T. L. L. Compagnie noire dévoilée, ou liste des principaux agioteurs et dévastateurs des bois nationaux du département de l'Eure.

**Eure et Loir, département de.** PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu. 1793.

**Buzenou de Kersalaun, Jean François, comte.** ENACIA, J. Lettre au comte Kersalaun, 3 fév. 1789.

[—] Observations sur le discours prononcé par M. de Calonne dans l'assemblée des notables, 27 fév. 1787.

Paris, 1787. 20h. pp. 34+[2].

**L'évangile** de la veille et du lendemain, par un capitaine de cavalerie.

Bastard t.-p. [1789 ?] 19h. pp. 14. In favor of reform.

**Ève, Antoine François, dit Maillot.** Madame Angot, ou la poissarde parvenue; opéra comique joué l'an v. (*In* **Moland, L. E. D.** Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

**Évêché, société des électeurs séante à P.** *See* **Club de l'Évêché.**

**Événement** arrivé au marché Saint-Martin par le feu. *See* **Lebois.**

**Èvreux.** Cahier des délibérations de l'ordre du tiers-état, arrêtées à l'assemblée générale du bailiage d'Èvreux, le 23 mars 1789, remis à MM. Buschey des Noes, de Maréchal, Beaupréy, Buzot, députés.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 35.

**Examen** de la constitution de 1789, 1790 et 1791. *See* **Le Riche.**

**Examen** de la motion de M. Cannes, relativement à l'ordre de Malte, et réponse sommaire par un citoyen de l'ancien ordre du tiers état.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris ? 1790.] 23h. pp. 24. For a further pamphlet by the same author on the same subject, see *Principes sur l'ordre de Malte*.

**Examen** de la pétition de M. Sauer, sur la fabrication de la monnaie de cloches.

[Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 14.

**Examen** des motifs des douze notables, au bureau de Monsieur, pour adopter, contre l'avis des treize, l'avis qui a prévalu dans les cinq autres bureaux; suivi d'observations sur le mémoire des princes.

n. p., [1788]. 20h. pp. 30.

**Examen** du gouvernement d'Angleterre. *See Livingston, W.*

**Exécration** conspiration contre le roi et la nation, par nosseigneurs, etc. etc. etc., avec les noms et qualités des principaux fuyards.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Exhortation** à la concorde. *See Cerutti, G. A. G.*

**Exilly, Louis Alexandre**, évêque constitutionnel de Quimper. Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité ecclésiastique sur le traitement du clergé actuel.

[Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, t.

**Exposé** de la conduite de M. le duc d'Orléans dans la révolution de France, rédigé par lui-même. *See Orléans, L. P. J., duc d'.*

**Exposé** des principes de droit public, qui démontrent que les députés du Tiers-état se sont légalement constitués comme représentant la nation, par l'auteur des Quatre mots adressés au Journaliste des États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Exposé** des inconvénients fâcheux que les quittances de finances causeroient.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179—.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Exposé** exact de la conduite des députés des communes aux États-généraux, dans les séances des 6-23 mai 1789; avec les arrêtés des députés du clergé et de la noblesse, des 6, 7, 11, et 12 du même mois.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Exposition** des motifs d'après lesquels l'Assemblée nationale a proclamé la convocation d'une Convention nationale, et prononcé la suspension du pouvoir exécutif dans les mains du roi.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

**Exposition** des objets discutés dans les États-généraux. 1788. *See Sérent.*

**Exposition** des principes sur la constitution du clergé. *See La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others.*

**Extra** muros patricii: lettre à mon ami.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Extrait** d'un livre intitulé: État du royaume de Dannemarck en 1692. *See Molesworth, R., Viscount.*

**Extrait** d'une lettre écrite de Paris, du 16 fév. 1791.

[Paris, 1791?] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Extrait** d'une lettre, en date de Londres, 3 mai 1771.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1771?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against French imitation of the English. "Dieu vous préserve de vouloir nous ressembler."

**Eymar, d', abbé.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la sanction royale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

[—] Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale sur la contestation suscitée à M. le cardinal de Rohan, relativement à sa députation aux États-généraux, 24 juillet 1789.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Eymar, Ange Marie, comte d'.** Opinion sur le mémoire de M. Necker, lu à l'Assemblée nationale le 14 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Quelques réflexions sur la nouvelle division du royaume; [14 fév. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

La **fable** de Christ dévoilée; ou, Lettre du muphti de Constantinople à Jean Ange Braschy, muphti de Rome.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 107.

**Fabre, citoyen de Paris.** COREN-FUSTIER, S. J. Rapport et projet de décret sur la vente faite au citoyen Fabre d'un domaine nationale dit domaine de Chessy. 1795.

**Fabre, Denis, dit de l'Hérault.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur les subsistances, présentés au nom des comités d'agriculture et de commerce.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE. Convention nationale. Rapport du 23 nivôse. 1794.

**Fabre, Jean Pierre, comte, de l'Aude.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la rétribution des administrateurs de département chargés de procéder à la vente des domaines nationaux, et sur la question de savoir si la mise à prix doit être portée au montant total de l'estimation de 1790, ou si elle doit demeurer fixée aux trois quarts de cette estimation; 24 germinal an 6 [13 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Fabre d'Églantine, Philippe François Nazaire.** Œuvres mêlées et posthumes.

Paris, an 11 [1802]. 17<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'appel au peuple, relativement au jugement de Louis XVI. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait dans la séance du 3 août 1793, sur l'agiotage et le change, et sur le surhaussement des denrées et des marchandises.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— L'intrigue épistolaire; comédie représentée pour la première fois, 1791. (*In Chefs-d'œuvres* des auteurs comiques, viii. 1846.)

— Le Philinte de Molière; comédie représentée pour la première fois, 1790. (*In Chefs-d'œuvres* des auteurs comiques, viii. 1846.)

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur l'acte de la commune de Paris, tendant à demander la retraite de vingt-deux membres de la Convention.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

—, *translator.* *See Livingston, W.* Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre. 1789.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Fabre d'Églantines, etc. 1794.

— ST. JUST, L. A. DE R. DE. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public contre Fabre d'Églantine. 1794.

**F., E., translator.** *See Holland, H. R. F.-V.* Souvenirs.

**Façon** de voir d'une bonne vieille, qui ne radote pas encore. *See Séguier, A. L.*

**Faipoult, Guillaume Charles.** Discours prononcé à la société patriotique de la section du Luxembourg, dans sa séance du 6 mars [1792], sur les effets qu'on doit attendre des sociétés patriotiques.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Falckenstein, comte de, (pseud.).** *See Joseph II, of Germany.*

[**Falconnet.**] Mémoire historique sur l'ordre de Saint Antoine de Viennois, avec une consultation touchant la réunion de cet ordre à celui de Malthe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1775.] 26x20. pp. 52.

**Falloux, Frédéric Alfred Pierre, comte de.** Introduction. (*In Louis XVI.* Réflexions sur mes entretiens avec le duc de la Vauguyon. 1851.)

Le fanal du tiers-état. *See* **Le Tellier.**

**Fanget, de.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

**Fantin-Désodoards, Antoine Étienne Nicolas.** Abrégé chronologique de la révolution de France.

Paris, 1802. 18h. 3 v. Port.

Contents:—i. 1787-92. ii. 1793-95. iii. 1795-1802.

— Histoire philosophique de la révolution de France, depuis la convocation des notables jusqu'à la séparation de la Convention nationale.

Paris, 1796. 22h. [2 v.]

Contents:—ii. 1793-1795. Tome I is wanting.

**Farcot, Joseph Jean Chrysostôme.** Rapport sur la disproportion qui se trouve entre le numéraire en espèces, et les billets de caisse actuellement en circulation dans Paris, fait par les commissaires nommés à cet effet, et lu le 31 [janvier 1790] à l'Assemblée générale des représentants de la commune, par Farcot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 56.

**Fare, A. L. H. de la.** *See* **La Fare.**

**Fassy, Paul.** Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de Lamballe, et la prison de la Force.

Paris, 1868. 25h. pp. [1] + 111. Port.

**Fauche-Borel, Louis.** Mémoires.

Paris, 1829. 21h. 4 v.

**Fauchet, Claude, évêque de Calvados.** Accusation du crime de haute-trahison, faite à l'Assemblée nationale, contre Delessart.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15. In favor of the temporary detention of Louis.

— Discours sur la liberté française; prononcé, le 5 août 1789, durant une solennité consacrée à la mémoire des citoyens qui sont morts à la prise de la Bastille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 16.

— Discours sur les mœurs rurales, prononcé dans l'église de Surenne, le 10 d'août 1788, pour la fête de la rosière.

Paris, 1788. 20h. pp. 46 + [2].

— Motion faite à l'Assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, sur la reconnaissance due aux libérateurs de la patrie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 16.

— Second discours sur la liberté française; prononcé, le 31 août 1789, en présence des trois districts réunis du Faubourg Saint-Antoine.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 20.

— Sermon sur l'accord de la religion et de la liberté, prononcé dans la métropole de Paris, le 4 février 1791, pour la solennité civique des anciens représentants de la commune, en mémoire de ce qu'à pareil jour, le roi vint à l'Assemblée nationale, reconnoître la souveraineté du peuple.

[Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 32.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Confirmation et développement de la dénonciation faite à l'Assemblée nationale contre M. de Lessart [le 19 fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 32.

— Troisième discours sur la liberté française, prononcé le 27 sept. 1789 dans l'église de Notre-Dame, pour la bénédiction de tous les drapeaux de la garde nationale parisienne.

Paris, 1789. 20h. pp. 30.

**Faucheur, Daniel.** FRANCE—*Tribunal révolutionnaire.* Ordonnance qui acquitte Faucheur. [1793.]

**Fauchoas.** Pétition du citoyen Fauchoas à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 4. Relative to "la confirmation de la concession à lui faite du domaine de Bar-sur-Seine."

**Faulcon, Marie Félix.** Opinion sur la clôture des travaux de l'Assemblée nationale [18 déc. 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Faure, Balthazar.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3. Statement of account in connection with various missions.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis le tyran.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et précis justificatif de la conduite de Faure, dans les départements de la Meurthe, des Vosges et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 36.

— **ROCHFORT.** La vérité; observations pour servir de refutation aux deux rapports de Faure. 1794.

**Faure, Pierre Joseph Denis Guillaume.** Convention nationale. Dernier mot sur les finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 7. In favor of trial by a special tribunal and appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8. Advocating the "elevation" of Louis to the rank of a French citizen.

— Touche légère sur la constitution des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 22.

— *See also* **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écossais. [1794.]

**Fausse-Lendry, marquise de, née de Paysac.** Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution et une faible partie des journées des 2 et 3 septembre 1792. (*In Mémoires* sur les journées de septembre 1792. 1823.)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xviii. 1858.)

**Faut-il** des assignats de petites sommes? *See* **M...**

**Fauvre Labrunerie, Charles Benoît, and Forestier.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Forestier et Fauvre, en mission dans les départements du Cher et de l'Allier, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2. Account of receipts and expenditure.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Fauvre Labrunerie et Forestier, envoyés dans les départements du Cher et de l'Allier, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18.

**Favard de l'Anglade, Guillaume Jean, baron.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur

une pétition du Prytané français; 18 vendémaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Favart, Charles Simon.** MEUSNIER. Manuscrit trouvé à la Bastille, concernant deux lettres-de-cachet lachées contre mademoiselle de Chantilly et M. Favart par le maréchal de Saxe. 1789.

**Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte du Ronce-ray, dame, called Justine Cabaret and Mademoiselle de Chantilly.** MEUSNIER. Manuscrit trouvé à la Bastille, concernant deux lettres-de-cachet lachées contre mademoiselle de Chantilly et M. Favart par le maréchal de Saxe. 1789.

**Favart d'Herbigny, Nicolas Remy, général.** KELLERMANN, F. C. Copie de la lettre écrite par Kellermann au citoyen Favart. 1792.

**Favras, Thomas Mahi, marquis de.** Jugement et mort du marquis de Favras [*sic*] pendu en Place de Grève, le 20 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Paroles et réclamations pathétiques du marquis de Favras, au Châtelet, à l'Hôtel-de-ville, et au pied de la potence.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 4.

— Testament de mort de Thomas Mahy de Favras, fait à l'Hôtel-de-ville de Paris, le 19 fév. 1790, et détail de quelques circonstances relatives au jugement et à l'exécution de ce condamné.

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 20. "Récit authentique. Favras fut lui-même sa condamnation en place de Grève et dicta ce testament devant l'hôtel de ville où il fut pendu." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

— Testament de mort de sieur Thomas de Mahy de Favras.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 15.

— *Same.* Testament authentique.

pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— *Same.* [With] Discours de M. de Cormeré aux citoyens français.

n. t.-p. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— PITHOU de VALENVILLE. Réflexions sur le jugement et mort de M. de Favras. 1790.

**Fayau, J. P. M.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11. Against appeal to the people.

— See also **Gaston, R., and Fayau, J. P. M.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu. 1795.

**Faydel.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la sanction royale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— Lettre à ses commettans contenant l'exposé de la conduite qu'il a tenue en l'Assemblée, 1789-91. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, vi.)

**Fayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de la.** See **Lafayette.**

**Fayolle, Jean Raymond.** Réflexions sur les fêtes decadaïres, [pluviôse 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Fédération générale des gardes nationales et des troupes du roi du département de la Seine et de l'Oise, 11 juillet 1790.**

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11.

**Felhémési (anagram of Méhée fils).** See **Méhée de la Touche.**

**Félix-Faulcon, Marie.** See **Faulcon, M. F.**

**Female revolutionary Plutarch;** sketches, characters, and anecdotes.

London, 1806, 1805. 18h. 3 v. Ports.

**Fénélon,** tragédie; représentée pour la première fois le 9 fév. 1793.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1793?] 20h. pp. 27-125. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 14: *Pièces de théâtre.*

**Fer de la Nouerre, François de.** Mémoire sur le canal de l'Yvette.

Paris, 1790. 28X23. pp. 22. \*

— Réflexions sur le projet de l'Yvette, pour servir de supplément aux détails de ce projet, insérés dans un livre intitulé: De la possibilité de supprimer les corvées.

Paris, 1786. 24h. pp. [4]+136. Table.

**Feraud, Jean Marie Hélène.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18. In favor of an *appel nominal* on the various questions connected with the case.

— LOUVET de COUVRAY, J. B. Discours pour célébrer la mémoire de Feraud. 1795.

— NEVEU. Compte rendu par Neveu envoyé avec Feraud près les armées du Rhin. 1795.

**Fermon des Chapellières, Joseph de.** See **Defermon des Chapellières, J.**

**[Ferrand, Antoine François Claude, comte.]** Essai d'un citoyen.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. [4]+76.

[—] État actuel de la France, par l'auteur de Nullité et despotisme de la prétendue Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 63. "La seule édition complète." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

[—] Lettre au roi, 15 juin 1790, par l'auteur du Tableau de la conduite de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 46.

[—] Nullité et despotisme de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale; 2e éd.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 36. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques sur la révolution de 1789.*

[—] Tableau de la conduite de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale, adressé à elle-même, par un vrai citoyen.

Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. 80. Another copy, identical in other respects, bears on the t.-p., in place of the words, *Par un vrai citoyen*, the words, *Par l'auteur d'un ouvrage intitulé: Nullité et despotisme, etc.*

**Feraud, Jean.** See **Feraud, J. M. H.**

**Ferri, Marco.** Marco Ferri, citoyen de la république cisalpine, au citoyen Trouvé, ambassadeur de la république française près la république cisalpine; lettre traduite de l'italien.

Bastard t.-p. Milan, 1798. 22h. pp. 8. Protest against any change being made in the constitution of the Cisalpine republic.

**Ferrières, Charles Élie, marquis de.** Compte rendu à MM. les gentilshommes de la sénéchaussée de Saumur. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, vi.)

— Mémoires; avec notice sur sa vie.

Paris, 1822, 1821. 21h. 3 v. Vols. i and ii are of the 2d ed. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxv.)

**Ferrières, Jacques Annibal de.** Plan pour rétablir solidement les finances, et payer sur-le-champ, en numéraire, les rentiers, les fonctionnaires [*sic*] publics, et insensiblement toutes les dettes de l'état.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 21h. pp. 8.

[— and **Désaudray, C.**] Au Conseil des anciens, 18 frimaire an 4e [9 Dec. 1795]; plan de

finance proposé contre celui qui a été résolu au Conseil des cinq-cents.

[Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Je demande la parole, contre le plan de finance résolu par les Cinq-cents.

[Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 18. Addressed to the Conseil des anciens, 9 Dec. 1795.

— B . . . . Démonstration géométrique de la base sur laquelle reposent les principes de la banque territoriale de M. Ferrières. 179-?

— COSSIGNY. Réflexions sur le plan d'une banque territoriale, par le cit. Ferrières. [1797.]

**Ferrières-Sauvebœuf, Louis François de, comte.** Réflexions politiques sur le gouvernement révolutionnaire, la liberté de la presse, et les élections par le peuple, dans les circonstances actuelles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Ferroux, Étienne Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of the death-penalty and of appeal to the people.

**Ferru, commissaire.** POULTIER-DELMOTTE, F. M. Convention nationale. Affaire du général Anselme et du commissaire Ferru. 1793.

**Ferry, Claude Joseph.** See **Dentzel, G. F., and Ferry, C. J.** Compte rendu par les députés chargés de la visite de la frontière du Rhin. 1793.

**Fersen, Hans Axel, græfe von.** Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France; extraits des papiers du grand maréchal de Suède, J. A. de Fersen; publiés par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström.

Paris, 1878. 25<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port. and fac-sims.

*Contents*.—I. La guerre d'Amérique du Nord.—Fuite du roi et de la reine de France pour Varennes.—La contre-révolution. II. Formation d'un congrès armé des puissances étrangères.—Coalition contre la France.—Différents projets de délivrer la famille royale de France.—Les deux premières campagnes des puissances coalisées contre la France.

**Fête** aérostatique, qui sera célébrée aujourd'hui au Champ de Mars.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Fête** à l'Être suprême à Chaumont. See **Chaumont**.

**Fête** civique célébrée à l'Odéon, le 29 floréal an 5 [18 May 1798].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In celebration of the victories of the armies of the republic.

**Fête** de la fondation de la république: programme arrêté par le ministre de l'intérieur, en vertu de la loi du 27 thermidor an 6 [le 14 août 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 26×21. pp. 14. Appended is a song of the 1 vendémiaire by M. J. Chénier.

**Fêtes** de la liberté, et entrée triomphale des objets de sciences et d'arts recueillis en Italie: programme.

Paris, thermidor an 6 [1798]. 25×21. pp. 23.

Les **fêtes** de la liberté: supplément au no. 345 de l'Assemblée nationale, etc., [de Perlet].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Describing the first Federation.

**Feuchère, madame.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Feuillants, Club des.** Assignats. Discours, 3 sept. 1790, à la Société de 1789, par un de ses membres, sur l'émission de deux milliards d'assignats, sans intérêt, proposée à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Faut-il des assignats de petites sommes? Par M. M. . ., lu le 15 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Grand détail de ce qui s'est passé hier au soir aux Feuillants, au sujet d'une insulte faite aux citoyens qui assistaient à la séance de cette société.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "La scène s'est passée le 23 xbre 1791 au soir." MS. note.

— Liste des membres composant le Club des Feuillants.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64.

— Opinion sur les assignats, et proposition d'un autre mode de libération, prononcé à la Société de 1789, par un de ses membres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Réflexions sur les assignats et sur la liquidation de la dette exigible ou arriérée, lue [sic] à la Société de 1789, le 29 août 1790, par Lavoisier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

**La feuille villageoise**, adressée chaque semaine à tous les villages de la France pour les instruire des loix, des événements, des découvertes qui intéressent tout citoyen. 30 sept. 1790-15 thermidor an 3 [2 Aug. 1795].

Paris. 1790-[95]. 20<sup>h</sup>. 10 pts in 9 v. To part 1 is prefixed a prospectus. Edited by Cerutti and Rabaut Saint-Étienne; after the death of Cerutti continued by Grouvelle and Ginguéné.

**Feurs.** LA CHAPELLE, S. DE. Histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires de Lyon et de Feurs. 1879.

**Fèvre de Grandvaux.** L'Émile réalisé, ou plan d'éducation générale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.** Beitrag zur Berichtigung der Urtheile des Publicums über die französische Revolution. (*In his Sämmtliche Werke*, vi. 1845.)

— *Same.* French. Considérations destinées à rectifier les jugements du public sur la révolution française; précédées de la revendication de la liberté de penser auprès des princes de l'Europe qui l'ont opprimée jusqu'ici (1793); trad. de l'allemand par Barni, avec une introduction.

Paris, 1859. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 84 + 353 + [1].

**Fieux.** Observations sommaires, pour les marchands-maîtres tapissiers, sur la suppression des jurandes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 27×21. pp. 8.

**Fiévée, Joseph.** Mémoires. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

[—] Relation véritable et remarquable du grand voyage du pape en paradis; extrait de la Chronique de Paris, no. 133.

n. t.-p. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

[—] Voyage du pape aux enfers; extrait de la Chronique de Paris, no. 139.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

Le **fin mot** d'un Marseillois sur le mémoire des princes. (*In Ultimatum* d'un citoyen du tiers-état. 1789.)

Le **fin mot** de l'affaire.

Bastard t.-p. [1771?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. A defence of Maupeou.

**Finot, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Fiquet, député de l'Aisne.** See **Loysel, P., and others.**

**Flachslanden, de, bailli.** Compte rendu à toute la province d'Alsace. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)



**Flanders.** See **Flandre**.  
**Flandre.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour la Flandre. 1789.

**Flandre—Parlement.** See **Douai—Parlement**.  
**Fléury, Édouard.** Babœuf et le socialisme en 1796. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1852. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 352.

—, *editor*. Bailliage de Vermandois. Élections aux États-généraux de 1789; procès-verbaux, doléances, cahiers et documents divers; précédés d'une introd. et suivis de notices biographiques.

Laon, etc., 1872. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52 + 499.

**Fléury, Henri.** Lettre des représentans détenus aux Carmes à la Convention. See **Hecquet and others**.

**Fléury, Jules, dit Champfleury.** See **Champfleury**.

**Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de.** Mémoires d'un jeune Espagnol. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvii. 1881.)

**Florville, des Basses-Alpes.** Vie politique dun [*sic*] membre du Directoire, ou les secrets révélés. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An attack on L. N. M. Carnot in the form of a mock confession.

**Fockede y or Focquede y, Jean Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. An elaboration of his speech in the Convention, 29 Dec. 1792. In favor of referring the question of penalty to the *assemblées primaires*.

**Foissey, procureur-général du parlement de Nancy.** See **Dumas, M., and others**. Délibération de MM. les commissaires du roi. 1791.

— DUMAS, M. Discours à la Société des amis de la constitution en lui présentant Hérault et Foisse y. 1791.

**Foix.** CASTERAS, P. DE. La révolution en province. Histoire de la révolution française dans le pays de Foix. 1876.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour le comté de Foix. 1789.

La folle journée, ou le mariage de Figaro; comédie. See **Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A.**

**Fonbel, de.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

**Fonfrède, F. B. Boyer.** See **Boyer-Fonfrède, F. B.**

**Fonfrède, Jean Baptiste Boyer.** See **Boyer-Fonfrède, J. B.**

**Fontaine, Louis, prisoner at Rouen.** CORBONNIER. État du procès de Talvande et Fontaine. 1792.

[**Fontaine, Louis**], *du département de Jemmapes*. Plan général de finances pour la France et la Belgique.

[Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

**Fontaine de Grenelle, Section de.** See **Paris—Section de la Fontaine de Grenelle**.

**Fontainebleau.** PRÉCIS historique de la fête de la raison à Fontainebleau, [1793].

[**Fontanes, L. de.**] Observations sur les discours de M. le garde des sceaux [Barentin] et de M. le directeur général des finances [Necker] pour faire suite à celles sur les discours du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A note at the end runs: "On donnera incessamment la suite de ces observations, par M. de Fontanes."

**Fontanes, Louis, comte de, editor.** See **Amis de la constitution monarchique, Société des**. Journal. 1790-91.

**Fontevault.** CHAVIGNY, DE. Les derniers jours de l'abbaye royale de Fontevault. 1888.

**Fonvielle, Stanislas Joseph François Xavier, soi-disant marquis de.** See **Rovère, S. J. F. X.**

**Forestier.** See **Fauvre Labrunerie, C. B. and Forestier**. Compte rendu, 1795; Rapport, 1793.

Les forfaits de l'intolérance sacerdotale, ou calcul modéré de ce que les hérésies, les pratiques pieuses, l'ambition et la cupidité tant des papes que du clergé, ont produit de victimes humaines dans la chrétienté; par le feu Lord . . .

n. t.-p. [Paris.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

Les forfaits du 6 octobre. See **Blaire**.

**Forneron, Henri.** Histoire générale des émigrés pendant la révolution française. 3<sup>e</sup> éd., revue et corrigée.

Paris, 1884. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Forster, Johann Reinhold.** Vorrede. (*In Béranger, L. P. de.* La Fayette. 1794.)

**Fouché, Joseph, duc d'Otrante.** Convention nationale. Rapport de Fouché, envoyé dans les départemens de la Mayenne et de la Loire-Inférieure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, présentés au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the property belonging to colleges and other educational establishments.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de loi relatifs au collèges, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Memoirs; translated from the French.

London, 1825. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— AVENEL, G. Des représentans en mission. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

A review of Martel's *Étude sur Fouché*.

— MARTEL DE PORZOU, A. D. Étude sur Fouché. 1873-79.

[**Foucher d'Obsenville.**] Le françois philanthrope, ou considérations patriotiques relatives à une ancienne et une nouvelle aristocratie.

[Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 112.

[**Fouques-Deshayes, Georges François, dit Desfontaines de la Vallée.**] La chaste Suzanne; pièce représentée pour la première fois le 5 jan. 1793.

[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34. In vol. lettered *Révolution française, 14: Pièces de théâtre*.

**Foudras, Alexandre, and Créqui, Charles de, soi-disant marquis de Bourbon-Montmorency.** Pétition à la Convention nationale [le 4 août 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25. Proposing a tax on houses, furniture, and articles of luxury.

La foudre alloit partir avant l'éclair.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

**Foulon, Joseph François.** La BOTTE de foin, ou Mort de Foulon. [1789.]

— La MORT tragique de l'intendant de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Les PAPIERS déchirés. 1789.

Containing an account of the murder of Foulon.

— TESTAMENT de Judas Ravallac Cartouche de Foulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. A fictitious will.



— Les TYRANS anéantis, ou Foulon et l'intendant de Paris punis par la nation. 1789.

**Fouque.** Grand tumulte arrivée [*sic*] dans l'assemblée électorale de l'oratoire [*sic*]; arrestation d'un particulier très-connu par ordre du [*sic*] président; liste et noms des députés nommés dans les deux assemblées du département de la Seine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin.** Acte d'accusation contre Jeanne Vaubernier, femme Dubarry, J. B. Vandenyver, E. J. B. Vandenyver et A. A. Vandenyver, banquiers hollandais, [13 frimaire an 2 (3 Dec. 1793)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 11.

— DOMENGET, L. D. L. Fouquier-Tinville et le tribunal révolutionnaire. 1878.

— LECOCQ, G. Notes et documents sur Fouquier-Tinville. 1885.

**Fourcade, Pascal Thomas.** FOURNEL, F. V. Gonchon et Fourcade. (*In his* Le patriote Palloy. 1892).

**Fourcroy, Antoine François, comte de.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur les mesures prises par le comité de salut public pour l'établissement de l'école centrale des travaux publics; et projet de décret pour l'ouverture de cette école et l'admission des élèves, présentés au nom des comités de salut public, d'instruction publique, et des travaux publics réunis, à la séance du 3 vendémiaire an 3 [24 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— *Same.*

[Paris 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Stitched with *France—Convention nationale, Développement sur l'enseignement adopté pour l'école centrale des travaux publics.*

— *Same.* (*In* **Hippeau, C.,** editor. L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— Discours [sur le projet d'éducation nationale de M. Le Peletier]. (*In* **Hippeau, C.,** editor. L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

[—] Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lavoisier [by Fourcroy], précédée d'un discours sur les funérailles [by Mullot] et suivie d'une ode sur l'immortalité de l'ame.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

**Fourmy, Jean Denis.** Opinion et projet de décret sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI sera jugé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Fournel, François Victor.** L'événement de Varennes.

Paris, 1890. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 404. Plate and fac-sim.

— Le patriote Palloy et l'exploitation de la Bastille. L'orateur du peuple Gonchon.

Paris, 1892. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 363 + [r]. Port. and fac-sim.

**Fournier, Claude, dit l'Américain.** Mémoires secrets publiés pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit des archives nationales, avec introduction et notes par F.-A. Aulard.

Paris, 1890. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20 + 100. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française.*

**Foussedoire d'Issoudun, André.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Foussedoire des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant les trois missions qu'il a successivement remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Fragment** d'une correspondance.

n. p., 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. On the question of existing social evils, and their remedies.

— *Same.*

22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

**Fragmens** des Gaules sauvées; tragi-comédie, en cinq actes et en vers, représentée devant leurs majestés à Versailles, le 24 août 1788.

Paris, 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Fraissinet.** La clémence de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Français, Antoine, comte, dit Français de Nantes.** Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Projet d'adresse au peuple français sur la situation intérieure et extérieure de la république; 18 prairial an 7 [6 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des cinq-cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission des onze, sur la crise des 28, 29 et 30 prairial an 7; 3 messidor an 7 [21 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

**Francastel.** See **Hentz, N., and Francastel.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur leur mission près l'armée de l'ouest. 1794.

**Franc-cœur, (pseud.).** Les châteaux en Espagne de Franc-cœur.

n. p., 1789. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. On the maladministration of the army.

— Lettre de Franc-cœur à MM. les grands seigneurs de la cour.

n. p., 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

Le **Franc républicain** (*pseud.*). La nouvelle aristocratie dévoilée, ou le vrai mot de l'affaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Written after the death of Robespierre and directed against the methods of Terrorism.

**France, Noël.** Description historique et bibliographique de la collection de feu M. le comte H. de la Bédoyère sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration.

Paris, 1862. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16 + 687.

**France—Assemblée des notables, 1626.** Procès-verbal de ce qui s'est passé à l'Assemblée des notables, 1626: extrait du *Mercurie français* de la même année. Suivi de la harangue du roi Henri IV à l'assemblée qu'il convoqua à Rouen, 1596.

Paris, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 92.

— *Same.* Avec la liste des personnes convoquées à l'Assemblée des notables. 1787.

Paris, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87 + [r].

— *Assemblée des notables, 1787.* Lettre des administrations provinciales aux notables.

n. t.-p. [1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Address on the finances. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

— Discours prononcé par Calonne, le 22 fév. 1787; précédé du discours du roi.

Paris, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

— *Same.*

21<sup>h</sup>. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Discours du roi, prononcé à l'Assemblée des notables, 23 avril 1787.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1787.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— Discours de M. le marquis de La Fayette, au bureau des notables, 24 avril 1787.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the finances. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

— Délibération du bureau de Monsieur, 5 mai 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

— Du 7 mai 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Proceedings. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

— — Arrêté du bureau de Mgr. le prince de Conti, du 10 mai 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the finances. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

— — Liste des personnes convoquées à l'Assemblée des notables, 1787. (*In France—Assemblée des notables, 1626*. Procès-verbal. 1787.)

— — *Assemblée des notables, 1788*. Examen des motifs des douze notables, au bureau de Monsieur, pour adopter, contre l'avis des treize, l'avis qui a prévalu dans les cinq autres bureaux; suivi d'observations sur le mémoire des princes.

n. p., [1788]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— — Mémoire présenté au roi, par Mgr. comte d'Artois, M. le prince de Condé, M. le duc de Bourbon, M. le duc d'Enghien et M. le prince de Conti.

Bastard t.-p. [Versailles, 1788.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. "On sait aujourd'hui que le Mémoire des Princes a été rédigé par le caillou de Montyon."—*Quérard*.

This memoir was answered by Morellet. See also *Ultimatum* d'un citoyen du Tiers-Etat. 1789.

— — Motifs des douze notables, au bureau de Monsieur, pour adopter, contre l'avis des treize, l'avis qui a prévalu dans les cinq autres bureaux.

n. p., [1788]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Motion de M. le prince de Conti, au comité présidé par Monsieur, du 28 nov. 1788.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended is *Lettre du roi à Monsieur sur le dire de l'autre part de M. le prince de Conti*, du 29 nov.

— — Résumé proposé aux notables.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — *Assemblée du clergé*. Discours du président de l'Assemblée du clergé de France, relativement à l'affaire du cardinal de Rohan; [13 sept. 1785].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1785.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 9-16.

— — Mémoire du clergé au roi.

n. t.-p. [1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Requesting the convocation of the States-General.

#### *États-généraux.*

— — *États-généraux, 1789*. Sommaire historique [de l'ouverture].—Discours de Montlosier en acceptant la présidence [de la noblesse].—Discours de M. le comte de La Gallissonnière, dans la séance du 6 mai.—Discours du comte d'Antraignes dans la chambre de noblesse, 11 mai.—Opinion de Malouet dans la séance des communes, du 7 mai.—Opinion du même, séance du 15 mai.—Lettre du même à MM. les syndics de Riom.—Sur la forme d'opiner aux États-généraux, par l'évêque duc de Langres [La Luzerne].—Projet de conciliation, par M. d'Harambure.—Lettre du roi.—Adresse des communes au roi.—Discours sur les pouvoirs à donner aux commissaires conciliateurs, par Lally-Tollendal.—Première séance des conférences tenues entre les commissaires des trois ordres.—Mémoire sur la vérification des pouvoirs, par le comte d'Antraignes.—Seconde séance chez le garde des sceaux, le 3 juin.—Troisième séance, 4 juin.—Mémoire de Necker pour parvenir à une conciliation.—Opinion de Clermont-Tonnerre sur le plan du roi,—de Lally-Tollendal,—du baron de Marguerittes sur le même sujet.—Conférence du 23 mai.—Séance du 25 mai.—Séance du 6 juin chez le garde des sceaux.—Du 9 juin.—Discours de Lally-Tollendal sur l'arrêté du clergé du 6 juin.—Discours prononcé dans la chambre de la noblesse, par Achard de Bonvouloir, 8 juin.—Discours de Malouet.—Arrêté des communes, 10 juin.—Réponse de la noblesse.—Discours de Lally-Tollendal sur l'arrêté du tiers.—Opinion de Clermont-Tonnerre [sur le même sujet].

—Discours de Clermont-Tonnerre sur la vérification des pouvoirs.—Discours sur les principes des droits des ordres dans les États-généraux, par l'archevêque d'Aix [Boisgelin de Cucé]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

The summaries interspersed among the above pieces give a running history of the dispute between the orders.

— — Débats dans les trois chambres.—Opinion sur le projet d'adresse au roi, par Lally-Tollendal.—Discussion dans la chambre du tiers-état pour se constituer.—Opinion de Malouet, 15 juin.—Opinion de Bergasse, 15 juin.—Constitution du tiers-état en Assemblée nationale.—Projet d'adresse au roi pour faire part à sa majesté de l'arrêté par lequel les communes se constituent Assemblée nationale.—Lettre du roi aux communes et à la noblesse.—Discours de la noblesse au roi, 21 juin.—Réponse du roi.—Liste des ecclésiastiques qui votèrent en faveur de la vérification des pouvoirs en commun.—Annonce de la séance royale et serment du Jeu de Paume.—Réunion de la majorité du clergé aux communes.—Séance royale.—Séance des trois ordres jusqu'à leur réunion.—Liste des gentilshommes qui furent les premiers infidèles à leurs commettans et rebelles envers leur roi.—Discours prononcé par Deschamps dans la chambre de la noblesse, 27 juin, avant la lecture de la lettre du roi, qui engagea les ordres à se réunir.—Lettre du roi aux deux premiers ordres.—Précis historique sur la réunion des ordres, extrait de la Dénonciation aux catholiques, par Antraignes.—Discours de Boisgelin, en faveur de la protestation du clergé, 1<sup>er</sup> juillet. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

— — Tableau des députés aux États-généraux qui ont été fidèles à leur religion, à leur roi et à leurs sermens. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, i.)

— — Liste de baillages et sénéchaussées des députés aux États-généraux.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 94.

— — Registre des délibérations de l'ordre de la noblesse assemblé à Melun, le 5 mars 1789, pour procéder à l'élection de ses députés aux États-généraux; précédé du journal historique des assemblées générales des trois ordres réunis.

[Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 250+ [2]. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— — Ouverture des États-généraux, 5 mai 1789; discours du roi, discours de M. le garde des sceaux, [et] rapport de M. le directeur-général des finances.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 118+ [9].

— — Discours prononcé par M. l'évêque \* \* \* [La Luzerne] à l'ouverture des États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 70.

— — Mémorial historique des États-généraux, pendant mai 1789, par un député du troisième ordre.

[Paris?] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 154.

— — Procès-verbal des conférences sur la vérification des pouvoirs, tenues par les commissaires du clergé, de la noblesse et des communes, tant en la salle du comité des États-généraux, qu'en présence de MM. les commissaires du roi.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 216.

— — Exposé exact de la conduite des députés des communes aux États-généraux, dans les séances des 6-23 mai 1789; avec les arrêtés des

députés du clergé et de la noblesse, des 6, 7, 11 et 12 du même mois.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Motions des commissaires conciliateurs de l'ordre de la noblesse, portée par M. le comte d'Antraigues, 22 mai 1789.

n. p., [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Discours prononcé dans la chambre de la noblesse par le comte d'Antraigues, le 28 mai 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Discours prononcé dans la chambre de la noblesse par Achard de Bonvouloir, le 8 juin 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Col. de pièces intéressantes, ix. 1801.)

— — Procès-verbal des séances des députés des communes, 12-17 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104.

— — Lettre du roi, au doyen faisant les fonctions de président du tiers-état, [16 juin 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended is an *Avis du libraire*.

— — Arrêté national du 17 juin à midi.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Declaration of the "National Assembly."

— — Suite de l'arrêté national du 17 juin à midi; suite et conclusion de la séance de la constitution.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13. Appended is *Lettre du roi au président de la noblesse*.

— — Séance du 20 juin 1789.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

Contents:— Proclamation du roi aux États-généraux. — Séance et serment du Jeu de Paume.

— — Réponse de M. Bailly, président de l'Assemblée nationale, à l'ordre du clergé; le 22 juin 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Séance tenue par le roi, aux États-généraux, le 23 juin 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Official version.

— — Séance royale, du 23 juin 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. An unofficial résumé.

— — Séance du 27 juin 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. *Procès-verbal*, with letter from the king bidding the deputies of the noblesse to unite themselves with the *Assemblée nationale*.

— — Déclaration de l'ordre de la noblesse aux États-généraux pour la conservation des droits constitutifs de la monarchie française, de l'indépendance et de la distinction des ordres; [3 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

#### *Assemblée nationale constituante.*

— — Rapport fait par Clermont-Tonnerre au nom du comité de constitution, contenant le résumé des cahiers, 27 juin 1789.—Rapport de Lally-Tollendal, 31 août 1789.—Rapport de Mounier sur les principes du gouvernement français.—Projet de constitution, par Malouet.—Discours prononcé par le comte d'Antraigues, 3 août 1789, au sujet de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen.—Opinion de Malouet sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme.—Réflexions de Pellerin sur le projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société, 17 août 1789.—Observations sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, par Clermont-Tonnerre.—Considérations sur la paix publique,

par Boisgelin. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

— — Extrait des décrets et instructions de l'Assemblée nationale sur les assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 28×22. pp. 16. From 22 Dec. 1789 to 27 March 1791.

— — Motion de subsistance.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. The author was not a member of the Assembly. His motion seems to have been submitted on 7 July 1789.

— — Rapport du comité chargé du travail sur la constitution, par M. Mounier, [9 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

— — Réponse du roi à l'adresse de Mirabeau, présenté au roi le 10 juillet 1789, à huit heures et demie au soir.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended is *Liste des députés qui ont présenté cette adresse*. The *Réponse* was submitted to the Assembly on 11 July 1789.

— — Motion faite à l'ouverture de la séance du 13 juillet 1789, par Mounier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Proposing an address to the king, urging him to recall the ministers.

— — Opinion de M. le comte de Virieu, 13 juillet, sur la proposition de demander au roi le rappel des ministres disgraciés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Motion de l'abbé Grégoire, 14 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the insurrection of July 11.

— — Projet d'adresse par Sillery; 15 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Praying for the removal of the troops from Paris.

— — Séance xv.; 15 juillet 1789. [Report.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Récit lu dans la séance du 16 juillet 1789 par Mounier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An account of the excursion to Paris made by the commissioners appointed by the National Assembly.

— — Assemblée nationale; 17 juillet.

[Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Contains the report of the Committee on Rules of Order.

— — Préliminaire de la constitution française; reconnaissance et exposition raisonnée des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, par M. l'abbé Siéyès; [présentée au comité de constitution 20 juillet 1789.]

[Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

— — *Same.*

Versailles, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21. With omissions.

— — Déclaration des droits du citoyen français, détachée du Préliminaire de la constitution, par M. l'abbé Siéyès.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In 37 articles, instead of the original 42.

— — Discours sur la contestation suscitée à M. le cardinal de Rohan, relativement à sa députation aux États-généraux, 24 juillet 1789.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. By Eymar.

— — Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen; [26 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. By Mounier.

— — Rapport fait par l'archevêque de Bordeaux, au nom du comité choisi pour rédiger un projet de constitution; 27 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

- — *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)
- — — — — Projet des premiers articles de la constitution, lu 28 juillet 1789, par M. Mounier.
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 14.
- — — — — Projet de déclaration proposé aux députés des communes aux États-généraux, par M. Servan [30 juillet 1789].
- n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 18.
- — — — — Extrait de quelques observations sur la constitution d'un peuple, lu 31 juillet 1789, par Crénière.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.
- — — — — M. le duc de la Vauguyon et son fils arrêtés au Havre. Députation de la ville de Paris, etc. Opinions sur la déclaration des droits; séance nationale du 1<sup>er</sup> août 1789, no. 1<sup>er</sup>.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.
- — — — — Précis de l'opinion de M. le Comte de Castellane sur la déclaration de droits, écrit de mémoire après la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.
- — — — — Exposition des motifs qui paroissent devoir déterminer à réunir à la déclaration des droits de l'homme, celle des devoirs du citoyen; [4 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. By Sinety.
- — — — — Motion de M. le duc d'Aiguillon, 4 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — — — — Opinion de M. le marquis de Sillery, relative à la déclaration des droits de l'homme; [4 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 8.
- — — — — Sommaire des articles convenus le 4 août pour former la constitution.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — — — — *Same.*
- 21h. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*
- — — — — Vues sur les bases de la constitution, et la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, [5 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 6. By Gallot.
- — — — — *Same.*
- [Paris, 1789.]
- — — — — Projet d'arrêté qui sera discuté dans l'Assemblée nationale, demain 6 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 6.
- — — — — Discours de M. Necker à l'Assemblée nationale [sur la situation financière du pays; 7 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21h. pp. 10. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*
- — — — — Emprunt de trente millions consenti par l'Assemblée nationale; 8 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.
- — — — — Motion de M. le V<sup>te</sup>. de Mirabeau, 8 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8. On the finances,
- — — — — Décret pour le rétablissement de la tranquillité publique; extrait du procès-verbal du 10 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.
- — — — — Opinion de Siéyès sur l'arrêté du 4 relatif aux dîmes, prononcée le 10 août [1789]. (*In Siéyès, E. J.* Observations sommaires sur les biens ecclésiastiques. 1789).
- — — — — Charte contenant la constitution française dans ses objets fondamentaux, proposée par C. F. Bouche.
- Versailles, 1789. 20h. pp. 23.
- — — — — Discours de M. le président [Le Chapelier] au roi, 13 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 3. Appended is *Réponse du roi.*
- — — — — Motion de M. Duquesnoy; 14 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. Touching the order of discussing the Constitution.
- — — — — Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société, présenté par le comité chargé de l'examen des déclarations des droits; [17 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 4.
- — — — — Rapport du comité de constitution, sur l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire, présenté par M. Bergasse; [17 août 1789].
- Paris, 1789. 20h. pp. 64.
- — — — — Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, discuté dans le sixième bureau de l'Assemblée nationale; [20 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.
- — — — — Motion de M. le comte de Castellane, 22 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 3. "Nul homme ne peut être inquiété pour ses opinions, ni troublé dans l'exercice de sa religion."
- — — — — Opinion de M. Rabaut de Saint-Étienne sur la motion suivante de M. le comte de Castellane: Nul homme ne peut être inquiété pour ses opinions, ni troublé dans l'exercice de sa religion, [23 août 1789].
- Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15.
- — — — — Discours de Robespierre [sur le droit de propriété; 24 août 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — — — — Adresse de la province de Touraine à l'Assemblée nationale, pour venir au secours de l'état; [27 août 1789].
- Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.
- — — — — Rapport de M. Necker; 27 août 1789.
- n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21h. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*
- — — — — Opinion d'un membre de l'Assemblée nationale sur la question du veto royal; [sept. 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8.
- — — — — Opinion de Ricard sur les questions de la permanence et de l'unité de l'Assemblée nationale, et sur celle de la sanction royale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)
- — — — — Réflexions rapides sur le veto royal absolu, [sept. 1789,] par M. Schmits.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 15.
- — — — — Discours de Robespierre sur la présentation de la constitution au roi; [1 sept. 1789].
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. Printed by order of the Jacobin society.
- — — — — Opinion de Rabaut de Saint-Étienne sur [la sanction royale; 1 sept. 1789].
- Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15.
- — — — — Opinion de Salle[s] sur la sanction royale; 1 sept. 1789.
- Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 30.
- — — — — Opinion d'un député de Clermont en Beauvoisis [le duc de La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt] sur la sanction royale; 1 sept. 1789.
- [Versailles, 1789.] 20h. pp. 15.
- — — — — Opinion de M. le duc de Liancourt sur la sanction royale, 1<sup>er</sup> sept.—Opinion sur la sanction royale, par Faydel.—Discours de M. le

comte d'Antraigues sur la sanction royale, 2 sept. 1789.—Discours de l'abbé Maury sur la sanction royale.—Opinion de l'abbé d'Eymar sur la sanction royale.—Rapport fait au roi dans son conseil, par le premier ministre des finances [Necker]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— Sanction royale; opinion du duc de La Rochefoucauld; 2 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Motifs présentés, 4 sept. 1789, au nom du comité de constitution, sur divers articles du plan du Corps législatif, et principalement sur la nécessité de la sanction royale.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 20h. pp. 42. By Monnier.

— Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

— Motion du comte de Toustain-Viray tendante à fixer le paiement des députés; 16 sept. 1789.

[Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Lettre du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; 18 sept. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

In reference to the decrees of the 4 Aug.

— Opinion de Gouy d'Arisy, dans la séance du 19 sept. 1789, sur la situation des finances.

Bastard t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 11. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Moyens proposés par Gouy d'Arisy pour prévenir la banqueroute de l'état; [mémoire destiné à être lu à l'Assemblée nationale le 19 sept. (1789)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 26. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Dire de M. de Robespierre contre le veto royal, [21 sept. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Opinion de Gaultier de Biauzat sur la sanction royale; [21 sept. 1789].

[Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Discours de M. Bergasse, sur la manière dont il convient de limiter le pouvoir législatif et le pouvoir exécutif dans une monarchie; [22 sept. 1789].

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 90.

— Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale par M. Dupont sur l'état et les ressources des finances; [24 sept. 1789].

Versailles, 1789. 21h. pp. 218. Appended are *Projet du premier décret à rendre pour l'exécution des vues exposées dans le discours précédent*, by Talleyrand-Périgord, and *Fragment sur les privilèges particuliers que le clergé s'était attribués*, as a *pièce justificative*.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité des finances, par M. le marquis de Montesquieu, 26 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 24.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de la constitution, 29 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. By Target. On the organization of the legislative body.

— Rapport du nouveau comité de constitution, 29 sept. 1789, sur l'établissement des bases de la représentation proportionnelle.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 24. By Thouret.

— Seconde partie du rapport du nouveau comité de constitution, 29 sept. 1789, sur l'établisse-

ment des assemblées administratives et des nouvelles municipalités.

Versailles, 1789. 22h. pp. 24. By Thouret.

— Projet de décret par le premier ministre des finances [Necker]; 1<sup>er</sup> oct. 1789.

Bordeaux, 1789. 21h. pp. 21. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Motifs et précis de la motion de M. le baron Allarde sur un nouveau régime des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19h. pp. 8+69. With *pièces justificatives*.

— Déclaration des droits de l'homme, et articles de constitution présentés au roi; avec sa réponse du 5 oct. soir. [1789].

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 6+[1].

— Rapport de la procédure du Châtelet sur l'affaire des 5 et 6 oct. [1789] fait par Chabroud.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 118.

— Same.

20h. pp. 117. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, des 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

— Pièces justificatives du rapport de la procédure du Châtelet, sur l'affaire des 5 et 6 oct. [1789] fait par Chabroud.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 69.

— Same.

20h. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, des 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

— Motion de M. l'évêque d'Autun [Talleyrand] sur les biens ecclésiastiques; 10 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 23. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— Décret sur la réformation provisoire de la procédure criminelle; 11 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Mémoire adressé à l'Assemblée nationale par les ministres du roi, 14 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8. On the functions of the *Conseil du roi* under the new constitution. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Discours de Gouy d'Arcy [*sic*] à l'Assemblée nationale à l'occasion de sa première séance à Paris; suivi d'une motion patriotique relative au même objet; 19 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Discours de M. le garde des sceaux [Champion de Cicé] à l'Assemblée nationale, 21 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26X22. pp. 6. "Éclaircissemens relatifs aux fonctions qui m'ont été confiées par le roi."

— Motion de M. Thouret sur les propriétés de la couronne, du clergé, et de tous les corps et établissemens de mainmorte; 23 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 10. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Mémoire des ministres du roi, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, 24 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. Paris, 1789. 28X22. pp. 11. On the question of subsistences.

— Compte rendu à l'Assemblée nationale par les six commissaires qu'elle a nommés et revêtus de pouvoirs, pour choisir un local, le 10 et le 11 oct. 1789, et qu'elle a chargés de nouveaux ordres, dans la séance du 19; [26 oct. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 9. Signed *L'Évêque de Rodez, Guillotin, le duc d'Aiguillon, La Poule, de St.-Farjeau, de Gouy d'Arisy.* In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Discours sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, par M. l'archevêque d'Aix [Boisge-lin de Cucé]; 31 oct. 1789].

Bordeaux, 1789. 21h. pp. 49. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— — Opinion de l'abbé Maury sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 13 oct. 1789.—Opinion de l'évêque de Nîmes [Cortois de Balore] sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 31 oct.—Discours sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, par l'archevêque d'Aix [Boisgelin de Cucé]; 2 nov. 1789.—Opinion de plusieurs députés du bailliage du Cotentin sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 2 nov.—Opinion de M. le comte de La Galissonnière sur l'aliénation proposée des biens domaniaux, ecclésiastiques, et autres établissements de main-morte, 2 nov.—Opinion sur la propriété des biens du clergé, par Clermont-Tonnerre.—Opinion de Malouet sur la propriété et la disposition des biens du clergé. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— — Lettre du comte de Lally-Tolendal au président de l'Assemblée nationale; 10 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. Appended is *Lettre à ses commettans*, 17 Oct. 1789. On his retirement from the Assembly. Presented to the Assembly 2 Nov. 1789.

— — *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

— — Discours de Thouret sur la nouvelle division territoriale du royaume; 3 nov.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 20.

— — Opinion de Pellerin sur le projet d'une nouvelle division du royaume, [5] nov. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— — Opinion de M. de Bengy de Puyvallé sur le rapport du comité de constitution, qui a pour objet l'établissement des bases de la représentation personnelle, etc.; 5 nov. 1789.—Seconde opinion sur les principes de la représentation; 17 nov. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— — Mémoire par le premier ministre des finances [Necker]; 14 nov. 1789.

Paris, [1789.] 21h. pp. 39. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

— — Opinion de M. Deymar [d'Eymar] sur le mémoire de M. Necker; 14 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Plan de travail, présenté, au nom du comité des finances, par M. le marquis de Montesquiou; [16 nov. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité des finances, par Montesquiou, 18 nov. 1789.

[Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 25 + [1]. Tables. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

— — Discours prononcé par M. Du Pont, sur les banques en général, sur la caisse d'escompte en particulier, et sur le projet du premier ministre des finances, relativement à cette dernière; [20 nov. 1789].

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— — Opinion de Gouy d'Arsy sur le projet de M. Necker; 21 nov. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— — Motion de M. de Curt, [27 nov. 1789] au nom des colonies réunies.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15. Demanding a committee for the colonies.

— — Projet de restauration présenté par Pierre La Borde, et enregistré au comité de finances, 29 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

— — Séances très-remarquables du mardi premier déc. 1789, soir, & du mercredi 2, matin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8. On the colonies. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— — Discours de Laborde de Méréville sur l'établissement d'une banque publique; 5 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 43. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— — Discours et motion sur le plan de banque nationale du premier ministre des finances [Necker], prononcé 6 déc. 1789, par Le Couteulx de Canteleu.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 18.

— — Mémoire sur l'organisation de l'armée, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. le comte de la Tour du Pin; [12 déc. 1789.]

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de M. Duquesnoy sur le plan proposé par [Necker, déc. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 10. The introduction is dated 16 Dec. 1789.

— — Rapport au nom du comité ecclésiastique, 17 déc. 1789, sur les ordres religieux, par M. Treilhard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 11.

— — Rapport des commissaires nommés pour l'examen des projets de banque, et conférer à leur sujet, avec le premier ministre des finances, et les administrateurs de la caisse d'escompte, fait par Le Couteulx de Canteleu; suivi des décrets de l'Assemblée nationale rendus 19 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 20h. pp. 36.

— — Amendemens proposés par Gouy d'Arsy, 19 déc. 1789, sur le projet de décret présenté par le comité des finances.

Paris, [1789.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— — Extrait des registres de la députation de Saint-Domingue, 21 déc. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 23.

— — Principes fondamentaux de la police et de la justice, présentés au nom du comité de constitution, [22 déc. 1789,] par M. Duport.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Projet de l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire, proposé par le comité de constitution; [12 déc. 1789 par Thouret].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 38.

— — À l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. p. 1. A letter, dated 24 Dec. 1789 and asking for an audience entière to hear Gouy's denunciation of La Luzerne. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— — Détails relatifs à l'affaire de Bretagne, donnés par M. de Fermon; 10 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 20.

— — Projet d'administration pour la ville de Paris, présenté à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. de la Metherie; [12 jan. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Observations à joindre à l'opinion de M. Lamy, relative à la responsabilité des chefs des bureaux de l'administration; 21 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Discours prononcé par le roi à l'Assemblée nationale, 4 février 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Quelques réflexions sur la nouvelle division du royaume, par M. d'Eymar; [4 fév. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 23.

— — Rapport au nom du comité de féodalité, 8 fév. 1790, par Merlin, député de Douai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is *Projet de décret*. On the general effects of the destruction of the feudal régime.

— — Opinion de M. Alexandre de Lameth sur la constitution militaire; 9 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— — Adresse des représentans de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la formation d'un établissement national en faveur des sourds et muets; 18 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Décret sur le nouveau code de l'armée, qui accorde aux soldats une augmentation de solde de 32 deniers par jours [*sic*]; 28 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport au nom des comités de féodalité, domaines, agriculture et commerce, sur les droits de péage, minage, hallage, étalonnage et autres semblables, 4 mars 1790, par M. Gillet de la Jacqueminière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

— — Rapport de l'affaire du parlement de Bordeaux, 4 mars 1790, au nom du comité des rapports, par M. de Montmorency.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Mémoire du premier ministre des finances [Necker]; 6 mars 1790.

n. p., 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 51. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6*.

— — Motion de Rabaut de Saint-Étienne, au sujet du mémoire du premier ministre des finances, et de l'adresse de la commune de Paris; 7 mars 1790.

[Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6*.

— — Décret sur les colonies, 8 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport, 8 mars 1790, au nom du comité des colonies, par Barnave.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Mémoire du premier ministre des finances [Necker]; 12 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6*.

— — Décret concernant la vente et aliénation des biens ecclésiastiques; lettre des députés du commerce à M. le président; 17 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8*.

— — Discours de Thouret sur le plan proposé d'aliéner les biens ecclésiastiques aux municipalités; 18 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Discours de M. Thouret à l'Assemblée nationale en ouvrant la discussion sur la nouvelle organisation du pouvoir judiciaire; 24 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— — Discours de Pétion de Villeneuve sur l'établissement de caisses territoriales en France, suivi d'un projet de décret; [27 mars 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Opinion de Gouy d'Arisy sur le rétablissement du Conseil Supérieur du Cap, & sur le renvoi de M. le comte de La Luzerne; [28 mars 1790].

[Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2*.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de constitution par Target, 31 mars 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Rapport sur les assignats-monnoie, fait au nom du comité des finances, 9 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— — Discours de M. l'archevêque d'Aix [Boisgelin de Cucé] sur la vente des biens du clergé; 12 avril.

[Toulouse, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8*.

— — Déclaration d'une partie de l'Assemblée nationale sur le décret rendu le 13 avril 1790, concernant la religion; [19 avril 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité ecclésiastique par Martineau, sur la constitution du clergé; [21 avril 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— — Première dénonciation solennelle d'un ministre faite à l'Assemblée nationale, en la personne du comte de La Luzerne par le comte de Gouy; [24 avril 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 166. Followed by *Extrait des pièces justificatives*, pp. 1-141. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3*.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal, du 30 avril 1790. Adresse de l'Assemblée nationale aux Français, sur l'émission des assignats-monnoie.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 14.

— — Discours fait par Gouttes à la sortie de sa présidence; 10 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité pour l'aliénation des biens domaniaux et ecclésiastiques, sur les ventes de ces biens, par Delley d'Agier; avec les décrets rendus, 14 mai 1790, sur cet objet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. le lieutenant civil [Talon], 15 mai 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the events of the 6 Oct. 1789.

— — Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité ecclésiastique sur le traitement du clergé actuel; [20 mai 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. By L. A. Expilly. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise, 1*.

— — Discours et réplique de Mirabeau, 20 et 22 mai [1790], sur cette question: À qui la nation doit-elle déléguer le droit de la paix et de la guerre? Avec une lettre d'envoi aux administrateurs des départemens.

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44. This speech, as originally delivered by Mirabeau, and as retouched by him before sending it to the departments, is reprinted in Alexandre Lameth's *Examen* of it.

— — Discours prononcé par M. le lieutenant-civil [Talon], 26 mai 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In defence of the Châtelet.

— — Mémoire lu par le premier ministre des finances [Necker]; 29 mai 1790.

[Paris? 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21 + [10]. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6*.

— — Opinion de Camus, 31 mai 1790, sur le plan de constitution du clergé proposé par le comité ecclésiastique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— — Lettre des officiers municipaux de la ville de Perpignan; [17 juin 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Complaining of the conduct of the Vicomte de Mirabeau.



— — Lettre écrite par MM. les officiers municipaux d'Avignon, envoyée par un courier extraordinaire et arrivée le 17 juin, à huit heures du soir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport envoyé à l'Assemblée nationale, par [Necker], 18 juin 1790; précédé de la lettre écrite par le même à M. le président de l'Assemblée.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 8.

— — Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, par un des députés secrets d'Angleterre, de Prusse, d'Allemagne, de Chaldée, de Perse, de Turquie, etc., [19 juin 1790].

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours de M. de Boufflers, sur le traitement des titulaires ecclésiastiques.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 40. An elaboration of his speech of 22 June 1790.

— — Idées présentées au comité militaire, par Emmery, 26 juin 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 46.

— — Adresse de la municipalité de Dieppe à l'Assemblée nationale, 28 juin 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 6. An address of adherence.

— — Nouveau projet sur l'ordre judiciaire, conforme aux bases décrétées par l'Assemblée, proposé par le comité de constitution; [lu dans les séances des 5 juillet et journées suivantes, 1790, par M. Thouret].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 35.

— — [Proclamation forbidding citizens to enter the tribunes save when provided with a *billet de fédération* from the commune of Paris and a *billet de tribune* from the Assembly; 10 July 1790.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 14×21. Broadside.

— — Fédération nationale; discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale par La Fayette, au nom et à la tête de toutes les gardes nationales de France, et la réponse du roi, [13 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport, 18 juillet 1790, au nom du comité d'aliénation des biens nationaux, sur quelques réformes à faire dans certaines coutumes, pour faciliter la vente de ces biens, par Merlin, député de Douay.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de Charles Chabroud, 20 juillet 1790, en motion sur le jugement des appels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Rapport, 22 juillet, au nom du comité des rapports, sur les troubles dans la ville de Montauban, par Vieillard.

Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. 72.

— — Opinion de l'abbé Maury sur les finances et sur la dette publique; [24 juillet 1790].

Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. 66. Appended is Anson, P. H., *Note sur l'opinion de Maury*, pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— — Rapport du comité des finances sur l'échange des assignats contre les billets de la caisse d'escompte, ou promesses d'assignats, par Le Couteulx; [25 juillet 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait au nom des comités de féodalité, d'agriculture et des domaines, sur les droits de voirie et plantations d'arbres dans les chemins public, par Merlin de Douay; [26 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Rapport dans l'affaire de MM. Dhosier et Petit-Jean, lu aux comités de recherches de l'Assemblée nationale, et de la municipalité de Paris, 29 juillet 1790, par Brissot.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 47. On the pretended revelations from heaven as to the future condition of France.

— — Lettre des citoyens de couleour au président de l'Assemblée nationale, 1 août 1790.

[Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Mémoire adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, 1<sup>er</sup> août 1790, par le premier ministre des finances [Necker].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

— — Lettre et déclaration des députés de Saint-Domingue à leurs commettans, 6 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion, par M. Gossin, sur le projet de diviser le tribunal de cassation; [13 août 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Discours, par M. de Frondeville, dans l'affaire de l'abbé de Barmond et pour lequel il a été censuré; [18 août 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 19. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— — Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale, députation et arrêté de la commune de Clamart-sous-Meudon, au sujet des biens domaniaux demandés pour les plaisirs et chasses du roi; [19 août 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Jardin du roi; rapport du comité des finances. État actuel du jardin et du cabinet du roi; [20 août 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de J. A. Creuzé-Latouche, au sujet des jardin des plantes et des académies; [20 août 1790].

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 20.

— — Décrets sur l'organisation judiciaire; sanctionnés par le roi, 24 août 1790.

Rennes, 1790. 22h. pp. 124.

— — Décret sur la constitution civile du clergé, et la fixation de son traitement; sanctionné par le roi, [24 août 1790].

Rennes, 1790. 22h. pp. 45.

— — Moyens simples et infaillibles de sauver la chose publique; 25 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7. Urging a more speedy sale of the national domains, etc.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité diplomatique, 25 août 1790, sur l'affaire d'Espagne, par Mirabeau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19h. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— — Discours prononcé, 27 août, par Mirabeau.

Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. 24. On the assignats. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— — Opinion de M. de Cussy sur la fabrication de la monnaie de billon; 29 août 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 15.

— — Faut-il des assignats-monnaie? opinion présentée par M. de Landine, 3 sept. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— — *Same*. Question: faut-il des assignats-monnaie?

22h. pp. 20.

— — Adresse de l'Assemblée provinciale de la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue, [13 juillet 1790]; lue 4 sept.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 28.



— — Copie de la lettre du conseil de la commune d'Angoulême, 17 sept. 1790, à l'Assemblée nationale, relativement à l'émission de deux milliards d'assignats.

[Angoulême? 1790.] 20h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Procédure criminelle du 5 et 6 oct. 1789*, 1.

— — Opinion de M. Anson sur la liquidation de la dette publique; 17 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Opinion de M. de Montesquieu sur la liquidation de la dette publique; [24 sept. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Adresse du directoire du département du Gard à l'Assemblée nationale, 25 sept. 1790. (*In Nîmes*. Réponse générale à tous les faux-fuyants de Nîmes. 1790.)

— — Nouvelle adresse de la municipalité de Nîmes présentée à l'Assemblée nationale en réponse à l'adresse du directoire du département du Gard du 25 septembre dernier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Opinion de Décretot sur la proposition de faire deux milliards d'assignats forcés; 25 sept. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 11.

— — Projet de décret pour acquitter la dette exigible et subvenir aux besoins actuels du service public, proposé 29 sept. 1790, par M. Périsset.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Exposé de la nécessité de la réduction des districts du département de la Sarthe, par Livré, [oct. 1790?].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16. Appended is *Copie de la lettre circulaire du procureur-général-syndic du département de la Sarthe, aux municipalités dudit département*, dated 18 Sept. 1790.

— — Supplément à l'*Ami du roi*; discours improvisé de M. de Bonnavy en réponse au rapport de M. de Chabroud sur les Gardes-du-Corps du roi; [1 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— — Discours de Mirabeau sur la procédure du Châtelet; 2 oct. 1790.

[Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct.*, 2.

— — Opinion de Maury sur le rapport de la procédure du Châtelet; 2 oct. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 26. On Chabroud's report. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct.*, 2.

— — Opinion de Guilhermy sur le rapport lu par Chabroud, concernant les attentats des 5 et 6 oct. [1789], et la procédure instruite par le Châtelet; [2 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct.*, 2.

— — Adresse de la commune de Paris sur des contraventions aux loix qui assurèrent la liberté des citoyens; [5 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion sur les bases des impositions générales, de M. Heurtault Lamerville; 5 oct. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 20.

— — Réflexions sur le revenu net du territoire, par M. Heurtault-Lamerville; [11 oct. 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 20.

— — Projet de décret contenant règlement pour la procédure en la justice de paix, proposé, au nom du comité de constitution, par M. Thourêt; [14 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Discours et projet de décret sur la cour de cassation, et sur la forme de procéder au jugement des crimes d'état; lu 25 oct. [1790], par Anthoine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Haute cour nationale; nouveau et dernier projet du comité de constitution, sur la formation de la haute cour nationale et du tribunal de cassation; [rapport par M. Le Chapelier, 25 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au nom des comités de finances et de mendicité, réunis, sur le plan de tonne viagère et d'amortissement, proposé par Lafarge, rapporté à l'Assemblée nationale, 30 oct. [1790], par Gouttes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — À M. le président et aux membres de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. Signed *Westermann, Saur, Deibell, Artz*. Appended is *Décret du 2 nov. 1790*. On the occurrences at Hagenau.

— — Discours de M. Buttafoco; [6 nov. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 12. Denonciation of Pascal Paoli, and on the state of Corsica. Printed, but not delivered.

— — Discours sur la réunion d'Avignon à la France; par Pétion; [16 nov. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Opinion de l'abbé Maury sur la souveraineté d'Avignon; 20 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 96.

— — Loi sur la contribution foncière, décrétee 20, 22 et 23 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 39.

— — Discours par les députés de l'Assemblée provinciale de la partie du Nord de St. Domingue, 25 nov. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 10.

— — Discours sur l'exposition des principes de la constitution civile du clergé, par les évêques députés; prononcé à la séance du 26 nov. 1790, par M. Mirabeau l'aîné.

[Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 26.

— — Opinion de M. l'abbé Maury, sur la constitution civile du clergé; 27 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 75.

— — Discours de M. Mirabeau l'aîné, sur la proposition d'imposer les rentes, jugée dans la séance du 4 déc. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 32.

— — Décret sur l'enregistrement des actes civils et judiciaires, et sur les titres de propriété; 5 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 50+[1].

— — Rapport des comités réunis militaire, des rapports, et des recherches sur l'affaire de Nancy, par Sillery; 7 déc. 1790.

Paris, 1791. 19h. pp. 77. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— — Opinion de Félix Faulcon sur la clôture des travaux de l'Assemblée nationale; [18 déc. 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Seconde opinion de M. Tronchet, 5 jan. 1791, sur la question de savoir si la procédure devant le juré de jugement sera écrite ou non.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Décret et instruction de l'Assemblée nationale, 13 jan. 1791, sur la contribution mobilière; avec les modèles y annexés.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. [2]+53.

— — Projet d'adresse aux Français, sur la constitution civile du clergé, adopté et présenté par le comité ecclésiastique dans la séance du 14 jan. 1791; par M. Mirabeau l'ainé.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 37.

— — Copie d'une lettre du comité ecclésiastique de l'Assemblée nationale, à MM. les officiers municipaux de Strasbourg, datée Paris le 16 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1791.] 23×18. pp. [4]. Instructions regarding the oath required from the clergy. French and German.

— — Instruction de l'Assemblée nationale sur l'organisation civile du clergé; [21 jan. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Chaumont, 1791.] 25×21. pp. 8.

— — Rapport sur l'établissement de la charité maternelle de Paris; [21 janvier 1791].

Paris, 1790 [1791]. 22h. pp. 20.

— — Extrait de la séance du soir du 29 janvier 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 15. Contains speeches by Gouy d'Arsy and Grégoire on Désilles-fils. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3*.

— — Adresse de la municipalité de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale; 7 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 6. On the condition of Paris.

— — Tarif pour le timbre; décret du 7 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 14.

— — Décret qui permet à tous les citoyens de cultiver et fabriquer du tabac dans le royaume; 14 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport de l'affaire de Nîmes fait au nom des comités des rapports et des recherches par Alquier; 19 fév. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 86.

— — Opinion de L.-M. de Gouy sur la loi projetée contre les émigrans; [28 fév. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3*.

— — Articles à ajouter dans l'acte constitutionnel, [mars 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. Namely: *Sur la liberté individuelle* et *Sur la régence élective*.

— — Décret concernant l'abolition des maîtrises et jurandes de toute espèce; suivi des impôts exclusifs et relatifs pour le soutien de toute la nation française; [2 mars 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Décret portant suppression de tous les droits d'aides, suppression de toutes les maîtrises et jurandes, et établissement des patentes; [2 mars 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. [2]+29.

— — Adresse individuelle à l'Assemblée par des citoyennes de la capitale, 6 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Découverte pour transporter les assignats d'une ville à une autre, sans courir les risques du brigand et en conservant à la poste tous ses avantages; présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, 10 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 8.

— — Constitution et organisation de la régence et de la garde du roi mineur, avec tous les

débats, les discussions, les discours des différens orateurs, tels que MM. Thouret, Mirabeau, Maury, Barnave, Cazales, etc.; [22-24 mars 1791].

[Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 72. Extract from the *Journal logographique*.

— — Articles sur la régence, sur la garde du roi mineur, et sur la résidence des fonctionnaires publics, proposés, au nom du comité de constitution, par M. Thouret, [22-26 mars 1791].

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 11.

— — Discours de M. Thouret, fait au nom du comité de constitution, sur la question de savoir: Si, dans le cas de la régence élective, l'élection du régent peut être déléguée au corps législatif; [24 mars 1791].

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 12.

— — Pétition des courtiers de change de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale, lue à la Société des amis de la constitution, 30 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 14. Appended are *Projet de règlement* et *Observations sur le secret dans les négociations, réclamant par les agens de change*. The *Observations* are signed: *J. E. Say, président, J. B. Savy, secrétaire*.

— — Discours de M. de Mirabeau sur les successions, prononcé après sa mort dans l'Assemblée nationale, par l'organe de M. l'évêque d'Autun, chargé par son ami mourant occupé de la chose publique jusqu'au lit de mort, de faire hommage à l'Assemblée de ses dernières pensées; [2 avril 1791].

[Paris, 1791.] 18h. pp. 16.

— — Loi relative aux billets des ci-devants administrateurs des domaines, qui sont partie de l'arrière de la dette de l'état; [donnée 10 avril, décrétee 6 avril 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 26×21. pp. 2.

— — Discours du roi, prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, 18 avril 1791, et réponse du président [Bonnavy].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. "Le roi maintiendra la constitution civile du clergé." MS. note.

— — Discours du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; réponse de M. le président [Chabroud], et décret rendu en conséquence, relatif au voyage du roi à St.-Cloud, du 19 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. [4].

— — Lettre écrite au nom du roi par M. Montmorin aux ambassadeurs et ministres résidans près les cours, [23 avril 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7. Appended are *Discours du président de l'Assemblée nationale (M. Chabroud), chef de la députation au roi, and Réponse du roi*.

— — Rapport de la liquidation des offices des agens-de-change de Paris, par Gossin, fait au nom du comité de judicature; 3 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion prononcé par Cussy, 5 mai 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 15. "Rareté du numéraire et ses causes." MS. note.

— — Rapport sur les colonies, 7 mai 1791, par M. De Latre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Extrait logographique du discours prononcé par Gouy sur l'état des gens de couleur et nègres libres dans les colonies, 11 mai 1791.

Paris, [1791]. 21h. pp. 26. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3*.

— — Discours de Thouret fait au nom du comité de constitution, sur la rééligibilité des députés; 16 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 30.

— — Décret qui ordonne de nommer de nouveaux députés, avec des observations très-importantes pour la nomination des électeurs.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. An account of the discussion on the question of the eligibility of members of the Constituent Assembly to the Legislative Assembly.

— — Lettre des députés de Saint-Domingue à l'Assemblée nationale, 16 mai 1791. (*In Gouy d'Arsey, J. L. M. Diverses pièces. 1791.*)

On their retirement from the Assembly.

— — Discours d'Adrien Duport sur la ré-éligibilité des membres du corps législatif; 17 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 23h. pp. 16.

— — Décret concernant la liquidation et le remboursement de la dette de l'état; 22 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport sur la convocation de la première législature, fait au nom du comité de constitution, 27 mai 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 35. Tables. By Démeunier.

— — Adresse de Raynal, remise par lui-même à M. le président, 31 mai 1791, et lue à l'Assemblée le même jour.

[Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 19. "Imprimée sur le manuscrit de l'auteur."

— — Décret concernant la liquidation et le remboursement de la dette de l'état; 31 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de judicature, sur la liquidation des offices municipaux, acquis par les villes et municipalités, par Lofficial; [3 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 16.

— — Discours de Robespierre sur le licenciement des officiers de l'armée; [10 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 15.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de liquidation, sur la répétition d'une somme de 4,158,850 livres, formée par M. d'Orléans, par M. Cochard; [13 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 36.

— — Décret concernant l'enlèvement du roi et de la famille royale, 21 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Proclamation sur le roi et la famille royale.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. On the flight to Varennes.

— — L'Assemblée nationale aux François; proclamation décrétée 22 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. On the flight to Varennes.

— — Lettre de M. Bouillé, ci-devant général, écrite à l'Assemblée nationale, avec la réponse et réfutation de ladite lettre; 26 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. Signed *Tassy*. Presented to the Assembly on 30 June 1791.

— — Rapport, 13 juillet [1791], au nom des comités militaire, diplomatique, de constitution, de révision, de jurisprudence criminelle, des rapports et des recherches, sur les événements relatifs à l'évasion du roi et de la famille royale, par Muguet de Nanthou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 44.

— — Grande discussion entre plusieurs députés sur l'inviolabilité de la personne du roi, et sur sa déchéance du trône, [14 juillet 1791]; extrait du *Moniteur*.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Salle sur les événements du

21 juin 1791; prononcée à la séance du 15 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Loi. Organisation définitive de la garde nationale. [27, 28 juillet 1791.]

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. "Extrait du *Courrier d'A. J. Gorjas* [Gorsas], No. 1, du 1er août 1791."

— — Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. 22h. pp. 16. From the municipality of Nantes. On the relations between the *corps administratifs* and the *municipalités*.

— — Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale présentée par A. M. Dijon; 4 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12. Praying for an investigation of charges brought against him.

— — Discours de Roederer sur l'essence du pouvoir exécutif et sur les bases du système administratif; 10 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Lettre de M. de Gouy à l'Assemblée nationale, 23 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 20. A personal defence. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— — Adresse des dames de la Halle à l'Assemblée nationale; 27 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. Appended is the president's reply.

— — Projet de décret sur la prochaine assemblée de révision, présenté par le comité de constitution et de révision, [lu dans la séance du 29 août 1791, par M. Le Chapelier].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Déclaration d'une partie des députés aux États-généraux, touchant l'acte constitutionnel et l'état du royaume, [31 août 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. [2]+66. Scission of the two hundred and ninety. D'Épremesnil heads the list of signers.

— — Discours sur l'exercice du droit appartenant au peuple de réformer ou de changer la constitution, par M. Frochet; 31 août 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 37.

— — La constitution française: projet présenté par les comités de constitution et de révision.

Paris, 1791. 26×22. pp. 59. Read by Thouret, 2 Sept. 1791, and signed by the members of the two committees.

— — La constitution française, présentée au roi par l'Assemblée nationale, 3 sept. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 37.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19h. pp. 60. With *Discours et serment du roi*, 14 Sept.

— — La constitution française, présentée au roi le 3 sept. 1791, et accepté par sa majesté le 14 du même mois.

Paris, 1791. 15h. pp. 4+179. An elegant official copy, with analytical table of contents.

— — *Same*.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 59+[1].

— — *Same*. Suivie de la grande chartre d'Angleterre et des constitutions américaines.

Paris, n. d. 21h. pp. 130. Prefixed is the *Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 2 sept. 1791, par Baumetz, sur la présentation de l'acte constitutionnel au roi*.

— — *Same*. Loi. Constitution française, donnée à Paris, 14 sept. 1791.

Caen, 1791. 28×20. pp. 70.

— — Présentation de l'acte constitutionnel au roi: discours de la députation de l'Assemblée nationale, et réponse du roi, [3 sept. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Réponse du roi aux soixante députés de l'Assemblée nationale, qui lui ont présenté la constitution pour la sanctionner, 3 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Lettre du roi portée à l'Assemblée nationale; 13 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Letter of adherence to the Constitution.

— — *Same.* Message du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; 13 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Discours et serment du roi, pour l'acceptation de la constitution; 14 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Appended is *Discours de M. Thouré au roi.*

— — Opinion de L.-M. de Gouy sur le remboursement des charges des 113 notaires de Paris; [22 sept. 1791].

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3.*

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de l'Assemblée nationale du 23 sept. [1791], art. 23 du décret concernant Avignon. (*In* **Rovère, S. J. F. X.** Imposture du sieur Mulot dévoilée. 1791.)

— — Discours du roi à l'Assemblée constituante à sa dernière session. Réponse du président. (*In* **France—Assemblée nationale (législative).** Séances très-intéressantes. 1791.)

— — À L'ASSEMBLÉE NATIONALE; l'état libéré et l'impôt diminué. [1789.]

— — ADRESSE à l'Assemblée nationale, par les députés extraordinaires des manufactures et du commerce du royaume. [1790.]

— — ADRESSE à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'abus des corporations, contenant un plan général d'administration de la partie des droits d'enregistrement. [1791?]

— — ADRESSE de l'Assemblée nationale aux Français sur l'émission des assignats-monnaie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— — L'ANÉANTISSEMENT total de la noblesse héréditaire, ou requête urgente à l'Assemblée nationale. 1789.

— — BONNARD, M. DE, and others. Mémoire à l'Assemblée nationale pour les sieurs Michel de Bonnard, Gabriel de Bonnard, Raphael de Roubin, lieutenans au régiment de Bretagne infanterie, contre le sieur Gilles du Coetlosquet, mestre-du-camp commandant dudit régiment. 1790.

— — BONNAY, F. DE. Supplément à l'Ami du roi; discours de M. de Bonnay en réponse au rapport de M. de Chabroud sur les gardes-du-corps du roi. [1790.]

— — BOURDON DESPLANCHES, C. J. Association patriotique. [Projet de décret proposé à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les grains et sur les finances. 1789.]

— — BREMOND SAINT-CHRISTOL, J. L. DE. Adresse du président de l'assemblée représentative du comté Venaissin [Bremont Saint Christol] à l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.]

— — CONFESSION générale de l'Assemblée nationale, [par un aristocrate qui n'est pas un enragé].

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — DÉCRET concernant l'organisation de toutes les gardes nationales du royaume, qui n'auront toutes qu'une même règle et une même discipline; et tous les citoyens actifs seront obligés de faire leur service.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — DÉCRET des pensions et gratifications que notre auguste Assemblée nationale a accordées tant aux vainqueurs blessés et estropiés de la Bastille, qu'à leurs veuves et enfans, ainsi qu'à ceux de la barbare affaire de Nancy; extrait du Moniteur.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — DELACROIX. Adresse de M. Delacroix, généalogiste de l'ordre de Malthe, à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la conservation de cet ordre en France. [1790?]

— — DISCOURS de M. Lemaître à l'Assemblée nationale, suivi des motions et décrets de l'Assemblée. 2<sup>de</sup> éd., augmentée d'une lettre sur le serment.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. A royalist satire.

— — DUBU DE LONGCHAMP, J. F. À l'Assemblée nationale; résumé sur la question des assignats, par J. F. Dubu de Longchamp. 1790.

— — DUCHESNE, L. H. À messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée nationale. [1790.]

— — [DUFOUR DE PRADT, D.] Constitution présenté à l'Assemblée nationale, en forme de motions successives, par M. D. P. T. [1789.]

— — ÉTATS de comptant de l'année et des restes de l'année 1783, avec la table des personnes qui y sont employées, et quelques notes; suite de la réponse du comite des pensions à M. Necker.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63+108. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— — GAS, J. L. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale [30 oct. 1790] par la veuve du sieur Jean Gas, de Nismes, et ses six enfans, contenant une relation exacte du pillage de [sa] maison, de son affreux assassinat, et des excès commis envers sa famille. 1790.

— — JAUFFRET, G. J. A. J. De la religion, à l'Assemblée nationale: discours philosophique et politique, où l'on établit les principaux caractères qu'il importe d'assigner au système religieux, pour le réunir au système politique dans une même constitution, et où l'on examine si ces caractères peuvent également convenir à la religion catholique. 1790.

— — LANDES. Adresse de plainte à l'Assemblée nationale par M. Landes, accusé d'être l'auteur du *Discours aux Welches*, et décrété de prise de corps par le Châtelet de Paris. 1790.

— — LEMAÎTRE, doyen de la communauté des avocats et procureurs au parlement de Paris. Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, suivi des motions et décrets de l'Assemblée. 2<sup>de</sup> éd., augmentée d'une lettre sur le serment.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. A royalist satire.

— — LISTE des députés plus noirs que les noirs qui ont quitté la séance au moment de l'appel nominal sur la question des ministres.

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — LISTE par ordre alphabétique de bail-liage et sénéchaussée de MM. les députés de la majorité de l'Assemblée nationale, vulgairement appelés le côté gauche ou les enragés se disant patriotes.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. A royalist satire.

— — LYON. Adresse de la ville de Lyon [à l'Assemblée nationale] concernant les assignats. 1790.

— — MARNE, HAUTE-, département de la. Adresse du corps électoral du département de la Haute-Marne, à l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.]

— — MARSEILLE—*Commune*. Adresse de la commune de Marseille à l'Assemblée nationale, portant dénonciation de la conduite des sieurs de S. Priest, de la Tour du Pin et de Miran, sur le refus et renvoi des troupes, et sur celle du sieur Chomel, relativement à l'élargissement nocturne du ci-devant marquis d'Ambert. [1790?] ]

— — MES ÉTRENNES aux douze cents, ou almanach des députés à l'Assemblée nationale. 1791.

— — MONTPELLIER. Adresse de la ville de Montpellier à l'Assemblée nationale en réponse à celle de la ville de Cette concernant l'établissement du tribunal de commerce du district. [1791?] ]

— — MOTIFS d'après lesquels M. Malouet a demandé l'élargissement des Avignonnais détenus à Orange.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — NAIGEON, J. A. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale sur la liberté des opinions, sur celle de la presse, etc., ou examen philosophique de ces questions: 1<sup>o</sup> Doit-on parler de Dieu, et en général de religion, dans une déclaration des droits de l'homme? 2<sup>o</sup> La liberté des opinions, quelqu'en soit l'objet; celle du culte et la liberté de la presse peuvent-elles être légitimement circonscrites et gênées de quelque manière que ce soit par le législateur? 1790.

— — NÎMES—*Club des amis de la constitution*. Adresse du club des amis de la constitution de Nîmes, à l'Assemblée nationale. (*In Nîmes*. Réponse générale à tous les faux-fuyants de Nîmes. 1790.)

— — OBSERVATIONS des gardes de l'orfèvrerie, soumises à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la pétition qui lui a été présentée par quelques membres de leur corps.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 31.

— — PARIS—*Commune*. Adresse de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale. 1790. "Sur la permanence active des sections, etc."

— — PARIS—*Commune*. Adresse de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les contraventions aux lois qui assurent la liberté des citoyens. [1790.] ]

— — PARIS—*Maîtres de pension*. Observations sur le rapport que Talleyrand Périgord a fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'instruction publique. [1791.] ]

— — PÉTITION à l'Assemblée nationale par un marchand mercier, sur le droit de patentes. [1791.] ]

— — PÉTITION des courtiers de change de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale. [1791?] ]

— — PÉTITION présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, par les marchands de vin, traiteurs et autres, ci-devant *extra muros*, actuellement *intra muros*. [1791?] ]

— — PRINCIPES impartiaux; [par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale. 1790].

— — RÉCLAMATION des courtisanes parisiennes adressée à l'Assemblée nationale, concernant l'abolition des titres déshonorans, tels que garces, etc. [1790.] ]

— — RENSEIGNEMENS demandés par le comité des domaines aux chambres des comptes, bureaux des finances et chambres du domaine, aux grands-maîtres des eaux et forêts, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 24x19. pp. 4.

— — SAUR. À l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.] ]

— — SUPERBE décret qui finit de saper jusques dans ses fondemens le despotisme de l'aristocratie en supprimant tous les titres; détruit de plus les statues qui sont enchaînées au pied de la statue de Louis XVI sur la Place des Victoires de Paris, pour détruire toute trace d'esclavage; arrivée des dames de la Halle de Paris à Lyon, pour venir au-devant de M. le Cte d'Artois, le prince de Conti, et l'archevêque de Paris, qui viennent pour se trouver au serment civique du 14 juillet; extrait du Journal de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — VORSTELLUNG der gesammten Gemeinde der Stadt Strassburg, an die Nationalversammlung.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1790.] 26x21. pp. 11. On the Jewish question.

#### *Assemblée nationale législative.*

— — Séances très-intéressantes de la nouvelle Assemblée législative. Discours du roi à l'Assemblée constituante à sa dernière session. Réponse du président. Lettre écrite au roi par les Amis de la constitution de Blois. Première séance de l'Assemblée législative.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Grand discours du roi à l'Assemblée nationale législative; réponse de M. le président.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 8. This appears to be an address at the opening of the Assembly, but it differs entirely from the one printed in the *Moniteur* and in the *Archives parlementaires* as given on 7 Oct. 1791.

— — Procès-verbaux du comité d'instruction publique de l'Assemblée législative, publiés et annotés par J. Guillaume; [30 oct. 1791—22 août 1792].

Paris, 1889. 26h. pp. 24 + 540. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France*.)

— — Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale par Guillaume Christian Sauer; [2 nov. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 7. "Frais de fabrication de petite monnaie de métal des cloches," etc. MS. note.

— — Pétition faite à l'Assemblée nationale par Clavière, sur le remboursement des créances publiques nom vérifiées, et sur le paiement des domaines nationaux en assignats et espèces effectives; 5 nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale sur les billets patriotiques et les billets de sections, qui circulent à Paris et dans les campagnes; [14 nov. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22h. pp. 7. Signed *Bacon*.

— — Députation de l'Assemblée nationale au roi concernant les émigrés, et réponse du roi; discours de M. le maire de Paris au nouveau ministre; réponse des princes au roi sur une lettre écrite pour leur prouver qu'il a accepté la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4. The *réponse des princes* is dated 16 Nov. 1791.

— — Compte rendu par Mulot, comme commissaire du roi à Avignon, 19 nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 151. Appended are *Pièces justificatives*.

— — Supplément nécessaire au compte rendu par Mulot.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 9. Stitched with the foregoing *Compte rendu*.

— — Accusation du crime de haute trahison faite par Fauchet contre Delessart; [3 déc. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Discours, 5 déc. 1791, par Sedillez, sur les moyens d'accélérer les travaux de l'Assemblée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Révolutions française*, 23.

— Adresse des Anglois à l'Assemblée nationale, pour être communiquée à la nation française et au roi, portant qu'ils sont prêts à sacrifier leur vie, leur fortune, si les François sont attaqués dans leur liberté; réponse de M. le président; billet du roi.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4. "Extrait de Mercier, no. 796; de Puplain, du 8 déc." The address is dated 25 Oct. 1791, and was presented to the Assembly on 6 Dec. 1791. The president's reply with the *billet du roi* were read on the following day.

— Discours de Bertrand, ministre de la marine, le 19 déc. 1791, sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 24×19. pp. 15.

— Pétition de Duprat le jeune à l'Assemblée nationale; [25 déc. 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22h. pp. 31. Demanding justice for outrages committed at Avignon.

— Adresse des citoyens de la ville de Caen à l'Assemblée nationale, 28 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 7. Appended is *Au roi: adresse des citoyens de la ville de Caen*. On the question of the royal veto placed on the decrees of the Assembly against emigrants and non-juring priests. Printed by order of the Jacobin society.

— Rapport, 31 déc. 1791, par M. Anson, membre du comité des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. "Payement des rentes au profit des pauvres." MS. note.

— Observations de Brival [sur les tribunes et la publicité des débats, 1792 (?)].

[Paris, 1792?] 21h. pp. 3.

— Observations ultérieures adressées à l'Assemblée nationale par les possesseurs d'offices des maisons des frères et belles-sœurs du roi.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 4.

— Liste des députés qui ont voté à l'appel nominal pour ou contre M. Duberland, ministre, accusé d'avoir favorisé les officiers de la marine émigrés à Coblenz; [1 fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Opinion énoncée le 1<sup>er</sup> fév. par M. Grangeneuve.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 22. Appended is *Tableau de l'appel nominal sur cette question: Ya-t-il lieu à déclarer sur le projet de décret du comité de marine, tendant à déclarer que M. Duberland, ministre de la marine, a perdu la confiance de la nation?* Printed by the Jacobin society.

— Précis historique et impartial de la séance du 23 fév. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 13. Published by the Jacobins.

— Observations de la commune de Marseille sur l'état actuel du département des Bouches-du-Rhône, présentées à l'Assemblée nationale par Barbaroux et Loys.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 54.

— Discours sur l'affaire d'Avignon, qui devoit être prononcé 1 mars [1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31.

— Explications données par le ministre de la justice [Duport-Duterte] sur les neuf chefs d'accusation portés contre lui, 12 mars, à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 26.

— Lettre écrite au président de l'Assemblée nationale par les députés extraordinaires de la commune de Marseille et des patriotes monaïdiés d'Arles, sur les commissaires civils envoyés par le roi dans cette dernière ville, 17 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792.] 21h. pp. 7.

— Rapport sur les honneurs à rendre à la mémoire de J. G. Simonneau, maire d'Étampes, fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Jean Debry, et décret du 18 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— [Pétition de la compagnie des eaux de Paris, 28 mars 1792.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Discours du roi à l'Assemblée nationale, suivi de sa proposition de guerre; avec le rapport du ministre des affaires étrangères; [20 avril 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 14.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur l'organisation générale de l'instruction publique, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique P. M. [sic] Condorcet, 20 & 21 avril 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 94. In vol. lettered *La fenille villageoise*, 4.

— Pétition de quarante citoyens des communes de Mauchamp, Saint-Sulpice de Favières, Breuillet, Saint-Yon, Chauffour et Breux, voisins d'Étampes, et qui ont eu le bonheur de ne tremper en rien dans la malheureuse affaire arrivée dans cette ville; présentée le 1<sup>er</sup> mai à l'Assemblée nationale, par P. Dolivier, etc.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 20.

— Pétition individuelle de citoyens de la ville d'Arles, à l'Assemblée nationale, 14 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Discours de Maximin Isnard sur la chose publique, et projet d'interpellation nationale, à adresser au roi, par le corps législatif, au nom du peuple; 15 mai 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 48.

— Louis décide-toi: interpellation au roi proposé par Isnard, [15 mai 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19h. pp. 12.

— Observations sur le rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, 18 mai 1792, au nom du comité de l'ordinaire des finances; par M. Baignoux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Observations adressées à l'Assemblée nationale par M. de Bertrand, sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot, 23 mai [1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31. Reply to accusations on the subject of the *comité autrichien*.

— Observations de M. de Montmorin adressées à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot, 23 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 48. Reply to accusations on the subject of the *comité autrichien*. Appended are copies of dispatches and letters of Montmorin, cited by Brissot.

— Lettre du ministre de la guerre [Servan] à l'Assemblée nationale, 28 mai 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 7. On the condition of the frontiers, etc.

— Lettre de M. Roland à l'Assemblée en lui envoyant la lettre qu'il a adressée au roi; [13 juin 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 10.

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale par J. A. Deleure, député extraordinaire de la commune d'Avignon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. Relative to disturbances at Avignon on the occasion of the elections.

— Discours prononcé à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale, 23 juin 1792, par Gaspard Noissette et Claude Champy.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 20. Denying the existence of a plot at Strasburg to deliver the city to the enemy.

— — Adresse des citoyens de la ville de Brest à l'Assemblée nationale sur les circonstances actuelles; [26 juin 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Discours de Delaunay d'Angers; 30 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the measures necessary for the safety of the country.

— — Loi relative aux droits féodaux; donnée à Paris, 6 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 7.

— — Projet de réunion entre les membres de l'Assemblée nationale, par M. Lamourette, député du département de Rhone-et-Loire; [7 juillet 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Discours de Brissot sur les causes des dangers de la patrie, et sur les mesures à prendre; 9 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

— — Acte du corps législatif, non sujet à la sanction du roi, qui déclare que la patrie est en danger; 12 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— — Loi qui ordonne que les libellistes seront poursuivis; donnée 21 juillet 1792.—Décret de l'Assemblée des 8 et 20 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— — Le dernier cri de la nation; pétition présentée à l'Assemblée nationale par les fédérés des quatre-vingt-trois départements, 23 juillet [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Petition for the suspension of the executive power, and for the convocation of the primary assemblies.

— — Vœux formés par des Français libres, ou pétition des sans-culottes, signé [*sic*] sur l'autel de la patrie pendant trois jours, et présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, revêtue de 50 pages de signatures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 24×19. pp. 8.

— — Acte du corps législatif, non sujet à la sanction du roi, relatif aux individus qui sont à la fois juges et administrateurs de département et de district: donné le 7 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 3.

— — Loi relative à la nomination des nouveaux ministres, donnée à Paris, 10 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— — Loi relative à la suspension du pouvoir exécutif; donnée à Paris, 10 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— — Pétition de la commune de Paris sur la déchéance du roi; [10 août 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Procès-verbal; séance permanente du 10 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Tableau comparatif des sept appels nominaux, qui ont eu lieu sur différentes questions importantes, depuis le commencement de la session, jusqu'au 10 août 1792.

[Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31+[1].

— — Acte du corps législatif sur la formation de la Convention nationale; 11 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended is *Tableau des chefs-lieux de district où se tiendront les assemblées électorales*.

— — *Same*. Loi relative à la formation des assemblées primaires et électorales, pour le prompt

rassemblement de la Convention nationale; donnée à Paris, 12 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 8.

— — *Same*.

[Caen.] pp. 11.

— — Exposition des motifs d'après lesquels l'Assemblée nationale a proclamé la convocation d'une Convention nationale, et prononcé la suspension du pouvoir exécutif dans les mains du roi.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

— — *Same*.

A different edition.

— — Loi donnée le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 2+[1]. Decreeing that the horses and mules of the emigrants be employed for the armies.

— — Loi donnée le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×21. pp. [3]. On the supervision of the relatives of emigrants.

— — Pièces trouvées dans le secrétaire du roi; lues le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Pièce trouvée dans un des secrétaires du cabinet du roi par MM. les commissaires envoyés aux Tuileries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Décret du 16 août 1792 [envoyant aux armées] les pièces déjà trouvées dans le cabinet du roi, chez l'administrateur de la liste civile, et autres endroits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Containing *Les pièces trouvées dans les lieux indiqués par le décret*.

— — Diverses pièces inventoriées chez M. de Laporte, lues le 17 août 1792. 3<sup>e</sup> collection.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Pièces trouvées dans les papiers de MM. de Montmorin, Laporte, d'Abancourt, et à l'hôtel Massiac. 5<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Pièces trouvées dans les papiers du sieur de Laporte. 6<sup>e</sup> et 7<sup>e</sup> recueils.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Pièces inventoriées chez M. de Laporte. 8<sup>e</sup> recueil. Mémoires d'impressions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Pièces trouvées chez M. de Laporte. 9<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts.

— — Pièces trouvées chez M. Laporte. 10<sup>e</sup> recueil. [État général de la compagnie de Gramont, 1 juillet 1791.]

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Pièces trouvées chez M. de Laporte. 11<sup>e</sup> recueil. Correspondance entre lui et le sieur Morizot, et la ci-devant marquise de Gresigny.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — [Pièces trouvées chez M. Laporte]. 12<sup>e</sup> recueil. Plan d'une constitution libre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

— — Pièces trouvées chez M. de Laporte. 13<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.



— — Pièces trouvées chez M. Delaporte. 14<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Pièces trouvées chez M. Laporte. 15<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — *Same*.

In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Adresse des administrateurs des domaines, finances et impositions de la ville de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale, suivie des adresses des receveurs des contributions et des commis aux contributions de la même ville, par M. Osselin; 18 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Adresse de l'Assemblée nationale aux Français; 19 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the suspension of the king.

— — Compte rendu à l'Assemblée par M. Rolland [*sic*]; 20 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Loi relative au rachat successif et séparé des droits casuels non supprimés, et des droits fixés; au mode de conversion du champart et autres redevances de même nature en une rente annuelle fixe; 20 août 1792, l'an 4<sup>e</sup> de la liberté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 15.

— — Rapport fait au nom de la commission extraordinaire, des comités diplomatique et militaire, 20 août 1792, sur le licenciement des régimens suisses au service de la France.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Pétition sur l'encouragement et les récompenses aux tyrannicides; présentée, 27 août [1792], par P. N. Gautier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Loi relative aux visites domiciliaires; 28 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×21. pp. [3].

— — Compte rendu par Quinette, Isnard, et Boudin, commissaires envoyés dans le département des Ardennes; 1 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Discours prononcé à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale, 1 sept. 1792, par Goujon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended are *Discours par le maire de Versailles* and a reply by Roland. On the raising of voluntary troops by the department of Seine-et-Oise, etc.

— — Loi relative aux secrétaires-commis des bureaux de l'Assemblée nationale, à ceux des ministres et des administrations publiques; 2 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 2.

— — Lettre de M. Rolland [*sic*] à l'Assemblée; [3 sept. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Lamarque, Laporte et Bruat, commissaires envoyés à l'armée du centre; 6 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

*Contents*. —1. On the state of the army, by Lamargue. 2. On the state of Metz, by Laporte. 3. On the state of the department of La Moselle, by Bruat.

— — Rapport de L.-J. Gohier sur les papiers inventoriés dans les bureaux de la liste civile; 16 sept. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Décret qui détermine le mode de constater l'état civil des citoyens; 20 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Décret qui détermine les causes, le mode et les effets du divorce; 20 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— — Loix complètes du divorce et des naissances, mariages et décès des citoyens; [20 sept. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Clôture de l'Assemblée nationale législative, 21 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 391-394.

— — *Châtelet. See Paris—Châtelet.*

— — *Conseil d'état du roi*. Arrêt qui fixe au premier mai prochain la tenue des États-généraux, et suspend, jusqu'à cette époque, le rétablissement de la cour plénière; 8 août 1788.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1788.] 26×20. pp. 4.

— — Arrêt qui casse un arrêt du parlement de Besançon, du 12 du présent mois; du 21 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Besançon, 1789?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. With an *Acte de plusieurs membres de la Chambre du Clergé des États de Franche-Comté*, and an *Acte de plusieurs membres de la Chambre de la Noblesse des États de Franche-Comté, en réclamation contre le dernier arrêt deladite chambre*.

— — État des bailliages royaux et des sénéchaussées royales des pays d'élections, qui députeront directement ou indirectement aux États-généraux, avec le nombre de leurs députations. État des villes qui doivent plus de quatre députés aux assemblées des bailliages et sénéchaussées. Arrêté le 24 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Arrêt qui casse & annule une ordonnance du gouverneur général de Saint-Domingue, du 9 mai dernier, laquelle accordoit aux étrangers la liberté du commerce pour la partie du sud de Saint-Domingue; 2 juillet 1789.

[Versailles, 1789.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— — Arrêt portant cassation d'une ordonnance de M. le marquis du Chilleau, gouverneur, lieutenant général de Saint-Domingue, du 27 mai dernier, concernant l'introduction des farines étrangères; 23 juillet 1789.

[Versailles, 1789.] 27×22 pp. 3.

— — Arrêt portant suppression de la Commission de Valence; du 30 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 28×22 pp. 3.

— — *Conseil exécutif provisoire (1792)*. Rapport de Bourdon et Dubail, commissaires envoyés par le pouvoir exécutif auprès de la haute cour nationale à Orléans, en vertu de la loi du 20 août et chargés ensuite de l'exécution de celle du 2 sept.; 10 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 16.

*Convention nationale.*

A. PROCÈS DE LOUIS XVI.

— — Adresse de 150 communes de Normandie, à la Convention nationale, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [1792?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Recueil des pièces justificatives de l'acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis Capet, réunies par la Commission des Vingt-un.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 172.

— — Opinion de B. Albouys sur la question si Louis Capet peut être jugé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de B. Albouys sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de F. P. N. Anthoine sur le jugement de Louis.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Mon dernier mot sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; [par] Asselin.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion d'Asselin sur la question : si le roi peut être jugé.  
Paris, 1792. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Complément de l'opinion du citoyen Asselin sur le procès de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion sur le jugement définitif de Louis Capet, par Aubry.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de P. J. Audouin sur le jugement de Louis Capet; [déc. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de P. J. Audouin sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de M. Azéma sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— — Opinion de Baille sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Bailly sur le jugement du dernier roi des Français.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Ballard sur la marche à suivre pour juger Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Discours et projet de décret de Bancal sur Louis Capet et les circonstances actuelles.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— — Quelques réflexions de Barailon relatives à Louis Capet; [26 nov. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Considérations sur la nécessité d'ajourner le jugement de Louis Capet et de sa femme; par Barailon, [14 jan. 1793].

— — Votation de Barailon dans les séances des 15, 16-17, et 19 janvier 1793.  
Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Barbaroux sur les moyens de défense de Louis Capet, tirés de l'inviolabilité constitutionnelle; [27 déc. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Discours prononcé dans la séance du 4 janvier 1792 [1793] sur le jugement du procès de Louis Capet, par Barère.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46.

— — Opinion de Barrot sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— — Opinion de Baudin sur le jugement qui doit décider du sort de Louis XVI.  
Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Dernières réflexions de Baudin sur les questions relatives au sort du ci-devant roi.  
Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Baudot sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 1 déc. [1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Moïse Bayle à ses collègues sur le mode d'instruire la procédure du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Discours de Moïse Bayle contre l'appel au peuple et la proposition de faire confirmer le jugement qui sera décrété par la convention contre Louis Capet; janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Beauvais sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Suite à l'opinion de Beauvais sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Becker sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.  
Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Beffroy sur Louis le dernier.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Bellegarde sur le procès de Louis Capet.  
Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Bergoeing sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Berlier, sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut et doit être mis en jugement.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Bernard [Saint-Afrique] sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Bertrand sur Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Bertucat sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Besson sur l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Besson sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet? [16 et 17 janvier 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Bezard sur le procès du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Observations de Bezard sur l'état actuel du procès de Louis Capet, ci-devant roi de la constitution; [12 déc. 1792].  
Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Opinion motivée de Bezard sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet, prononcée 17 janvier 1793, trois heures du matin.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— — Opinion de Birotteau sur le jugement de Louis.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Discours de Birotteau sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 29 déc. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Réflexions de Blutel sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Suite des réflexions sur le jugement de Louis XVI, par Blutel; 6 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

- — Opinion de Bô sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Mon opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Signed *Bodin*.
- — Opinion de Boilleau sur le procès du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.
- — Opinion et jugement motivé de Boilleau sur Louis le dernier; [16 et 17 janvier 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Boisset sur Louis XVI; [janvier 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Bonnesœur-Bourguinière sur la condamnation de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.
- — Opinion de Bonnesœur-Bourguinière sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Précis des opinions prononcées à la tribune par Bordes sur la peine à infliger à Louis XVI, et sur le sursis du décret qui le condamne à la mort; [16 et 19 jan. 1793].  
Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Bouchereau sur cette question; Louis XVI, peut-il être jugé?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Opinion de Bouquier, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Bourbotte sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Opinion de Bourdon [de la Crosnière] sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 18 nov. [1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.
- — Seconde opinion de Bourdon [de la Crosnière] sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Opinion de Bourgeois sur le ci-devant roi et son jugement.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.
- — Opinion de Bousquet sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Boussion sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 8 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Vues nouvelles sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi. Opinion de Briez.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.
- — Discours sur le procès de Louis, prononcé le 1<sup>er</sup> janvier 1793, par Brissot.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.
- — Discours de Brival sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Brunel sur l'affaire de Louis Capet, 30 nov. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Buzot sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.
- — Opinion de Cadroy prononcée 16 janvier 1793, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Calès sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.
- — Observations de Cambacérés sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Opinion de Camus sur les principes de la conduite à tenir par la république française et par ses représentants, à l'égard du ci-devant roi et de sa famille.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.
- — Opinion de Cappin sur le jugement de Louis XVI, et sur la ratification par le peuple.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Opinion de Carra sur le jugement de Louis Capet, ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Discours de Carra contre la défense de Louis Capet; 3 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.
- — *Same*.  
23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Published by the Jacobin society.
- — Opinion de Casenave sur le sursis à l'exécution du jugement de Louis Capet, prononcée 15 [19] janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Cassanyes sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.
- — Opinion de Cavaignac sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Chaillon sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de M. J. Chénier pour le jugement du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Chevalier sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.
- — Opinion de Clédel sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Procès de Louis dernier. Harangue d'Anacharsis Cloots.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Opinion de Colaud-La-Salcette, prononcée le 17 janvier [1793] sur ces trois questions: 1<sup>o</sup> Louis Capet est-il coupable de conspiration contre la liberté, et d'attentat contre la sûreté générale? 2<sup>o</sup> La décision de la Convention sera-t-elle soumise à la ratification du peuple? 3<sup>o</sup> Quelle peine lui sera infligée?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.
- — Opinion de Condorcet [sur la question de sursis dans l'affaire de Louis XVI]; 19 janvier [1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Condorcet sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.
- — Discours de Conte contre le projet de décret sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Addition au mémoire de Conte sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Corbel, 16 janvier 1793, dans le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Coren-Fustier sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Couthon sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — *Same*.

Bastard t.-p. pp. 26. Published by the Jacobin society.

— — Avis motivé de Creuzé-Latouche sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Dandenac dans l'affaire de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Dartigoyte, sur cette question : Louis XVI peut-il être jugé ?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Dartigoyte, 3 janvier 1793, sur la défense de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Daunou sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Complément de l'opinion de Daunou sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Considérations sur le procès de Louis XVI ; par Daunou.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Debourges sur le jugement de Louis XVI ; 17 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — *Same*.

Melun. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]. Unofficial ed., printed with Rouzet de Folmon, *Avis définitif*.

— — Opinion de Debry sur la question : Le ci-devant roi sera-t-il jugé ?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Sur les questions élevées dans l'affaire de Louis XVI, [par] Debry ; 7 janvier [1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Encore une opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI, par Dechézeaux ; 10 déc. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinions de Delahaye sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Delamarre sur le jugement de Louis XVI ; 16 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Delbrel sur les questions suivantes : Louis Capet peut-il être jugé ? Par qui doit-il l'être.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Delcher sur Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Deleyre contre l'appel au peuple, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de Deleyre sur la question de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Desacy sur Louis XVI, et sur ses défenses.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Descamps, ou le cri de la vérité et de la justice dans la décision à prononcer sur l'affaire de Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

— — Défense de Louis, prononcée à la barre de la Convention, 26 déc. 1792, par Desèze.  
Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 49.

— — *Same*.

Rouen, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86.

— — Lettre du citoyen Desèze, lue le 30 déc. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Camille Desmoulins sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Drouet sur le procès de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Dubignon sur le procès de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Motifs des opinions que j'ai émises lors des quatre appels nominaux qui ont eu lieu dans le jugement de Louis Bourbon.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Dubois*.

— — Opinion de Dubois-Crancé sur Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Duchastel sur cette question : quelle est la peine que le peuple français doit infliger à Louis pour concilier tout-à-la-fois, et la justice et son intérêt ? [28 déc. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Motifs de Ducos dans le jugement de Louis Bourbon ; [16 janvier 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Ducos sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Dufliche-Valazé sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Dugué-d'Assé, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Suite importante de l'opinion de Dugué-d'Assé sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Dulaure sur le jugement du ci-devant roi ; 2 déc. [1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Discours de Dumont sur le procès de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Dupont sur le jugement de Louis le dernier.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Durand-Maillane et ses motifs dans le jugement de Louis Capet ; 3 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Dusaulx sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Coup-d'œil sur la conduite de Louis XVI, par Duval ; extrait d'un tableau historique de la révolution du 10 août.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Résumé sur l'affaire de Louis Capet, par Engerrand.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion du citoyen Enlart sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Fabre-Églantine sur l'appel au peuple relativement au jugement de Louis XVI.  
[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Fabre [de l'Hérault] sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Fauchet sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de B. Faure sur Louis le tyran.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Faure sur le procès du roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Faure sur le jugement du roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Fayon sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Féraud sur Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18.

— — Opinion de Ferroux sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Finot sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de Fockedey sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Réflexions de Fouché sur le jugement de Louis Capet.  
Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion et projet de décret, proposée par Fourmy, sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI sera jugé.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Discours de François sur l'article premier du projet de décret: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Gamon sur la question de savoir s'il est de l'intérêt du peuple de surseoir à l'exécution du jugement qui condamne Louis à mort.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 10.

— — Projet de décret présenté par Gamon dans l'affaire de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Motifs énoncés par Garilhe en répondant à l'appel nominal sur cette question: à quelle peine Louis XVI sera-t-il condamné?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Garnier sur la manière d'instruire le procès de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Garnier contre la mesure du renvoi au peuple du jugement de Louis XVI.  
[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 26.

— — Opinion de Gaston sur le procès du dernier roi des français.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Gaudin sur le jugement de Louis.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Sur Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3. Signed *Genevois*.

— — Opinion de Gensonné sur le jugement de Louis.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 19.

— — Opinion de Gertoux sur la forme du jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Essai rapide de Girard sur le procès de Louis Capet.  
Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 7.

— — Discours de Girard [sur la peine à infliger à Louis]; 16 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Girault sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Projets de décrets proposés par Glaizal le 26 déc., sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet, et sur les mesures à prendre après son jugement.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport de Gohier sur les papiers inventoriés dans les bureaux de la liste civile; 16 sept. 1792.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 24.

— — Opinion de Grégoire concernant le jugement de Louis XVI, [15 nov. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 12.

— — Discours de Guffroy de ce que la nation doit faire du ci-devant roi.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Discours de Guffroy contre le sursis à l'arrêt de mort du tyran; 20 janvier 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 11.

— — Quelques réflexions de Guillermin sur le procès de Louis Capet, et notamment sur la question de savoir si le peuple peut et doit lui faire grâce.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Réfutation de plusieurs objections de Salles et de Vergniaud, sur le procès de Louis Capet, et développement de l'opinion de Guillermin.  
Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 26.

— — Motion d'ordre proposé par Guiot sur l'article premier du projet de décret: Louis XVI peut être juge.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 7.

— — Discours de Guiter sur la question suivante: Louis XVI peut-il être mis en jugement?  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Discours de Guiter sur les mesures à prendre pour l'intérêt de la république, en jugeant Louis Capet; [29 dec. 1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Guyomar concernant le jugement de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Guyton dans l'affaire de Louis Capet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 27.

— — Opinion de Harmand sur le jugement de Louis XVI.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 11.

— — Réflexions de Hentz sur l'appel au peuple.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Hentz sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de d'Herbes Latour, 17 janvier 1793, sur la peine à infliger au dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8.

— — Discours par Ichon sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; [prononcé à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, 23 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Discours de P. L. Ichon sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Vœux de J. F. A. Izoard sur les questions: le jugement qui sera rendu par la Convention nationale, sur Louis, sera-t-il soumis à la sanction du peuple? Quelle peine infligera-t-on à Louis? Précédés de fragmens d'opinions prononcés les 17 et 18 janvier [1793].

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Jary sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Jean Bon Saint-André sur le jugement du roi et l'appel au peuple; [1 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de Jean Bon Saint-André sur cette question: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Jouenne-Longchamps sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 16 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Sur la peine à infliger à Louis XVI, par Jourdan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Julien sur le procès de Louis Capet, ou examen de cette question: Louis XVI sera-t-il jugé par la Convention nationale?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Jullien sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Kersaint sur cette question: quel parti la Convention nationale doit-elle prendre touchant le ci-devant roi et sa famille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 10.

— — Seconde opinion de Kersaint sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Pétition au roi des Français trouvée dans les papiers du roi; 6 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6. Signed *Kersaint*.

— — Opinion de Laboissière concernant l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Résultat des différentes opinions prononcées à la Convention nationale [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; par Laboissière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Lacombe-Saint-Michel sur le jugement de Louis Hugues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Discours de Lacoste sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 10.

— — Déclaration faite à la tribune, 16 janvier, par Lafon, contenant les motifs qui l'ont

porté à ne pas opiner sur les questions relatives au jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Lakanal sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Lambert sur le jugement de Louis XVI, [23 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Lambert sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Supplément à l'opinion de Lambert sur le mode de jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Lanjuinais sur Louis le dernier; 31 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 14.

— — Motifs des opinions de Lanthenas sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [16 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de La Planche sur le procès de Louis le dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Réflexions de Lavicomterie sur le procès criminel du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — L'appel au peuple est un paradoxe; par Lavicomterie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion motivée de Le Breton [sur Louis XVI]; 15 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Le Carpentier sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; 30 novembre 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Discours de Lecarpentier sur le jugement définitif de Louis Capet; 6 janvier 1793.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Leclerc sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de C. N. Leclerc sur le sort de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Lecointe-Puyraveau sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Lecointe-Puyraveau sur les propositions relatives au mode de jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 22.

— — Opinion de Lecointre sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Lejeune sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 23.

— — Déclaration et opinions de Lemaréchal sur les trois questions relatives au jugement de Louis XVI; [17 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Le Peletier sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Lequinio sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Lequinio sur la défense de Louis XVI; [27 et 28 déc. 1792].

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 11.

- — Attentat et crimes de Louis; par R. Lindet. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.
- — Rapport qui a précédé l'acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis Capet; lu au nom de la commission des vingt-un, 10 déc. 1792, par Robert Lindet. Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.
- — *Same*.
- [Melun, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.
- — Opinion de Loiseau sur le jugement du ci-devant roi; 19 déc. [1792]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Louchet sur le procès de Louis XVI; 30 novembre 1792. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.
- — Deuxième opinion de Louchet sur le procès de Louis XVI; 8 jan. 1793. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.
- — Opinion de P. F. Louvet sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Suite de l'opinion de P. F. Louvet sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Louvet de Couvray contre la défense de Louis Capet et pour l'appel au peuple. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.
- — Opinion motivée de Lozeau sur le jugement de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.
- — Observations des défenseurs de Louis sur une imputation particulière qui lui a été faite dans la Convention; précédées de leur lettre d'envoi au citoyen-président. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed by Louis himself and by Malesherbes, Tronchet, and Desèze. The *Lettre d'envoi* is dated 4 Jan. 1793.
- — Opinion de Manuel sur la première question: pour le jugement de Louis XVI. Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Marat sur le jugement de l'ex-monarque. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Discours de Marat sur la défense de Louis XVI, la conduite à tenir par la Convention, et la marche allarmante [*sic*] que la faction royaliste s'efforce de lui faire suivre dans le jugement du tyran détrôné. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.
- — Opinion de Marec sur l'appel au peuple du jugement du ci-devant roi; [15 jan. 1793]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.
- — Supplément à l'opinion de Marec sur l'appel au peuple du jugement du ci-devant roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.
- — Opinion de Marey sur le jugement de Louis XVI. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Opinion de Massieu sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [1 déc. 1792]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Un mot sur Louis le traître ou le dernier, et sa famille, par Masuyer. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.
- — Un mot sur l'affaire de Louis XVI, par Maure. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Mazade sur l'affaire de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Mazade sur l'affaire de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Discours de Méaulle sur le jugement de Louis XVI. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.
- — Opinion de Méaulle sur l'appel au peuple [dans le procès de Louis XVI]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.
- — Discours de Mellinet sur la question suivante: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé? n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Mon dernier mot sur le jugement de Louis; 16 janvier 1793. Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Signed *Mennesson*. Appended is *Réponse sur la question de sursis*.
- — Opinion de Merlin de Douai sur le procès de Louis XVI. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Observations par Michet [*i. e.* Michel] sur le procès de Louis XVI. Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.
- — Opinion de Milhaud sur le jugement de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Mollevaut sur cette question: quelle peine sera infligée à Louis? [16-17 janvier 1793]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended is his *Opinion sur le sursis au décret de mort prononcé contre Louis*, 19 Jan. 1793.
- — Opinion de Monmayou sur le jugement du ci-devant roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- — Jugement de Louis XVI. Motion d'ordre par Mont-Gilbert. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.
- — Opinion de Mont-Gilbert sur le jugement de Louis XVI. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.
- — Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi, prononcée par Moreau le 31 déc. 1792. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.
- — Opinion de Morisson concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 13 nov. 1792. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.
- — Troisième opinion de Morisson sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [29 déc. 1792]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- — Opinion de Nioche sur ces deux questions: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé? Le sera-t-il par la Convention nationale? n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.
- — Opinion de Nioche sur la question de savoir si le jugement de Louis Capet doit être renvoyé à la ratification des assemblées primaires. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.
- — Opinion de C. N. Osselin sur l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis Capet. Troisième discours. Paris, 1792 [1793]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.
- — Discours par Osselin sur l'inviolabilité, et sur le mode proposé par le comité de législation pour le jugement de Louis Capet. Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.
- — Opinion d'Oudot, sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [3 déc. 1792]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.
- — Opinion de Paganel sur le jugement du ci-devant roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.



— — Opinion de Thomas Payne [*sic*] concernant le jugement de Louis XVI, précédée de sa lettre d'envoi au président de la Convention; [21 nov. 1792].

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Thomas Payne sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Pémartin sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Raisons de mon opinion, prononcées à la séance permanente des 16 et 17 janvier 1763 [1793], sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2. Signed *Joseph Pé-martin*.

— — Opinion de Pénrières sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Pepin sur le procès de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Personne dans l'affaire ou procès de Louis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Discours de Pétion sur l'affaire du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Pétion sur le roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 19.

— — Opinion de Petit sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention, of appeal to the people, and of the death-penalty.

— — Opinion de Petit sur le jugement de Louis Capet; [1 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people.

— — Un mot et quelques observations de Petit-Jean sur la fausseté des principes employés par ceux des membres de la Convention, qui veulent renvoyer au peuple à prononcer sur le sort de Louis Capet, ou à sanctionner le jugement qu'elle prononcera.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Philippeaux sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Réflexions sur le jugement de Louis Capet, par Pinet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Pointe sur le jugement du ci-devant roi des Français; 30 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Discours de Pointe sur la discussion concernant le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Pons sur l'inviolabilité de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Portiez sur cette question: le roi des Français était-il jugeable?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Pottier sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 22.

— — Opinion de Poullain-Grandprey sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Poultier sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — François Poultier sur le supplice de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Pressavin sur le procès du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Prier sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Prost sur l'inviolabilité de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Discours de Prost sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 29 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Prunelle concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Suite de l'opinion de Prunelle concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Projet de décret sur le jugement de Louis XVI, par Quinette; adopté 6 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Quinette sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Complément des décrets rendus par la Convention nationale dans l'affaire de Louis Capet, par Quinette.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Rabaut concernant le procès de Louis XVI; 28 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 11.

— — Suite de l'opinion de J. A. Rabaut sur cette question: la Convention nationale doit-elle renvoyer à la sanction du peuple le jugement qu'elle prononcera sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Sentiment de Raffron sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [16 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Et moi, non. Opinion de Rameau sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Que doit faire la Convention nationale sur le procès de Louis Capet?

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7. Signed *D. V. Ramel*.

— — Opinion de Réveillère-Lepaux sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être mis en jugement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Revellière-Lépeaux sur la question de l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis; 7 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de C. A. B. Reynaud sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Ribet sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Ricord concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Ricord sur le sort de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Robert concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 13 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Suite de l'opinion de Robert sur le jugement et les crimes du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — 3<sup>e</sup> opinion de Robert sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

— — Opinion de Riffard-St.-Martin dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de Saint-Martin [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion du citoyen A. B. J. Robespierre sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Maximilien Robespierre sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Second discours de Robespierre sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 28 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — *Same*.

1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38. With criticisms extracted from *Le courrier des départemens* and *Le patriote français*. Published by the Jacobin society.

— — Opinion de Roussel sur le jugement du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de Rouzet concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 15 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Suite d'opinion de Rouzet concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; remise sur le bureau le 1 déc. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Avis définitif de Rouzet dans le jugement de Louis XVI; 27 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — *Same*.

Melun. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13. Unofficial ed., printed with Debourges, J., *Opinion*.

— — Opinion de Roy sur le sort du dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Saint-Just concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 13 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Discours prononcé le 26 déc. [1792] sur Louis XVI, par Saint-Just.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Déclaration de Salle dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Salle dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi; [27 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Opinion motivée de Salmon sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet? 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Appended is *Autre opinion également motivée sur cette question : sera-t-il sursis à l'exécution du jugement qui condamne Louis à mort, oui ou non ? 19 janvier 1793*.

— — Opinion de Savary sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— — Opinion politique et constitutionnelle de Seconds sur le jugement de Louis XVI, et contre l'appel au peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— — Opinion de Seconds dans le jugement de Louis XVI; [19 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Seguin sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Sergent sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Opinion de Sergent prononcée à la tribune au troisième appel nominal; [16-17 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Serre contre l'inviolabilité du roi; [28 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Joseph Serre sur la question suivante : la mort de Louis intéresse-t-elle le salut de la république ? ou plutôt, entre les dangers où nous expose son existence ou sa mort, quel est le moindre ? 27 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Sevestre sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 1 déc. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Précis de l'opinion de Soullignac sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet ?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Projets de décrets concernant Louis Capet présentés par Tallien.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Thibaudeau sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 1 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Thibaudeau sur la question de savoir si le jugement de Louis Capet doit être soumis à la ratification du peuple; [31 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Thibault sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Thirion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Thomas sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Supplément à l'opinion de Thomas sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Thuriot sur la proposition de surseoir à l'exécution du décret de mort prononcé contre Louis Capet; et réponse au discours de Buzot; 19 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Déclaration de Toccoq sur le sursis du jugement de Louis Capet; [19 janvier 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Turreau sur Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Motifs de Turreau dans le jugement de Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Vadier concernant Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Vardon [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Vergniaud sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [31 déc. 1792].

[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de Vernier sur le jugement du dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Viennet sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Viquy [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; 16 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de Wandelaincourt sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Rapport au nom de la Commission extraordinaire des vingt-quatre, 6 nov. 1792, sur les crimes du ci-devant roi, par Dufriche-Valazé. Premier rapport sur les crimes de Louis Capet.

[Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 28.

— — Rapport qui a précédé l'acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis Capet; lu, au nom de la Commission de vingt-un, le 10 déc. 1792, par R. Lindet.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 22.

— — Procès-verbal de la Convention nationale; 11 déc. 1792. Imprimés [sic] par ordre de la Convention nationale et envoyé aux 84 départemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 27. Contains *Acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis, dernier roi des Français*.

— — Recueil des pièces justificatives de l'acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis Capet; réunies par la commission des vingt-un.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. 3 parts (pp. 172, 210, 64), entitled respectively *Pièces comprises au premier inventaire, Pièces comprises au second inventaire, and Pièces comprises au troisième inventaire*. To pt. ii is appended a justification (pp. 2) of Baudouin, the printer.

By an error the title of this *Recueil* appears also on page 95 above.

— — Second recueil. Pièces justificatives des crimes commis par le ci-devant roi. 1<sup>er</sup> cahier, à l'appui du rapport par Valazé, [6 nov. 1792].

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 121.

— — Troisième recueil. Pièces imprimées d'après le décret de la Convention nationale du 5 déc. 1792, déposées à la Commission des douze établie pour le dépouillement des papiers trouvés dans l'armoire de fer au château des Tuileries.

Paris, 1793. 22h. 2 v.

— — Quatrième recueil. Pièces imprimées d'après le décret de la Convention nationale du 5 déc. 1792; suite des pièces trouvées dans l'armoire de fer, avec l'inventaire qui en a été fait à la commission chargée de l'examen desdites pièces.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 183. *4<sup>e</sup> recueil* continues the two vols. of the preceding one and is called "tome troisième."

— — Appels nominaux faits dans les séances des 15 et 19 janvier 1793, sur ces trois questions : 1<sup>o</sup> Louis Capet est-il coupable de conspiration contre

la liberté publique et d'attentats contre la sûreté générale de l'état? 2<sup>o</sup> Le jugement de la Convention nationale contre Louis Capet sera-t-il soumis à la ratification du peuple? 3<sup>o</sup> Y aura-t-il un sursis, oui ou non, à l'exécution du décret qui condamne Louis Capet?

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 71.

— — Appel nominal; extrait du procès-verbal de la séance permanente [sic] de la Convention nationale, 16 et 17 jan. 1793, sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 43.

#### B. MISSIONS.

— — Bulletin des lois de la République française. (N<sup>o</sup> 38.) (N<sup>o</sup> 209.) Loi qui fixe la durée des missions près des armées et dans les départemens, 26 thermidor [1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — État des représentans du peuple chargés de surveillance particulière.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794]. 26×23. Broadside.

— — Liste des commissaires membres de la Convention nationale envoyés par elle dans tous les départemens de la république.

[Paris,] n. d. 37×24. pp. 2.

— — Supplément à la liste des membres de la Convention, qui y sont en activité.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1795.] 21h. pp. [2].

— — Tableau des députés envoyés en mission auprès des armées et dans les ports.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794]. 26×20. Broadside.

— — Tableau des députés envoyés en mission dans les départemens.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794]. 42×36. Broadside.

— — Compte rendu par Amar et Merlino dans leur mission dans les départemens de l'Ain et de l'Isère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Barras et Fréron des dépenses qu'ils ont faites pendant les différentes missions qu'ils ont remplies dans les départemens des Hautes et Basses Alpes, du Var, des Alpes Maritimes, des Bouches-du-Rhône, et auprès de l'armée d'Italie et de celle dirigée contre Toulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Compte de la recette et de la dépense faite par Moyse Bayle et Boisset pour leur mission dans les départemens de la Drôme et des Bouches-du-Rhône, pendant les mois de mars, avril et mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Beauchamp.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Becker envoyé en mission à Landau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bentabole.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 10.

— — Compte rendu par Berlier de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a dépensées dans ses deux missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Bernard (de Xaintes) des dépenses faites pendant ses deux missions, dans les départemens du Jura, du Doubs, de l'Ain, de la Haute-Saône, du Mont-Terrible, de la Côte-d'Or et Saône-et-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Bernier, envoyé en mission dans les départemens d'Eure et Loir et Loir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Billaud[-Varenne].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Blaux de la dépense par lui faite pendant la mission qu'il a remplie dans les départemens de la Moselle et du Bas-Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Bô dans six différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Bodin envoyé en mission près l'armée des côtes de la Rochelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Rapport de Boisset délégué par la Convention nationale dans les départemens de l'Hérault et de l'Aude.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 22h. pp. 36.

— — Compte rendu par Bonnet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bonnet et Duroy de leur dépense pendant la première mission qu'ils ont remplie dans les départemens de l'Eure et du Calvados.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bonneval et Roux de la dépense faite pendant la mission dont il ont été chargés pour assurer l'approvisionnement des subsistances de Paris, dans les départemens de Seine-et-Oise, Eure-et-Loir et Eure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Borie des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les missions dont il a été chargé par la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport de Borie de sa mission dans les départemens du Gard, la Lozère, la Haute Loire et le Cantal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Compte rendu par Bouchereau des dépenses qu'il a faites dans la mission qu'il a remplie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bourbotte de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a perçues pour subvenir aux dépenses des différentes missions dont il a été chargé tant dans les départemens que près des armées de l'Ouest, du Rhin et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 18.

— — Compte de l'emploi des sommes reçues par Léonard Bourdon et Prost, commissaires dans les départemens de la Côte d'Or et du Jura.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bouret dans deux missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Bouret envoyé dans le département de la Manche.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Brival de la dépense faite pendant ses différentes missions à Orléans, dans le département du Loiret, et ensuite dans les départemens du Loiret, Indre-et-Loire, et Loir-et-Cher.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Brival et Duval-Duplessis de la dépense faite pendant leur mission à Tulle, auprès de la manufacture d'armes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Brival et Lanot de la dépense qu'ils ont faite pendant leurs différentes missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Compte rendu par Brunel de sa dépense commune avec Letourneur et Rouyer, pendant leur mission aux côtes de la Méditerranée et par suite à l'armée des Pyrénées-orientales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Rapport de Cadroy sur ses diverses missions dans les départemens méridionaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 88.

— — Compte rendu par Carnot de ses dépenses dans les diverses missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Rapport particulier de Carra sur la mission des commissaires de la Convention nationale aux armées réunies du centre et des Ardennes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Rapport de Carrier sur les différentes missions, qui lui ont été déléguées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 40.

— — Suite du rapport de Carrier sur sa mission dans la Vendée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Appel nominal des 3 et 4 frimaire an 3 [23 and 24 Nov. 1794] sur cette question: Y a-t-il lieu à accusation, oui ou non, contre le citoyen Carrier ?

Paris, an 3 [1794.] 22h. pp. 37.

— — Compte des dépenses faites par Castillon, envoyé au Havre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — *Same.* Rectifié par un supplément de fournitures en nature.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte de recette et de dépense rendu par Chambon, envoyé dans les départemens des Bouches-du-Rhône, du Var, et de Vaucluse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport des missions remplies par Châteauneuf-Andron.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 30.

— — Compte rendu par Chauvier envoyé dans les départemens de la Corrèze et de la Dordogne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Cochon des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites dans sa mission en Hollande.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Éclaircissemens nécessaires sur ce qui s'est passé à Lyon (alors Commune-Affranchie) l'année dernière, pour faire suite aux rapports des représentans envoyés vers cette commune, avant, pendant et après le siège; par Collot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 72.

— — Compte rendu des dépenses faites par Couppé (des Côtes-du-Nord), Mathieu (de l'Oise), et Lehardy (du Morbihan), durant leur mission dans le département de la Sarthe; [ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 22h. pp. 2.

— — Récapitulation du compte déposé par Couturier relatif à la mission qu'il a eue dans les départemens de la Meurthe, de la Moselle, et du Bas-Rhin, en exécution des décrets des 22 et 23 déc. 1792; [ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Compte rendu par Crassou de la dépense faite pendant sa mission dans les départemens de Seine-et-Oise et Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte qui rend Michel-Pascal Creuzé, au sujet de sa mission, en qualité de commissaire près l'armée de l'Ouest; [ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 1.

— — Compte rendu par Cusset, en exécution du décret du 21 nivôse an 3, [au sujet de sa mission près l'armée de la Moselle; pluviôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Dartigoyte, des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies; [pluviôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Compte rendu par Daudenac jeune envoyé en mission près l'armée des Côtes de la Rochelle; [pluviôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par J. S. Dautriche, [sur sa mission; fructidor an 3].

[Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport des citoyens Delacroix, Gosuin, Danton, Merlin (de Douai), Treilhard, Robert, [sur leur mission] près l'armée et dans les pays de la Belgique, de Liège, *etc.*; [avril 1793].

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+338.

— — Compte rendu par Delaunay, d'Angers, de la recette et dépense pendant sa mission près l'armée de l'Ouest, et pour l'exécution de la loi du 12 frimaire; [brumaire an 4].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 4 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Delcher de la dépense par lui faite dans sa mission à l'armée des Pyrénées-Occidentales, pendant les mois de fructidor et suivans, jusques et compris germinal de l'an 3; [prairial an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait par Dentzel envoyé en qualité de représentant du peuple pour l'organisation du district établi à Landau, et adjoint aux commissaires de l'armée du Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62.

— — Compte rendu par Dentzel des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses diverses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par les députés commissaires [Dentzel et Ferry] chargés de la visite de la frontière du Rhin, présenté par Dentzel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Compte rendu par Desrues envoyé dans les ports de Brest et de l'Orient, par décret du 30 vendémiaire dernier; [ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 1.

— — Compte rendu par Deydier des différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées; [ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par E. Deydier, L. B. Guyton, et C. A. Prieur [de leur mission dans les départemens du Doubs, du Jura, et de l'Ain; ventôse an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Drulhe, [de sa mission dans le département de l'Oise; messidor an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte de recettes et dépenses de Dubois-Crancé, en mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu de la mission [de Dubois-Crancé et Gauthier] à l'armée des Alpes, 3 mai-12 oct. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62.

— — Compte rendu par Dubouchet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Comptes rendus par Duhem, Delmas, Doulcet, Daoust, Gasparin, et Lesage-Sénault des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions à l'armée du nord.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. By Duhem.

— — Compte rendu par Dumas des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant la mission qu'il a remplie à l'armée des Alpes et d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Dupuy fils de ce qu'il a dépensé dans sa mission à Lyon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Dernier état du midi; rapport de Durand-Mailane, 12 frimaire an 4 [13 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Rapport fait par Espert sur sa mission dans les départemens du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts.

— — Rapport fait par Espert relativement à la mission dont il avoit été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87.

— — Pièces au rapport fait par Espert, servant de réputation aux inculpations dirigées contre lui relativement à [sa] mission dans les départemens du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— — Compte rendu par Faure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport et précis justificatif de la conduite de Faure, dans les départemens de la Meurthe, des Vosges, et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— — Rapport fait par Fauvre Labrunerie et Forestier, envoyés dans les départemens du Cher et de l'Allier, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Compte rendu par Forestier et Fauvre en mission dans les départemens du Cher et de l'Allier, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rapport de Fouché, envoyé dans les départemens de la Mayenne et de la Loire-Inférieure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Compte rendu par Fousseidoire des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant les trois missions qu'il a successivement remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Compte rendu par Froger envoyé en mission dans les départemens environnant Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Froger de la dépense faite en sa dernière mission [dans les départemens du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu au comité des inspecteurs du palais national par Garnier (de la Meuse) de sa recette et dépense pendant une mission dans les départemens du Nord, des Ardennes, et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu de la dépense faite par Garnier (de Xantes), Mazade et Goupilleau (de

Fontenai) envoyés près l'armée des côtes de la Rochelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. By Garnier.

— — Compte rendu par Gaston des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses missions aux armées de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Gaston et Fayau envoyés dans les départemens de l'Arriège et des Pyrénées-Orientales, pour y opérer le recrutement de 300,000 hommes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Gauthier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Genevois de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a dépensées pendant sa mission dans les départemens de la Meurthe et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Genissieu de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a perçues pour frais de sa mission dans les départemens de l'Orne et de la Sarthe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Compte rendu par Gentil de sa mission à l'armée de la Moselle, de sa vie et de sa fortune avant et depuis la révolution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Godefroy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu au comité des inspecteurs du palais nationale par Gossuin et Merlin (de Douai) de leurs recettes et dépenses pendant leur mission dans la Belgique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Compte rendu par Goujon de ce qu'il a perçu pendant sa mission près les armées du Rhin et de la Moselle, et de l'emploi qu'il en a fait.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte des dépenses et recettes de Gouly dans sa mission dans les départemens de l'Ain, Saône-et-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Gouly, envoyé dans les départemens de l'Ain et de Saône-et-Loire; 11 ventose an 2 [1 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Recueil de pièces que présente Gouly, à l'appui des comptes qu'il a rendus les 11 ventose et 9 messidor [1 March and 27 June 1794] de sa mission dans les départemens de l'Ain, Saône-et-Loire; pour servir de réponse au mémoire distribué au nom de Blanq-Desisles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Compte rendu [par Goupilleau, Michel, et Couthon, envoyés dans la principauté de Salm, 1793;] en exécution du décret du 21 nivôse an 3.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Goupilleau des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les diverses commissions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Guermeur et Lemalliaud de la dépense faite pendant leur mission dans les départemens de Finistère et du Morbihan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu des sommes reçues et dépensées par nous Guezno et Tospent pour le

service de notre mission dans l'arrondissement de Rochefort.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Guimberteau de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a reçues et dépensées dans ses quatre missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Compte rendu par Guimberteau et Bernard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Guyton.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte de recettes et dépenses par Haussmann.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait par Haussmann au retour de sa mission aux armées du Nord et de Sambre-et-Meuse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Haussmann, l'un des commissaires aux armées du Rhin, des Vosges, et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Notes à ajouter au rapport de Hentz sur sa mission près des armées du Rhin et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Hentz de ce qu'il a perçu et dépensé ou rendu, relativement aux diverses missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport de Hentz et Francastel sur leur mission près l'armée de l'ouest, conjointement avec leurs collègues Garrau et Prieur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

— — Compte rendu par Hentz et Prieur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rétablissement du compte rendu par Hentz et Prieur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Ichon des sommes qu'il a touchées pour le service des différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Ingrand de la dépense faite pendant les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Addition au compte rendu par Ingrand.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte de recette et de dépense rendu par Isnard, envoyé en mission dans les départemens des Bouches-du-Rhône, des Basses-Alpes, et dans les ports méridionaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par moi Isoré, des dépenses que j'ai faites en quatorze mois de mission, près l'armée du Nord, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Jacomin, délégué dans les départemens environnans Paris, pour surveiller l'arrivage des subsistances, des recettes et dépenses par lui faites.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte en recette et dépense rendu au comité des inspecteurs par Jagot et Grégoire au retour de leur mission en 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Jard-Panvillier et

Lecointe envoyés près l'armée des Côtes-de-la-Rochelle au mois de mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Javogues de ce qu'il a dépensé dans les missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Lacoste des dépenses qu'il a faites avec son collègue Jean-Bon Saint-André dans la mission qu'ils ont remplie dans les départemens du Lot et de la Dordogne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Lambert représentant chargé de mission dans les départemens de la Haute-Marne et de la Côte-d'Or.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait par Laplanche [de sa mission] près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg et la division de l'armée du Nord.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Compte rendu par Laplanche.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport de Lecarpentier sur sa mission dans le département de la Manche et autres environnans; 29 fructidor an 2 [15 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. Paris, an 3 [1794]. 22h. pp. 151. The other departments are: Ile-et-Vilaine, Côtes-du-Nord, and Morbihan.

— — Compte rendu par Lecarpentier de la recette et dépense pendant ses deux mission [*sic*] dans les départemens de la Manche, d'Ile-et-Vilaine et autres environnans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Lecointre et Prieur représentans du peuple près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 84.

— — Compte des recette et dépense faites par Lefiot pour la commission qu'il a remplie à l'armée des Pyrénées-occidentales, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Lefiot d'une mission dans les départemens du Cher, de la Nièvre et du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 28.

— — Compte rendu par Legendre et Louchet des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans les départemens où ils ont été envoyés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Lejeune des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens de la Vienne et de l'Indre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Rapport des commissaires envoyés aux frontières du Nord, fait par Lequinio, 23 avril [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Compte rendu par Letourneur (de la Sarthe) des recettes et dépenses par lui faites dans ses deux missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Levasseur (de la Sarthe) des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Levasseur (de la Meurthe) de ses recettes et dépenses pendant deux missions successives.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Leyris envoyé dans le département du Morbihan et autres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2. Account of his expenses.

— — Compte rendu par Lindet des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Lion des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Louis et Pflieger des dépenses qu'ils ont faites pendant les différentes missions qu'ils ont remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Ludot des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant huit mois et quelques jours de mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Maignet de sa dépense pendant ses trois missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Compte rendu par Massieu des dépenses qu'il a faites.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Mauduyt des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant la mission qu'il a remplie dans les départemens de l'Oise et de Seine et Marne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19h. pp. 2.

— — Compte que rend Maure aîné des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens de Seine et Marne, Yonne, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Compte en recettes et dépenses rendu par Méaulle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Michaud des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les deux missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Compte rendu par Moltedo de la dépense faite pendant sa mission ad Port-la-Montagne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Musset, envoyé dans les départemens environnans Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Musset des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens du Puy-de-Dôme, du Cantal, et de la Corrèze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Neveu, envoyé avec Feraud près les armées du Rhin et de la Moselle, de ses recettes et de ses dépenses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Niou, Mazade, et Trullard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Copie de l'état de dépense faite par Niou et Billaud-Varennes délégués dans les départemens du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Oudot des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu, ou état justificatif des dépenses que j'ai faites dans une mission dans les départemens de la Dordogne et du Lot-et-Garonne; par Pellissier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Pepin, envoyé dans le département de la Haute-Marne, des frais et dépenses de sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Pérard de ce qu'il a perçu, dépensé ou rendu, relativement à la mission dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Perrin (des Vosges) des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Exécution du décret du 21 nivôse an troisième, par Peyssard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Account of expenses of mission by Lacoste and Peyssard through seven frontier departements.

— — Compte rendu par Pflieger des dépenses faites pendant les différentes missions remplies dans les départemens de Saône-et-Loire, Jura et Doubs, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Philippeaux député-commissaire dans les départemens du centre et de l'ouest.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

— — Rapport fait par Pierret sur sa mission dans le département de la Haute-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Compte rendu par Pierry des dépenses qu'il a faites pour et durant sa mission dans le département de la Vienne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Pinet : état de la dépense particulière que j'ai faite dans les missions que j'ai remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Plet-Beauprey envoyé dans les départemens de la Sarthe, l'Orne, *etc.*, des frais et dépenses de sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Compte rendu par Plet-Beauprey envoyé avec Lesage, Duval, et Mariette, dans les départemens de l'Orne, du Calvados, et du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Statement regarding expenses of mission.

— — Compte rendu par Pointe des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Compte rendu par Pomme des dépenses qu'il a faites dans trois missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport des citoyens Pons et Drouet, commissaires au département de la Meuse.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Compte rendu par Porcher envoyé en mission dans le département du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Account of expenses of mission.

— — Compte rendu par Prieur (de la Côte-d'Or).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Expenses of mission to the department of the Nord.

— — Compte rendu par Prieur (de la Marne), Lecointre, Prieur (de la Côte-d'Or) et Romme, de ce qu'ils ont reçu et de ce qu'ils ont dépensé pendant leur mission près de l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Prost des recettes et dépenses de sa mission à l'armée d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte rendu par Prost des dépenses de sa mission aux armées des Alpes et d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Compte que rend Reynaud des fonds qu'il a touchés lors de sa mission (dans le département de la Haute Loire, *etc.*).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Supplément au compte rendu par Reynaud, envoyé en mission dans les départemens de Haute-Loire, de la Lozère, et autres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In reply to aspersions of Alphonse Aulagner of Puy.

— — Rapport sur la guerre de la Vendée; par Richard et Choudieu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Table.

— — Compte rendu par Riou, des frais de sa mission dans les départemens de l'Oise, de l'Aisne, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rapport des commissaires envoyés dans le département de l'Yonne; fait dans la séance du 6 nov. 1792, par Rovère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport par Ruamps sur sa mission près les armées des côtes de Brest et Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Compte rendu par Ruamps, Borie, Milhaud, Guyardin, Mallarmé, and Niou, de leurs travaux [près l'armée du Rhin].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— — Pièces jointes au rapport de Borie, Milhaud, Ruamps, Niou, Guyardin, Lacoste, et Mallarmé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 311. 7 tables. Bd. with the foregoing *Rapport*.

— — Rapport fait par Sevestre l'un des représentans envoyés près l'armée des côtes de Brest; 23 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport par Siblot et Michaud envoyés dans les départemens de la Haute-Saône et du Doubs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— — Compte rendu par Tallien des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses diverses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte de la mission de Treilhaud et Mathieu, délégués dans les départemens de la Gironde, Lot et Garonne, et départemens voisins, [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

#### C. MISCELLANEOUS.

[Arranged under each year alphabetically by titles.]

#### 1792.

— — Accusation intentée dans la Convention nationale contre Robespierre, par J. B. Louvet; 29 oct. 1792.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Adresse au sénat français, revêtu de la suprématie; [20 oct. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27. Signed *J. B. Foupart-Beaubourg*. A petition for justice. Dated from the prison of Sainte-Pélagie, in which he was confined as *suspect*.

— — Adresse de la Convention nationale aux treize cantons helvétiques; [9 oct.].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Proposed by Mailhe.



- — *Same*.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 7. French and German in parallel columns.
- — Adresse des Anglois, des Écossois, et des Irlandois, résidans et domiciliés à Paris, à la Convention nationale, et réponse du président [Grégoire], suivies du discours prononcé par les députés de la société constitutionnelle de Londres, *etc.*; 28 nov. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.
- — Adresse des citoyens du fauxbourg Saint-Antoine, à la Convention nationale, lue le 20 octobre 1792, par Gonchon.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8. On the 14th July; demanding the abolition of martial law.
- — Adresse du club nationale de Bordeaux à la Convention nationale, et pétition du [au] département de la Gironde, par divers citoyens de Bordeaux, concernant la force armée qu'on veut envoyer à Paris.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. Published by the Jacobin society.
- — Adresses de la ville et ci-devant comté de Nice à la Convention nationale, présentées le 4 nov. 1792; suivies de la réponse du président [Hérault de Séchelles] et des décrets rendus par la Convention à ce sujet.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.
- — Bulletin de la Convention nationale, 5 oct. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 53×41. Broadside.  
*Contents*:—Mesures de précaution et de surêté générale.—Nouvelles des armées.—Nouvelles étrangères.
- — Bulletin de la Convention nationale; 25 oct. 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 53×41. Broadside. With the heading *Égalité, Liberté*.
- — Commission extraordinaire des vingt-quatre, établie par le décret du premier octobre. *Vu, etc.*  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 2. Certificate from the *commission extraordinaire des vingt-quatre* exonerating Baudouin from the charge of having received money from the civil list. Attached to *Recueil des pièces justificatives; second inventaire*.
- — Compte rendu par le ministre de la marine [Monge] de l'état de situation de la marine de la république; 23 sept. [1792].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.
- — Compte rendu, 23 sept. [1792], par le ministre de l'intérieur [Roland].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.
- — Décret du 29 septembre 1792, portant établissement d'un comité de constitution.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 5 oct. 1792: comptes à rendre des traites acceptées & payées pour la colonie de Saint-Domingue, par l'ambassadeur de France dans les États-unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale.  
[Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 2 nov. 1792: payement des traites tirées par l'ordonnateur de Saint-Domingue, sur le trésor public.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×29. pp. 3+1. Signed *Garat*. Appended is *État des lettres de change tirées de Saint-Domingue sur la Trésorerie nationale depuis le 1er oct. 1791, jusques et compris le 31 mai 1792*.
- — Décret du 6 déc. 1792. Organisation de la légion franche des Américains.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 28×22. pp. [8], 9.
- — Décret des 15 et 17 décembre 1792, par lequel la république française proclame la liberté

- et la souveraineté de tous les peuples chez lesquels elle a porté et portera ses armes.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 6.
- — Décret du 16 déc. 1792, portant que quiconque proposera ou tentera de rompre l'unité de la république, sera puni de mort.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 31 décembre 1792, portant que le général Chazot n'est point resté inculpé.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 2.
- — Discours et projet de décret sur l'éducation nationale, prononcés le 24 déc. 1792, par Bancal.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 28.
- — Extrait du procès-verbal de la Convention nationale; 21 septembre 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. Proceedings of the first meeting of the Convention.
- — *Same*.  
20h. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.
- — Journal des débats et des décrets: présidence de Hérault; 10 novembre 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 174.
- — Lettre du ministre de l'intérieur à la Convention nationale, sur les subsistances.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 25. Signed *Roland*.
- — Lettre du ministre de l'intérieur à la Convention nationale; 30 septembre 1792.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8. Signed *Roland*. In response to accusations, and on the question of his remaining in the ministry.
- — Liste des députés à la Convention nationale, par ordre alphabétique de départemens.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.
- — Liste pour la formation des comités.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 2.
- — Memoire lu par Clavière, ministre des contributions publiques, 5 oct. 1792.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 73.
- — Ni Marat, ni Roland; opinion d'Anacharsis Cloots, novembre 1792.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 16.
- — Nouveau système de représentation nationale, d'assemblées et d'élections, par Rubigny.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31.
- — Observations sur les approvisionnements des subsistances.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — Opinion de Barbaroux sur les subsistances.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 23. With *Projet de décret*.
- — Opinion de Durand Maillane sur les écoles primaires; 12 déc. 1762.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.
- — Opinion de Robespierre sur les subsistances.  
Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 15.
- — Ordre de travail suivi dans la commission centrale de la Convention nationale.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — Pétition de Beaumarchais à la Convention nationale relative au décret d'accusation rendu contre lui dans la séance du 28 novembre 1792.  
Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 18. Concerning the accusation made against him of having concealed 60,000 guns.
- — Pétition du citoyen Faudois à la Convention nationale.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 4. Concerning the concession to him of the domain of Bar-sur-Seine.

— — Pétition du département du Var à la Convention nationale, par Jean Honoré Alziary; 25 nov. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the scarcity of food and the means of remedying it.

— — Procès-verbaux du comité d'instruction publique de la Convention nationale, publiés et annotés par J. Guillaume.

Paris, 1891. 26<sup>h</sup>. In progress.

Contents:—i. 15 oct. 1792—2 juillet 1793.

— — Projet de décret présenté par la commission des subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Projet de décret, sur la libération du trésor public, sur les dépenses, et recettes ordinaires pour 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Rapport du ministre de l'intérieur [Roland] sur l'état de Paris; 29 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Table.

— — Rapport et projet de décret, présentés au nom du comité de législation, par Mailhe, 7 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés, au nom des comités des finances et des secours publics, par Gillet, [au sujet des enfants trouvés].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport et projet de décret sur les passeports à délivrer à ceux qui veulent sortir du territoire de la république, présentés au nom du comité de législation, par Cambacérès.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom de la commission extraordinaire et du comité diplomatique, sur les réclamations des cantons de Berne et d'Uri, relatives à l'évacuation des défilés de Porentrui, par J. P. Brissot; 3 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait, 8 déc. [1792], par Ruault, sur un décret d'accusation contre le citoyen Gerdret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Rapport sur la réunion de la Savoie à la France, par Grégoire, suivi du décret de la Convention nationale, 27 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Rapport sur les dépenses autorisées par Beaulieu, ex-ministre des contributions, fait au nom du comité de l'examen des comptes; 24 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

### 1793.

— — Acte constitutionnel, précédé de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, présenté au peuple français le 24 juin 1793.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — *Same. Spanish.* Acto constitucional, precedido de la declaracion de los derechos del hombre y del ciudadano.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. A Spanish translation of the foregoing.

— — Acte d'accusation contre plusieurs membres de la Convention nationale, présenté au nom du comité de sûreté générale, par André Amar, 3 oct. [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54.

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— — Additions au plan de constitution; présentées par Desacy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Addition importante à l'examen critique du plan de constitution, par Durand-Maillane.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Adresse à la Convention nationale par les défenseurs de la république, prononcée par Roussillon; [8 février 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended is *Réponse du président* (Rabaut-Saint-Etienne). "Défense de journées des 2 et 3 septembre."—MS. note.

— — Adresse aux Français; 26 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. On the completion of the constitution.

— — Adresse de la commune de Paris à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In justification of the action of the commune.

— — Adresse de la Convention nationale aux Français; 14 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Calling on the people to defend the country.

— — Adresse du corps électoral du département de Paris à la Convention nationale; 17 déc. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Denouncing the action of the conseil exécutif provisoire of the republic in canceling an election made by the corps électoral.

— — Adresse présentée par tous les commissaires des autorités constituées du département et des sections de Paris, réunis aux Jacobins; 31 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Attacking the Girondins.

— — Adresses des autorités constituées de Paris; 23 juin [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Congratulations on the completion of the constitution. Addresses from the people of Paris, the department, the judges of tribunals; and responses of the president, Collet d'Herbois.

— — Affaire du général Anselme et du commissaire Ferru, par François Poulthier, rapporteur du comité de la guerre, 4<sup>e</sup> division.

n. t.-p. [Paris 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Gen. Anselme had been arrested 14 Feb. 1793.

— — Avis au peuple sur la liberté et l'exercice de ses droits, contenu dans un projet de constitution républicaine; par Mont-Gilbert. [1<sup>re</sup> partie.]

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

— — Bases constitutionnelles de l'établissement des communes; proposées par Delacroix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Bases de l'éducation publique, ou l'art de former les hommes; par P. C. F. Dupont.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Bases de la constitution française, par P. C. F. Dupont.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— — Comité de sûreté générale de la Convention nationale. Citoyens, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Address on the occasion of the escape of the assassin Paris.

— — Constitution de gouvernement pour la nation française; par Lefebure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Constitution de la république française, avec le rapport du comité de constitution et le procès-verbal d'acceptation par le peuple.

Paris, 1793. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 79. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la Rép. française*, etc.

- — Constitution du peuple français; 24 juin 1793.  
[Paris, 1793.] 70×53. Broadside.
- — Constitution française telle qu'elle a été lue à la Convention nationale, 15 fév. 1793.  
Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 39.
- — *Same.*
- In vol. lettered *Constit. de la Rép. française*, etc.
- — Constitution. Projet de proclamation, suite de l'examen critique, par Durand Maillane; 26 mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.
- — Constitution. Suite de l'opinion de Petit; 27 mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Against the *maximum* in the division of municipalities.
- — Déclaration du 5<sup>e</sup> jour du 2<sup>e</sup> mois de l'an 2 de la République française [26 oct. 1793], qui excepte de la loi relative à l'arrestation des étrangers, les épouses des citoyens des États-unis de l'Amérique.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, an 2 (1793).] 25×19. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 4 fév. 1793, portant qu'il y a lieu à accusation contre Desparbès, & qui met en liberté Cambefort, Tousard & autres officiers députés des colonies.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 6 mars 1793, qui approuve les mesures prises par les commissaires nationaux Polverel & Santhonax dans la colonie de Saint-Domingue.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×20. pp. 2.
- — Décret du 29 mars 1793, qui enjoint à tout propriétaire ou principal locataire, de faire afficher à l'extérieur de leurs maisons les noms, prénoms, surnoms, âge et professions de tous les individus dans leurs maisons.  
n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. A reprint, preceded by a declaration of the head of the Strasburg police.
- — *Same.* German. Dekret vom 29sten März 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4. Preceded by a German translation of the police declaration mentioned above.
- — Décret du 18 avril 1793, relatif au citoyen Ailhaud, commissaire civil délégué à Saint-Domingue.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 2.
- — Décrets des 23 et 28 mai 1793, relatifs aux bâtimens des États-unis.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 3.
- — Décret du 21 juin 1793, relatif aux citoyens de Saint-Domingue, de la Martinique & de la Guadeloupe, qui se sont réfugiés à Sainte-Lucie & autres contrées de l'Amérique.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 4.
- — Décret du 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1793, relatif au meurtre commis sur le navire américain *The little cherub*.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×20. pp. 3.
- — Décrets du 20 sept. 1793, 1<sup>o</sup> qui excepte des dispositions des décrets des 5 et 11 de ce mois les militaires domiciliés à Paris depuis 1789; 2<sup>o</sup> qui abolit les compagnies de grenadiers et de chasseurs de la garde nationale.  
n. t.-p. [Caen, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 2+[1].
- — Décret du 19<sup>e</sup> jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de l'an second [10 Oct. 1793] relatif aux personnes arrêtées en exécution du décret du 17 septembre.  
n. t.-p. [Caen, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 3+[1].
- — Décret du 23<sup>e</sup> jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de l'an 2 [14 Oct. 1793], qui détermine le poids et le nombre

des rations de fourrage destinées à la nourriture des chevaux des différentes armes, pendant la durée de la guerre.

- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 27×21. pp. 8.
- — Décret du 16 frimaire an 2 [6 Dec. 1793] relatif à l'emploi des chevaux amenés par les déserteurs étrangers.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 3.
- — Département de Paris. Adresse présentée à la Convention nationale, par tous les commissaires des autorités constituées du département et des sections de Paris; 31 mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Address directed against the Girondins.
- — Discours de Durand Maillane sur les fêtes decadaïres et la liberté des cultes [May 1793].  
[Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 20.
- — Discours de Fourcroy, [député du département de Paris, sur le projet d'éducation nationale de Michel Le Peletier; 30 juillet 1793]. (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)
- — Discours de Guyomar sur la constitution; [27 mai 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of "un maximum de population dans la fixation des administrations municipales."
- — Discours de Robespierre.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. On property, and on the duties of fraternity.
- — Discours des députés de la ville de Reims, prononcé à la barre le 19 juillet 1793; suivi de la réponse du président de la convention [Jean Bon Saint-André] et des délibérations du conseil général de la commune de Reims concernant l'acceptation de l'acte constitutionnel.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.
- — Discours du citoyen Lacroix prononcé au nom de la section de l'unité, qui a présenté l'acceptation unanime de tous ses citoyens de l'acte constitutionnel; 4 juillet 1793.  
Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7.
- — Discours prononcé le 29 mars 1793 par David, en offrant un tableau de sa composition, représentant Michel Lepelletier au lit de mort.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 3.
- — Discours prononcé par [M. J. de] Chénier; 15 brumaire an 2 [5 Nov. 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 15.
- — Discours prononcé pour l'acceptation de l'acte constitutionnel, par les Militaires-Invalides; 5 août 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.
- — Discours sur l'institution commune, par Léonard Bourdon; 3 juillet 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.
- — Discours sur la nécessité de passer un pacte social antérieur à toute loi constitutionnelle; par Isnard.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 24.
- — Discours sur les subsistances, 3 sept. 1793, par Raffron.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19h. pp. 4.
- — Les droits de l'homme et du citoyen, mis en vers français, par le citoyen M. . . , de la section de l'Unité.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 18h. pp. 32. This declaration of rights is the one adopted with the constitution of the year 1 (24 June 1793), and the official text is printed parallel with the rhymed version. The tract is dated "11<sup>e</sup> année républicaine"; but the publisher must reckon from 1790. The new calendar was not yet adopted.

— — Les envoyés des assemblées primaires de toute la république à la Convention nationale; 25 août [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. An address on depositing the procès-verbaux of the assemblies on the subject of the constitution, with the response of the president of the Convention, Robespierre.

— — Examen critique du projet de constitution présenté à la Convention nationale par son comité, avec un ordre nouveau dans le plan, par Durand-Maillane; 16 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts. P. i of pt. ii has the heading *Suite de l'examen critique par Durand-Maillane*; but the pagination is continuous throughout.

— — Exposition des principes et des motifs du plan présenté à la Convention nationale par le comité de constitution [les 15 et 16 fév. 1793, par Condorcet].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 65.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal des délibérations du comité de la guerre, 8 avril [1793]: interrogatoire du général Miranda.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 33.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal, du 8 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Proceedings on the visit of the envoys from the various sections of the French people.

— — F. Lanthenas sur la constitution. Opinion, 10 mai 1792 [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— — François Poultier sur la constitution présentée par le comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — François Poultier sur le titre V de la constitution, de l'organisation du conseil exécutif de la république, 23 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Instruction sur les mesures déduites de la grandeur de la terre; par la Commission temporaire des poids et mesures républicaines. Éd. originale.

Paris, an 2 [1793-4]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32 + 224. Tables.

— — Lettera del comandante Dumouriez alla Convenzione nazionale, [Lovanio, 12 marzo 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI*.

— — Lettre à la Convention nationale sur les vices de la constitution de 1791, et sur l'étendue des amendemens à y porter, par J. Barlow. Trad. de l'anglais.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68.

— — Lettre de Bertrand de Molleville au président de la Convention nationale; Londres, 11 février 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the interdiction of the circulation of assignats in Great Britain, and on the issue of forged assignats.

— — Seconde lettre de Bertrand de Molleville au président de la Convention nationale, et pièces justificatives; Londres, 15 février 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the question of forged assignats.

— — Liste des membres composant le comité d'instruction publique.

[Paris.] 1793. 27×21. Broadside.

— — Liste des membres composant le comité des décrets, au 15 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 28×21. pp. 2.

— — Liste des membres des comités de la Convention, au 1 [brumaire 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Louis Portiez sur l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Mémoire à la Convention nationale sur la réunion des postes aux lettres et des messageries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Mes réflexions sur la nécessité d'établir la constitution, et sur l'ordre de sa discussion; par Pottier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Mes réflexions sur les articles constitutionnels du 15 mai 1793; par Thirion.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Un mot sur la question constitutionnelle de la division des grandes municipalités; par Oudot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of division.

— — Motion d'ordre de Philippeaux, 27 mai 1793, sur l'organisation politique des citoyens français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Moyen de brûler, sous six mois, douze cents millions d'assignats et plus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Signed *Payenneville*.

— — Notes de Calès sur le plan de constitution présenté par le comité.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Part i only.

— — Suite des notes de Calès sur le projet de constitution présenté par le comité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

— — Observations de Goudelin sur trois dispositions du plan de constitution présenté par le comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Observations de Pepin sur le projet présenté par le comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Observations sur la manière de discuter la constitution; par Daunou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Observations sur le plan de constitution; par Wandelaincourt.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Suite des observations sur le plan de constitution présentées par Wandelaincourt.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— — Observation sur les corps administratifs intermédiaires; par Oudot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Observations sur les droits naturels de l'homme, et sur le vingt-quatrième article du projet de déclaration des droits du comité de constitution; par Oudot; [avril 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de P. J. Audouin contre l'établissement des grandes communes, proposé par le comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Blaviel sur la motion d'ordre tendante à faire décréter les articles constitutionnels avant la déclaration des droits; 17 avril [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Cambacérés sur les communes; 21 mai.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Defrance sur le mode à adopter pour les élections des représentants de la nation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Delahaye sur la nouvelle constitution proposée par la Commission des onze.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

— — Opinion de Durand-Maillane sur le mode de discussion le plus propre à accélérer la constitution; 10 mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Lequinio sur l'instruction publique.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Philippeaux sur la formation du tribunal révolutionnaire; [10 mars 1793].  
[Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Vergniaud, 8 mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Opisanie monumentów, parady i mów przy obchodzeniu uroczystym wprowadzenia Konstytucji Rzeczypospolitej Francuskiej, 10 Sierpnia 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Description of the monuments, processions and speeches accompanying the fête of the constitution of the French republic, 10 Aug. 1793. Polish trans. made in accordance with the decree of 13 Sept. 1793.

— — Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'encouragement et les récompenses qu'elle doit accorder aux tyrannicides; présentée le 27 août par P. N. Gautier.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Pétition à la Convention, par Levasseur Dumont; 14 avril 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42. Praying to be restored to the command of a regiment of hussars, from which position he had been removed by Dumouriez.

— — Pétition à la Convention nationale, par Foudras et Créquy-Montmorency.  
Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25. Proposing a tax on houses, furniture, and articles of luxury.

— — Pétition à la Convention nationale, sur la révision des articles 9 et 10 de la loi du 10 juin 1793, relative aux communaux.  
Bastard t.-p. [Douai, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. The prefatory remarks are signed *A. Dumont*.

— — Pétition contenant dénonciation pour Jean Michel David; [oct. 1793].  
Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. Appended is his reply.

— — [Pétition du] Département de Paris [demandant la fixation du *maximum*; 18 avril 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— — Pétition et mémoire pour les citoyens anciens officiers et titulaires de la maison de Louis Stanislas Xavier et Charles Philippe, ci-devant princes français.  
Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 28×22. pp. 18.

— — La pierre angulaire de l'édifice constitutionnel; par Thirion.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Dealing largely with the question of national representation.

— — Plan d'éducation national de Michel Lepelletier, présenté [*sic*] à la Convention par Robespierre, au nom de la Commission d'instruction publique.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— — Plan d'instruction publique, destiné à plus de 15,000,000 Français, en un seul chapitre.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Consisting of a brief statement of the bases of society and the rights of men.

— — Plan d'une nouvelle constitution présentée par un citoyen ami de l'ordre et de la paix.  
Fontenay, 1793. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Signed *Ragonneau*.

— — Plan de constitution proposé à la république française; par Bourgeois.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 92.

— — Plan de travail, de surveillance, et de correspondance, proposé par le comité de salut public aux députés près des armées de la république; [6 et 7 mai 1793].  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 28×22. pp. 19.

— — Préliminaires et ordre de la discussion sur la constitution proposés par Harmand.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Principe constitutionnel proposé par Billaud-Varenne, et décrété dans la séance du 9 juin 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Liberating from direct impost those reduced to absolute necessity.

— — Principes constitutionnels présentés par Albouys.  
Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts (ii and iii only). Pt. ii has no title-page.

— — Proceso verbal de los monumentos, de la marcha, y discursos de la fiesta consagrada a la inauguracion de la constitucion, et dia de 10 agosto de 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Spanish trans. made in accordance with the decree of 13 Sept. 1793.

— — Procès-verbal de la Convention nationale. Tome XVIII, contenant les séances depuis et compris le 1<sup>er</sup> août 1793, jusques et compris le 15 du même mois.  
Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 422. Covering the period during which the Convention received adhesions to, and congratulations on, the constitution.

— — Procès-verbal des faits relatif aux funérailles de Michel Lepelletier; 24 jan. 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Projet d'acte constitutif des Français, par Chabot.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Projet de constitution; par Pressavin.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— — Projet de constitution du peuple français présenté au nom du comité de salut public par Hérault, 10 juin 1793; précédé de la déclaration des droits déjà décrétée.  
Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— — Projet de constitution française, par Rouzet; 18 avril 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

— — Projet de constitution présenté le 1<sup>er</sup> juin 1793, par Barailon.  
Paris, 1793. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 97.

— — Projet de déclaration des droits des peuples pour servir de bases à la constitution française, présenté par Blaviel; 1<sup>er</sup> mai 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Projet de décret de Cusset.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Projet de décret de Cusset à classer dans la nouvelle constitution, et à décréter provisoirement, vû l'urgence des cas.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Projet de décret sur l'éducation nationale; par Léonard Bourdon.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— — Projet de décret sur l'éducation publique, par Robespierre; 29 juillet 1793.  
n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Projet de loi générale sur les subsistances de la république, extrait d'une pétition pré-

sentée à la Convention nationale, par les commissaires des trente-trois sections de Paris, réunis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 26×20. pp. 4.

— — Projet de loi sur les subsistances, par Philippeaux; 28 avril [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18.

— — Projet de rédaction du titre II de la constitution, concernant l'état des citoyens, et les conditions nécessaires pour en exercer les droits; par Lanjuinais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Projet relatif aux droits de l'homme, par Cusset.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Quelques idées préliminaires soumises à l'examen de ses collègues, par Audouin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Quelques vérités sur la prétendue discussion des bases constitutionnelles; 8 mai [1793]; par Serres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur la rédaction du recueil des actions héroïques des républicains français; 13 messidor; par A. C. Thibaudeau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport au nom du comité de salut public, sur un mode de gouvernement provisoire et révolutionnaire, par Billaud-Varenne; [28 brumaire an 2 (18 Nov. 1793)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 32

— — Rapport au nom du comité des six, établi pour analyser les projets de constitution, sur le titre 3 du plan de constitution, qui traite des assemblées primaires; par Dufriche-Valazé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 28.

— — Rapport de Barère au nom du comité de salut public, sur la prise de Toulon. Décret et adresse de la Convention nationale à ce sujet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 8.

— — Rapport de Delacroix, Gossuin, Danton, Merlin (de Douai) Treilhard, [et] Robert, nommés commissaires près l'armée et dans les pays de la Belgique, de Liège, etc.; [avril 1793].

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 12+338.

— — Rapports de la Commission des finances, et lois sur la dette publique, sur sa consolidation, sur l'emprunt volontaire et sur l'emprunt forcé; suivis de l'instruction sur l'emprunt forcé.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. [1]+230. The last page is numbered in error 130.

— — Rapport de Robespierre fait au nom du comité de salut public, 15 frimaire an 2 [5 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Appended is *Réponse de la Convention nationale aux manifestes des rois ligués contre la république proposée par Robespierre et décrétée par la Convention.*

— — Rapport de St. Just, au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, et décret de la Convention nationale, relatif aux personnes incarcérées; 8 ventôse an 2 [26 Fev. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Rapport des commissaires envoyés à Forges-les-Eaux, pour constater les faits relatifs au suicide de l'assassin Paris, par J. L. Tallien.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 18.

— — Rapport et décret sur la fête de la réunion républicaine du 10 août, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par David; [11 juillet 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport et projet de décret au nom du comité de législation, par Philippeaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 3. Extending the time fixed for the return to France of the wife and daughter of Raulin, ex-consul to Genoa.

— — Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Pyrot, Robouam, Soret, Lucy, Claye, Mericamp, Debrange, Hennequin, Adam, Ramel et Demarivaux, présentés au nom de la Commission des douze, par Gardien; 22 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 112.

— — Rapport et projet de décret fait et présenté par Delaunay le jeune au nom du comité de législation, sur la réclamation de Jean François Magenthies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport et projet de décret, présenté au nom du comité d'instruction publique, 8 août [1793], par Grégoire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport et projet de décret, présentés au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances; par Fouché.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 7. On the property belonging to colleges and other educational establishments.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des finances, [7 mai 1793.] par Johannot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des secours publics par Roger Ducos, relatifs aux réclamations des fermiers de la commune de Dormans et autres environnantes, contre l'art. 9 du décret additionnel du 1<sup>er</sup> brumaire, qui exclut les fermiers de la prétention aux indemnités nationales pour perte de fruits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Rapport et projet de décret relatifs aux circonstances, tendant au maintien de l'abondance dans les vivres jusqu'à la récolte; par Couturier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20h. pp. 12.

— — Supplément au rapport de Couturier et Dentzel, députés-commissaires de la Convention aux départements de la Meurthe, de la Moselle, et du Bas-Rhin; rédigé par Couturier; 3 juin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 215.

— — Rapport et projet de décret relatifs aux collèges, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Fouché.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport et projet de décret sur l'établissement d'une école de sourds-muets, en la ville de Bordeaux, présentés au nom des comités d'instruction publique, des finances et d'aliénation des domaines nationaux, par Massieu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport et projet de décret sur la composition des livres élémentaires destinés à l'instruction publique, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Arbogast.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport et projet de décret, sur le dernier degré d'instruction; par Bouquier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 23.

— — Rapport et projet de décret sur les subsistances, présentés au nom des comités d'agriculture et de commerce, par Fabre de l'Hérault.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport et projet de décret, sur un nouveau système monétaire, présentés au nom du

comité des finances, par P. Loysel; 17 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Second rapport et projet de décret sur le nouveau système monétaire, etc.; présentés au nom du comité des assignats et monnoies, par P. Loysel; 15 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Rapport fait à la Convention nationale au nom de son comité des six sur le titre premier du projet du comité des neuf concernant la division du territoire de la république; par Lanjuinais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Rapport fait au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des inspecteurs, par Marie Joseph Chénier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Containing arrangements for the funeral of Lepelletier.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de l'instruction publique, par David, pour l'explication de la médaille frappée en commémoration de la réunion civique du 10 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur la fête de la 5<sup>e</sup> sans-culottide, par Léonard Bourdon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, 9 juillet [1793], sur les trente-deux membres de la Convention détenus en vertu du décret du 2 juin [1793].

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, 1 août 1793, par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public par Barrère, sur la mission civique des envoyés des assemblées primaires; 14 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut publique, par Robespierre, sur la situation politique de la république; 27 brumaire [17 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Same.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la fête du 10 août [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport fait dans la séance du 9 août 1793, au [au] nom de la commission chargée de réunir les procès-verbaux d'acceptation de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et de l'acte constitutionnel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait par David [au nom du comité d'instruction publique].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Monument à la gloire du peuple français triomphant du despotisme et de la superstition: sur ce monument et sur son ordonnance." MS. note.

— Rapport fait par David au nom du comité d'instruction publique, en mémoire des victoires des armées françaises, et notamment à l'occasion de la prise de Toulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait, 3 août 1793, sur l'agiotage et le change, et sur le surhaussement des denrées et des marchandises, par Fabre-d'Églantines.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— Rapport fait sur l'état et l'esprit public du département du Mont-Blanc; par Marin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport lu le 9 avril 1793, au nom du comité des six, établi pour analyser les projets de constitution, sur le titre 2 du projet du comité des neuf, concernant l'état des citoyens, et les conditions nécessaires pour en exercer les droits, par Lanjuinais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Rapport présenté au nom de la commission des six, sur l'ordre à suivre dans la discussion de la constitution, par Lanjuinais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport sur J. J. Rousseau fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique par Iakanal; 29 fructidor [15 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport sur l'état actuel de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Appended are *Armée de l'intérieur: état de situation approximatif*, signed Beaufranchet d'Ayat, and *État approximatif de la force armée de Paris* (two statements signed respectively Santerre and Chambon).

— Rapport sur l'instruction publique, considérée dans son ensemble, suivi d'un projet de décret sur les principales bases du plan général, présenté au nom du comité de l'instruction publique, par G. Romme.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Troisième partie du rapport fait au nom de la Commission des six, par G. Romme, sur la déclaration des droits; 17 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport sur la constitution du peuple français fait au nom du comité de salut public; par Hérault.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Rapport sur la convocation des assemblées primaires fait au nom du comité de salut public par Barrère; 27 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Rapport sur la fabrication d'une nouvelle monnaie de billon par Thibault; 19 du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de l'an 2 [10 Oct. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport sur le maximum de prix à établir pour les denrées et marchandises de première nécessité, fait au nom de la Commission des subsistances par Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport sur les accapareurs, par Colot d'Herbois.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Rapport sur les moulins à bras et à manège des citoyens Durand père et fils, fait par J. P. Rabaut au nom des comités d'agriculture et de la guerre, 15 mai 1793. (*In Charlemagne, J. A.* Instructions sur l'usage des moulins à guerre. 1793.)

— Rapport sur les moyens de rassembler les matériaux nécessaires à former les annales du civisme, & sur la forme de cet ouvrage, par Grégoire; 28 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Rapport sur les principes du gouvernement révolutionnaire, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Robespierre; 5 nivôse [25 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Same.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Réflexions de Bonguyod sur l'organisation des assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Réflexions de Duplantier sur le scrutin à établir pour l'élection des représentans et des magistrats du peuple français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Réflexions préliminaires sur la constitution française et sur l'organisation d'un gouvernement populaire, présentées par Blaviel; 13 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Réflexions sur quelques articles de la constitution projetée; par DeFrance.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Règles générales pour les élections dans les assemblées primaires proposées par Oudot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Les représentans du peuple envoyés près l'armée du nord [Lesage-Sénault et Duhem] à la Convention nationale; Lille, 17 juillet 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3. Announcing the acceptance of the constitution by the Lillois and their proposed insurrection against the enemy.

— — Résultat du tirage au sort pour le renouvellement, par moitié, du comité des décrets; 4 juin 1793].

[Paris, 1793.] 27×22. Broadside.

— — La Société des républicains du club national de Bordeaux, à la Convention nationale. (*In Sans-culottes, société des, (Nîmes)*. Société des amis de la liberté. 1793.)

— — Subsistances: les corps administratifs et municipaux de toutes les communes du département de Paris, à la Convention nationale; [18 avril 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×21. pp. 4. Demanding the establishment of a *maximum*.

— — Suite de la discussion sur la constitution. Opinion de P. F. Louvet, prononcée dans la séance du 22 mai 1793, sur la question de savoir, s'il convient de fixer un *maximum* au-dessus duquel il y aura lieu à établir plusieurs municipalités dans les grandes cités.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of a *maximum* fixed at not above 40,000 souls.

— — Sur l'instruction publique et spécialement sur les écoles primaires, par Ducos de la Gironde.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Sur le projet d'éducation du comité de l'instruction publique, par Charles Duval.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.

1794.

— — Adresse de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux ci-devant Jacobins S. Honoré, à Paris, à la Convention nationale, [2 pluviôse an 2 (21 Jan. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 3. Appended is *Réponse du président (Vadier)*.—On the anniversary of the execution of Louis XVI.

— — Adresse de la Société populaire de Marseille à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1794.] 21h. pp. 4. Advocating the maintenance of revolutionary government, the establishment of revolutionary tribunals, etc.

— — Adresse lue au nom des jacobins de Paris, par Marc Antoine Julien, à la barre de la Convention nationale, dans la séance du 27 floréal [16 May 1794]; réponse du président [Carnot]; discours prononcé par Couthon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8. On belief in a Supreme Being.

— — Adresse présentée par la Société populaire de la section de Brutus, 30 germinal an 2 [19 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 2 (1794).] 20h. pp. 7.

— — Adresses des Marseillois à la Convention nationale sur la conspiration de Robespierre et ses complices.

[Marseille, 1794.] 22h. pp. 35.

— — Aux représentans du peuple composant le comité de sûreté générale, Giot; [19 vendémiaire an 3 (10 Oct. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Aux représentans du peuple français.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 25×21. pp. 3. Address of adherence occasioned by the events of the 9 Thermidor, from the *Comité de surveillance de la commune de Strasbourg*.

— — La Convention nationale au peuple français; 18 vendémiaire, an 3 [9 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8. On the general condition of the republic.

— — Décret du 3 ventôse an 2 [21 Feb. 1794] relatif au service de santé des armées, et des hôpitaux militaires.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 27×22. pp. 72.

— — Décret du 4 germinal an 2 [24 March 1794] interprétatif de celui du 10 mai dernier, sur les baux par anticipation.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 27×22. pp. 2+[1].

— — Décret du 16 germinal an 2 [5 April 1794] relatif aux comptes à rendre par les receveurs des consignations et les commissaires aux saisies-réelles.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— — Décret du 17 germinal an 2 [6 April 1794] relatif aux pensionnaires et gagistes de la ci-devant liste civile.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Décret du 18 germinal an 2 [7 April 1794] relatif aux réquisitions de la commission des subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 25×21. pp. 3.

— — Décret du 22 germinal an 2 [11 April 1794] qui ordonne l'exécution immédiate du titre 1<sup>er</sup> de la loi du 3 pluviôse, relatif à la juridiction des tribunaux militaires.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 26×21. pp. 2+[1].

— — Décret du 24 germinal an 2 [13 April 1794] portant qu'à compter du 1<sup>er</sup> floréal, les rentes sur l'hôtel de ville de Paris seront payées, à bureau ouvert, par la trésorerie nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Décret du 30 germinal, an 2 [19 April 1794] relatif à la comptabilité des 12 commissions créées par décret du 12 germinal.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 26×21. pp. 4.

— — Décret du 7 floréal an 2 [26 April 1794] qui interdit la faculté de percevoir d'autre traitement que celui attaché à la fonction qu'on exerce.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 2.

— — Décret du 7 floréal an 2 [26 April 1794] qui ordonne le dépôt et le brûlement des passes accordées en vertu du décret du 26 germinal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. p. 1.

— — Décret du 13 floréal an 2 [2 May 1794] qui ordonne un sursis à la vente des biens de ceux qui prétendent avoir été mal-à-propos compris dans la liste des émigrés.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1794.] 26×21. pp. 2+[1].



— — Détail des cérémonies, et de l'ordre à observer dans la fête à l'Être Suprême, qui doit être célébrée le 20 prairial.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Appended is *Hymne à l'Être Suprême*, by M. J. Chénier.

— — Développemens sur l'enseignement adopté pour l'école centrale des travaux publics, décréte par la Convention nationale, 21 ventôse an 2, pour servir de suite au rapport concernant cette école fait les 3 et 7 vendémiaire an 3 [24 and 28 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. Table.

— — *Same*.

Stitched with Fourcroy, A. F. de, *Rapport sur les mesures prises par le comité de salut public pour l'établissement de l'école centrale des travaux publics*.

— — Discours commencé par St.-Just en la séance du 9 thermidor [27 July], dont le dépôt sur le bureau a été décrété par la Convention nationale, et dont elle a ordonné l'impression.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Discours de Robespierre [à propos des assassinats tentés sur Collot d'Herbois et sur Robespierre par Amiral et Cécile Renault]; 7 prairial [26 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Discours de Robespierre, président de la Convention nationale, au peuple réuni pour la fête de l'Être Suprême; 20 prairial [8 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Discours prononcé à la Convention nationale, 16 mars an second, par M. E. Maulde-Hosdan. Retouché par l'auteur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Discours prononcé au champ de la réunion, par le président de la Convention nationale [Cambacérès], 30 vendémiaire, 3<sup>me</sup> année [21 Oct. 1794], jour où l'on a célébré la fête des victoires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Chaumette, au nom de la commune de Paris, 30 pluviôse an 2 [18 Feb. 1794], à la fête célébrée à Paris, en réjouissance de l'abolition de l'esclavage.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Discours prononcé par Robespierre, 8 thermidor [26 July 1794]; trouvé parmi ses papiers par la commission chargée de les examiner.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 49.

— — Extrait des registres du comité de salut public, du 9 ventôse an 2 [27 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 4. Decrees for the provisioning of Paris; proposed by Isoré and approved by the committee.

— — Extrait du registre des arrêtés du comité de salut public, [30 messidor an 2 (18 July 1794)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 16. Regulating "la conduite, les devoirs et les fonctions des agens envoyés dans les pays occupés par les armées de la république."

— — Extrait du registre des arrêtés du comité de salut public, du 11 vendémiaire an 3 [2 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 8. Decrees in reference to the provisioning of Paris.

— — Fête à la pudeur, proposée comme modèle pour les autres fêtes décadaires, par Opoix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Instruction envoyée à tous les agens chargés de la levée et du recouvrement des contributions militaires, et des réquisitions à faire dans

les pays occupés par les armées de la république; 30 messidor an 2 [18 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 27×22. pp. 3.

— — Instruction publique: rapport sur l'établissement d'un conservatoire des arts et métiers, par Grégoire; 8 vendémiaire an 3 [29 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Instruction publique: rapport sur l'ouverture d'un concours pour les livres élémentaires de la première éducation, par Grégoire; 3 pluviôse an 2 [22 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Instruction publique: rapport sur la bibliographie, par Grégoire; 22 germinal an 2 [11 April 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Instruction publique: rapport sur la nécessité et les moyens d'anéantir le patois, et d'universaliser l'usage de la langue française, par Grégoire; 16 prairial an 2 [4 June 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— — Instruction publique: rapport sur les destructions opérées par le vandalisme, et sur les moyens de le réprimer, par Grégoire; 14 fructidor an 2 [31 Aug. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— — Instruction publique; second rapport sur le vandalisme, par Grégoire; 8 brumaire an 3 [29 Oct. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Instruction publique; troisième rapport sur le vandalisme, par Grégoire; 24 frimaire an 3 [14 Dec. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

— — Instruction publique; rapport sur les encouragemens, récompenses, et pensions à accorder aux savans, aux gens de lettres, et aux artistes, [par Grégoire]; 17 vendémiaire an 3 [8 Oct. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Lettre de Félix Lepelletier aux membres de la Convention.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Liste par ordre alphabétique, des noms des citoyens députés à la Convention nationale, avec leurs demeures au 1 ventôse an 2 [19 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— — Motion d'ordre sur la liberté des opinions et des suffrages dans la Convention nationale, par Durand-Mailane.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion sur la liberté de la presse, et sur d'autres objets de législation, suivie d'un projet de décret, par Fréron; 9 fructidor [26 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Opinion sur les finances, par Chamborre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— — Pétition du citoyen Giraud à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 15+15. Appended are *Mémoire pour Pierre Giraud* and *Pièces justificatives*.—Relative to his dismissal from the office of architect of the department of Paris. The *pièces justificatives* have a separate pagination.

— — Pièces trouvées dans les papiers de Robespierre et complices; imprimés en exécution du décret du 3 vendémiaire [1794].

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 99.

*Contents*.:—1. Affaire Chabot. 11. Faction Proly.

— — Plan d'éducation générale, présenté au comité d'instruction publique, deux jours avant l'arrestation de Bazire, alors secrétaire du comité, et demeuré sous ses scellés jusqu'au messidor an 2, par Desforges.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61.

— — Premier rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur les moyens d'extirper la mendicité dans les campagnes, et sur les secours que doit accorder la république aux citoyens indigents, par Barère; 22 floréal [11 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— — Proclamation de la Convention nationale sur la conjuration découverte, au peuple français; présentée par le comité de salut public, décrétée 2 germinal an 2 [22 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Projet de décret présenté au nom du comité de salut public, 16 thermidor an 2 [3 août 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Relative to the constitution of the *État-major*.

— — Projet de décret sur le mode de perception de la contribution foncière, pour l'an 4<sup>e</sup> de la république, présenté à la Convention nationale par Chazaud.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1794-5).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Projet de loi sur les difficultés élevées dans l'application des loix du 25 août 1792 et du 9 brumaire dernier, relatives aux ci-devant droits féodaux; présenté au nom du comité de législation par Ph. Ant. Merlin (de Douai); [29 nivôse an 2 (18 Jan. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Projet de restauration et de perfectionnement des écoles vétérinaires et d'éducation animale; présenté le 17 vendémiaire an 3 [8 Oct. 1794] par Ludot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Rapport concernant les pensions à accorder aux militaires suisses licenciés par la loi du 29 août 1792, par Jard-Panvillier; [frimaire an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Rapport de Léonard Bourdon, au nom de la commission d'instruction publique, 1 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14].

— — Rapport de Saint-Just au comité de salut public, mai 1794.

n. p., 1794. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— — Rapports de Saint-Just au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, et décrets de la Convention nationale relatif [*sic*] aux personnes incarcérées; 8 et 13 ventôse an 2 [26 Feb. and 3 March 1794]. Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la révolution, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Saint-Just, 13 ventôse an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Rapport de Saint-Just au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale et décret de la Convention nationale relatif aux personnes incarcérées; 8 ventôse an 2 [26 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. A reprint by the *Imprimerie des administrations nationales*, of the former of the two reports contained in the foregoing edition.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Another reprint of the foregoing by the *Imprimerie des 86 Départemens*.

— — Rapport et projet de décret fait au nom des comités de salut public et d'agriculture, par Eschassériaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport et projet de décret formant un plan général d'instruction publique; par Bouquier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14].

— — Rapport et projet de décret présenté au nom du comité de liquidation sur les offices de judicature, par J. A. Lemoine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom de la commission établie pour l'organisation des comités, par Berlier; 26 thermidor an 2 [13 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom des comités de salut public, des finances, et de liquidation, sur les pensions à accorder aux militaires suisses licenciés en exécution du décret du 29 août 1792, par Collot-d'Herbois; 29 germinal [18 April 1794?].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public, par Vadier; 27 prairial an 2 [15 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés, au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Petit, 16 ventôse an 2 [6 March 1794]: école militaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité de salut public sur les idiômes étrangers, et l'enseignement de la langue française, par Barère; 8 pluviôse an 2 [27 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des secours publics, par Roger Ducos, sur les articles additionnels à la loi du 19 août 1793, relative aux indemnités dues aux citoyens qui sont demeurés chargés d'enfants abandonnés; [3 mars 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport et projet de loi sur l'organisation des écoles primaires, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Lakanal, 7 brumaire [28 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au nom de ses comités de sûreté générale et de salut public, sur la conjuration ourdie depuis plusieurs années par les factions criminelles, pour absorber la révolution dans un changement de dynastie, et contre Fabre d'Églantine, Danton, Philippeaux, Lacroix, et Camille Desmoulins, prévenus de complicité dans ces factions, et d'autres délits personnels contre la liberté; par St.-Just; 11 germinal [23 March 1794].

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38. Official edition.

— — *Same*.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38. A reprint of the foregoing by the *Imprimerie des 86 Départemens*.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— — Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public, par St.-Just, sur la police générale, sur la justice, le commerce, la

législation, et les crimes des factions; 26 germinal an 2 [15 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 28.

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 20.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par M. J. Chénier, 7 vendémiaire an 3 [28 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique par M. J. Chénier, 1 nivôse an 3 [21 Dec. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de législation, par J. Beauchamp.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, le 1 floréal [20 April 1794], sur la théorie du gouvernement démocratique, sur le but politique de la guerre actuelle, et sur la nécessité d'inspirer l'amour des vertus civiles, par des fêtes civiques et des institutions morales, par Billaud-Varenne.

[Paris,] au 2 [1794.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — *Same.*

[Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barrère, sur l'exécution du décret du 11 brumaire et sur la publication des tableaux du *maximum* des denrées et marchandises soumises à la loi du *maximum*; 4 ventôse [22 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, 11 prairial [1 June 1794], sur l'éducation révolutionnaire, républicaine et militaire; et décret sur la formation de l'École de Mars; par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur la prise de Charleroi, par Barère; 9 messidor an 2 [27 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur l'héroïsme des républicains montant le vaisseau le Vengeur; 21 messidor an 2 [9 July 1794]; par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur le progrès des armées de la république; 21 messidor an 2 [9 July 1794]; par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère; 23 messidor an 3 [11 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur la prise de Bruxelles, séance du 24 messidor an 2 [12 July 1794]; par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur la suppression des repas civiques et des fêtes sectionnaires; 28 messidor an 2 [16 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur les victoires remportées par les armées de la Moselle, du Rhin, de Sambre-et-Meuse et du Nord, 30 messidor an 2 [18 July 1794], par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur la prise d'Anvers; 8 thermidor an 2 [26 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre, Couthon, St.-Just, Lebas, et leurs complices; 9 thermidor an 2 [27 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur les évènements de Paris; 9 thermidor an 2 [27 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur les colonies françaises Isles-du-Vent; 19 thermidor an 2 [6 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère, sur les patriotes détenus, et sur les mesures à prendre pour mettre en liberté les citoyens qui ne sont pas compris dans la loi du 17 septembre; 22 thermidor an 2 [9 août 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Couthon, 10 prairial an 2 [29 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Robespierre, 23 nivôse an 2 [12 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Robespierre, sur les rapports des idées religieuses et morales avec les principes républicains, et sur les fêtes nationales; 18 floréal [7 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 27.

— — *Same.*

Paris, [1794.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur la fête du 10 août de l'an 2<sup>me</sup> de la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait dans la séance du 4<sup>e</sup> des sansculottides de l'an 2<sup>e</sup> [20 Sept. 1794] au nom des comités de salut public, de sûreté générale et de législation réunis, sur la situation intérieure de la république, par Robert Lindet.

Paris, an 3 [1794.] 21h. pp. 33.

— — *Same. Eng.* Report on the internal situation of the republic.

Bastard t.-p. [1794.] 22h. pp. 57.

— — Rapport fait dans la séance du 14 frimaire [4 Dec. 1794] au nom du comité de salut public, sur le bruit de paix, par Merlin (de Douai).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport général sur l'état de la république française, fait, au nom du comité de salut public, 29 mai an 2 [1794] par Barère.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 63.

— — Rapport sur l'assassinat de Collot-d'Herbois lu au nom du comité de salut public, par Barère. Réflexions de Couthon et Collot-d'Herbois sur le même objet; 4 prairial an 2 [23 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Rapport sur l'établissement des écoles normale, spar Lakanal; 2 brumaire an 3 [23 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport sur la fête héroïque pour les honneurs du Panthéon à discerner aux jeunes Barra et Viala, par David; 23 messidor an 2 [11 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport sur la marine de la république dans la Méditerranée, par Barère, au nom du comité de salut public; 14 nivôse an 2 [3 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Rapport sur la nécessité de supprimer les propriétés communales, et sur les principes de la propriété dans un pays libre; par P. A. Lozeau. Imprimé par ordre du comité d'aliénation et domaines réunis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 23h. pp. 22.

— — Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places de la frontière du nord qui avoient été envahies par l'ennemi, présenté au nom du comité de salut public, par Carnot; 1 vendémiaire an 3 [22 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Rapport sur le lycée républicain, fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Boissy-d'Anglas; [8 nov. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la révolution, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par St. Just, 13 ventôse an 2 [3 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport sur le mode des réquisitions, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Eschassériaux; [25 oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport sur le tribunal révolutionnaire, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Couthon; 22 prairial an 2 [10 June 1794]. Décret qui l'a suivi, par forme d'instruction.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport sur les factions de l'étranger, et sur la conjuration ourdie par elles dans la république française pour détruire le gouvernement républicain par la corruption, et affamer Paris, fait le 23 ventôse [13 March 1794] par St. Just, au nom du comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 23.

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 27.

— — Rapport sur les mesures prises par le comité de salut public pour l'établissement de l'école centrale des travaux publics, et projet de décret pour l'ouverture de cette école, et l'admission des élèves, présentés au nom des comités de salut public, d'instruction publique, et des travaux publics réunis, par Fourcroy; 3 vendémiaire an 3 [24 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — *Same.*

Paris, [1794.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Rapport sur les principes de morale politique qui doivent guider la Convention nationale dans l'administration intérieure de la république, fait au nom du comité de salut public, 18 pluviôse an 2 [6 Feb. 1794] par Robespierre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 31.

— — Rapport sur les prisons, maisons d'arrêt ou de police, de répression, de détention, et sur les hospices de santé; fait au nom du comité des secours publics, par Paganel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Rapport sur les sourds et muets, au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par Thibaudau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Recueil des actions héroïques et civiques des républicains français, présenté à la Convention nationale au nom de son comité d'instruction publique; par Léonard Bourdon. Nos 3 et 4.

Paris, an 2 [1794.] 22h. 2 pts.

— — Réponse du citoyen Alibert au mémoire du citoyen Lemaître.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 24.

— — Les représentants composant la commission des dépêches aux citoyens composant la commune de Strasbourg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 39×24. Broadside. Concerning the equipment by the commune of 13 mounted chasseurs.

— — Suite du plan d'instruction publique présenté par Wandelaincourt. De l'art de penser, débarrassé du fatras et des épines de l'école.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 21h. pp. 20.

— — Suite du plan d'instruction publique présenté par Wandelaincourt. Nécessité de faire entrer l'étude des arts dans notre nouveau plan d'instruction.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 22h. pp. 94 + [1]. With a *Histoire des arts*.

— — Suite du plan d'instruction publique présenté par Wandelaincourt. Plan d'une méthode pour apprendre à écrire, à lire et à orthographier, dans les écoles primaires de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 22h. pp. 64. With a *Grammaire française*.

1795.

— — À la Commission des onze, [par] Savornin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4. On the right of petition, etc.

— — À la Convention nationale; mémoire pour les acquéreurs des biens de la veuve Bethune-Charost.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795 ?] 27×22. pp. 24. Appended are *Pièces justificatives*.

— — Adresses présentées dans la séance du 11 fructidor [28 août 1795] au nom des sections du Mail et des Champs-Élysées, à Paris; réponses du président [M. J. de Chénier] et discours prononcés par trois représentants du peuple [Tallien, Thibaudau et Girot-Pouzol].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 11. On the presence of the army in Paris, etc.

— — Amendement à l'article XIV du titre III des assemblées primaires du projet de constitution, par Scellier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Amendement au projet de la Commission des onze, concernant l'organisation des administrations de départemens et de cantons, proposé par Christiani.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — [Arrêté sur les écrits imprimés par ordre de la Convention; 23 messidor (11 July 1795).]

[Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Article proposé par la Commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. p. 1. Statement of the duties of citizens.

— — Articles complémentaires de la constitution; calendrier, poids, et mesures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Articles relatifs au titre de la formation de la loi, présentés à la suite de l'opinion de Sièyès à la séance du 2 thermidor [20 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Bulletin du 24 pluviôse an 3 [12 Feb. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Les citoyens d'Arles à la Convention nationale. (*In* **Arles**. Il est tems de parler; mémoire pour la commune d'Arles. 1795.)

— — Les citoyens d'Arles, soussignés, à la Convention nationale. (*In* **Arles**. Histoire du terrorisme dans la commune d'Arles. 1795.)

— — Constitution de la république française.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62.

— — Coup-d'œil sur les lois organiques à former par la Convention nationale, pour mettre en activité la constitution de 1793; par Thieriet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — De l'éducation; par J. M. Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — De l'hivernage, du labour d'automne, de la brousse ou carie du bled, par Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — De l'instruction littéraire, par J. M. Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— — Décret portant aliénation des bâtimens et terrains dépendans de la manufacture de draps, connue sous le nom de Château du Parc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Dernier mot de P. J. D. G. Faure sur les finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Des écoles du peuple, ou des premières écoles; par Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Suite de l'instruction publique; par J. M. Coupé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Détails de la dernière conspiration découverte par le comité de sûreté générale, et traduction de Lemaître et complices au conseil militaire, établi à la section Lepelletier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Discours prononcé au nom de la Commission des onze, par Daunou, dans la séance du 21 messidor an 3 [9 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the suppression of districts.

— — Discours prononcé par J. B. Louvet, 14 prairial an 3 [2 June 1795], pour célébrer la mémoire de Feraud, assassiné le 1<sup>er</sup> de ce mois [20 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Discours sur les véritables intérêts de quelques-unes des puissances coalisées et sur les bases d'une paix durable, prononcé à la séance du 11 pluviôse an 3 (30 Jan. 1795) par Boissy d'Anglas. On y a joint le traité de paix fait entre la république française et le Grand Duc de Toscane.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Bd. with Williams, H. M., *Lettres sur les événemens en France*.

— — Droit de cité, exercice de la souveraineté du peuple français, et garantie de la liberté publique contre les abus de l'égalité en droits, par Lanthenas.

Paris, thermidor an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Du pouvoir exécutif, par Poultier; 6 thermidor an 3 [24 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — L'équipondérateur, ou une seule manière d'organiser un gouvernement libre, par Lamare.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 70.

— — Exposition des moyens propres pour ramener promptement les subsistances et les denrées à un prix fixe et modéré, proposée par Wandelaincourt.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Idées constitutionnelles, présentées par Lebreton.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Lambert à ses collègues sur un mode d'élection dans les assemblées électORALES, propre à rendre les dépenses et les déplacements presque nuls.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Liste formée en exécution du décret du 13 fructidor de l'an 3, des membres de la Convention qui y sont en activité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— — Supplément à la Liste formée en exécution du décret du 13 fructidor an 3, des membres de la Convention qui y sont en activité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. p. 1.

— — Mémoire sur l'école centrale des travaux publics, présenté à la Commission des onze et aux comités de salut public, d'instruction publique et des travaux publics; par C. A. Prieur.

Paris, messidor an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— — Un mot de P. J. Audouin sur les lois constitutionnelles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Motion d'ordre faite [29] ventose [19 March 1795], par Bailleul.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Motion d'ordre faite 26 vendémiaire quatrième année de la république [18 Oct. 1795], par Louchet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Motion d'ordre relative à la discussion de la constitution; par Oudot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Motion d'ordre sur le projet de constitution présenté par la Commission des onze, 5 messidor an 3 [23 June 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Motion sur la nécessité de laisser au peuple l'élection libre de la totalité du prochain corps législatif, par Saladin.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Note sur deux expressions dont se sert le comité des onze dans son projet de constitution, par Lespinasse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Nouvelle rédaction du titre du projet de constitution sur la force armée, concertée entre la Commission des onze et le comité militaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Nouvelle rédaction du titre VIII du projet de l'acte constitutionnel, sur le pouvoir judiciaire, concertée entre la Commission des onze et Merlin de Douai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Observations et projet de décret sur les écoles vétérinaires; par Vitet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Observations présentées au comité des finances par Olry et Muller, députés de Benfeld et Erstein, [sur] la taxe révolutionnaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Observations sur le nouveau projet de constitution, par Gleizal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Suite des observations sur le nouveau projet de constitution, par Gleizal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Deuxième suite des observations sur le projet de constitution, par Gleizal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Observations sur le titre VI du projet de constitution présenté par la Commission des onze, relativement aux municipalités de canton, par Bonguiot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Opinion de Derenty sur l'acceptation de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Opinion de Julien Souhait sur le droit de suffrage dans les assemblées primaires et électo-  
rales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 34.

— Suite de la discussion sur la constitution. Opinion de P. F. Louvet, prononcée dans la séance du 18 mai [1795], sur la question relative à l'établissement des communes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Opinion de P. F. Louvet, 26 messidor an 3 [14 July 1795], sur le mode des élections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Opinion de Louvet, 5 thermidor an 3 [23 July 1795], [sur les] commissaires du pouvoir exécutif dans les départemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Opinion de Saint-Martin sur la question : par qui seroient nommés les membres du directoire exécutif? 7 thermidor 3<sup>e</sup> année [25 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Opinion de Siéyès sur plusieurs articles des titres IV et V du projet de constitution, 2 thermidor an 3 [20 July 1795.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Opinion de Terral sur les défauts de la constitution de 1793, le prétexte et les moyens qu'elle fournissent à l'aristocratie et à l'anarchie d'anéantir la démocratie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 15.

— Opinion de Thibaudeau sur l'établissement des agens du pouvoir exécutif près des administrations; 5 thermidor an 3 [23 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Opinion sur la composition du corps législatif et la formation de la loi; par Eschassériaux; [17 juillet 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Opinion sur la constitution, présentée 2 thermidor an 3 [20 July 1794], par Siéyès.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 18h. pp. 40.

— Opinion sur la convocation des assemblées électo-  
rales, par Reynaud.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Opinion sur la jurie constitutionnaire [sic] par Siéyès; suivie d'observations sur l'ouvrage de Siéyès.

n. p., 1795. 18h. pp. 45.

— Opinion sur la liberté de la presse, par Jean-Bon Saint André.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 23h. pp. 8.

— Opinion sur la question de la réélection des deux tiers de la Convention par les assem-

blées électo-  
rales, prononcée le 4 fructidor an 3 [21 Aug. 1795] par Eschassériaux aîné.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Opinion sur la situation extérieure et intérieure de la France, avec quelques observations sur la constitution de 1793; par Pelet. Séance du 19 germinal an 3 [8 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Opinion sur le gouvernement provisoire de la république; par Villetard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Pétition de G<sup>ve</sup> Dechézeaux, lue par son frère Achilles Dechézeaux, à la barre de la Convention nationale; 29 germinal an 3 [18 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4. Appended are the *Réponse de Boissy-Anglais, président*, and *Décret* of the Convention. Petition for the restitution of property seized on the execution of her husband, Gustave Dechézeaux.

— Pétition de tous les chiens de Paris à la Convention nationale, relativement aux subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 19h. pp. 14.

— Pétition du <sup>cn</sup> Alexandre Delon aux représentans composant la section de la navigation du comité des travaux publics de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Nismes, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4. Map.

— Programmes de l'enseignement polytechnique de l'école centrale des travaux publics, établie en vertu des décrets de la Convention nationale, des 21 ventôse an 2<sup>me</sup> et 7 vendémiaire an 3<sup>me</sup> [11 March, 28 Sept. 1794].

Paris, 1795. 20h. pp. [80]. Table. The various programmes are separately pagged.

— Projet d'articles constitutionnels présenté par la Commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Projet de décret présenté par Gamon, faisant suite à son discours du 23 thermidor an 3 [10 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. p.<sup>o</sup> 1.

— Projet de décret sur les subsistances par Desrues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Projet de fêtes nationales, par Mathieu, [nivôse an 3 (1794-5)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Projet de règlement sur l'organisation du Corps législatif, présenté au nom de la Commission des onze par Daunou; [22 oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Quelques réflexions sur l'instruction publique; par Serre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 28. Appended is a *Projet de décret*.

— Rapport au nom de la Commission des vingt-un créée pour l'examen de la conduite de Billaud-Varennes, Collot-d'Herbois, Barère et Vadier, fait le 12 ventôse [2 March 1795] par Saladin.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 260.

— Rapport au nom du comité de législation, sur la pétition du citoyen Guadet, par Saladin, et décret de la Convention nationale; 22 germinal an 2 [3] [11 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Rapport de la Commission des onze sur l'organisation du ministère, par Thibaudeau; 23 fructidor an 3 [9 Sept. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Rapport et décrets [présentés par Chenier au nom des comités de salut public, de

sûreté générale, et de législation réunis] sur le prompt jugement des émigrés trouvés sur le territoire de la république; l'expulsion des individus rentrés après déportation, *etc.*; suivis du discours [sur les articles IV et V du projet de décret] de Louvet; [12 floréal an 3 (1 May 1795)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom de la Commission des onze par Lanjuinais, le 7 fructidor an 3 [24 Aug. 1795], sur l'envoi et la publication des lois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité de sûreté générale, par Deleclay; 28 floréal an 3 [17 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport et projet de décret, présentés au nom du comité des finances, 15 germinal an 3 [4 April 1795], par J. M. Rouzet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport et projet de décret, présentés dans la séance du 18 fructidor [4 Sept. 1795] au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur les encouragements destinés aux savans, gens de lettres et artistes; par Villars.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Rapport et projet de décret présentés dans la séance du 2 brumaire [24 Oct. 1795] au nom de la Commission des cinq, par Roux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport et projet de décret, sur l'arme de l'artillerie, présentés au nom du comité militaire; par F. Aubry.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Table.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur l'organisation définitive de l'établissement fondé à Paris pour les aveugles travailleurs, présentés au nom des trois comités des finances, d'instruction publique et des secours publics, 25 prairial an 3 [13 July 1795] par Merlin; précédés de la pétition de l'institut national des aveugles travailleurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur la pétition des citoyens de Valenciennes, relative au siège qu'ils ont soutenu en 1793, présentés au nom du comité de salut public, par Ph. Merlin (de Douai).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur la vente faite au citoyen Fabre d'un domaine national dit domaine de Chessy, par Corenfustier.

Paris, an 4 [1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur les écoles vétérinaires; par Himbert.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur les rentes viagères; présentés au nom du comité des finances [par Vernier, 5 floréal an 3 (24 April 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Rapport et projet de loi concernant le tribunal de cassation, présentés au nom de la Commission des onze, par Lanjuinais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

[—] Rapport et projet de loi sur l'enregistrement, et organisation de la régie de l'enregistrement et des domaines, présentés au nom du comité des finances.

Paris, an 4 [1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68. Table.

— Rapport et projets de décrets, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, par

Portiez, sur la célébration de la fête de la journée du 9 thermidor [27 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen des papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses complices, par E. B. Courtois; 16 nivôse [6 Jan. 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 408.

— Rapport fait au nom de la Commission des cinq, sur la conjuration du 13 vendémiaire, par Tallien; [2 brumaire an 4 (24 Oct. 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Rapport fait au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, sur les événemens des 11, 12, 13, et 14 vendémiaire an 4 [3-6 Oct. 1795] par Merlin (de Douai).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Rapport fait au nom des comités réunis de salut public et de sûreté générale, sur la fille du dernier roi des Français, et sur les autres membres de cette famille, par Treilhard; [12 messidor an 3 (30 June 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Boissy-d'Anglas, 14 ventôse an 3 [4 March 1795] sur la distribution des subsistances dans Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, sur les opérations de l'armée navale de la Méditerranée, par Marec, 13 germinal an 3 [2 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Rapport fait par Aubry, au nom du comité de salut public, sur la soldé à régler aux officiers de tout grade dans les armées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, floréal an 3 (1795).] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait par Daunou, au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, 21 fructidor an 3 [7 Sept. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait [par le comité de sûreté générale], 23 ventôse an 3 [13 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In reference to incendiary placards posted on the walls of Paris.

— Rapport sur l'état actuel des subsistances de Paris, relatif à la distribution du pain, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Boissy-d'Anglas, 10 ventôse an 3 [28 Feb. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport sur la revente par folle-enchère, fait au nom du comité des finances, par Corenfustier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport sur le mode de préparer les lois organiques de la constitution, et sur les moyens de la mettre partiellement et successivement en activité, présenté par Cambacérès au nom de la commission instituée le 10 germinal [30 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Rapport sur le mode de remplacement des titres de créance qui ont été perdus; fait au nom du comité des finances, 14 ventôse an 3 [4 March 1795], par Cambon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport sur les individus de la famille Capet actuellement en France, présenté dans la séance du 3 pluviôse [22 Jan. 1795] au nom des comités de salut public, de sûreté générale, et de législation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport sur les langues orientales, commerciales et diplomatiques, fait au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances, par Lakanal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport sur les mouvemens excités dans Paris, sur le prétexte des subsistances; fait au nom des trois comités de salut public, de sûreté générale et de législation, par Boissy-d'Anglas; 28 ventôse an 3 [18 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport sur les opérations du comité de salut public, relativement aux subsistances et à l'approvisionnement de Paris, présenté, au nom du comité de salut public, par Boissy-d'Anglas; 12 germinal an 3 [12 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Rapport sur les récompenses à distribuer aux savans et aux artistes, présenté au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances, 27 germinal an 3 [16 April 1795], par Daunou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Réflexions sur l'article du projet de constitution qui astreint pour l'avenir les jeunes citoyens à savoir lire, écrire, et exercer une profession mécanique, par Creuzé-Latouche.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Réflexions sur le nouveau projet de constitution, par Borda.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Réflexions sur les bases d'une constitution par le citoyen \* \* \* [i. e. L. P. Ségur] présentées par Bresson.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 70.

— — Réflexions sur les fêtes decadaïres, par Fayolle; [pluviôse 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Règles pour les élections dans les assemblées primaires, proposées par Oudot, 27 messidor an 3 [15 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Touche légère sur la constitution des onze, par P. J. D. G. Faure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Vues civiques sur la constitution que les Français sont intéressés à se donner, par J. M. Rouzet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 132.

— — Vues sur l'organisation constitutionnelle du pouvoir judiciaire par Merlin (de Douai).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — BULLETIN de la Convention nationale. 5 sept. 1792-4 brumaire an 4 [26 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792-95.] 54×42 (to 11 nivôse an 3) and 20<sup>h</sup> (from 10 nivôse an 3). 2000 nos. (bd. in 5 v. fol. and 9 v. octavo). The folio nos. (1571 in all) are placards, printed on one side only. Prior to 22 Sept. 1792, they bear the title *Bulletin imprimé par ordre de l'Assemblée nationale*.

#### *Corps législatif.*

##### A. AS A WHOLE.

— — Tableau des députés au Corps législatif, à élire présentement par l'assemblée électorale de chaque département.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 38×26. pp. 3. Issued "4 vendémiaire an 4" (26 Sept. 1795).

— — Tableau du nombre de députés à élire par chaque département pour la formation du Corps législatif; ainsi que celui du nombre à élire annuellement, pendant trois années.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 38×26. pp. 3. Issued "4 vendémiaire an 4."

— — Liste complète des députés nommés dans les départemens aux deux conseils, avec leurs qualités depuis et avant la révolution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Précis historique des faits que l'administration municipale de la commune de Toulouse met sous les yeux du Corps législatif, en réponse à ceux qui la calomnient.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1796?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On disturbances at Toulouse on the occasion of the election of municipal officers, etc.

— — L'an 4, 29 prairial [17 June 1796]. Au Corps législatif; fabrication d'un nouveau billon blanc, en pièces de 10 et de 5 sols, etc.; avec offre de faire au gouvernement toutes les avances nécessaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— — Adresse du citoyen Reys au Corps législatif de France, 3<sup>m</sup>e cahier. [Preuves à l'appui du plan proposé, ou principes généraux des finances et du commerce.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [249]-343.

— — Loi définitive sur la repartition de la contribution personnelle, mobilière et somptuaire; [3 nivôse an 7 (23 Dec. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Lois relatives au régime hypothécaire et aux expropriations forcées; 11 brumaire an 7 [2 Nov. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— — Loi définitive qui établit une contribution sur les portes et fenêtres dans toutes les communes de la république; tarif général de ces droits proportionnels à la population de chaque commune; [4 frimaire an 7 (24 Nov. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Louis Hypolite Albert au Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Metz, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In defence of his action in the matter of military conscription.

— — Discours prononcé à la barre des deux conseils du Corps législatif, au nom de l'Institut national des sciences et des arts, lors de la présentation des étalons prototypes du mètre et du kilogramme; 4 messidor an 7 [22 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Appended is *Réponse de Baudin, Président du Conseil des Anciens*.

— — Pétition adressée au Corps législatif sur les dangers de la patrie.

Paris, [an 7 (1799)]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

##### B. CONSEIL DES ANCIENS.

— — Opinion de Baudin sur les deux résolutions du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, du 18 frimaire, relatives à la nomination provisoire à faire par le Directoire exécutif, tant des juges-de-paix que des membres des administrations municipales; 23 frimaire [14 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Rapport sur la troisième section à ajouter au tribunal criminel du département de la Seine, par Delacoste; 15 nivôse an 4 [5 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Rapport fait par Regnier au nom de la commission nommée pour examiner la résolution relative à Jean Jacques Aimé; 17 nivôse an 4 [7 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Barbé-Marbois au nom de la commission nommée par le Conseil sur la résolution du 28 pluviôse, relative aux ouvrages qui



doivent servir de livres élémentaires dans les écoles primaires; 30 ventôse an 4 [20 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 54.

— — Rapport fait par le citoyen Crétet sur la contribution foncière de l'an 4; 30 prairial an 4 [18 June 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 4 (1796).] 21h. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de Laffon-Ladébat sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relative au paiement du dernier quart du prix des biens nationaux vendus ou soumissionnés dans les formes décrétées par la loi du 28 ventôse; 12 thermidor an 4 [30 July 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — États des mandats délivrés pour les dépenses du Conseil des Anciens, 6 brumaire an 3-8 pluviôse an 4 [12 Oct. 1794-28 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 39×51. Broadside.

— — État des dépenses du Conseil des Anciens, 7 pluviôse-6 floréal an 5 [26 Jan.-25 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 42×52. Broadside.

— — Observation faite par Lanjuinais, 22 pluviôse [10 Feb. 1797], à la suite du rapport de Creuzé-Latouche, sur la loi en forme d'instruction relative aux élections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Opinion de J. S. B. Delmas sur la résolution du 4 germinal an 5, relative à l'établissement d'une lotterie nationale, sur la situation actuelle de la république et sur les principaux événements de la révolution française; 25 germinal an 5 [14 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 44.

— — Rapport fait par Brival au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur une résolution du 11 pluviôse, relative à l'imprimerie de la république; 16 floréal an 5 [5 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Discours prononcé à la séance du 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1797] par Courtois, président du Conseil des Anciens.

Paris, an 5 [1797]. 22h. pp. 23. Appended is a *Discours du citoyen Régnier* in reply.

— — Opinion de Lacuée, relative à l'imprimerie de la république; 19 prairial an 5 [7 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Harmand sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents du 19 messidor, relative aux fugitives des départemens du Haut et Bas-Rhin; 20 thermidor an 5 [7 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 52.

— — Rapport fait par Portalis sur la résolution du 29 prairial dernier, relative au divorce; 27 thermidor an 5 [14 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 40.

— — Rapport de Tronçon Duoudray, au sujet de la message du Directoire concernant l'approche des troupes, et les adresses de l'armée d'Italie; 3 fructidor an 5 [20 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 35.

— — Discours du président du Conseil des Anciens [Marbot]; 5<sup>e</sup> jour complémentaire an 5 [21 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait par Loysel sur une résolution relative à la perception des droits sur les matières et ouvrages d'or et d'argent; 12 brumaire an 6 [2 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait par Chassiron, sur une résolution du 27 brumaire, qui autorise la commune de Jouvence à imposer sur elle-même une somme de 1916 livres pour la réparation d'une fontaine publique; 13 frimaire an 6 [3 Déc. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la durée des fonctions des présidens, accusateurs publics et greffiers et sur le remplacement de ceux de ces mêmes fonctionnaires qui ont été élus en l'an 4; 3 nivôse an 6 [23 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 27. By Porcher de Lisonay.

— — Adresse sur les inscriptions requises pour être admis à voter dans les assemblées primaires.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Rapport fait par Maugeness, sur une pétition de la commune de Versailles; 17 nivôse an 6 [6 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Guchan sur la résolution relative à la durée des fonctions des présidens accusateurs publics, et greffiers des tribunaux criminels; 19 nivôse [8 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 17.

— — Rapport fait par Vernier sur les pensions accordées à deux régisseurs et trois employés de la régie de l'enregistrement des domaines; 25 nivôse an 6 [14 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Vernier sur la résolution relative à la vente de biens nationaux; 28 nivôse an 6 [17 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport fait par Delmas; 6 pluviôse an 6 [25 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Baudin au nom de la commission spéciale composée de Dautriche, Himbert et Baudin, sur la résolution du 22 nivôse, relative aux inscriptions civiques pour l'exercice des droits de citoyens dans les assemblées primaires; 21 pluviôse an 6 [9 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Adresse au Conseil des Anciens sur les inscriptions [*sic*] requises pour être admis à voter dans les assemblées primaires; [27 pluviôse an 6 (15 Feb. 1798)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Rapport fait par J. Cornudet, sur la résolution du 8 ventôse, relative au renouvellement du cinquième sortant du tribunal de cassation; 14 ventôse an 6 [4 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Girot-Pouzol, sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse; 24 ventôse an 6 [14 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Lacombe-Saint-Michel, sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse; 24 ventôse an 6 [14 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Discours prononcé par Bordas; 30 ventôse, jour consacré à célébrer la souveraineté du peuple, an 6 [20 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Vernier sur les taxa-

tions des receveurs-généraux des départemens et de leurs préposés; 12 germinal an 6 [1 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Rapport fait par Hérard sur la résolution du 29 ventôse qui autorise l'administration municipale de Villefranche, département de l'Aveyron, à acquérir une partie des bâtimens dépendans du ci-devant couvent de la Visitation, et à vendre son ancienne maison commune et un autre vieux bâtiment; 7 floréal an 6 [26 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Message [du Directoire exécutif au Conseil des Anciens; 5 prairial an 6 (24 May 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the bombardment of Ostend by the English. Signed *Merlin*.

— Discours prononcé par Laveaux sur l'anniversaire de la fête du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Rapport de Tronson-Ducoudray au sujet de la résolution concernant les fugitives de Toulon; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Rapport par Et. Laveaux sur la résolution relative au recrutement de l'armée de terre; 19 fructidor an 6 [5 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Discours par Laloy, 1 vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Discours prononcés par Laloy en attachant une cravate au drapeau d'une bataillon des grenadiers faisant le service près le Corps législatif, et par l'orateur de la députation des grenadiers, avant l'ouverture de la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours prononcé par Bordas sur l'adresse du Corps législatif aux Français; 9 vendémiaire an 7 [30 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait par Garat sur la résolution relative aux dépenses du ministère de l'intérieur pendant l'an 7; 8 brumaire an 7 [29 Oct. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Discours prononcé par C. Michiels, après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux premiers actes d'hostilités exercées par le roi de Naples; 16 frimaire an 7 [6 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Discours prononcé par P. C. Laussat, sur le message du Directoire exécutif, concernant la guerre avec le roi des Deux-Siciles et celui de Sardaigne; 16 frimaire an 7 [6 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Les membres de l'administration centrale du département de la Seine, le commissaire du Directoire et le secrétaire en chef auprès d'elle, au Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the internal dangers of the republic, and the need of union.

— Observations au Conseil des Anciens, sur les assemblées électorales de l'Hérault, par Malibran.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours par Garat, 2 pluviôse an 7 [21 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Discours prononcé par Rossée, après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif qui an-

nonce les nouvelles victoires de l'armée d'Italie, et son entrée à Naples; 19 pluviôse an 7 [7 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Discours de Laussat sur la résolution du 28 germinal an 7, relative à la conscription militaire; 28 germinal an 7 [13 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours de Moreau (de l'Yonne) sur l'assassinat des plénipotentiaires de la république française à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours prononcé par Garat après la lecture du message sur l'assassinat des ministres à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Discours prononcé par Noblet; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Opinion de Delneufcour relative à la résolution du 26 germinal an 7, qui accorde un délai de paiement aux acquéreurs des biens nationaux, d'après la loi du 9 vendémiaire an 6; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Discours prononcé par Noblet; 18 floréal an 7 [7 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours prononcé par Lemerrier, après la lecture de la résolution du 21 floréal, relative à l'assassinat des ministres français à Rastadt; 22 floréal an 7 [11 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Discours prononcé par Gourdan; 20 prairial an 7 [8 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Rapport fait par Garat, sur la résolution du 29 prairial an 7, relative aux délits de la presse; 23 messidor an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Opinion de Baret, sur la résolution du 29 prairial an 7, relative à la liberté de la presse; 24 messidor an 7 [12 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait par Decomberousse sur les honneurs à rendre à Bonnier, ministre française, assassiné près de Rastadt; 4 messidor an 7 [22 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Message [du Directoire exécutif au Conseil des Anciens; 6 messidor an 7 (24 June 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Containing two letters from Gen. Macdonald to Gen. Moreau relative to the successes of the army of Naples. Signed *Siéyès, président*.

— Tableau des événemens politiques et militaires arrivés dans la république cisalpine depuis une année, par Mengaud; lu 17 messidor an 7 [5 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Appended are speeches by Dubois-Dubais and Moreau.

— Discours prononcé par Guyomar sur la célébration de la fête du 14 juillet; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport de B. M. Decomberousse sur la résolution relative à la répression du brigandage et des assassinats dans l'intérieur de la république; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Discours prononcé [par] Baudin pour l'anniversaire du 14 juillet; 26 messidor an 7 [14 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Opinion de P. C. Laussat sur la liberté de la presse; 28 messidor an 7 [16 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 32.

— — Opinion de M. L. E. Sédillez sur les abus de la presse; 29 messidor an 7 [17 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 18.

— — Opinion de Lenglet, sur la résolution relative à l'usage et aux abus de la presse; 3 thermidor an 7 [21 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 27.

— — Discours prononcé par Dubois-Dubais, à l'occasion de la fête du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 7 [10 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Discours prononcé par Pères en représentant au conseil une adresse des républicains de Toulouse, relative à une explosion contre-révolutionnaire qui s'est faite dans le département de la Haute-Garonne; 28 thermidor an 7 [15 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Discours prononcé par Garat, après le message qui a annoncé la mort de Joubert; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Cornet à l'occasion de la fête du 18 fructidor; 18 fructidor an 7 [4 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Garat sur la résolution du 14 prairial an 7, relative à l'échange du Jeu de Paume de Versailles contre un domaine national; 23 fructidor an 7 [9 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 16.

— — Discours prononcé par Cornet à l'occasion de la fête de la fondation de la république; 1 vendémiaire an 8 [23 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Discours prononcé par Depère, sur les victoires des armées de l'Orient, de l'Helvétie et de la Batavie, annoncées par un message du Directoire exécutif du 18 vendémiaire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Garat, après la lecture d'un message du Directoire exécutif, du 18 vendémiaire an 8, qui annonçoit des victoires remportées par les armées françaises en Orient, en Helvétie et en Batavie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Discours prononcé par Regnier sur un message du Directoire exécutif, qui annonce une triple victoire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Garat sur la mort de Baudin; 24 vendémiaire an 8 [16 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Procès-verbal de la séance tenue à Saint-Cloud, 19 brumaire an 8 [10 Nov. 1799].

Saint-Cloud, [1799.] 22h. pp. 44.

— — Discours prononcé par Garat après la lecture de la résolution sur la présentation au peuple des nouvelles lois fondamentales de la république; 23 frimaire an 8 [14 Dec. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Discours de clôture prononcé par Régnier, président de la commission législative; 5 nivôse an 8 [26 Dec. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 3.

#### C. CONSEIL DES CINQ-CENTS.

— — Au Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projet de retirer les assignats de la circulation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 26×21. pp. 4. Signed *Tolozé, administrateur en chef de la Tontine du Pacte-Social*.

— — Opinion de Dumolard prononcée dans la séance du 22 brumaire an 4 [13 Nov. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Motion d'ordre pour la garantie de la liberté de la presse, et la répression des délits auxquels cette liberté peut donner lieu, par Boissyd'Anglas; 19 frimaire an 4 [10 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Roux, au nom de la commission pour la vérification des pouvoirs des députés au Corps législatif, sur les opérations des deux assemblées se disant électorales pour le département du Lot; 24 frimaire an 4 [15 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — A. Casenave, député des Basses-Pyrénées, sur le placement de l'administration centrale de ce département.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour les héritiers légitimes de René-ANGE Augustin Maupeou, en réponse au rapport fait le 19 frimaire dernier, sur celle d'un prétendu enfant naturel Maupeou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 31. Signed *A. C. M. Jassaud, d'Erlich, etc.*

— — Pétition de Josef de Murga, négociant à Madrid, au Conseil des Cinq-Cents.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport au nom de la commission nommée pour présenter un projet de résolution sur l'administration forestière; par Besson.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 63.

— — Rapport fait par Camus au nom de la commission nommée pour la surveillance de la trésorerie nationale, sur l'exécution de la loi du 28 ventôse concernant l'aliénation des domaines nationaux pour les mandats territoriaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport de la première commission nommée pour l'examen des réclamations sur les opérations des assemblées primaires, par Obelin; 17 nivôse an 4 [7 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Feuilleton des résolutions et des projets de résolution, no. 3: Rapports de Camus, Bancal, Quinette, Lamarque, envoyés, avec Beurnonville, à l'armée du Nord, 30 mars 1793, et de Drouet; lus au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, 22, 23, et 27 nivôse [12, 13, and 17 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 171.

— — État des paiements, 7 pluviôse-2 floréal an 4 [27 Jan.-21 April 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 42×51. Broadside.

— — Discours prononcé, 24 ventôse an 4 [14 March 1796], par Debry sur l'exécution de l'article 355 de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 20.

— — Discours de M. J. Chénier sur la presse; 27 ventôse an 4 [17 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 4 (1796).] 22h. pp. 11.

— Discours sur la liberté de la presse, prononcé par R. G. Lemerer; 27 ventôse an 4 [17 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Considération additionnelle à l'opinion émise sur la liberté de la presse, par Jean Debry; 28 ventôse an 4 [18 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 2.

— Discours sur la liberté de la presse, par Darracq; 29 ventôse an 4 [19 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Discours sur la liberté de la presse, par Doulcet; 29 ventôse an 4 [19 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 18.

— Opinion du représentant du peuple Dubois-Dubais sur le paiement des contributions foncières et celui des fermages de l'an 4; 11 floréal an 4 [30 April 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 4 (1796).] 21h. pp. 4.

— Séance du 16 prairial an 4 [4 June 1796]. À la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif sur la vente des biens des religieux dans la Belgique, Defermon, au nom de la Commission des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de Marseille, par Thibaudeau; 16 thermidor an 4 [3 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 35.

— Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale par Dujardin; 8 fructidor an 4 [25 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait par Darracq; 11 fructidor an 4 [28 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 3.

— Second rapport de L. S. Mercier, fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'enseignement des langues vivantes; 17 fructidor an 4 [3 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Rapport par Dumolard sur les articles 12 et 13 de la loi [du] 15 frimaire an 4; 26 fructidor an 4 [12 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait par Dubruel; 30 fructidor an 4 [16 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Réponse de Pastoret, président du Conseil, à l'Institut national des sciences et des arts; séance du 1<sup>er</sup> jour complémentaire an 4 [17 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 3.

— Rapport par P. J. J. Dubruel sur la réclamation de plusieurs prêtres reclus; 5<sup>e</sup> jour complémentaire an 4 [21 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 5 (1796).] 22h. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait par Daunou, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la répression des délits de la presse; 5 frimaire an 5 [25 Nov. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 5 (1796).] 22h. pp. 30.

— Motion faite par Debry sur le message du Directoire du 10 frimaire; 10 frimaire an 5 [30 Nov. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 4. Appended is the message.

— Discours de J. B. Noaille sur le rapport relatif à la répression des délits de la presse; 13 frimaire an 5 [3 Dec. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Motion d'ordre sur la loi du 3 brumaire relative à l'instruction publique, par Roger Martin; 29 frimaire an 5 [19 Dec. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Observations au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour des Français devenus membres de l'Ordre de Malte avant la révolution.

[Paris, 1797.] 24X20. pp. 22. Signed G. F. Chefdebien, F. Castillon, F. Duclombier, P. S. Darmissau, Bessuejous, P. Loufès. With marginal notes by Laloy, a member of the Five Hundred.

— Projet de résolution sur les délits de la presse, par Chasset; 10 pluviôse an 5 [29 Jan. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 19.

— Pièces relatives à la conspiration découverte le 12 pluviôse [31 Jan.], tendante au renversement du gouvernement républicain et au rétablissement de la royauté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 19h. pp. 86. In vol. lettered *Pièces de Babouf*.

— Suite des pièces relatives à la conspiration, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 19h. pp. 35. In vol. lettered *Pièces de Babouf*.

— Déclaration de Siméon après la lecture des pièces relatives à la conspiration découverte le 12 pluviôse [31 Jan. 1797], tendante au renversement du gouvernement républicain et au rétablissement de la royauté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 19h. pp. 7. Appended are a *Déclaration faite par Tallien* and a *Discours de Chasal* on the same occasion. In vol. lettered *Pièces de Babouf*.

— Opinion de Siméon sur la répression des délits de la presse; 20 pluviôse an 5 [8 Feb. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. p. 15.

— Nouveau projet de résolution sur les délits de la presse, en conséquence de l'arrêt du 22 pluviôse [10 Feb. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Troisième suite des pièces relatives à la conspiration découverte le 12 pluviôse, tendante au renversement du gouvernement républicain et au rétablissement de la royauté; [26 pluviôse an 5 [14 Feb. 1797]].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Résolutions du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, 13 ventôse an 5 [3 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 11.

— Rapport, au nom de la Commission des finances, sur l'état des dépenses et des recettes générales, tant ordinaires qu'extraordinaires, de l'an cinquième, par Treilhard; 18 ventôse an 5 [8 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 63.

— Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom d'une commission spéciale, par Cherrier, sur un échange de maison proposé entre le citoyen Legendre et l'administration centrale du département de l'Indre; 27 ventôse an 5 [17 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Rapport fait par Trouille sur l'aliénation d'une forteresse située à Bordeaux, et connue sous le nom de Château-Trompette, et sur les projets proposés pour son remplacement; 28 ventôse an 5 [18 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 40.

— Rapport fait par Decomberousse au nom d'une commission sur le mode de remplacement des fonctionnaires publics élus membres du Corps législatif; 15 germinal an 5 [4 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Addition au rapport fait par Trouille au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette de Bordeaux, et sur les projets à faire sur son emplacement. Nouveau projet de résolution; 25 germinal an 5 [14 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Delaporte, sur le mode de procéder en cas de prévarication des administrateurs dans leurs fonctions; au nom d'une commission; 27 germinal [16 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait par Philippes-Delleville, au nom de la commission du renouvellement du Corps législatif; 30 germinal an 5 [19 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Beffroy sur le projet d'une commission spéciale chargée de faire un rapport sur les suspensions de ventes de domaines nationaux; 4 floréal an 5 [23 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Rapport fait par Joachim Pères au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur deux messages du Directoire exécutif, qui invitent le Conseil à prononcer sur la validité de la nomination du juge de paix du canton de Barcus, département des Basses-Pyrénées; 24 floréal an 5 [13 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Rapport et projet de résolution présenté par Pères (de la Haute Garonne) au nom d'une commission chargée de présenter le mode de la vérification des pouvoirs des députés nouvellement élus au Corps législatif; 26 floréal an 5 [15 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par J. B. Noaille sur la suspension des ventes des biens nationaux dans les départemens réunis; 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Discours de Lamarque sur les effets politiques de renouvellement d'un tiers du Corps législatif; 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport et projet de résolution présenté par Trouille, au nom d'une commission spéciale, tendant à relever de la déchéance les soumissionnaires de biens nationaux, qui n'ont point acquitté ce qu'ils doivent en numéraire sur le dernier quart de leur acquisition, faute d'avoir touché à la trésorerie nationale ce qui leur étoit personnellement dû avant l'expiration de ce délai; 2 prairial an 5 [21 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait par Dabray au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de la commune d'Orthez département des Basses-Pyrénées; 2 prairial an 5 [21 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait par Quatremère, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'exemption du droit de patente en faveur des peintres, sculpteurs, graveurs et architectes; 13 messidor an 5 [1 July 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par Quatremère au nom de la commission d'instruction publique, sur le projet présenté par la commission de l'aliénation des presbytères; 11 thermidor an 5 [29 July 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Discours de Dumolard, (10 août) 23 thermidor de la 5<sup>me</sup> année républicaine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Motion d'ordre par Siméon, sur les délits de la presse; 30 thermidor an 5 [17 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait par Reinaud-Lascours sur un message du Directoire exécutif, qui demande à être autorisé à échanger la maison de l'université et celle des Feuillantines contre celle de Castries; 26 vendémiaire an 6 [17 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Boullé, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur un message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à la demande des habitans de Coulanges, département de la Nièvre, d'être distraits de la commune de Nevers, et rétablis en commune particulière et distincte; 1 vendémiaire an 6 [22 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Boulay sur les causes, la nécessité et les effets de la journée du 18 fructidor, et sur la proposition faite de la célébrer par l'érection d'un monument et l'institution d'une fête; 3 vendémiaire an 6 [24 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par Poullain-Grandprey sur la nécessité de rapporter les articles 7 et 14 de la loi du 13 ventose an 3, relatifs à la jouissance des biens indivis avec la nation; 16 vendémiaire an 6 [7 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait par Boulay au nom de la commission chargée de présenter ses vues sur les deux problèmes suivans: 1<sup>o</sup> Quelles sont les mesures d'ostracisme, d'exil et d'expulsion les plus convenables aux principes de justice et de liberté, et les plus propres à consolider la république? 2<sup>o</sup> Y ayant entre le Corps législatif et le Directoire une opposition telle que la marche du gouvernement soit entravée et la chose publique compromise, quel est le moyen le plus capable de prévenir cette crise, et de rétablir la marche constitutionnelle des pouvoirs; 25 vendémiaire an 6 [16 Oct. 1797].

Paris, vendémiaire an 6 [1797]. 22h. pp. 37.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par Chénier; 29 vendémiaire an 6 [20 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Nouveau rapport et projet de résolution fait et présenté par Boulay au nom de la commission chargée de présenter un projet de résolution sur les ci-devant nobles et anoblis; 29 vendémiaire an 6 [20 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 10.

— — Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour les héritiers légitimes de R. A. A. Maupeou, en réponse au rapport par Favart, 4 brumaire an 6 [25 Oct. 1797], concernant la successibilité des enfans naturels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait par Couppé au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur les réclamations de plusieurs communes du département du Nord, qui demandent à être distraites du canton de Séclin, pour en former un autre, dont Phalempin seroit le chef-lieu; 4 brumaire an 6 [25 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport fait par Leclerc sur les insti-

tutions relatives à l'état civil des citoyens; 16 brumaire an 6 [6 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59.

— — Projet de résolution présenté par Bachelot; 23 brumaire an 6 [13 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rapport et projet de résolution, présentés par Duport au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la demande faite par les habitants de la commune de Verrens, département du Mont-Blanc, d'être distraits de celle de Tournon; 1 frimaire an 6 [21 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Rapport et projet de résolution présentés par Dabray, au nom d'une commission spéciale; 5 frimaire an 6 [25 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Mortier-Duparc sur l'organisation des enseignemens primaire et central; 11 frimaire an 6 [1 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Rapport fait par Duport sur la demande faite par la commune de Celles, département de l'Aube, d'être autorisée à se faire rétrocéder deux pièces de paturage; 11 frimaire an 6 [1 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait par Delorme sur la reunion d'une section de la commune du Val-Dajol à la commune de Plombières; 16 frimaire an 6 [6 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport fait par Gauran sur la pétition des créanciers de Bourbon-Conty [*z. e.* Louis François Joseph de Bourbon, prince de Conti]; 18 frimaire an 6 [8 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Humbert au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la demande de l'administration municipale du canton de Gennes, en réunion de trois communes en une seule, sous le nom de Gennes; 21 frimaire an 6 [11 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Projet de résolution présenté par Rampillon sur la distraction de la commune d'Écuille du canton de Montrésor, département de l'Indre et Loire, pour être réunie à celui de Jeu-Malloches, département de l'Indre; 23 frimaire an 6 [13 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— — Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, par Boullé, sur un message du Directoire exécutif, tendant à faire distraire de la vente des domaines nationaux, comme nécessaire au service public, la partie de la maison des ci-devant Bernardins de Paris, actuellement occupée par la boucherie des maisons d'arrêt et hospices civils de la même commune; 1 nivôse an 6 [21 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Monnot sur le message du Directoire, relatif à l'emprunt proposé par le commerce; 9 nivôse an 6 [29 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. Appended is *Discours et projet de résolution présenté par F. Lamarque sur les dons patriotiques des citoyens concourant volontairement aux frais de la descente en Angleterre*; 9 nivôse an 6.

Première [—deuxième—troisième—quatrième] feuille de la liste des citoyens élus pour membres du Corps législatif, hauts-jurés, présidents du tribunal criminel, et accusateurs publics, dans les assemblées électorales où il y a eu scission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 4 pls.

— — Rapport fait par Gauran au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la pétition des acquéreurs des maisons canoniales du ci-devant chapitre de Tours, vendues à la charge d'usufruit; 14 nivôse an 6 [3 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Second rapport fait au nom de la Commission des institutions républicaines par Jean Debry; [16 nivôse an 6 (5 Jan. 1798)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

— — Rapport fait par François Sainthorent au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner la question de savoir s'il y a lieu à modifier la loi du 9 fructidor an 5, relative aux fermages arrérages de domaines nationaux et de biens séquestrés; 27 nivôse an 6 [16 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport par Calès au nom de la commission des inspecteurs, sur les manteaux des représentants envoyés à Lyon; 27 nivôse [16 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Discours prononcé par Bailleul avant la prestation de serment de haine à la royauté et à l'anarchie; 2 pluviôse an 6 [21 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par Jean Debry, sur la célébration d'une fête consacrée à la souveraineté du peuple; 11 pluviôse an 6 [30 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Bénard-Lagrange au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur un message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux droits de bac et de passage sur les canaux et rivières; 13 pluviôse an 6 [1 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Grenadiers près la représentation nationale aux représentants du peuple composant le Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 21 pluviôse an 6 [9 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On handing to the Council a sum collected for the French prisoners in England.

— — Opinion de Frison sur la dénonciation de forfaiture contre les citoyens Jean Marie de Severte, président du tribunal criminel, Benoît Alexandre Malfroid et Charles Valeriola, juges au tribunal civil du département de la Dyle, membres du tribunal criminel à l'époque du 13 prairial an 5; 3 ventose an 6 [21 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Rapport fait par Bardou-Boisquetin sur le mode d'exécution de l'article 27 de l'acte constitutionnel, relativement à l'élection des juges-de-peace et de leurs assesseurs; 6 ventose an 6 [24 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Drulhe sur l'isle des Cygnes; 6 ventose an 6 [24 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport par Pougeard du Limbert sur la résolution du 16 nivôse, relative à la réunion de la commune d'Écuillé au canton de Jeu-Malloche; 8 ventose an 6 [26 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Mallarmé au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la proposition d'un échange entre la commune d'Augny, département de la Moselle, et le citoyen Lasalle; 11 ventose an 6 [1 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Humbert sur la demande de la commune de Vervins, en aliénation de

deux terrains vagues; 13 ventôse an 6 [3 March, 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait par Vergniaud sur un message du Directoire exécutif du 11 frimaire, tendant à faire distraire de la vente des domaines nationaux, la maison ayant appartenu à l'émigré Barathier, actuellement occupée par plusieurs établissements publics de la commune de Loriol; 15 ventôse an 6 [5 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport fait par Boisrond sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à la demande de la commune de Dieppe, d'être autorisée à échanger un terrain national contre un terrain patrimonial, pour l'exécution du projet d'élargissement de la rue Saint-Pierre de cette commune; 24 ventôse [14 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Rapport fait par Bailleur sur la con-juration du 18 fructidor an 5; 26 ventôse an 6 [16 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— Rapport fait par Riou, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur le traitement des juges du département de la Seine; 27 ventôse an 6 [17 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours prononcé par Hardy, 30 ventôse an 6 [20 March 1798], jour consacré à célébrer la souveraineté du peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Projet de résolution présenté par F. Lamarque, sur les suspensions de ventes des biens nationaux; 14 germinal an 6 [3 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait par Tastu au nom d'une commission spéciale, chargée d'examiner un message du Directoire exécutif portant liquidation de la pension de retraite de quarante employés de la régie d'enregistrement et du domaine nationale; 14 germinal an 6 [3 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Adresse de L. van Rhyne au Corps législatif en son Conseil de Cinq-Cents; 21 germinal an 6 [10 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Against the high fees of the officials charged with the sale of the national domains.

— Rapport fait par Ysabeau sur la résolution concernant l'école polytechnique; 21 germinal an 6 [10 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Rapport fait par Fabre (de l'Aude) au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la rétribution des administrateurs de département chargés de procéder à la vente des domaines nationaux, et sur la question de savoir si la mise à prix doit être portée au montant total de l'estimation de 1790, ou si elle doit demeurer fixée aux trois quarts de cette estimation; 24 germinal an 6 [13 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait par Cochet sur un message du Directoire exécutif qui propose d'établir un septième arrondissement de recette dans le département du Nord; 3 floréal an 6 [22 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport fait par Pérès (de la Haute-Garonne), sur une omission intervenue dans le décret du 10 juin 1793, au préjudice des habitants du ci-devant Languedoc; 3 floréal an 6 [22 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Projet de résolution présenté par Villers [sur la suspension du recouvrement par retard de la confection et de l'émission des rôles]; 6 floréal an 6 [25 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Opinion de Lacombe-Saint-Michel sur l'école polytechnique; 7 floréal an 6 [26 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Rapport fait par J. T. L. Lemoine au nom d'une commission, sur une question soumise au Conseil par les commissaires de la comptabilité nationale, relativement au mode de paiement des débits des anciens comptables; 9 floréal an 6 [28 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Extrait d'un rapport fait par Dubois-Dubais, contenant les vrais principes sur les assemblées mères et scissionnaires, à l'occasion des opérations des assemblées du département de Seine-et-Oise en l'an 6; 14 floréal [3 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Projet de résolution présenté par Vergniaud, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département du Nord, relatives à la nomination des députés au Corps législatif; 16 floréal an 6 [5 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport fait par Bailleur au nom d'une commission, sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux élections; 18 floréal an 6 [7 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59.

— État des jugemens de cassation, rendus depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> prairial an 6, jusqu'au 29 floréal an 7 [20 May 1798-18 May 1799].

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

Contents:—i. 1 prairial an 6-24 ventôse an 7. ii. 25 ventôse -29 floréal an 7.

— Discours prononcé par M. J. Chénier; 26 messidor (14 juillet vieux style [1798]).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Motion d'ordre de Couturier sur la vente des biens des cultes en général, qui sont restés invendus; 13 thermidor an 6 [31 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait par Rollin, sur la célébration de la fête du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire, anniversaire de la fondation de la république; 26 thermidor an 6 [13 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Discours prononcé par Lecointe-Puyraveau pour la célébration de la fête nationale du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Rapport fait par Berlier au nom de la commission spéciale chargée de proposer une loi répressive des délits de la presse; 8 fructidor an 6 (25 Aug. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Discours prononcé par Daunou, sur l'anniversaire du 18 fructidor; 18 fructidor an 6 [4 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours prononcé par Daunou, pour l'anniversaire de la fondation de la république; 1 vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Joseph Bosc, artiste, entrepreneur d'une nouvelle manufacture en toutes espèces d'ouvrages de fer et d'acier à Toulouse, aux citoyens représentans composant le Conseil des Cinq-Cents.



n. t.-p. [Paris ? 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Preceded by an *Extrait du procès-verbal des séances du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, du 12 vendémiaire an 7* (3 Oct. 1798).

— — Rapport fait au nom des commissions d'instruction publique et des institutions républicaines, réunies, par Heurtault-Lamerville, sur les écoles primaires; 22 brumaire an 7 [12 Nov. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— — Motion d'ordre de Duhot, tendante à ce que le projet de Berlier sur la liberté de la presse soit incessamment mis en discussion; 11 frimaire an 7 [1 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Joubert sur le projet de résolution présenté par la commission d'instruction publique sur l'organisation des écoles primaires; 28 nivôse an 7 [17 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Discours par Leclerc; 2 pluviôse an 7 [21 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of celebrating the 21st January.

— — Opinion de Sonthonax sur le projet présenté par la commission d'instruction publique, relativement aux écoles primaires; 1 ventôse an 7 [19 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Motion d'ordre par Menard Lagroye, portant dénonciation d'une circulaire du commissaire central de la Sarthe, relative aux élections; 2 germinal an 7 [22 March 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Opinion de [P. F.] Louvet, sur l'instruction publique et sur les moyens de vivifier les écoles nationales; 18 germinal an 7 [7 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de Andrieux sur l'instruction publique dans les écoles primaires; 1 floréal an 7 [20 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— — Discours prononcé par Bailleul sur le message du Directoire exécutif relatif au massacre des plénipotentiaires français à Rastadt, par l'armée autrichienne; 16 floréal an 7 [3 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Discours prononcé par Duplantier sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif à l'assassinat des ministres plénipotentiaires à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Motion d'ordre faite par A. J. Frison sur le massacre des ministres français à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Message au Directoire exécutif, relatif à la situation intérieure et extérieure de la république; 17 prairial an 7 [5 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Projet d'adresse au peuple français sur la situation intérieure et extérieure de la république; 18 prairial an 7 [6 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. By Français.

— — Discours par Heurtault-Lamerville sur l'assassinat des ministres de la république française à Rastadt; 20 prairial an 7 [8 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— — Opinion de Carret sur la liberté de la presse; 22 prairial an 7 [10 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Opinion d'Eschassériaux jeune, sur la liberté de la presse; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de Creuzé-Latouche sur le projet relatif aux moyens de réprimer la licence des écrits; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Opinion de Mourer sur la liberté de la presse; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Poultier, sur la liberté de la presse; 24 prairial an 7 [12 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Bertrand (du Calvados) sur le message du Directoire exécutif concernant l'état intérieur et extérieur de la république; 30 prairial an 7 [18 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait par Lucien Bonaparte, au nom de la Commission des onze, sur le message du Directoire exécutif, du 29 prairial an 7; 1 messidor an 7 [19 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris ? 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Français, au nom de la Commission des onze, sur la crise des 28, 29, et 30 prairial an 7; 3 messidor an 7 [21 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Rapport fait au nom de la Commission des onze sur les mesures commandées par les dangers de la patrie; 8 messidor an 7 [26 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. By J. B. Jourdan.

— — Adresse au peuple français sur la situation intérieure et extérieure de la république; 9 messidor an 7 [27 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Observations présentées à la commission du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, chargée du rapport sur l'école polytechnique, par les membres composant le conseil d'instruction de cette école.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, messidor an 7 (1799).] 27×22. pp. 10.

— — Motion d'ordre d'Eschassériaux aîné sur les mesures de salut public; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Premier rapport fait par Montpellier, au nom d'une commission spéciale chargée d'examiner les différentes pétitions et adresses relatives aux circonstances actuelles, et de présenter les mesures nécessaires pour atteindre les dilapidateurs de la fortune publique et les traîtres, etc.; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— — Discours prononcé par Génissieu, 26 messidor an 7, jour anniversaire du 14 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Discours prononcé par Quirot, à l'occasion de l'anniversaire du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 7 [10 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Rapport fait par Berthelmy au nom d'une commission spéciale sur l'école polytechnique; 16 fructidor an 7 [2 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— — Discours prononcé par Destrem sur les événements qui ont eu lieu dans le département de la Haute-Garonne et autres environnans à l'occasion de la conspiration royale qui a éclaté dans la nuit du 18 au 19 thermidor, et projet de résolution à cet égard; 17 fructidor an 7 [3 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. With official correspondence as to the same matter.

— — Discours prononcé par Boulay dans la



cérémonie funèbre consacrée à la mémoire du général Joubert; 25 fructidor an 7 [11 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Daunou sur la proposition de déclarer la patrie en danger; 27 fructidor an 7 [13 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Lamarque sur les dangers de la patrie; 27 fructidor an 7 [13 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Discours prononcé par Boulay pour la fête de la fondation de la république; 1 vendémiaire an 8 [23 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Discours prononcé par Émile Gaudin après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif, du 18 vendémiaire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Discours prononcé par Boulay sur le message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant des victoires en Helvétie, en Batavie et en Orient; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Chazal sur le message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant la reprise du fort d'Aboukir et les dernières victoires des armées françaises en Batavie et en Helvétie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Discours prononcé par Eschassériaux jeune sur les victoires des armées françaises en Helvétie, en Orient et en Batavie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Discours prononcé par Grandmaison sur les victoires remportées par les armées françaises en Helvétie, en Orient et en Batavie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Discours prononcé par Eschassériaux aîné sur le message du Directoire exécutif annonçant les victoires des armées de la république; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Favard au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur une pétition du Prytané français; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Riboud sur le projet de résolution relatif à l'école polytechnique; 19 vendémiaire an 8 [11 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Discours de Berthelmy sur l'opinion de Thomas relativement à l'école polytechnique; 22 vendémiaire an 8 [14 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Recueil des lois, et arrêtés d'ordre du jour du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relatifs à l'action en rescision pour lésion en ventes et partages faits pendant le cours du papier-monnaie; avec des observations et des extraits des rapports faits aux deux conseils, propres à fixer d'une manière précise les idées sur cette matière.

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22h. pp. 79.

— — *Cour de cassation.* Section des requêtes: aux citoyens membres du tribunal de cassation.

n. t.-p. [1798.] 22h. pp. 16. Defence against accusations of unpatriotism. Signed *Dodouet*.

— — État des jugemens de cassation, rendus depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> prairial an 6, jusqu'au 29 floréal an 7 [20 May 1798–18 May 1799].

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22h. 2 v.

*Contents*.—i. 1 prairial an 6–24 ventôse an 7. ii. 25 ventôse–29 floréal an 7.

— — *Département de la guerre.* Chevaux de frise.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 25×19. pp. 3. Instructions for making chevaux-de-frise.

#### *Directoire exécutif.*

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 1 germinal an 5 (21 March 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 2. On the national domains sold in execution of the law of the 28 ventôse, year 4. Signed *Reubell*, *président*.

— — Rapport au Directoire exécutif; 12 fructidor an 4 [29 août 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 20h. pp. 11. Signed *Cochon*. Relative to plots against the constitution.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 9 brumaire an 5 (30 Oct. 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 5 (1796).] 21h. pp. 7. Recommending the restriction of the liberty of the press.

— — Message. (*In Debray, J. A. J.* Motion sur le message du Directoire du 10 frimaire 1796.)

— — Pièce trouvée à Venise dans le portefeuille de d'Antraigues, et écrite entièrement de sa main.

[Paris, an 5 [1797]. 22h. pp. 15. Notes by d'Antraigues of his conversation with the comte de Montgallard, containing particulars of negotiations between Condé and Pichegru.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 6 pluviôse an 5 (25 Jan. 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 2. Signed *P. Barras*. On the successes of the army in Italy.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 14 ventôse an 5 (4 March 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8. Signed *Reubell*. Containing information on the execution of the law "qui déclare complices des conspirations ceux qui les ont provoquées par leurs écrits."

— — Arrêté du Directoire exécutif, relatif à l'organisation de l'armée du génie dans les colonies; 21 messidor an 5 [9 July 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 25×20. pp. 8.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 28 thermidor an 5 (15 Aug. 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 10. Signed *Carnot*. Transmitting *Rapport au Directoire*, by Merlin. On the question of the punishment of the author of an article in No. 581 of *Le Rédacteur*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 8 nivôse an 6 (28 Dec. 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6. On British treatment of French prisoners. Signed *Barras*.

— — Rapport et procès-verbal des opérations de la commission envoyée à Caen par le ministre de l'intérieur, pour examiner les travaux entrepris sur la rivière d'Orne, sous les murs de Caen, ainsi que les dépenses auxquelles ils ont donné lieu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 28×22. pp. 62.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 13 ventôse an 6 (3 March 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 22. On the establishment of the Roman republic. Signed *Merlin*. Appended is *Atto del popolo sovrano*.

— — Message, 16 ventôse an 6 [6 March 1798], au Conseil des Cinq-Cents.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 6 (1798).] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents] relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse, suivi des discours de Chénier et Jean Debry sur ce message; 23 vendémiaire an 6 [13 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. The message is signed *Merlin*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents]; 13 floreal an 6 [2 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. On the plots and disturbances accompanying the elections of the year 6. Signed *Merlin*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 5 prairial an 6 (24 May 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the bombardment of Ostend by the English. Signed *Martin*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 13 messidor an 6 (1 July 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the taking of Malta. Appended are *Discours de Duvinet et d'Eschassériaux aîné*.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de la séance du 10 thermidor an 6 [28 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Containing an account of the celebration of the second annual festival in honor of liberty.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 28 fructidor an 6 (14 Sept. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. On the entry of the French troops into Egypt. Signed *Treillard, président*. Appended is a *Discours de M. F. Chénier*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 16 frimaire an 7 (6 Dec. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Signed *L. M. Révellère-Lépeaux*. Proposing declaration of war against the kings of Naples and Sardinia.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 22 frimaire an 7 (12 Dec. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the relations of the republic with the courts of Naples, Sardinia, and Turin. Signed *L. M. Révellère-Lépeaux*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 16 floreal an 7 (5 May 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Communicating a letter from Debry giving details of the outrage at Rastadt. The message is signed *Barras*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 25 floreal an 7 (14 May 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Transmitting *Narré fidèle du forfait commis à Rastadt, d'après les ordres d'Autriche; dicté par Jean Debry*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 6 messidor an 7 (24 June 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Containing two letters from Gen. Macdonald to Gen. Moreau relative to the successes of the army of Naples. Signed *Siéyès, président*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 9 messidor an 7 (27 June 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. On the general condition of the republic. Signed *Siéyès, président*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 3 fructidor an 7 (20 Aug. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. On the victories of the army in Switzerland. Signed *Siéyès*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 4 fructidor an 7 (21 Aug. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Signed *Siéyès*. On the liberty of the press.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 1 vendémiaire an 8 (23 Sept. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On a victory of the French troops in Holland. The message is signed *Gohier*. Appended are speeches by Garat and Michiels.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 6 vendémiaire an 8 (28 Sept. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the victories of Gen. Masséna. The message is signed *Gohier*. With a speech by Moreau.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [8]. With speeches by Eschassériaux, Aréna, and Carret.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 9 vendémiaire an 8 (1 Oct. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. On the victories of the army in Switzerland. Signed *Gohier*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 13 vendémiaire an 8 (5 Oct. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Signed *Gohier*. Transmitting a message from Bonaparte on a victory near Birkat.

— — Message [au Conseil des Anciens; 18 vendémiaire an 8 (10 Oct. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Signed *Gohier*. Transmitting messages from Bonaparte on the capture of Aboukir; from Brune on the victory at Kastricum; etc.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 21 vendémiaire an 8 (13 Oct. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. On the movements of the armies. Signed *Gohier*.

— — Message [au Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 21 vendémiaire an 8 (13 Oct. 1799)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the Anglo-Russian loss at Kastricum. Signed *Gohier*.

— — *Institut national des Sciences et des Arts*. Discours prononcé à la barre des deux conseils du Corps législatif, au nom de l'Institut, lors de la présentation des étalons prototypes du mètre et du kilogramme; 4 messidor an 7 [22 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Appended is *Réponse de Baudin, président du Conseil des Anciens*.

— — *Ministère des affaires étrangères*. Lettre écrite au nom du roi, par M. Montmorin, ministre des affaires étrangères, aux ambassadeurs et ministres résidents près les cours; [28 avril 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. (pp. 3-6 are wanting.)

— — MASSON, F. Le département des affaires étrangères pendant la révolution. 1877.

— — *Ministres du roi*. Mémoire adressé à l'Assemblée nationale par les ministres du roi; 14 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the functions of the *Conseil du roi* under the new constitution. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

— — Mémoire des ministres du roi adressé à l'Assemblée nationale; 24 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 28×22. pp. 11. On the question of subsistences.

— — Mémoire adressé par les ministres du roi, à l'Assemblée nationale; 27 oct. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 26+22. pp. 4. Concerning the colonies.

— — *Pairie*. Représentations des pairs, [Nov. 1787].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Protesting against the prohibition to attend the parlement.

— — Résultat de l'Assemblée des pairs du 20 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

#### *Tribunal criminel.*

[No distinction is here made between the four successive tribunals so named—known by the dates of their creation as those of 17 août 1792, 10 mars 1793, 23 thermidor an 2, and 8 nivôse an 3. It was not until 29 Oct. 1793 that the Convention formally added the title of "revolutionary," by which the body had long been currently known, and the *tribunal criminel extraordinaire* became officially the *tribunal criminel révolutionnaire*.]

— — Réflexions du tribunal du juré d'accusation sur quelques inculpations faites au tribunal du juré de jugement des 17 août et 11 sept. derniers [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Signed by Loyseau, Fouquier-Tinville, and others.

— — Ordonnance rendue par le président du tribunal, qui, sur la déclaration du juré de jugement, acquitte G. Lamellière fils, et D. Faucheur; 8e du 2e mois de l'an 2 [29 Oct. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 24×19. pp. 3.

— — Ordonnance rendue par le président du tribunal, qui, sur la déclaration du jury de jugement, acquitte d'accusation J. F. Poyard et N. Gustine, et ordonne qu'ils seront mis sur-le-champ en liberté; 4 thermidor an 2 [22 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23×19. pp. 2.

— — Ordonnance rendue par le président du tribunal, qui, sur la déclaration du jury de jugement, déclare n'y avoir lieu à accusation contre Alexis Lacroix, et ordonne qu'il sera sur-le-champ mis en liberté; 1 germinal an 3 [21 March 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 24×19. pp. 3.

— — BULLETIN du tribunal criminel établi par la loi du 17 août 1792, pour juger les conspirateurs, et autres criminels du département de Paris, en vertu d'un décret du 11 septembre dernier. 25 août-4 déc. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 26×21. pp. 4+136 [236] + 3; i. e., four preliminary pages, 58 nos. of the *Bulletin*, and a *table des matières*. The editors are said to have been Bonnemain, Clément (the publisher), and others. Wrongly lettered *Bulletin du tribunal criminel*, 3.

— — BULLETIN du tribunal criminel établi par la loi du 10 mars 1793, pour juger sans appel, les conspirateurs.

Paris, 1793-[94]. 26×21. pp. [2] + 4 + 404 + [2]; [2] + 400; 44; [4] + 400; [4] + 8; 400; 84. 7 parts, bd. in 5 vols. A continuation of the foregoing. The issues are not dated, but they cover the sessions of the tribunal from 6 Apr. 1793 to 17 Dec. (27 frimaire) 1794. Parts 1, 2, 4, and 6 have each a hundred nos.; pt. 3 has but eleven, and pt. 5 but two, no more of either having been printed; while part 7 breaks off abruptly with no. 21—lacking, according to the Nadaillac catalogue, only a supplement to no. 19, which should come at the end. Pts. 1, 2, 4, and 5 have t.-pp.; and pt. 1 an index at end. In pt. 2 is inserted a four-page supplement to no. 27, not included in the pagination. The caption, from the first, is *Bulletin du tribunal criminel révolutionnaire*, which is changed in pts. 3-5 (both in caption and t.-pp.) to *Bulletin du tribunal révolutionnaire*, but is resumed in pts. 6 and 7. No. 11 of pt. 3 and no. 21 of pt. 7 seem in this copy to be fac-similes. The vols. are wrongly lettered 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, pts. 3 and 4 being in vol. 4, pts. 5 and 6 in vol. 5, and pt. 7 in vol. 6, while vol. 4 holds the earlier *Bulletin* described above.

— — LISTE générale et très-exacte des noms, âges, qualités et demeures de tous les conspirateurs qui ont été condamnés à mort par le tribunal révolutionnaire établi à Paris par la loi du 17 août 1792, et par le second tribunal établi à Paris par la loi du 10 mars 1793, pour juger tous les ennemis de la patrie.

Paris, an 2 [1793-4]. 22h. 10 nos. (Nos. 1 to 9, of 36 pages each, and "supplément au No. IX," of pp. 18+[1]). They are undated, but cover the condemnations from 26 août 1792 to 28 thermidor an 2 (15 Aug. 1794). A second copy lacks nos. 1, 2, and 4.

— — LISTE générale et très-exacte de tous les condamnés à mort par le tribunal révolutionnaire établi à Paris depuis le commencement de la révolution jusqu'à ce jour, contenant leurs noms, prénoms, âges, qualités et demeures, lieux de leurs naissances et de leur départements.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21h. No. 2 only (pp. 32). The list is identical with that of no. 2 of the series described above; but, beside sundry minor differences of wording, there is lacking from the later impression the epigraph on the t.-p. and the *AVIS aux citoyens* on its reverse.

— — *Tribunal révolutionnaire*. See **France—Tribunal criminel**.

La **France**, avant et depuis la révolution. See **B \* \* \* \***, *marquis de*.

La **France** heureuse, ou tout le monde content excepté les intrigans. See **M . . .**, **J. J.**

La **France** libre. See **Desmoulins, L. S. C. B.**

La **France** régicide: poème. See **L \* \* \* \***, **D. Franche-Comté**. Lettre écrite au roi par une partie de la noblesse de Franche-Comté.

n. p., [1789]. 21h. pp. 2. As to the form of the States-General.

— — Lettre écrite par les curés de Franche-Comté au roi, au sujet des manœuvres d'une partie du haut clergé et de la noblesse.

n. t.-p. [1788?] 20h. pp. 11.

— — Récit sur les massacres en Franche-Comté, et suite des nouvelles de Versailles, du 25 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 6.

— — **LOUIS XVI**. Règlement pour Franche-Comté. 1789.

— — *Parlement*. See **Besançon—Parlement**.

**Francis, (pseud.)**. See **Allarde, M. F. D. T. L. d'**.

**François, Landry François Adrien**. Convention nationale. Discours sur l'article premier du projet de décret: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of the trial of Louis.

**François** connoissez votre roi.

[Paris,] 1791. 22h. pp. 40.

Le **François** philanthrope. See **Foucher d'Obsonville**.

**François de Neufchâteau, Nicolas Louis**. Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale*. Clôture de l'Assemblée, 21 sept. 1792.)

— — L'origine des principes modernes, ou Les décrets constitutionnels conférés avec les maximes des sages de l'antiquité.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. [2]+57.

**Frankfort on the Main**. Lettre relative aux circonstances qui ont précédé et suivi la reprise de Francfort par les Prussiens. 1796.

**Franceschi, de**. Discours prononcé à l'ouverture de l'Assemblée générale des trois ordres de l'isle de Corse, par M. de Franceschi, président; 18 mai 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Bastia? 1789.] 20h. pp. 15.

**Fremanager**. Le représentant du peuple Fremanager, à qui voudra bien le lire.

Bastard t.-p. [1794.] 22h. pp. 5. A defense of the patriotism of the inhabitants of Calvados.

**Freppel, Charles Émile, évêque d'Angers**. La révolution française à propos du centenaire de 1789. 20e éd.

Paris, 1889. 23h. pp. 155+[1].

**Fréron, Louis Stanislas**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse, et sur d'autres objets de législation, suivie d'un projet de décret; 9 fructidor [26 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.

— — Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale, et sur les massacres du midi; avec des notes et des pièces justificatives. Première partie.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22h. pp. 35. No second part was published.

— — *Same*. Avec les pièces justificatives, et augmenté d'éclaircissements.

Paris, 1824. 21h. pp. 14 + 390. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— — and **Garnier, J., de l'Aube**. Faussetés avancées par Isoard, dans son rapport sur les élections de Cayenne; pièces justificatives qui démontrent ces faussetés.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1796?] 28×22. pp. 24+8. The *pièces justificatives* have a separate pagination.

— See also **Barras, P. F. J. N., and Fréron, L. S.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des dépenses qu'ils ont faites. 1795.

—, *joint-editor.* See **Le tribunal** des patriotes.

— **BAYLE, M. A. J. P.** Au peuple souverain. 1794?

An attack on Fréron.

— **BLANC DE VOLX J.** Un mot de réponse au manifeste diffamatoire de Fréron. 1796.

— **CHASLES, L.** À son collègue Fréron. 1793.

— **DURAND DE MAILLANE, P. T.** Réponse au mémoire de Fréron sur le midi. 1796.

— **GANOI.** À sa majesté Fréronienne Stanislas. 1795.

**Fricasse, sergent de la 127<sup>e</sup> demi-brigade.** Journal de marche d'un volontaire de 1792 [Fricasse]; publié pour la première fois par Lorédan Larchey, d'après le manuscrit original.

Paris, [1882]. 16h. pp. 16+212.

**Frison, André Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur le massacre des ministres français à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur la dénonciation de forfaiture contre les citoyens Jean Marie de Swerte, président du tribunal criminel, Benoît Alexandre Malfroid et Charles Valeriola, juges au tribunal civil du département de la Dyle, membres du tribunal criminel à l'époque du 13 prairial an 5; 3 ventôse an 6 [21 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 20.

— Notes sur ce qui s'est passé à l'assemblée électorale du département des deux Nêthes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 16.

— See also **Beerenbrock, A. B., and Frison, A. J.** La vérité sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département des Deux Nêthes. 1797.

**Frochot, Nicolas Thérèse Benoit, comte.** Discours sur l'exercice du droit appartenant au peuple de réformer ou de changer la constitution; 31 août 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 37.

— **PASSY, L.** Frochot. 1874.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Frochot. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, xi. 1885.)

**Froger, Louis Joseph.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Froger envoyé en mission dans les départemens environnant Paris. [1794-5.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3. Account of receipts and expenditure.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Froger de la dépense faite en sa dernière mission [dans les départemens du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

**Frondeville, Thomas Louis César Lambert, marquis de.** Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, dans l'affaire de l'abbé de Barmond; [18 août 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 19. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Froudière, Louis François Bernard.** Plaidoyer sur la liberté de l'avocat, et l'étendue de la défense judiciaire, en matière criminelle.

Bastard t.-p. [Rouen, 1788.] 25×20. pp. 77. Against sieur Thibaut.

**Fuite précipitée des curés de S. Paul, S. Ger-**

vais, S. Jean-en-Grève, pour l'Auvergne; et de 36 autres curés, n'ayant pas voulu prêter le serment sur la constitution civile du clergé.

[Paris, 1791?] 22h. pp. 8.

**G., avocat.** See **Guichard, A. C.**

**Gabiou, notaire.** Projet de caisse des propriétés.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris,] pluviôse an 7 [1799]. 25×20. pp. 33.

**Gaëte, duc de.** See **Gaudin, M. M. C., duc de Gaëte.**

**Gaieté** sur les biens du clergé recouvrés par la nation. See **V. V. e.** Gaieté, etc. 1790?

**Galaisière.** See **Percheron de La Galaisière.**

La galerie des États-généraux et des dames françaises. See **La Roche du Maine, J. P. L. L., marquis de, and others.**

La galiotte de Saint-Cloud, ou Voyage extraordinaire de M. Lucas à la cour.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8.

[**Gallais, Jean Pierre.**] Dialogue des morts: les prisonniers de la Force.—Les journalistes et les pamphlets de la réaction thermidorienne; dialogue entre Mme. Roland, Suleau, d'Orléans, et Philippeaux. (*In* **Dauban, C. A.** Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

Two extracts from the *Dialogues des morts* published by Gallais under the pseud. of Pilpay.

[—] Le marchand de nouveautés, ou sixième dialogue des morts de la révolution, sur les réputations, les journaux, les pamphlets, et les morts nouveaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. [73]-112. Signed *Pilpay*.

— Permanence des assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 23h. pp. 8.

**Gallois, Charles André Gustave Léonard.** Histoire des journaux et des journalistes de la révolution française, 1789-96.

Paris, 1845-6. 24h. 2 v. Ports.

[**Gallois, Jean Antoine Gauvain.**] [Notes.] (*In* **Livingston, W.** Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre. 1789.)

**Gallot, Jean Gabriel.** Vues sur les bases de la constitution, et la déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen; [5 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 6.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 6.

**Gamon, François Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir s'il est de l'intérêt du peuple de surseoir à l'exécution du jugement qui condamne Louis à mort.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 10. In favor of temporary reprieve.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret dans l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty and ratification of the sentence by the *assemblées primaires*.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret présenté par Gamon, faisant suite à son discours du 23 thermidor an 3 [10 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. p. 1.

**Gand.** See **Ghent.**

**Ganoi.** À sa majesté Fréronienne Stanislas, 1<sup>er</sup> du nom; très-humbles et très-respectueuses remontrances de vingt-quatre millions de sans-culottes, et d'un million de soldats victorieux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 8. A satirical answer to No. 74 of the *Orateur du peuple*.

**Garat, Dominique Joseph, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours après le message qui a annoncé la mort de Joubert; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé après la lecture d'un message du Directoire exécutif, du 18 vendémiaire an 8, qui annonçoit des victoires remportées par les armées françaises en Orient, en Helvétie et en Batavie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé après la lecture du message sur l'assassinat des ministres à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé le 2 pluviôse an 7 [21 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. "*En faveur de la fête de l'anniversaire du 21 janvier.*" MS. note.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur la mort de Baudin; 24 vendémiaire an 8 [16 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du 14 prairial an 7, relative à l'échange du Jeu de Paume de Versailles contre un domaine national; 23 fructidor an 7 [9 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du 29 prairial an 7, relative aux délits de la presse; 23 messidor an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution relative aux dépenses du ministère de l'intérieur pendant l'an 7; 8 brumaire an 7 [29 Oct. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— Discours prononcé à la suite d'un message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant une victoire en Batavie. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message, du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire. 1799.)

— Mémoires; avec préface par E. Maron.

Paris, 1862. 18<sup>n</sup>. pp. 46+378.

— CHALMEL, J. L. Garat et Ginguéné intrigans et dilapidateurs. 1795.

**Gard, département du.** Adresse du directoire du département du Gard, à l'Assemblée nationale, 25 sept. 1790. (*In Nîmes.* Réponse générale à tous les faux-fuyants de Nîmes. 1790.)

— See also **Nîmes.**

— BORIE-CAMBERT, J. Rapport de sa mission dans les départements du Gard, la Lozère, etc. 1794.

— NÎMES—municipalité. Nouvelle adresse en réponse à l'adresse du directoire du département du Gard du 25 sept. dernier. 1790.

**Garde des sceaux.** See **Barentin, C. L. F. de P. de.**

— See **Champion de Cicé, J. M.**

**Garde nationale de Paris.** See **Paris—Garde nationale.**

**Garde nationale de Strasbourg.** See **Strasbourg—Garde nationale.**

**Gardes de l'orfèvrerie.** Observations des gardes de l'orfèvrerie, soumises à l'Assemblée na-

tionale, sur la pétition qui lui a été présentée par quelques membres de leur corps.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

**Gardes de la ville de Paris.** See **Paris—Gardes de la ville.**

Les **gardes-françaises** à l'avenir gardes de la nation; [4 août 1789, par un Breton].

[Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Gardes nationaux, Société des.** Compte rendu par la société des gardes nationaux à l'armée parisienne et aux 83 départements.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. On the objects of the *Société des gardes nationaux*.

— See **Paris—Commune—Conseil général.** Extrait du registre du 11 déc. 1790.

On the dissolution of the *Société des gardes nationaux*.

**Gardien, Jean François Martin.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret concernant Letellier, Pyrot, Robouam, Soret, Lucy, Claye, Mericamp, Debrange, Hennequin, Adam, Ramel et Demarivaux, présentés au nom de la Commission des douze, 22 jan. 1793.

[Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 112. Report and project of decree in the matter of the persons implicated by the papers found in the iron chest; with their examinations. In addition to those mentioned in the title, the documents deal with L. T. A. Amy.

**Gardiner, Mrs. Bertha Meriton Cordery.** The French revolution, 1789–1795. 3d ed. C.

London, 1887. 15<sup>n</sup>. pp. 21+262. Maps. (Morris, E. B., and others, editors. Epochs of modern history.)

**Garet, Émile.** Les bienfaits de la révolution française.

Paris, 1880. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+499.

**Garilhe, François Clément Privat.** Convention nationale. Motifs énoncés en répondant à l'appel nominal sur cette question: à quelle peine Louis XVI, sera-t-il condamné?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

[**Garin, François Étienne, and Defavanne, Guillaume Jacques.** Paris sauvé par l'administration des subsistances.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Garnier.** See **Lacoste, J., and others.** Exposé. [1796.]

**Garnier, Antoine Marie Charles, de l'Aube.** See **Fréron, L. S., and Garnier.** Faussetés avancées par Isoard dans son rapport sur les élections de Cayenne. 1796?

**Garnier, Jacques, dit de Saintes.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la dépense faite par Garnier (de Xantes), Mazade et Goupilleau (de Fontenai) envoyés près l'armée des côtes de la Rochelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion contre la mesure du renvoi au peuple du jugement de Louis XVI.

[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. Against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la manière d'instruire le procès de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Against trial by the Convention and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Discours prononcé à la Société des Jacobins de Paris, le 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire l'an 3<sup>me</sup> [22 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the political situation.

**Garnier-Anthoine, Claude Xavier, de la Meuse.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu au comité des inspecteurs du palais national par Garnier

de sa recette et dépense pendant une mission dans les départemens du Nord, des Ardennes, et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Garonne, Haute-, département de la.** DES-TREM, H. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur les événemens qui ont eu lieu dans le département de la Haute-Garonne, à l'occasion de la conspiration royale qui a éclaté dans la nuit du 18 au 19 thermidor. 1799.

**Garran de Coulon, Jean Philippe.** De l'organisation du pouvoir législatif relativement aux colonies. (*In Chronique du mois*, jan. 1792.)

— Rapport fait au comité de recherches de la municipalité de Paris, suivi des pièces justificatives, et de l'arrêté du comité tendant à dénoncer Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin et Guignard St. Priest.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 52 + 151.

— Rapport sur les troubles de Saint Domingue.

[Paris, 1797-99.] 21<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Made to the National Convention in 1795 (3 brumaire), but not then printed. Title-page of vol. i is wanting, that of vol. iii being carelessly inserted in its place.

— PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Garrau or Garraud, Pierre Anselme** See **Garreau, P. A.**

**Garreau, Pierre Anselme.** P. A. Garreau aux amis de la république, séant à Sainte-Foi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the disturbances in Paris consequent upon the scarcity of provisions.

— HENTZ, N., and FRANCASTEL. Convention nationale. Rapport sur leur mission près l'armée de l'ouest avec Garreau. 1794.

**Gas, Jean.** GAS, J. L. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale. 1790.

**Gas, Jeanne Louise, veuve.** Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale [30 oct. 1790] présentée par la veuve du sieur Jean Gas, de Nismes, et ses six enfans, contenant une relation exacte du pillage de [sa] maison, de son affreux assassinat, et des excès commis envers sa famille. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

**Gasparin, Thomas Augustin, comte de.** DUHEM, P. J. Comptes rendus par Duhem, Gasparin, etc., des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions. 1795.

**Gaston, Reymond.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Gaston des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses missions aux armées de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— and **Fayau, J. P. M.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Gaston et Fayau envoyés dans les départemens de l'Arriège et des Pyrénées-orientales, pour y opérer le recrutement de 300,000 hommes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of receipts and expenditure.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Contains his reply in the third *appel nominal*. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Gatteaux.** DROZ, J. P. Réplique aux citoyens Gatteaux et Herhan. 1792?

**Gaudin, Émile.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours prononcé après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif, du 18 vendémiaire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Gaudin, Joseph Marie Jacques François.**

Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of temporary detention, and subsequent banishment.

**Gaudin, Martin Michel Charles, duc de Gaète.** Mémoires, souvenirs, opinions et écrits.

Paris, 1826. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Gaultier de Biauzat, Jean François.** Appel aux principes contre le système des scissions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Doléances sur les surcharges que les gens du peuple supportent en toute espèce d'impôts; avec des observations sur la taille, sur l'assujettissement du tiers-état au paiement de la totalité de ce tribut, et sur les moyens de soulager les taillables.

n. p., 1788. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + [3] + 248.

— Opinion sur la sanction royale; [21 sept. 1789].

[Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— MÈGE, F. Gaultier de Biauzat. 1890.

**Gauran, Paul.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la pétition des acquéreurs des maisons canonales du ci-devant chapitre de Tours, vendues à la charge d'usufruit; 14 nivôse an 6 [3 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la pétition des créanciers de Bourbon-Conty; 18 frimaire an 6 [8 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Opinion sur la liberté de la presse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Gauthier, Antoine François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Account of expenses incurred during missions to the army of the Alps, etc.

[**Gauthier de Simpré.**] Voyage en France de M. le comte de Falckenstein [*i. e.* Joseph II, of Germany]; par M \* \* \*.

Londres, etc., 1778. 18<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Gauthier des Orcières, A. F.** See **Dubois de Crancé, E. L. A.** Compte rendu de la mission à l'armée des Alpes.

**Gautier, editor.** See **Journal général de la cour et de la ville.**

**Gautier, P. N.** Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'encouragement et les récompenses qu'elle doit accorder aux tyrannicides; présentée le 27 août [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Gavard, Jacques Dominique Charles.** Campagnes de 1792 à 1795.—Personnages célèbres sous le règne de Louis XVI. (*In his* Galeries historiques de Versailles, iii, ix.)

Plates. The explanatory text is contained in vol. x of this collection and in vol. iv of the author's *Histoire de France*.

**Gavoty, Jean François.** Réflexions sur la nécessité de la liberté du commerce des grains.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Gayet de Sansale.** PARIS—*Faculté de théologie*. Lettre à M. de Juigné. 1791.

La *gazette* anglaise. (*In* **Necker, J.** Collection de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, ii.)

Comprising a communication "to the printer of the *Morning Chronicle*, 31 March 1781."

**Gazette de Paris;** 1 oct. 1789-10 août 1792.

Paris, 1789-92. 23×18. 6 v. Edited by B. F. de Roziol. Nos. for 1 Oct.-2 Nov., 8 Dec., and 19 Dec. 1789 are in manuscript.

**Gazette nationale**, ou le *Moniteur universel*.  
See **Moniteur universel**.

— Extrait de la *Gazette nationale* du 17 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Containing a defence of the conduct of Pannellier d'Arsonval towards his father, Pierre Louis Pannellier d'Annel.

**Gebhardt, Adam Gottlieb**, *editor*. State papers relating to the diplomatic transactions between the American and French governments, 1793-1800.

London, 1816. 18<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

**Geffroy, Mathieu Auguste**. Gustave III et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur Marie-Antoinette et Louis XVI apocryphes. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1867. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports. and fac-sims.

**Geheime** Briefschaften aus dem Portefeuille der bey Rastadt ermordeten fränkischen Gesandtschaft. See **Bonnier d'Arco, A. É. L. A.**, and others.

**Genevois, Louis Benoît**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Genevois de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a dépensées pendant sa mission dans les départemens de la Meurthe et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Genissiet**. Instrument révolutionnaire, ou la véritable cheville ouvrière; discours sur la liberté indéfinie de la presse, considérée dans les rapports qu'elle établit entre le peuple et le gouvernement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Genissieu, Jean Joseph Victor**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Genissieu de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a perçues pour frais de sa mission dans les départemens de l'Orne et de la Sarthe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours à la séance du 26 messidor an 7, jour anniversaire du 14 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de, afterwards marquise de Sillery**. Mémoires. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xv. 1857.)

— Souvenirs de Félicie. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xiv. 1857.)

— RIVAROL, A. DE. Portrait du duc d'Orléans, et de Mme de G \* \* \* \* [Genlis]. 1808?

**Genlis, comte de**. See **Sillery**.

**Gennes, département de Maine-et-Loire**. HUMBERT, S. Rapport sur la demande de l'administration du canton de Gennes, en réunion de trois communes en une seule, sous le nom de Gennes. 1797.

**Gensonné, Armand**. Oeuvres. (*In Vergniaud, P. V.* Oeuvres. 1866.)

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. An elaboration of his speech in the Convention, 2 Jan. 1793, in reply to Robespierre on the question of appeal. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

— BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F. DE. Observations sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot. 1792.

— COMLOT infernal. 1792.

On a plot to involve Gensonné and Basire in a charge of forging despatches.

— MONTMORIN-SAINT-HÉREM, A. M. Observations sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot. 1792.

**Gentil, François**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Gentil de sa mission à l'armée de la Moselle, de sa vie et de sa fortune avant et depuis la révolution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Account of his expenses during his mission.

— and others. Pétition contenant dénonciation pour Jean-Michel David.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. Appended is David's reply, Oct. 1793.

**Gentz, Friedrich von**. The state of Europe before and after the French revolution; an answer to the work entitled *De l'état de la France à la fin de l'an 8*; trans. from the German by J. C. Herriès. 5th ed.

London, 1804. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 124 + 397.

**Geoffroy de Grandmaison, Charles Alexandre**. L'ambassade française en Espagne pendant la révolution (1789-1804).

Paris, 1892. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7 + 356.

**George III, of England**. BOUFFONIDOR, *pseud*? Le procès des trois rois. 1780.

— MANDAR, M. P. Adresse au roi de la Grande-Bretagne sur l'urgence d'une prompte paix entre la république française et S. M. Britannique. 1799.

— RÉPONSE à la déclaration du roi d'Angleterre. 1794?

**Georgel, Jean François, abbé**. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des événemens de la fin du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle, 1760-1810. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1820. 21<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. Plate.

**Gérard, Père, pseud**. See **Collet d'Herbois, J. M.**

**Gérard des Rivières, Jacob**. Mémoire pour Gérard-Desrivères contre Boutin et Vernèges, son gendre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Stitched with *Résumé d'un mémoire par Gérard-Desrivères* and a certificate of civism from the conseil général de la commune de Carouge-la-Montagne, département de l'Orne.

— Réponse à ses détracteurs et ennemis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is a certificate of civism granted to Gérard by the commune of Carouge-la-Montagne.

— Résumé d'un mémoire contre Boutin et Vernèges, son gendre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Stitched with the *Mémoire*.

**Gérardin**. Gérardin à ses concitoyens de la section de Marat et de Marseille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. A justification of his conduct. With *pièces justificatives: extrait de registres de la section de Marat et de Marseille*.

**Géraud, Edmond**. Journal d'un étudiant pendant la révolution, 1789-1793. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1890. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11 + 393. Port.

**Gerdret, négociant à Paris**. RUAULT, A. J. Rapport sur un décret d'accusation contre Gerdret. 1792.

**Gerle, Christophe Antoine, dom**. Discours. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the religious orders.

— VADIER, M. G. A. Rapport et projet de décret du 27 prairial. 1794.

**Germain, Charles, and Aubert, Octave**. La révolution, son œuvre et ses bienfaits.

Paris, 1888. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 202. Illus.



**Gertoux, Brice.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la forme du jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In favor of the trial of Louis by a special tribunal.

**Gérubez, Nicolas Eugène.** Histoire de la littérature française pendant la révolution, 1789-1800. 5e éd.

Paris, 1869. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+423.

**Ghent.** HOOPSOMÈRE. Réponse à un écrit signé par quelques citoyens de Gand. 1799?

**Gia.** DUJARDIN, C. A. Rapport. 1796.

On a petition by Gia in reference to life annuities.

**Gifford, John** (*originally John Richard Green*). Letter to T. Erskine on his View of the causes and consequences of the war with France.

Philadelphia, 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 128. Bd. with Webster, N., *The revolution in France*.

— *editor.* See **Williams, H. M.** A residence in France. 1798.

**Gilbert, Nicolas Pierre.** Du pacte social, ou examen raisonné de la constitution de l'an VIII.

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61.

**Gilles du Coetlosquet, Jean Baptiste.** BONNARD, M. DE, and *others*. Mémoire contre Gilles du Coetlosquet. 1790.

— HONNIÈRES, A. DE. Mémoire contre Gilles du Coetlosquet. 1790.

**Gillet, Pierre Mathurin.** Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom des comités des finances et des secours publics [au sujet des enfans trouvés].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Gillet de La Jacqueminière, Charles Louis.** Rapport à l'Assemblée au nom des comités de féodalité, domaines, agriculture et commerce, sur les droits de péage, minage, hallage, étalonnage et autres semblables, 4 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

**Ginguené, Pierre Louis,** *editor.* See *La feuille villageoise*.

— CHALMEL, J. L. Garat et Ginguené intrigués et dilapidateurs. 1795.

**Giot, Théodore.** Aux représentans du peuple composant le comité de sûreté générale de la Convention nationale; [19 vendémiaire an 3 (10 Oct. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Protest against his arrest and justification of his conduct.

**Girard, Antoine Marie Anne.** Convention nationale. Discours; 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Essai rapide sur le procès de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

**Girardin, René Louis, marquis de.** Discours sur l'institution de la force publique; [prononcé à la séance du 29 mai 1790, de la Société des amis des droits de l'homme et du citoyen].

[Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Motion faite à l'assemblée des amis de la constitution.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the foreign policy of France.

— Moyens de remédier à la rareté du numéraire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— BRILLEMONT and *others*. Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

**Giraud, Joseph, accusateur public du tribunal révolutionnaire des Bouches-du-Rhône.** See *Mail-*

*let, A., and Giraud, J.* Lis, patriote, et jugez-nous. Mémoire justificatif. 1794?

**Giraud, Pierre.** Pétition à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 15+15. Relative to his dismissal from the office of architect of the department of Paris. The appended *pièces justificatives* have a separate pagination.

— Pétition à la Convention nationale [contre son décret du 22 pluviôse an 2, le destituant des fonctions d'architecte du département de Paris; avec pièces justificatives].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 27×22. pp. 15+15. Giving some details concerning the construction of the prisons.

**Girault, Claude Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Against the trial of Louis, and in favor of the banishment of the whole royal family.

**Gironde, département de la.** Pétition du [au] département de la Gironde, par divers citoyens de Bordeaux, concernant la force armée qu'on veut envoyer à Paris. (*In Club national de Bordeaux.* Adresse à la Convention nationale. 1792.)

**Girot-Pouzol, Jean Baptiste.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse; 24 ventôse an 6 [14 March 1798].

— Discours. (*In Paris—Sections.* Adresses présentées à la Convention, 11 fructidor 1795.) On the presence of the army in Paris.

**Girtanner, Christoph.** Historische Nachrichten und politische Betrachtungen über die französische Revolution. 2te vermehrte verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1792-97. 19<sup>h</sup>. 13 v. Plates.

*Contents*.—i. To 14 July 1789. ii. 14 July-6 Oct. iii. 6 Oct. 1789-14 July 1790. iv. 14 July-Dec. 1790. v. 1791 to the flight of the King. vi. 1791 to the close of the Constituent Assembly. vii. Legislative Assembly. viii, ix, x. 1792. xi. Convention.—Trial of the King. xii, xiii. 31 Jan. 1792-31 May 1793. Vol. viii wanting.

**Gisors.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour Gisors. 1788.

**Glaizal, Claude.** See **Gleizal, C.**

**Gleizal, Claude.** Convention nationale. Projets de décrets proposés le 26 déc. 1792, sur la peine à infliger à Louis Capet, et sur les mesures à prendre après son jugement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of the death penalty for Louis and on the treatment of the King's relatives.

— Deuxième suite des observations sur le projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Observations sur le nouveau projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Suite des observations sur le nouveau projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Gleizen.** See **Glezen.**

**Gleysal, Claude.** See **Gleizal, C.**

**Glezen.** Discours à Mgr. le garde des sceaux, le 6 fév. 1789, par M. Glezen, à la tête de la députation de l'ordre des avocats au parlement de Rennes. (*In Rennes.* Discours et mémoire des avocats. 1789.)

— Le Gloria in excelsis du peuple; auquel on a joint l'épître et l'évangile du jour; avec la réflexion et la collecte.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Political parodies.



**Gobel, Jean Baptiste Joseph**, *évêque constitutionnel de Paris*. Lettre circulaire de l'évêque métropolitain de Paris, à MM. les curés & autres ecclésiastiques de son diocèse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Dated 7 June 1791. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2.

— Mandement de l'évêque métropolitain de Paris qui ordonne un Te deum dans toutes les églises de son diocèse, en actions de grâces de l'heureuse conclusion des travaux de l'Assemblée nationale, & de l'acceptation faite par le roi de l'acte constitutionnel; avec des prières publiques pour le salut & la prospérité de l'état.

Paris, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2.

— See also **Broglie, C. V.**, *prince de*, and others. Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace. 1790.

— PROBLÈME intéressant proposé à M. l'évêque de Lydda. 1791.

**Gobert**. BARU. Au public. 1793?

**Godard**, *avocat*. Exposé des travaux de l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, depuis le 25 juillet 1789 jusqu'au mois d'octobre 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4 + 248.

**Godard de Donville**. PARIS—Commune—*Corps municipal*. Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

**Godefroid, Marie Magdeline Amblard**, *veuve*. VADIER, M. G. A. Rapport et projet de décret du 27 prairial. 1794.

**Godefroy, Charles François Marie**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of expenses of his mission to the department of Seine-et-Marne.

**Goeslard de Monsabert**. See **Goislard de Monsabert**.

**Goguelat, François, baron de**. Mémoire sur les événements relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes; suivi d'un précis des tentatives qui ont été faites pour arracher la reine à la captivité du Temple.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2 + 83 + [1]. Map, fac-sims. Bd. with Montpensier, L. A. P. d'O. de, *Mémoires*. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— Mémoires, fragment sauvé du feu contenant une lettre inédite de Louis XVI à ses frères. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiii.)

**Gohier, Louis Jérôme**. Assemblée nationale [législative]. Rapport sur les papiers inventoriés dans les bureaux de la liste civile; 16 sept. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Also in vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— Mémoires.

Paris, 1824. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port. and fac-sim. (*Mémoires des contemporains*, 3e livraison, tomes i, ii.)

— Le ministre de la justice [Gohier] au peuple français; [16 juillet 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Address urging them to accept the new constitution.

— Rapport sur les papiers inventoriés dans les bureaux de la liste civile, 16 sept. 1792, imprimé par ordre de l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

Note.—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Gohier as president, see **France**—*Directoire exécutif*.

**Goislard de Monsabert**. Discours [au parlement de Paris], 29 avril 1788, sur les vérifications ministérielles entreprises pour accroître la masse des vingtièmes; [avec arrêté du 29 avril].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

**Gomel, Charles**. Les causes financières de la révolution française: les ministères de Turgot et de Necker.

Paris, 1892. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31 + 548.

**Gonchon**. FOURNEL, F. V. Gonchon, l'orateur du Faubourg Saint-Antoine. (*In his* Le patriote Palloy. 1892.)

— PARIS—*Faubourg Saint-Antoine*. Adresse lue par Gonchon. 1792.

**Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de and Jules Alfred Huot de**. Histoire de la société française pendant la révolution. 3e édition.

Paris, 1864. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 450.

— Histoire de la société française pendant le Directoire. 4e éd.

Paris, 1864. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 435.

— Histoire de Marie Antoinette.

Paris, 1858. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 429.

— Same. Nouvelle édition, augmentée de lettres et de documents.

Paris, 1878. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6 + 496.

— Portraits intimes du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1878. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7 + 496 + [1].

Contents.—Louis XV.—Bachamaunt.—L'abbé d'Olivet.—Le comte de Clermont.—Mme. Geoffrin.—Caylus.—Dulaurens.—Doyen.—La duchesse de Chaulnes.—Prou.—Mlle. de Ronsans.—L'abbé Leblanc.—Lebas.—Louis XVI.—Beaumarçais.—Lagrenée l'ainé.—Thérigne de Mécourt.—Collin d'Harleville.—Kléber.—La comtesse d'Albany.

**Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de**. See **Goncourt, E. L. A. H. de and J. A. H. de**.

**Gontaut, Armand Louis de, duc de Lauzun, puis duc de Biron**. See **Biron, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de**.

**Görres, Johann Joseph von**. Teutschland und die Revolution.

Coblenz, 1819. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 212.

**Gorsas, Antoine Joseph**. Observations sur les privilèges exclusifs, en général, et particulièrement sur celui des messageries.

Paris, 1792. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Précis rapide des événements à Paris, 30 mai–2 juin 1793.

[Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42 + [1] + 5. Stitched with it is a *Notice sur Gorsas*.

— editor. See **Le courrier de Versailles** à Paris.

**Gossin, Pierre François**. Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport de la liquidation des offices des agens-de-change de Paris, fait au nom du comité de judicature; 3 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Opinion sur le projet de diviser le tribunal de cassation; [séance du 13 août 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Much more extended than the *Discours* actually delivered.

**Gossuin, Constant Joseph César Eugène**. Convention nationale. Rapport fait dans la séance du 9 août 1793, an [au] nom de la commission chargée de réunir les procès-verbaux d'acceptation de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et de l'acte constitutionnel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Gossuin, Henri Marie Joseph, and Merlin de Douai, Philippe Antoine**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu au comité des inspecteurs du palais national par Gossuin et Merlin (de Douai) de leurs recettes et dépenses pendant leur mission dans la Belgique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— See also **Lacroix, J. F. de, and others.** Convention nationale. Rapport. 1793.

[**Goudar, Ange.**] L'autorité des rois de France est indépendante de tout corps politique; elle étoit établie avant que les parlemens fussent créés.

Amsterdam, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5 + 125.

— See also **Bouffonidor, (pseud?)** Le procès des trois rois. 1780.

**Goudelin, Guillaume Julien Pierre.** Convention nationale. Observations sur trois dispositions du plan de constitution présenté par le comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Gouellain, Gustave.** Céramique révolutionnaire: l'assiette dite à la guillotine.

Paris, 1872. 23×18. pp. 44+[1]. Colored plates.

**Gouget des Landres, Maurice.** Résistance à l'oppression. Appel à mes concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 25×21. pp. 13. Justification, and protest against arbitrary imprisonment.

**Gouin, Ernest, bookseller.** Catalogue d'une collection d'ouvrages historiques et satiriques sur Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette et la révolution française.

Paris, 1869. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 218. Also in vol. lettered *Catalogues sur la révolution française.*

**Goujon, Jean Marie Claude Alexandre.** Assemblée nationale [législative]. Discours prononcé à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale, le 1<sup>er</sup> Sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the raising of voluntary troops by the department of Seine-et-Oise, etc. Appended are a speech by the mayor of Versailles and a reply by the minister of the interior.

— Défense de Goujon, traduit devant la commission militaire, sous le prétexte de l'affaire du 1<sup>er</sup> prairial.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13 + 32 + 12.

*Contents.* — Avertissement de l'éditeur (Tissot). — Aperçu de défense. — Lettres écrites par Goujon à sa famille depuis le jour de son arrestation jusqu'à la veille de sa mort.

— Hymne des prisonniers du château du Tau-reau, par Goujon, l'un d'eux.

Paris, [1795?]. 31×22. pp. 4. Music and words.

**Goujon, Louis Joseph Marie Achille.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Goujon de ce qu'il a perçu pendant sa mission près les armées du Rhin et de la Moselle, et de l'emploi qu'il en a fait.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Gouly, Bazile.** DUFAY, L. P. Encore une petite calomnie de B. Gouly. [1794?]

**Gouly, Marie Benoît.** Convention nationale. Compte des dépenses et recettes de Gouly dans sa mission dans les départemens de l'Ain, Saône-et-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Gouly, envoyé dans les départemens de l'Ain et de Saône-et-Loire. Le 11 ventôse an 2 [1 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 222.

— Recueil de pièces que présente Gouly, à l'appui des comptes qu'il a rendus les 11 ventôse et 9 messidor de sa mission dans les départemens de l'Ain, Saône-et-Loire; pour servir de réponse au mémoire distribué au nom de Blanq-Desisles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

[**Goupil, P. E. A. ?**] Essais historiques sur la vie de Marie Antoinette, pour servir à l'histoire de cette princesse.

Londres, 1789. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+80. "Attribué à P. E. A. Goupil. . . D'après M. Paul Lacroix, 'Enigmes bibliographiques,' p. 325, s'appuyant sur le témoignage d'un vieux bouquiniste qui avait joué quelque rôle pendant la Révolution, ce serait Brissot qui, payé par le duc d'Orléans, aurait composé ce libelle."—*Barbier.*

**Goupilleau, Philippe Charles Aimé, dit de Montaigu.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Goupilleau des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les diverses commissions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— and others. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Goupilleau, Michel et Couthon envoyés dans la principauté de Salm, en exécution du décret du 21 nivôse an 3.

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 3 (1795).] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— GARNIER, J. Compte rendu de la dépense faite par Garnier, Goupilleau, etc. 1795.

**Goupy de Morville, Martin Jean Baptiste.** Code de législation française, divisé en trois parties, composé de trois chartes fondamentales.

Paris, an 8 [1799?]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 165.

[**Gourcy, Charles de, abbé.**] Des droits et des devoirs du citoyen dans les circonstances présentes, par un citoyen ami des trois ordres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [8]+80.

**Gourdan, Charles Claude Christophe.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours; 20 prairial an 7 [8 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. "Éloge funèbre des ministres français Roberjot et Bonnier, égorgés à Rastadt."

**Gouttes, Jean Louis, évêque constitutionnel du département de Saône et Loire.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom des comités de finances et de mendicité, réunis, sur le plan de tontine viagère et d'amortissement, proposé par Lafarge, rapporté à l'Assemblée nationale le 30 oct. [1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Discours fait à l'Assemblée nationale à la sortie de sa présidence; 10 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

**Gouy d'Arisy, Jean Louis Marthe, marquis de.** À l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. A letter dated 24 Dec. 1789, asking an *audience entière* for his denunciation of La Luzerne. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— A tous les amis de la paix et de la vérité, en réponse à l'extrait d'une lettre de Bordeaux, insérée dans la Chronique de Paris du 19 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3.*

— Amendemens proposés à l'Assemblée nationale, 19 déc. 1789, sur le projet de décret présenté par le comité de finances.

Paris, [1789]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Au nom de la patrie, monsieur, daignez lire ceci avant d'opiner.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. "À tous les gentilshommes composant à Paris l'ordre de la noblesse dans les assemblées de quartier." On the elections for the states-general. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

— Confession d'un député dans ses derniers momens, ou liste des péchés politiques de L.-M. de Gouy, dénoncés à l'Assemblée nationale par plusieurs honorables calomniateurs, publiés par le coupable.

[Paris,] 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18+46+[1]. Appended are *Grande conspiration d'un député des colonies, ou lettre de M. de Gouy à M. l'archevêque Thibaut, and L.-M. de Gouy à ses commettans*, 15-31 May 1791. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 3.*

— Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*). Extrait de la séance du 29 jan. 1791.)

On Désilles-fils.

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale à l'occasion de sa première séance à Paris; suivi d'une motion patriotique relative au même objet; 19 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Diverses pièces rédigées et publiées par Gouy, pendant le temps que les députés des colonies se sont abstenus des séances de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Extrait d'une lettre privée, écrite le 30 mars 1790, par M. de Gouy, à l'archevêque Thibaut au sujet du décret de l'Assemblée nationale du 8 mars 1790, et de l'instruction du 28 dudit mois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Extrait logographique du discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'état des gens de couleur et nègres libres dans les colonies, 11 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 26. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Fragment d'une lettre de L.-M. de Gouy, adressé à ses commettants, ou seconde fustication de J.-P. Brissot; [23 jan. 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Il est tems de le mettre au jour; dialogue logographique entre un député de St.-Domingue, un ministre d'état, et un mulâtre; 16 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. On the decree of 15 June 1791 concerning the colonies.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, 23 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 20. A personal defense. Appended are *Aux ennemis de l'infamie*, 20 Sept. 1791; *Évangile du jour*; *Aux assemblées paroissiales de Saint-Domingue*; and *Extrait d'une lettre de la députation de St.-Domingue aux assemblées administratives de la colonie*, 20 Oct. 1791. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Lettre à l'auteur de la Gazette universelle, 16 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 6. Followed by *Lettre à Desmeuniers*, 16 June; *Lettre de Gouy et de Reynaud, à l'Assemblée nationale, à l'occasion de l'évasion du roi et de la famille royale*, 21 June; and *Lettre au rédacteur du Logographe*, 30 July 1791. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Lettre au rédacteur de la Chronique de Paris, 18 mai 1791. (*In his Diverses pièces*. 1791.)

— Lettre aux créoles de Saint-Domingue, résidens à Paris, 25 mai 1791. (*In his Diverses pièces*. 1791.)

— Lettre de L.-M. de Gouy à ses commettants; [18 oct. 1791].

[Paris,] 1791. 21h. pp. 10. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Louis Marthe de Gouy à ses commettants; 15-31 mai 1791. (*In his Confession d'un député*. 1791.)

[—] Mémoire au roi, en faveur de la noblesse française, rédigé et signé par un patricien ami du peuple, [1 mars 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 23h. pp. 34. Also in vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 1.

— Moyens proposés à l'Assemblée nationale pour prévenir la banqueroute de l'état; [mémoire destiné à être lu le 19 sept. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 26. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Opinion à l'Assemblée nationale sur la loi projetée contre les émigrans; [28 fév. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Opinion dans la séance de l'Assemblée nationale, 19 sept. 1789, sur la situation des finances.

Bastard t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21h. pp. 11. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Opinion sur le projet de M. Necker; prononcée dans la séance [de l'Assemblée nationale] du 21 nov. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Opinion sur le remboursement des charges des 113 notaires de Paris; [22 sept. 1791].

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Opinion sur le rétablissement du Conseil supérieur du Cap, & sur le renvoi de M. le comte de la Luzerne; prononcée à l'Assemblée nationale [le 28 mars 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 22. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Précis remis par M. de Gouy d'Arsy aux commissaires auxquels l'Assemblée nationale a renvoyé l'examen de la demande faite par les représentants de la colonie, pour obtenir provisoirement la liberté de se procurer des farines.

[Paris,] 1789. 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Première dénonciation solennelle d'un ministre faite à l'Assemblée nationale, en la personne du comte de la Luzerne par le comte de Gouy; [24 avril 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 166. Followed by *Extrait des pièces justificatives*, pp. 1-141. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Première et dernière lettre de L.-M. de Gouy à J.-P. Brissot, auteur d'un journal intitulé: *Le patriote françois*; 10 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 11. A reply to attacks of Brissot. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 3.

— Réponse à messieurs les représentants de la commune de Fontainebleau; 31 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7. On his election as a *Commandant général de la garde nationale de Fontainebleau*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— See also [*Thébaudières, de, and Gouy d'Arsy, J. L. M.*]. Idées de deux colons patriotes. [1790.]

—, editor. See *Saint Domingue—Comité colonial*. Lettre du comité colonial de France. [1788.]

**Gower, George Granville Leveson, Earl (afterward Duke of Sutherland)**. The despatches of Earl Gower, English ambassador at Paris from June 1790 to August 1792. Added, The despatches of Lindsay and Monroe and the diary of Viscount Palmerston in France during July and August 1791; edited by O. Browning.

Cambridge, 1885. 23h. pp. 38+400.

**Gower, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson**. Iconographie de Marie Antoinette: catalogue de la collection de portraits, etc., formée par R. Gower.

Paris, 1883. 32×23. pp. 16+250. Ports. and plates.

— Last days of Marie Antoinette.

London, 1885. 23×19. pp. 163. Port. and fac-sim.

**Goyre Laplanche, Jacques Léonard**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 4. Account of expenses on several missions.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis le dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the *appel nominal*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport [de sa mission] près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg et la division de l'armée du Nord.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Gragnon-Lacoste, Thomas Prosper.** Tous-saint Louverture, général en chef de l'armée de Saint-Domingue.

Paris, etc., 1877. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+402. Port. and fac-sum.

**Grand combat** arrivé entre la garde nationale et les dragons, à Montmélian, excité par un aristocrate de la maison du comte d'Artois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Nouveau complot formé par la magistrature*.

**Le grand coup** de filet des États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46. On the constitution of the clergy.

**Le grand ori** des rentiers.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Grand décret** de la Convention nationale, rendu ensuite d'une députation de la famille du député Cochon, tué par une bombe au clocher St.-Nicolas.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. A satire on sans-culottism and the deputations to the Convention. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la rep. française*, etc.

**Grand jugement** rendu par le peuple français contre Louis Seize.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Grand plaidoyer** pour les vainqueurs de la Bastille. See **Buirette de Verrières, C. R.**

**Le grand sabat** des prêtres inutiles; dialogue entre Jérôme, fort de la Nouvelle Halle, et Cathérine Meluche, marchande de marée, au marché des Quinze-vingt.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Grand tumulte** arrivé cette nuit aux Tuileries, à l'occasion du renvoi des ministres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Grande conférence** de Louis XVI et du bon-homme sincère: dialogue.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Against the Jacobins.

**Grande conspiration** contre l'Assemblée nationale, le roi et la famille royale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**La grande découverte**, ou les menées ministérielles dévoilées.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [16]. "Conduite contre-révolutionnaire des ministres à l'ouverture des états généraux." *MS. note*.

**Grande discussion** entre les catholiques et les théophilanthropes, sur l'abolition des dimanches.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Grande éclipse** du soleil jacobiniste, et de la lune feillantine, pour la fin d'avril ou dans le courant du mois de mai; par la liberté, l'an 4<sup>e</sup> de son nom.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**La grande saignée**, suivie de l'application des sang-sues, terminée par une révolution et le jugement dernier.

n. t.-p. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Grandin, curé d'Ernée.** Compte rendu à ses commettants. (*In Dugour, A. J., éditeur.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Grandmaison.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur les victoires remportées par les armées françaises en Helvétie, en Orient et en Batavie; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Grands détails** et relation de tout ce qui s'est passé hier à Vincennes et aux Tuileries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Grangeneuve, Jean Antoine.** Opinion énoncée le 1<sup>er</sup> fév. 1792 à l'Assemblée nationale, dans la séance du soir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. Printed by the Jacobin society. Appended is *Tableau de l'appel nominal fait à l'Assemblée nationale, le 1<sup>er</sup> fév. 1792, sur cette question: y a-t-il lieu à délibérer sur le projet de décret du comité de marine, tendant à déclarer que M. Duhertrand, ministre de la marine, a perdu la confiance de la nation?*

**Granié, Pierre.** Histoire de l'Assemblée constituante; écrite pour un citoyen des États-Unis.

Paris, 1797. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 263+[11].

**Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe.** Histoire des causes de la révolution française.

Bruxelles, 1850. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, Jacques.** Costumes des représentans du peuple, membres des deux conseils, du Directoire exécutif, des ministres, des tribunaux, des messagers d'état, huissiers, et autres fonctionnaires publics, etc. Dessins par Labrousse, coloriés d'après nature.

Paris, 1796. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Engr. t.-pp. Plates and text; each of the 16 plates printed with and without colors.

— Les fastes du peuple français; tableaux de toutes les actions héroïques et civiques du soldat et du citoyen français. Édition ornée de gravures d'après les dessins de Labrousse.

Paris, 1796. 26×20. pp. [4]+8+[346]. 175 plates, with descriptive text.

**Grave, Pierre Marie, marquis de.** LECOINTRE, L. Lettre à P. Graves [*sic*]. 1792.

**Gravier, Charles, comte de Vergennes.** See **Vergennes, C. G., comte de.**

**Gravures** historiques des principaux événemens depuis l'ouverture des États-généraux de 1789.

Paris, 1789-[90]. 22<sup>h</sup>. Livraisons i-iii (12 plates each, with descriptive text—a silhouette of Lafayette is added in livr. i). The engraver is Janinet.

**Great Britain.** MANDAR, M. P. Adresse au roi de la Grande-Bretagne sur l'urgence d'une prompté paix entre la république française et S. M. Britannique. 1799.

**Green, John Richard.** See **Gifford, J.**

**Grégoire, Achille, éditeur.** Mémoires de l'exécuteur des hautes-œuvres, pour servir à l'histoire de Paris pendant le règne de la terreur.

Paris, 1830. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2+379. Bound with Maton de la Varenne, *Histoire particulière*.

**Grégoire, Henri, comte, évêque constitutionnel de Blois.** Adresse aux députés de la seconde législature; lue à la Société des amis de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Motion à la séance du 14 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the insurrection of July 11.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur l'établissement d'un conservatoire des arts et métiers; 8 vendémiaire an 3 [29 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur l'ouverture d'un concours pour les livres élémentaires de la première éducation; 3 pluviôse an 2 [22 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur la bibliographie, 22 germinal

an 2 [11 April 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur la nécessité et les moyens d'anéantir le patois, et d'universaliser l'usage de la langue française; 16 prairial an 2. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur les destructions opérées par le vandalisme, et sur les moyens de le réprimer; 14 fructidor an 2 [31 Aug. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Second rapport sur le vandalisme; 8 brumaire an 3 [29 Oct. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Troisième rapport sur le vandalisme; 24 frimaire an 3 [14 Dec. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

— Convention nationale. Instruction publique. Rapport sur les encouragemens, récompenses et pensions à accorder aux savans, aux gens de lettres, et aux artistes; 17 vendémiaire an 3 [8 Oct. 1794]. Suivi du décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; [15 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, présenté au nom du comité d'instruction publique, à la séance du 8 août [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Proposing the suppression of all academies and literary societies endowed by the nation.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la réunion de la Savoie à la France, suivi du décret de la Convention nationale, 27 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les moyens de rassembler les matériaux nécessaires à former les annales du civisme, et sur la forme de cet ouvrage; 28 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*). Extrait de la séance du 29 jan. 1791.)

On Désillais-fils.

— Éclaircissemens sur une question importante relative à la mort de M. Grégoire, avec les pièces justificatives.

Paris, 1831. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+105.

— Histoire patriotique des arbres de la liberté; précédée d'un essai sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par C. Dugast.

Paris, 1833. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+283+[1]. Appended to the essay of Dugast is a *Catalogue des ouvrages de Grégoire*, occupying 8 pp.

— Lettre à ses diocésains, sur le départ du roi. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 24×18. pp. 1609, 1610: "Supplément au no. DCXXXIV" of some periodical.

— Mémoires; précédés d'une notice historique sur l'auteur par H. Carnot.

Paris, 1840. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port.

*Contents*.—I. Notice.—Mémoires.—Pièces justificatives. II. Pièces (suite).—Histoire de l'émigration ecclésiastique.—Révolte du clergé dissident contre le concordat.

— Réponse. (*In France—Convention nationale*). Adresse des Anglois, 28 nov. 1792.)

— and others. Lettre pastorale des évêques réunis à Paris aux pasteurs et aux fidèles des colonies françaises.

[Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— See also Jagot, G. M., and Grégoire, H. Compte en recette et dépense. 1795.

—, translator. See Pius VII, Pope. Omeña. 1797-8.

— GREGORY, C. R. Grégoire. 1876.

— TEISSEIRE, C. Observations sur le projet d'établissement d'une métairie nationale dans chaque département, présenté par Grégoire. 1794?

Gregory, Caspar René. Grégoire, the priest and the revolutionist.

Leipzig, 1876. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44. Thesis for the doctorate. Ends with the 3d chapter, on "The priest." "The faculty did not require the printing of the remaining three-fourths of the dissertation."

Le grenadier de l'estrapade à ses concitoyens. See Dupas, P. L.

Grenadiers près la représentation nationale. Aux représentans du peuple composant le Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 21 pluviôse an 6 [9 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Address by the grenadiers in handing to the Conseil des Cinq-Cents a sum collected by them for the French prisoners in England.

Grenelle, camp de. LISTE officielle des 132 prisonniers fait [sic] au camp de Grenelle.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

Grenoble. Délibération des citoyens de la ville de Grenoble, 15 juillet 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Arrêt concernant les assemblées provinciales, du 15 déc. 1787.

n. t.-p. [1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is *Arrêté du parlement de Normandie sur l'édit des vingtièmes, du 20 déc. 1787*.

— — Arrêté [du 21 août 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Grenoble, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Asking the recall of the parlement of Paris and the convocation of the States-General.

— — Arrêté du 24 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Grenoble, 1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Esprit des édits enregistrés militairement au parlement de Grenoble, le 10 mai 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Remontrances du parlement de Dauphiné, [sur la forme et sur le fonds des lettres patentes des 8 mars et 15 avril 1776, contre le sieur de Moydieu; 11 mai 1776].

Bastard t.-p. [Grenoble, 1776.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63.

— Remontrances du 20 déc. 1787, [au sujet de l'exil de M. le duc d'Orléans, de l'enlèvement de MM. Fréteau et Sabatier, de l'exil du parlement de Bordeaux, et de la lettre écrite à M. de Berulle, 12 nov. 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Grenoble, 1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— RELATION de ce qui s'est passé dans Grenoble; [lettre, 22 juillet 1789]. (*In Révoltes sanglantes*. 1789).

— THIBAUD, P. Études sur l'histoire de Grenoble pendant la terreur. 1879.

Grimaldi, Louis André de, évêque de Noyon. EMPRISONNEMENT de M. de Grimaldi et de M. Dessart à Dôle. 1789.

Grimaux, Édouard. Lavoisier, 1743-1794; d'après sa correspondance, ses manuscrits, ses papiers de famille et d'autres documents inédits.

Paris, 1888. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+398+[1]. Plates.

[**Grimoard, Philippe Henri, comte de.**] Lettre de M. le marquis de Caraccioli à M. d'Alembert. (*In Necker, J.* Collection de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, iii.)

"Les ennemis de Necker profitèrent du moment où le marquis de Caraccioli, ambassadeur de Naples, quitta Paris, pour publier cette satire pseudonyme." Quérard, *Supercherries*, where a discussion of the authorship of the pamphlet will be found.

**Gros Luzenne.** See *Luzenne, Gros, (pseud.)*.

**Grosbois, de, député de la noblesse du bailliage de Besançon.** Protestation et démission du 30 mars 1791. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Grossin de Bouville, L. J., marquis.** Projet de protestation et de compte rendu. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

— and others. Développement des principes de plusieurs députés laïcs. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Signed by Bouville and 98 others.

— Réclamation d'une partie des députés sur le compte à rendre de l'administration des finances de l'état. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Signed by Bouville and 207 others.

**Grouber de Groubentall, Marc Ferdinand.** Mémoire à MM. les membres de l'Assemblée nationale composant le comité des pensions, [25 nov. 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 23. Giving sketch of his life and works. The author of the article on Grouber in the Biog. Univ. has evidently never seen this pamphlet. Quérard's account is much more correct.

[**Grouvelle, Philippe Antoine.**] De l'autorité de Montesquieu dans la révolution présente.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris?] 1789. 22h. pp. 139+4.

—, editor. See *La feuille villageoise*.

—, editor. See *Journal de la Société de 1789*.

**Grozyeulx, Jean Louis Claude Emery, comte de.** See *Emery*.

**Guadeloupe.** FRANCE—*Convention nationale*. Décret du 21 juin 1793, relatif aux citoyens de la Guadeloupe qui se sont réfugiés à Saint-Lucie & autres contrées de l'Amérique. [1793.]

**Guadet, Joseph.** Les Girondins, leur vie privée, leur vie publique, leur proscription et leur mort. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1861. 19h. 2 v.

**Guadet, Marguerite Élie.** Oeuvres. (*In Vergniaud, P. V.* Oeuvres. 1866.)

— ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE. Réponse aux discours de Brissot et Guadet. 1792.

— SALADIN, J. B. M. Rapport sur la pétition du citoyen Guadet. 1795.

**Guchan, Pierre.** À ses concitoyens du département des Hautes-Pyrénées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 14. A justification of his political conduct.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative à la durée des fonctions des présidents, accusateurs publics, et greffiers des tribunaux criminels. Séance du 19 nivôse [8 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 17.

**Gueffier, C. P., publisher.** Assemblée nationale; 17 juillet 1789.

[Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. Contains the report of the committee on rules of order.

**Guer, chevalier de.** Lettre au peuple de Rennes.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 24.

— Réponse à M. Gandon, avocat au parlement de Bretagne; ou, seconde lettre au peuple.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 36.

**Guerin, and others.** Précis historique du canal du Languedoc, servant d'explication au plan en relief de ce canal, exécuté par Guérin, Bidauld, Louis Lacoste et Lacoste jeune.

[Paris, 179-]. 20h. pp. 37.

**Guermeur, Jacques Tanguy Marie, and Lemalliaud, Joseph François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Guermeur et Lemalliaud de la dépense faite pendant leur mission dans les départements de Finistère et du Morbihan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

**Guérout, Pierre Claude Bernard, dit l'ainé.** Constitutions des Spartiates, des Athéniens, et des Romains.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 140. Wrongly assigned by the British Museum catalogue to the author's brother, Pierre Rémi Antoine Guillaume Guérout. See Quérard.

**La guerre des districts, ou la fuite de Marat;** poème héroï-comiqué, en trois chants.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 38. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

**Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la république française.** See *Savary, J. J. M. R.*

**Gueullette de Beaufort, abbé.** Bouquet au roi: ode.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1774.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Guezno, Mathieu, and Topsent, J. B. N.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu des sommes reçues et dépensées par nous Guezno et Topsent pour le service de notre mission dans l'arrondissement de Rochefort.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 2.

**Guiffroy, Armand Benoît Joseph.** Convention nationale. Discours contre le sursis à l'arrêt de mort du tyran; 20 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. Discours de ce que la nation doit faire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 24. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death-penalty.

— Les secrets de Joseph Le Bon et de ses complices; 2<sup>e</sup> censure républicaine.

Paris, au 3 [1795]. 21h. pp. 474+[5]+126. The *pièces justificatives*, appended and separately paged, are not complete, lacking all after p. 126.

**Guiana.** LOUIS XVI. Loi relative à l'envoi de deux commissaires civils dans la colonie de Cayenne & de la Guyanne française. 1791.

**Guibal, Georges.** Mirabeau et la Provence.

Paris, etc., 1887-91. 23h and 26h. 2 v.

Contents:—i. 1789. ii. 5 mai 1789—4 avril 1791.

**Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de.** De la force publique, considérée dans tous ses rapports.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 196.

[—] Lettre de l'Abbé Raynal, à l'Assemblée nationale, 10 déc. [1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 94. Really written by the Comte de Guibert. See Quérard and the Biog. Univ., s. v.; yet see Biog. Univ., s. v. Malouet, for another opinion. The writer of the last-named article, however, seems to have confused the two letters of Raynal to the Assembly.

— LETTRE à M. le comte de Guibert. [1789.]

**G[u]ichard, Auguste Christophe.** Procès célèbres de la révolution, par M. G., avocat.

Paris, etc., 1814. 22h. 2 v.

Contents:—i. Conspiration de l'an 5 (1797).—Conspiration de l'an 9 (1801).—Machine infernale. ii. Conspiration de l'an 12 (1804).—Conspiration de la reine d'Étrurie.—Conspiration de 1812.—Assassinat de Mgr. le duc d'Enghien.

**Guiche, duc de.** BARBET, *syndic ancien et député du parlement de Pau.* Discours.

MS. copy.

— PAU. Harangue du peuple. 1788.

**Guienne**—*Cour des Aides et Finances.* See **Bordeaux**—*Cour des Aides et Finances.*

— *Parlement.* See **Bordeaux**—*Parlement.*

— *Sénéchaussée de—Noblesse.* Discours par l'un de messieurs les gentilshommes de Bordeaux à l'assemblée de la noblesse de la sénéchaussée de Guienne, tenue chez les RR. PP. Jacobins de cette ville, 10 fév. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is *Canevas du mandat à donner aux députés aux États-généraux, ou bases préliminaires des instructions adoptées mardi 10 fév. 1789.*

**Guiffrey, Jules Joseph.** Les conventionnels; listes des députés et des suppléants à la Convention nationale, d'après les documents originaux des archives nationales.

Paris, 1889. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40+169. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française.*

**Guignard, François Emmanuel, comte de Saint-Priest.** See **Saint-Priest, F. E. Guignard, comte de.**

**Guilhermy, Jean François César, baron de.** M. de Guilhermy à la municipalité de Castelnaudary. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, vii.)

— Opinion sur le rapport lu par Chabroud, concernant les attentats des 5 et 6 oct., et la procédure instruite par le Châtelet; [2 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

**Guillaume.** Opinion sur la liquidation des offices de procureur au ci-devant parlement de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale par un marchand mercier, sur le droit de patentes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Guillaume, J., editor.** Procès-verbaux du comité d'instruction publique de l'Assemblée législative, [30 oct. 1791–22 août 1792].

Paris, 1889. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24+540. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*)

— Procès-verbaux du comité d'instruction publique de la Convention nationale.

Paris, 1891. 26<sup>h</sup>. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*) In progress.

Contents:—I. 15 oct. 1792–2 j<sup>r</sup>illet 1793.

**Guillermin, Claude Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Quelques réflexions sur le procès de Louis Capet et notamment sur la question de savoir si le peuple peut et doit lui faire grâce.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death penalty.

— Convention nationale. Réfutation de plusieurs objections de Salles et de Vergniaud, sur le procès de Louis Capet, et développement de l'opinion de Guillermin.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Guillier-Dufour, Philibert François.** Deux mots sur les agitateurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Guillon, Marie Nicolas Silvestre, translator and annotator.** See **Pius VI, Pope.** Allocutio in mortem Ludovici XVI. 1818.

**Guillon de Montléon, Aimé, abbé.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Lyon pendant la révolution.

Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Vol. iii wanting. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Guillot de Blancheville.** PARIS—*Commune*—*Assemblée générale.* Extrait des délibérations; 23 oct. 1789.

Contains a justification of the language of Guillot de Blancheville in reference to the death of the baker François.

**Guillotin, Joseph Ignace.** CHÉREAU, A. Guillotin et la guillotine. 1870.

**Guimberteau, Jean.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Guimberteau de l'emploi des sommes qu'il a reçues et dépensées dans ses quatre missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— and **Bernard, Adrien Antoine.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of expenses in connection with various missions.

**Guiot, Florent.** Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre sur l'article premier du projet de décret: Louis XVI peut être jugé.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of trial of Louis by the Convention.

**Guiter, Joseph Antoine Sebastien.** Convention nationale. Discours sur la question suivante: Louis XVI peut-il être mis en jugement?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Against the trial of Louis.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur les mesures à prendre pour l'intérêt de la république, en jugeant Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of banishment of Louis.

— See also **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-libre. [1794.]

**Guittard, Jean Baptiste.** See **Broglie, C. V., prince de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace. [1790.]

**Gurov, Anton Antonovich.** See **Dugour, Antoine Jeudy.**

**Gusta, Francesco.** Riposta al quesito: qual giudizio debba formarsi della persone, che in paesi cattolici vogliono sostenere il giuramento prescritto dall' Assemblée nazionale agli ecclesiastici come esente di errore?

Ferrara, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

**Gustine, Nicolas.** FRANCE—*Tribunal criminel.* Ordonnance qui acquitte N. Gustine. [1794.]

[**Guyardin, Louis, and Milhaud, Jean Baptiste, comte.**] [Proclamation containing regulations for the safety of Strasburg and the frontiers.]

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 44×35. Broadside. French and German.

— — [Proclamation on the provisioning of the garrison of Strasburg.]

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— See also **Ruamps, P. C., and others.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu. [1794.]

— — Pièces jointes au rapport de Borie. [1794.]

**Guy-Kersaint, Armand Simon de Coetnempren, comte de.** See **Coetnempren de Kersaint, A. S.**

**Guyomar, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Discours sur la constitution. [Séance du 27 mai 1793.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of "un maximum" of population dans la fixation des administrations municipales.

— Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death-penalty.



— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur la célébration de la fête du 14 juillet; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Le partisan de l'égalité politique entre les individus, ou problème très-important de l'égalité en droits et de l'inégalité en fait.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Advocating the equality of women and their admission to the *assemblées primaires*.

**Guyot.** See **Guiot**.

[**Guyot des Herbiers, Claude Antoine.**]

Robespierre aux frères et amis, et Camille Jordan aux fils légitimes de la monarchie et de l'église.

[Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. "Attribué à Guyot des Herbiers.—*Barbier, Quérard, s. v.* "Ce pamphlet écrit sous l'inspiration du directoire, est en même temps dirigé contre les partisans de l'anarchie et contre les royalistes."—*Biog. Univ.*

— Sur les opérations de l'Assemblée électorale du département de la Seine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Guyton-Morveau, Louis Bernard, baron.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Account of the expenses of his mission to the army of the north.

— Convention nationale. Opinion dans l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27. Against appeal to the people.

— See also **Deydier, E., and others.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu. [1795.]

**Haguenau.** SAUR. À l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.]

— WESTERMANN, F. J., *général, and others.* À M. le président et aux membres de l'Assemblée nationale. 1790.

**Halle, Dames de la.** Adresse des dames de la Halle à l'Assemblée nationale, 27 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended is the president's reply.

**Hamel, Louis Ernest.** Histoire de Robespierre d'après des papiers de famille, les sources originales et des documents entièrement inédits.

Paris, 1865-67. 23<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

*Contents* :—i. La Constituante. ii. Les Girondins. iii. La Montagne.

— Histoire de Saint-Just.

Paris, 1859. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 628. Ports.

— Précis de l'histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, 1870. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4 + 559 + [1].

[**Hane-Steenhuyse, Ernest, comte d'.**] Liste de la noblesse titrée avant 1793.

Bruxelles, 1873. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.

**Harambure, Louis François Alexandre, baron d'.** Projet de conciliation. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

**Hardy, Antoine François.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours, 30 ventôse an 6 [20 March 1798], jour consacré à célébrer la souveraineté du peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Harger, Alexis Joseph.** A. J. Harger à ses citoyens.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 64. A defence of his public conduct.

**Harmand, Jean Baptiste, dit de la Meuse.** Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre sur le projet de constitution présenté par la Commission des onze, le 5 messidor an 3 [23 June 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of the banishment of Louis and his family.

— Convention nationale. Préliminaires et ordre de la discussion sur la constitution proposés par Harmand.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents du 19 messidor, relative aux fugitives des départements du Haut et Bas-Rhin; 20 thermidor an 5 [7 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

**Harper, Robert Goodloe.** Observations on the dispute between the United States and France. Phila., 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 102. Bd. with Webster, N., *The revolution in France*

**Harrison, F. Bayford, compiler.** The contemporary history of the French revolution, compiled from the *Annual Register*.

London, 1880. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10 + 201. Frontisp.

**Haucourt, Augustin Joseph de Mailly, marquis d', maréchal de France.** MANS. Massacre au Mans; mort du maréchal de Mailly. 1789.

**Hausmann, Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Compte de recettes et dépenses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Account of receipts and expenditure in various missions.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Hausmann au retour de sa mission aux armées du Nord et de Sambre-et-Meuse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Hausmann, l'un des commissaires aux armées du Rhin, des Vosges, et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Haussonville, Gabriel Paul Othenin de Cléron, vicomte de.** The salon of Mme. Necker; transl. from the French by H. M. Trollope.

London, 1882. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Haut-Rhin, département du.** See **Rhin, Haut-, département du.**

**Haute-Garonne, département de la.** See **Garonne, Haute-.**

**Haute-Loire, département de la.** See **Loire, Haute-.**

**Haute-Marne, département de la.** See **Marne, Haute-, département de la.**

**Haute-Saône, département de la.** See **Saône, Haute-.**

**Haute-Vienne, département de la.** See **Vienne, Haute-.**

**Hay, colonel des gardes de ville de Paris.** PARIS — *Assemblée des électeurs.* Extrait du procès-verbal, 4 juillet 1789.

**Headley, Joel Tyler.** The French revolution. (*In his Miscellanies.* 1850.)

**Hébert, Jacques René.** Grande relation du siège et de la prise du château des Tuileries. Détail de tous les événements arrivés depuis le 10 août dernier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Petit carême de l'abbé Maury, ou sermons prêchés dans l'assemblée des enragés. Nos. 1-6.

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 6 nos.

— See also **Père Duchêne.**

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Ronsin, etc. 1794.

[**Hecquet, Charles Robert, and others.**] Les représentants du peuple mis en arrestation par décret



du 3 oct. 1793, détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes, à la Convention nationale et au peuple français.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21<sup>th</sup>. pp. 23. Signed *Hecquet, Blad, Bohan, Quémec, Obelin, Dabray, H. Fleury, Laurence, Vinct, Knault*.

**Hedoin, dit Pons Ludon.** Au peuple souverain mon juge, et à nos représentants.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 19<sup>th</sup>. pp. 4. Concerning the arrest of Hedoin as a suspected person by the section Lepelletier of Paris. The statement takes the form of an extract from the register of the revolutionary committee of the section, accompanied by running notes and comments.

**Hell, François.** See *Broglie, C. V., prince de, and others.* Lettre des plusieurs députés d'Alsace. [1790.]

**Hénin, Étienne Félix.** Sommaire de la correspondance d'Étienne Félix Hénin, chargé d'affaires de la république française à Constantinople, pendant les 1<sup>ère</sup>, 2<sup>de</sup> et 3<sup>me</sup> années de la république.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 190.

**Hennequin, Joseph.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Hennequin, etc. 1793.

[**Hennet, Albert Joseph Ulpian, chevalier.**] Du divorce.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 11+148.

**Henry de Longuève.** Observations sur la partie du rapport de Chabroud, qui lui est personnelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 23. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

**Hentz, Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Hentz de ce qu'il a perçu et dépensé ou rendu, relativement aux diverses missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Notes à ajouter au rapport de Hentz sur sa mission près des armées du Rhin et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur l'appel au peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 12. Against appeal to the people.

— and **Francastel, Marie Pierre Adrien.** Convention nationale. Rapport de Hentz et Francastel sur leur mission près l'armée de l'Ouest, conjointement avec leurs collègues Garrau et Prieur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 38.

— and **Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>th</sup>. pp. 2. Account of expenses of their mission to the army of the west.

— Convention nationale. Rétablissement du compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 2. Re-statement, correcting an error in the foregoing account.

**Héquet.** See *Hecquet*.

**Héral, d', abbé.** Observations sur l'arrêté concernant les dixmes. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

**Hérard, Jean Baptiste.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du 29 ventôse qui autorise l'administration municipale de Villefranche, département de l'Aveyron, à acquérir une partie des bâtimens dépendans du ci-devant couvent de la Visitation, et à vendre son

ancienne maison commune et un autre vieux bâtiment; 7 floréal an 6 [26 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>th</sup>. pp. 7.

**Hérault, département de l'. BOISSET, J. A. DE.** Rapport. 1793?

— MALIBRAN. Observations sur les assemblées électorales de l'Hérault. 1799.

**Hérault de Séchelles, Marie Jean.** Convention nationale. Projet de constitution du peuple français présenté au nom du comité de salut public le 10 juin 1793; précédé de la déclaration des droits déjà décrétée.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 29.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la constitution du peuple français fait au nom du comité de salut public.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 12.

— See also **Dumas, M., and others.** Délivération de MM. les commissaires du roi. 1791.

— DUMAS, M. Discours à la Société des amis de la constitution, en lui présentant Hérault et Foisse. 1791.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Hérault, etc. 1794.

— ST.-JUST, L. A. DE R. DE. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public. 1794.

**Herbes Latour, Pierre Jacques d'.** Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée à la séance du 17 janvier 1793 sur la peine à infliger au dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Herhan, Louis Étienne.** DROZ, J. P. Réplique aux citoyens Gatteaux et Herhan. 1792?

**Héricault, Charles d'.** Histoire de la révolution racontée aux petits enfants. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1889. 19<sup>th</sup>. pp. 10+292. Ports. and plates.

— La révolution, 1789-1882; appendices par E. de Saint-Albin, V. Pierre, et A. Loth.

Paris, 1883. 31<sup>th</sup>. pp. 445. Illus.

*Contents:*—**Saint-Albin, E. de.** La France avant 1789.—**Héricault, C. d'.** La révolution, 1789-18 brumaire an 8.—**Pierre, V.** La révolution, 18 brumaire an 8-1882.—**Loth, A.** Conclusion.—**Carion, A.** Causes de la révolution.—Origines du drapeau tricolore.

— La révolution de Thermidor: Robespierre et le comité de salut public en l'an 2.

Paris, 1876. 22<sup>th</sup>. pp. 514+ [1].

—, *joint editor.* See *Revue* de la révolution.

**Hérisson, Maurice d'Irison, comte d'.** Autour d'une révolution, 1788-1799. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1888. 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 10+338. Wdcts.

**Heroes, philosophers, and courtiers** of the time of Louis XVI. See *Chalice, A. F.*

**Herries, John Charles, translator.** See *Gentz, F. von.* The state of Europe before and after the French revolution. 1804.

**Hervier, Charles.** Discours sur la constitution française, prononcé le 25 sept. 1791 dans l'église métropolitaine & paroissiale de Paris avant le *Te deum*, en actions de grâces de l'heureuse conclusion des travaux de l'Assemblée nationale, & de l'acceptation faite par le roi de l'acte constitutionnel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>th</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise, 2.*

— Same.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>th</sup>. pp. 32. Incomplete: all after p. 32 wanting.

— Discours sur la révolution française, pro-

noncé dans l'église de Notre-Dame de Paris, en présence des électeurs de 1789, 13 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Hervilly, d', S. J.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Hésine, Pierre Nicolas, editor.** See *Journal de la haute-cour de justice*.

**Heurtault de la Merville, Jean Marie, vi-comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur l'assassinat des ministres de la république française à Rastadt; 20 prairial an 7 [8 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom des commissions d'instruction publique et des institutions républicaines, réunies, sur les écoles primaires; 22 brumaire an 7 [12 Nov. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Opinion sur les bases des impositions générales; prononcée le 5 Oct. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Réflexions sur le revenu net du territoire; [séance du 11 oct. 1799].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Hézeques, Charles Alexandre François Félix, comte d'.** Souvenirs d'un page de la cour de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1873. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+4+360.

**Hilaire et Berthille.** See *Sewrin, C. A. B.*

**Himbert, Louis Alexandre, baron.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur les écoles vétérinaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Hion, L. N., lieutenant de la compagnie du centre du bataillon de l'Oratoire.** L. N. Hion à ses concitoyens, en leur adressant son mémoire, contre le sieur Beauregard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 25×20. pp. 24.

— Précis historique de faits explicatifs de la cause et du prétexte de la conduite de M. Beauregard envers M. Hion, ou mémoire à ses concitoyens pour les éclairer sur la conduite persécutrice exercée contre lui par quelques personnes de l'état-major-général de la garde nationale.

Paris, 1791. 25×20. pp. 35.

**Hippeau, Célestin.** La révolution française et l'éducation nationale.

Paris, 1883. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 79. "Extrait de la Révolution française, revue historique."

—, *editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution.

Paris, 1881. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23+519.

*Contents:*—**Hippeau, C.** Préface.—**Mirabeau.** Discours.—**Talleyrand-Périgord.** Rapport.—**Condorcet.** Rapport.—**Lanthenas.** Rapport.—**Romme.** Rapport.—**Le Pelletier.** Plan.—**Fourcroy.** Discours sur ce plan.—**Calès.** Discours sur l'éducation des femmes.—**Lakanal.** Rapport sur les dépenses de l'instruction.—**Lakanal.** Écoles normales.—**Lakanal.** Écoles centrales.—**Fourcroy.** L'École Polytechnique et les services publics.—**Daunou.** Rapport sur l'organisation générale de l'instruction publique.—**Fourcroy.** Rapport sur le projet de loi relatif à l'instruction publique.

— — L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. Débats législatifs.

Paris, 1883. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32+397.

**Histoire de la conjuration de Robespierre.** See *Montjoie, C. F. L. V. de la T.*

**Histoire des Jacobins en France.** See *Le Riche.*

**Histoire du serment à Paris.** See *Bossard.*

**Histoire générale et impartiale des erreurs commises pendant la révolution.** See *Prudhomme, L. M.*

**Histoire politique de la révolution en France.** See *Lescène Desmaisons, J.*

**Histoire secrète de Coblenz.** See *Montgail-lard, J. M. G. R. de.*

**Hoche, Lazare.** SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. ROUSSELIN DE CORBEAU, *comte de.* Vie de L. Hoche. 1800.

— — *Same.* (In his Documents relatifs à la révolution. 1873.)

Only "les passages les plus saillants de la *Vie de Hoche.*"

**Hodgson, William Ballantyne.** Turgot; his life, times and opinions: two lectures.

Lond., 1870. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+83.

**Hoffman, François Benoît.** Callias, ou nature et patrie, drame héroïque en un acte et en vers, représenté pour la première fois le 2<sup>me</sup> jour complémentaire l'an 2 [18 Sept. 1794].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

**Holier, Claude, ci-devant vicaire de l'évêque constitutionnel de Bordeaux.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Holland, Henry Richard Fox-Vassall, Baron.** Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse et de Russie, publiés par son fils et traduits de l'anglais par E. F. (In *Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxvii.)

**Holland.** À la société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, 21 déc. 1792.

On the political situation in Holland. Signed *La députation des patriotes bataves.*

— Les Bataves opprimés aux François libérateurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. The appended address of Cloots is one of congratulation on the general prospect of public affairs.

**Homélie** historico-politico-morale, ou l'on voit ce qu'on doit penser de la conduite des ordres de l'église et de la noblesse, et de celle du parlement, depuis l'ouverture des états de Bretagne. (In *Pièces intéressantes d'un Breton.* [1789].)

**Hommage** et remerciement du peuple François au roi. See *Laboureau.*

Les hommages mérités, ou l'allégresse nationale: à Mgr. le duc d'Orléans, aux députés du tiers-état, sur l'heureuse réunion des trois ordres, et au noble courage des gardes françaises et gardes suisses.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Homme armé, Section de l'.** See *Paris—Section de l'Homme armé.*

**Hommes révolutionnaires, Société des.** 2e rapport fait à la Société des hommes révolutionnaires, 18 oct. 1793, pour être communiqué, en vertu de son arrêté dudit jour, à la Société des Jacobins et à toutes les sociétés populaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Honnières, Alexandre d'.** Mémoire pour le sieur Alexandre d'Honnières, ancien lieutenant au régiment de Bretagne infanterie, contre le sieur Gilles du Coetlosquet, mestre-de-camp dudit régiment, servant de supplément à celui des sieurs de Bonnard frères et de Roubin.

[Paris, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

**Hoopsomère, député du département de l'Escant au Conseil des Anciens.** Réponse à un écrit signé par quelques citoyens domiciliés dans la commune de Gand, et adressé au Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In defence of Dubosch, "commissaire du Directoire exécutif," against the

charges of arbitrary conduct made against him by C. J. Apers and others.

**Horatius Coclès:** acte lyrique. See **Arnault, A. V.**

**L'horoscope** de l'Angleterre. See **Debauve, B. S. L.**

**L'horoscope** de Louis XVI, tiré dans l'instant précis de sa nativité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1774.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

Les **horreurs** des prisons d'Arras. See **Poirier and Mongey.**

**Horrible** complot contre la nation et le roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Horrible** complot des Jacobins découvert.

Bastard t.-p. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Hosdan, E. Maulde.** See **Maulde-Hosdan.**

**Hosier, d'. BRISSOT, J. P.** Rapport dans l'affaire de MM. Dhosier et Petit-Jean. 1790.

— CLERMONT-TONNERRE, S. DE. Réflexions sur l'ouvrage intitulé: Projet de contre-révolution par les somnambulistes, ou rapport dans l'affaire de MM. d'Hosier et Petit-Jean, par Brissot. 1790.

**Hua, Bustache Antoine.** Mémoires d'un avocat au parlement de Paris, député à l'Assemblée législative, publiés par son petit-fils E. M. F. Saint-Maur.

Poitiers, 1871. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 213.

**Huard, Adolphe.** Mémoires sur Charlotte Corday.

Paris, 1866. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 9 + 345.

**Hubert.** Erreurs et mauvaise foi d'un écrit intitulé: Observations importantes sur le mode de remboursement des obligations contractées en assignats.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Huchet de La Bédoyère, Noël François Henri, comte de.** FRANCE, N. Description historique et bibliographique de la collection de feu M. le comte H. de la Bédoyère sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration. 1862.

**Hue, François.** Extrait de l'ouvrage de M. Hue, ayant pour titre: Dernières années du règne et de la vie de Louis XVI, p. 244.

[Paris.] n. d. 21<sup>h</sup>. A broadside, relating an anecdote of Drouet of the garde nationale.

**Huës, maire de Troyes.** Discours au parlement [de Paris], après [sa] translation en la ville de Troyes; 22 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Troyes, 1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Hugo, Victor Marie, comte.** Quatrevingt-treize. (*In his Œuvres complètes: Roman*, xiv. 1880.)

— Sur Mirabeau. (*In his Œuvres complètes: Philosophie*, i. 1882.)

**Hugon d'Augicour Poligny, J. H. P., comte.** Le prête marié: épisode de la révolution française; précédé d'une introd. par C. Nodier.

Paris, 1863. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43 + 209.

[**Hullin de Boischevalier, Louis Joseph.**] Répertoire, ou almanach historique de la révolution française.

Paris, an 7-an 11 [1799-1803]. 15<sup>h</sup>. 5 v.

*Contents:* — i. 22 fév. 1787-1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 6. ii. Années 5 et 6. iii. Répertoire de tous les représentants aux Assemblées constituante, législative, Convention nationale, Conseil des Anciens et des Cinq-Cents. iv. Années 7 et 8. v. Depuis le 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 9 jusqu'à la paix générale et le rétablissement du culte.

The t.-pp. of the several vols. vary.

**Humbert, Sébastien.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport au nom d'une commission spéciale sur la demande de l'administration

municipale du canton de Gennes, en réunion de trois communes en une seule, sous le nom de Gennes; 21 frimaire an 6 [11 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la demande de la commune de Vervins, en aliénation de deux terrains vagues; 13 ventôse an 6 [3 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Hurville.** Lettre de la citoyenne Hurville sur les cruelles vengeances de l'aristocratie envers sa famille. (*In* **Blanq-Desisles.** Vie révolutionnaire de Blanq-Desisles. 1794.)

**Hus, Auguste.** De la liberté et de la répression de la presse, du gouvernement légitime, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Hymnes** qui se chanteront à la fête de Barra et Viala, célébrée à Strasbourg le 10 thermidor [28 July 1794].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Ichon, Pierre Louis, abbé.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Ichon des sommes qu'il a touchées pour le service des différentes missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people.

— Discours sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; [prononcé à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, 25 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of the trial by the Convention.

**Idées** d'un célibataire sur la loi qui défend les avantages entre les maris et les femmes; par un cinquantenaire.

Paris, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

**Idées** d'un citoyen presque sexagénaire sur l'état actuel de France. See **Baudeau, N.**

**Idées** sur les innovations anti-monarchiques proposées aux notables.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

**Il** est encore tems, ou observations sérieuses sur les élections des officiers municipaux et des sections de la ville de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Il** est tems de le mettre au jour. See **Gouy d'Arsy, J. L. M.**

**Il** n'est pas possible d'en rire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Pretended disclosure of royalist plots, Jan. or Feb. 1790.

**Il** y a lieu à accusation contre le duc d'Orléans et le comte de Mirabeau; résumé des dispositions qui les chargent.

[Paris?] 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

**Île des Cygnes.** See **Paris—Île des Cygnes.**

**Ille et Vilaine, département de l'. LE CARPENTIER, J. B.** Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de la Manche. 1794.

**Imbert, Éloy.** Mémoire pour É. Imbert, citoyen actif du Port-au-Prince, natif de Paris, banni de la colonie de Saint-Domingue par un arrêt du Conseil supérieur du Port-au-Prince, & demandant justice contre la violation de tous droits qui a été commise en sa personne.

[Paris, 1791.] 28×22. pp. 28. Preceded by his *Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale* and followed by *Pièces justificatives*.

**Imbert, Sulpice, comte de La Platière.** See **La Platière.**

An impartial history of the late revolution in France, from its commencement to the death of the queen, and the execution of the deputies of the Gironde party.

Boston, 1794. 22h. pp. 496. Largely reprinted from the *New Annual Register*.

**L'incarnation; pot-pourri philosophique.**

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1796.] 14h. pp. 61-69. Bd. with *La passion de N. S. Jésus-Christ*.

Les **incendiaires** du Dauphiné, ou Les ennemis des grands : [lettre, du 8 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7.

**Inconvénients** des droits féodaux. See **Boncerf, P. F.**

**Indigens, amis de la constitution, Société des.** See **Société des Indigens.**

**Indre, département de l'.** CHERRIER. Rapport et projet de résolution sur un échange de maison proposé entre Legendre et l'administration centrale du département de l'Indre. 1797.

— PHILIPPEAUX, P. Convention nationale. Compte rendu. 1793.

**Indre et Loire, département de l'.** PHILIPPEAUX, P. Convention nationale. Compte rendu. 1793.

**Ingrand, François Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Ingrand de la dépense faite pendant les différentes missions qu'il a remplies..

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Addition au compte rendu par Ingrand.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4. In reply to attacks in Thibaudau's *Histoire du terrorisme dans le département de la Vienne*.

**L'innovation** utile, ou La nécessité de détruire les parlemens; plan proposé au roi. Par le comte de M. . . , auteur de la Gazette infernale.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 16. *The Monitor* (introduction, p. 230) ascribes this to Mirabeau. "On trouve dans cet ouvrage une violente diatribe contre les corps judiciaires vénéaux, que l'auteur propose de remplacer par des Juges temporaires et électifs."

**Institut national.** See **France—Institut national des Sciences et des Arts.**

**Institut national des aveugles travailleurs.** Pétition [à la Convention nationale]. (*In Merlino, J. F. M.* Rapport sur l'organisation de l'établissement pour les aveugles travailleurs. 1795.)

**Instruction**, ou si l'on veut, cahier de l'assemblée du bailliage de \* \* \*, 28 fév. 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 32. Not a genuine *Cahier*; it is ascribed to Target. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

**Instruction** pour l'ordre à observer le jour de la fête de la réunion, au 10 août an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Instructions** envoyées par le duc d'Orléans. See **Orléans, L. P. J., duc d'.**

**Instructions** et cahier du hameau de Madon. See **Thémines.**

**Instructions** particulières aux députés des trois ordres aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 53.

**Instructions** pour les députés de la sénéchaussée de \* \* \*.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 23.

**Instructions** pour les receveurs, établis dans les quatre-vingt-trois départemens; pouvant aussi servir de prospectus de la caisse d'épargnes et de bienfaisance.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 27×22. pp. 18+[2]. Appended is *Brevet pour l'établissement de la caisse d'épargnes et de bienfaisance de Joachim Lafarge*.

**Instructions** sur l'enregistrement, droits y réunis, et domaines nationaux; rédigées par une société d'employés de la régie de l'enregistrement et du domaine national. Nos. 37-49.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799-1800.] 22h. pp. 1-208. The first nos. of the periodical's second year.

**L'intérêt** général, ou l'état acquitté, et les peuples soulagés par l'établissement d'une caisse nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 24.

**L'intérieur** des comités révolutionnaires: comédie. See **Ducancel, C. P.**

**Isère, département de l'.** THIBAUD, P. Études sur l'histoire de Grenoble, et du département de l'Isère pendant la terreur. 1879.

**Isle Barbe.** LOUIS XVI. Proclamation sur le droit de péage à l'Isle Barbe; 24 jan. 1790.

**Isle de France.** PARIS—*Commune—Conseil général*. Extrait du registre. [1792.]

**Isles-du-Vent.** BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur les colonies françaises Isles-du-Vent. 1794.

**Isnard, Maximin.** Assemblée nationale [législative]. Discours sur la chose publique, et projet d'interpellation nationale, à adresser au roi, par le Corps législatif, au nom du peuple; 15 mai 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 48.

— Convention nationale. Compte de recette et de dépense rendu par Isnard, envoyé en mission dans les départements des Bouches-du-Rhône, des Basses-Alpes, et dans les ports méridionaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Maximin Isnard à ses collègues. [Discours sur la nécessité de passer un pacte social antérieur à toute loi constitutionnelle.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 24.

— Louis, décide-toi: interpellation de la nation française à faire au roi au nom du peuple par l'organe de ses représentans, proposée à l'Assemblée nationale par M. Isnard [15 mai 1792], précédée d'un dialogue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19h. pp. 12. The dialogue is signed *Le Vasseur*.

[—] Proscription d'Isnard.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 98. Two letters; the first to the Convention (pp. 3-5), the other to his constituents (pp. 6-98).

— Troisième discours contre les ennemis de la constitution attroupés dans les électorsats de Trèves, de Mayence, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— See also **Quinette, N. M., and others.** Compte rendu. 1792.

**Isoard, Jean François Auguste.** See **Izoard.** **Isoard de Lisle, Jean Baptiste Claude, dit aussi Delisle de Sales.** See **Lisle.**

**Isoré, Jacques.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par moi Isoré, des dépenses que j'ai faites en quatorze mois de mission près l'armée du Nord, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Iung, Henri Félix Théodore.** L'armée et la révolution; Dubois-Crancé (Edmond-Louis-Alexis), 1747-1814.

Paris, 1884. 19h. 2 v. Port. and plates.

— Bonaparte et son temps, 1769-99. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1880-85. 19h. 3 v. Maps.

*Contents*:—i. 1769-91. ii. 1791-95. iii. 1795-99. Vol. iii is of the 3d ed.

**Ivernois, Sir Francis d'.** A cursory view of the assignats and remaining resources of French finance, Sept. 6, 1795; transl. from the French.

London, 1795. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5+80.

**Izoard or Isoard, Jean François Auguste.** Convention nationale. Vœux sur les questions: le jugement qui sera rendu par la Convention nationale, sur Louis, sera-t-il soumis à la sanction du peuple? Quelle peine infligera-t-on à Louis? Précédés de fragmens d'opinions prononcés les 17 et 18 jan. [1793].

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of the detention of Louis, and advocating appeal to the people in case the Convention should decide on his death.

— FRÉRON, L. S., and GARNIER, J. Fauses-tes avancées par Isoard, dans son rapport sur les élections de Cayenne. 1796?

**J., M. A.** See Jullien, M. A.

**Jackson, Catherine Charlotte, Lady.** The old régime: court, salons, and theatres.

N. Y., 1882. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14+546.

**Jacobin Club.** See Jacobins, Société des.

**Jacobins, Société des.** Coup-d'œil rapide sur le paiement des rentes: abrégé d'un discours prononcé au club des amis de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Motion faite par René Girardin à l'Assemblée des amis de la constitution; [juillet 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the foreign policy of France.

— Discours prononcé le 6 oct. 1790, sur les impositions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Signed *Constantini*.

— Principes constitutionnels, relativement au renvoi et à la nomination des ministres: discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la liberté et de la constitution de 1789, 20 oct. 1790, par M. Du Pont.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Observations sur le tarif d'imposition considéré en lui-même, et relativement à Paris, sur-tout dans sa progression et son rapport avec le commerce, imprimées par ordre de la Société des amis de la constitution, où elles ont été lues, 5 nov. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Liste des membres de la Société des amis de la constitution, séante à Paris, à la maison dite des Jacobins-Saint-Honoré; [imprimé 21 déc. an deuxième de la liberté].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— Projet de règlement pour la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins de Paris.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29+1. "Rien n'indique qu'il ait été adopté."—*Aulard*.

— Lettre aux correspondans de la Société des amis de la constitution monarchique, [avec une] Lettre de la Société des amis de la constitution, Paris, 31 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. A reply to the accusations of the Jacobins, with the accusing letter. The two documents are printed in parallel columns.

— Lettre adressée aux amis de la constitution de Paris, le 2 mars 1791, et signée Duquesnoy.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In reply to the denunciations of Alexandre Lameth. Appended is a resolution in favor of Lameth.

— Adresse de la Société des Indigens, amis de la constitution, lue à la Société des amis de la constitution, 30 mars de l'an 2<sup>me</sup> de la liberté [1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Reporting the foundation and objects of the *Société des Indigens*.

— Pétition des courtiers de change de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale, lue à la Société des amis de la constitution, 30 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Appended are *Projet de règlement and Observations sur le secret dans les négociations*, signed J. E. Say, président, J. B. Savy, secrétaire.

— La vérité sur les soldats de Château-vieux, lue à la Société dans sa séance du 30 mars [1791], par Collet-d'Herbois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours par Dumas à la Société des amis de la constitution, en lui présentant Hérault et Foissey, ses collègues dans la commission aux départemens du Rhin, le 29 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Appended are a *Proclamation of Dumas, Hérault, and Foissey, and Réponse de M. A. Beauharnois, président*.

— Discours sur la liberté de la presse, prononcé, le 11 mai 1791, par Robespierre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Rapport de l'affaire de six soldats du régiment ci-devant Bourgogne, condamnés à mort par un conseil de guerre tenu à Digne, dépt. des Basses-Alpes; prononcé dans la séance du 6 juin 1791, par Collet-d'Herbois.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Adresse de la Société des amis de la constitution de l'aris, aux sociétés qui lui sont affiliées; [20 juin 1791].

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the duties and responsibilities of electors in the primary assemblies.

— Grands discours en entier, prononcés au club des Jacobins, par Robespierre et Danton, contre Bailli, la Fayette, d'André, et autres députés accusés d'avoir favorisé la fuite du roi; [21 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Discours de Simonne, prononcé à la séance du 25 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Advocating the deposition of Louis, and the proclamation of the dauphin as king.

— Opinion de P. F. Réal, sur la question de savoir quel parti il faut prendre dans les circonstances actuelles, prononcée dans la Société des amis de la constitution, le 3 juillet 1791.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Discours sur la question de savoir si le roi peut être jugé; dans la séance du 10 juillet 1791, par Brissot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Adresse des amis de la constitution de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, par Robespierre; [20 juillet 1791]. See **Robespierre, M. M. I.**

— Discours sur les conventions nationales, prononcé le 7 août 1791, par J. Pétion.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— Société des amis de la constitution: séance du 11 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Resolutions concerning the admission of deputies to the new legislature.

— Discours sur la nécessité de maintenir le décret rendu le 15 mai 1791, en faveur des hommes de couleur libres, prononcé le 12 sept. 1791, par Brissot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Adresse de la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins, aux sociétés affiliées, 15 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 26×19. pp. 4. On the duty of popular societies in relation to the circumstances of the time.

— Prix proposé par la Société des amis de la constitution; [19 sept. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]. Offer of a prize of 25 louis for the best patriotic almanac.

— Adresse aux députés de la seconde législature, par M. Grégoire; lue à la Société des amis de la constitution; [26 sept. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Discours sur l'utilité des sociétés patriotiques et populaires, prononcé le 28 sept. 1791, à la Société des amis de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Éducation publique. La Société des amis de la constitution de Paris, aux sociétés affiliées; [7 oct. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Forwarding prospectus of the *Société des jeunes Français*.

— Discours sur les émigrations; par Billaud-Varenne, prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution; [16 oct. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Discours sur la loi à faire contre les émigrations, prononcé le 17 oct. 1791, par J. C. Simonne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours prononcé par Pétion le jour de son installation à la place de maire; réponse de M. le président [Couthon], et discours de Dubois de Crancé, [nov. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours de Dubois de Crancé sur le veto appliqué par le roi au décret du 9 nov. 1791, contre les émigrés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Opinion de Collot-d'Herbois sur notre situation actuelle, et sur la pétition présentée au roi par les membres du directoire du département de Paris; 9 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— La Société des amis de la constitution aux sociétés affiliées; [9 déc. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Relative to the petition of the directory of the department of Paris to the king that he would veto the last decree of the Assembly on the religious troubles. The address was prepared by Robespierre (see note on p. 10).

— Discours sur la nécessité de déclarer la guerre aux princes allemands qui protègent les émigrés; prononcé le 16 déc. [1791], par Brissot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Address [*sic*] au roi des Français, par des membres de la Société des amis de la constitution [*sic*] de Versailles; lue à la séance de la Société de Paris, 18 déc. 1791.

[Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the question of the non-juring priests.

— Extrait du procès-verbal des séances de la Société des amis de la constitution. De la séance du 18 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Account of the installation of the three flags—English, American, and French—in the hall of the Jacobins.

— Discours sur cette question: comment doit-on faire la guerre, en cas qu'il faille la déclarer? prononcé dans la séance du 19 déc. 1791, par Billaud-Varenne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Discours de Camille Desmoulins, sur le parti que l'Assemblée nationale doit prendre relativement à la proposition de guerre, annoncée par le pouvoir exécutif; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Discours de Doppet; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. On the question of war.

— Discours de Dubois de Crancé, sur la situation présente des affaires; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Discours de Simonne; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the political situation, and particularly on the relation of the king to the revolution.

— Discours tendant à réfuter les orateurs qui ont parlé contre la nécessité d'une attaque pour dissiper les rassemblements d'outre-Rhin; prononcé à la Société, dans sa séance du 27 déc. 1791 par Lasource.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Second discours de Brissot sur la nécessité de faire la guerre aux princes allemands; 30 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— À mon tour la parole; réponse d'Anacharsis Cloots aux diatribes rolando-brissotines.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours d'Anacharsis Cloots; 1<sup>er</sup> jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of war.

— Discours de Sillery; 1<sup>er</sup> jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the question of the royal sanction in the matter of the formation of the *haute cour nationale*.

— Discours de Robespierre sur la guerre, 2 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 76. Appended is *Suite du discours*, 11 jan.

— Discours sur cette question: que doivent faire les amis de la liberté dans les circonstances présentes? prononcé, le 11 janvier 1792, par F. P. N. Antoine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Discours de Doppet, sur le moyen de remplacer les 50 mille hommes qui manquent dans les troupes de ligne; 15 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5.

— Troisième discours de Brissot sur la nécessité de la guerre; 20 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Troisième discours de Robespierre sur la guerre; 26 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— Second discours de F. Machenaud sur la guerre et les moyens de sauver l'état; 29 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Extrait du procès-verbal de la séance du 30 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Account of resolutions taken by the society to abstain from the use of coffee and sugar.

— Discours de Sillery sur la guerre; 2 fév. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— Discours par Robespierre, le jour de l'installation du tribunal criminel du département de Paris [5 fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Discours de Carra sur le danger des circonstances présentes, et sur le système de corruption employé par la Cour; 6 [fév.] 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Confirmation et développement de la dénonciation faite à l'Assemblée nationale contre M. de Lessart, par Claude Fauchet; [19 fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— La Société des amis de la constitution, s'éante aux Jacobins S. Honoré, à Paris, aux sociétés affiliées, le 27 fév. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the duty of popular societies in the existing crisis.

— Lettre écrite à M. T. Rousseau, auteur des

chants du patriotisme, par le comité de correspondance des amis de la constitution ; [14 mars 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]. Congratulating him on his song, *Constitution des représentans du peuple en Assemblée nationale*.

— Réponse de Collot d'Herbois à des notes barbares envoyées à divers journaux, contre les soldats de Château-vieux ; 4 avril l'an 4 de la liberté [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Procès-verbal de la séance du 9 avril l'an 4<sup>e</sup> de la liberté [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Minutes of proceedings on the question of the soldiers of Château-vieux.

— Journal des débats et de la correspondance de la Société des amis de la constitution séante aux Jacobins : No. 175, 11 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27<sup>h</sup> 21. pp. 4. Containing report of a debate on the fête to the regiment of Château-vieux.

— Discours de MM. Cooper et Watt, députés de la société constitutionnelle de Manchester, 13 avril 1792 ; avec la réponse du président [Carra].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5. Address of sympathy and congratulation.

— Discours prononcé, le 13 avril [1792], par Étienne Chevalier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the affiliation of the *Société des amis de la constitution* established at Argenteuil, to that of Paris.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Identical with the foregoing, save that, in place of the resolution for affiliation, there is appended a resolution of the society requesting the bp. of Paris to send copies of the address to the curates of his diocese, that it might be read by them in their churches.

— Pétition de quarante citoyens des communes de Mauchamp, Saint-Sulpice de Favières, Breuillet, Saint-Yon, Chauffour et Breux, voisins d'Étampes, et qui ont eu le bonheur de ne tremper en rien dans la malheureuse affaire arrivée dans cette ville ; communiquée le 27 avril à la Société des amis de la constitution, et présentée le 1<sup>er</sup> mai à l'Assemblée nationale, par P. Dolivier, *etc*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Réponse de Robespierre aux discours de Brissot et Guadet du 25 avril 1792, prononcés [*sic*] le 27 du même mois.

[Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Discours de Pétion ; 29 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the necessity of unity within the society.

— Discours sur la situation politique de l'empire français, prononcé par Philibert Simon le 30 avril [1792].

[Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Sur la motion d'un membre qui a représenté, *etc*. ; [30 avril 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Vote of confidence in Robespierre.

— Discours de Billaud-Varenne ; 14 mai [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A personal defence.

— Discours qui devoit être prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, dans la séance du 20 mai 1792, par les habitans du faubourg Saint-Antoine, prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, dans la séance du même jour.

[Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. A violent attack upon "Larivière, juge de paix de Paris."

— La Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins, aux sociétés affiliées ; 4 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. On a fund for the education of children whose fathers died "for the conquest or the maintenance of liberty."

— Les citoyens composant la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins, à leurs frères de départemens ; 6 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. On the general situation.

— Discours de M. Sillery sur la prétendue faction d'Orléans, 6 juin 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— La Société des amis de la constitution aux sociétés affiliées ; 20 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Address on the political situation.

— La Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins S. Honoré, aux sociétés affiliées ; 21 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. An account of the events of the 20th June.

— Discours de Sillery sur les sociétés populaires, et sur la lettre de M. Lafayette au Corps législatif, dans laquelle ce général accuse la Société des amis de la constitution, d'être la cause des troubles intérieures ; 25 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur notre situation actuelle et quelques mesures à prendre pour assurer le salut public ; 29 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Opinion de Collot-d'Herbois, énoncée le 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1792, sur les coupables démarches du général Lafayette.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Opinion de Xavier Audouin, sur la situation et les ressources de la France ; 8 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Réflexions de Billaud-Varenne, sur la séance du matin de l'Assemblée nationale, du 7 juillet 1792 ; 8 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur les mesures à prendre pour sauver la patrie ; 15 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur la nécessité d'un camp de citoyens dans les murs de Paris ; 3 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— Adresse aux habitans des 83 départemens, lue le 19 août 1792, par Brival.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. A fierce attack on Louis, in view of the approaching elections.

— Discours prononcé le 14 oct. [1792] par Collot d'Herbois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. On the army, on the occasion of the departure of Dumouriez.

— Circulaire de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité séante aux ci-devant Jacobins de Paris ; [15 oct. 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the conduct of Brissot, *etc*.

— Discours sur la proposition d'entourer la Convention nationale d'une garde armée, prise dans les 83 départemens ; prononcé le 22 oct. 1792, par Louis Léon Saint-Just.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Discours de Robespierre sur l'institution d'une nouvelle garde pour la Convention nationale ; 24 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Discours de Robespierre sur l'influence de la calomnie sur la révolution; 28 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Discours de Claude Basire sur l'état actuel de notre situation politique, au centre des affaires: première partie; 4 nov. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Opinion de Dartigoyte sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé? *etc.* [12 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In favor of the establishment of a special tribunal for the trial of Louis.

— Discours par Ichon sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; [23 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Dubois Crancé à ses commettans; [28 nov. 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. On the Girondins.

— Les Bataves opprimés aux François libérateurs; déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Appended is *Anacharsis Cloots aux habitants des Bouches-du-Rhin*—an address of congratulation on the general outlook in public affairs. "La Société a arrêté l'impression des deux adresses ci-jointes, 10 déc. 1792."

— Copie d'une lettre du comité central de Lyon [à la] Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité; [14 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Advocating the trial of Louis, etc.

— Discours de Desmoulins sur le décret du bannissement de la famille ci-devant d'Orléans, et sur la question, si l'Assemblée nationale pouvoit exclure, de son sein, Philippe Égalité, représentant du peuple; [15 déc. 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— À la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux Jacobins, le 21 déc. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the political situation in Holland, etc. Signed *La députation des patriotes bataves*.

— Discours de Drouet; [27 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the trial of Louis XVI, etc.

— Copie de la lettre écrite par la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux Jacobins à Paris, en date du 29 déc. 1792, à la Société des Récollets, à Bordeaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In answer to a letter from the *Récollets* announcing their intention to cease correspondence with the Jacobins.

— Discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet, par Mittié fils; [31 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Discours par Cherhal-Mont-Réal; [1 jan. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Advocating the trial and execution of Louis.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante à Paris, à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité de Saint-Quentin; [6 jan. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In answer to a letter of censure from the St.-Quentin society.

— Circulaire aux sociétés affiliées. Paris; 7 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Against the policy of Roland, etc.

— Réponse de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux Jacobins, à celle de Troye; 7 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An anti-Girondist address.

— Adresse à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, à Paris; [13 jan. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An address from a number of citizens of Paris, praying for the immediate execution of Louis XVI. Appended is the reply of the president, Monestier.

— Discours sur la coalition qui domine la Convention nationale, par Mittié fils; [14 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Pièces remises au comité de correspondance, par Ducange; [4 fév. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Appended are the reply of Julien, the president, and a *Discours d'Oswald, anglo-franc.*

— Second sermon civique aux soldats de la république, par Dorfeuille; [4 fév. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— [Address to the Jacobins, against those who voted for respite or appeal in the case of Louis XVI, from the *Société des sans-culottes de Nîmes*, dated] Nîmes, 17 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is an address from the *Société des républicains du Club national de Bordeaux*, to the Convention, on the same subject.

— Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur les événements du mois de septembre dernier; 23 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Appended is a *Lettre de la citoyenne Acard*, accompanying a donation of miscellaneous articles and money.

— Adresse à tous les membres des sociétés des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité qui fraternisent avec la société centrale; [1 mars 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appeal for financial aid.

— Adresse de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité aux sociétés affiliées; [2 mars 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. On the disturbances in Paris, consequent upon the scarcity of provisions.

— Rapport fait, le 3 mars an 2 [1793] par Collot-d'Herbois, sur les nombreuses accusations à porter contre l'ex-ministre Roland.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Circulaire du comité de correspondance de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité aux sociétés affiliées, d'après un arrêté de la Société, du 6 mars, qui a chargé son comité d'aviser avec le président, les moyens d'éclairer nos frères des départemens sur les circonstances critiques et alarmantes où se trouve la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Discours par Adant et Saunier, députés de la commune de Namur; 13 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Address of patriotism. Appended is the reply of the president, Collot-d'Herbois.

— Un mot d'Anacharsis Cloots sur les conférences secrètes entre quelques membres de la Convention; [20] mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Circulaire du 26 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Against Dumouriez and the Girondists.

— Circulaire du 5 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. A denunciation of Dumouriez.

— Discours par Fabre-d'Églantine sur l'acte de la commune de Paris, tendant à demander la retraite de vingt-deux membres de la Convention; [1 mai 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité aux citoyens des départemens, sur l'insurrection du 31 mai.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.



— Discours de Billaud-Varenne sur des mesures de salut public, indiquées par les circonstances; 9 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— [Lettre à la] Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité; [20 juin 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Signed *Marat*. A personal defence.

— Plan d'éducation nationale de Michel Lepeletier [*sic*], présenté aux Jacobins par Felix Lepeletier; [13 juillet 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— Adresse aux Français; [26 juillet 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. On the assassination of Marat.

— Discours prononcé le 6 août 1793, par Claude Royer, envoyé de Chalon-sur-Saône, à la grande réunion des Français le 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Croisade civique; discours prononcé le 19 août 1793, par Anacharsis Cloots.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Séance du 1<sup>er</sup> 3<sup>e</sup> décade brumaire l'an 2<sup>e</sup> [11 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— À la société populaire et républicaine des Jacobins, à Paris.

n. t.-p. [1794?] 25×19. pp. 4. Signed *Le Doyen*. An appeal for assistance in a dispute arising out of the purchase of certain national property.

— Discours de Philippeaux; 16 nivôse [*sic*] [5 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 (1794).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In defence of his conduct. Appended is a letter from Philippeaux on the same subject.

— Discours sur notre situation politique, prononcé par Dubois-Crancé; 23 nivôse an 2 [12 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Discours sur la discussion contre la constitution britannique; prononcé à la séance du 26 nivôse [15 Jan. 1794], par X. Audouin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Adresse de la Société républicaine et régénérée de Chambéry, lue à la Société des Jacobins; 28 nivôse an 2 [17 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the political situation in the dept. of the Mont-Blanc.

— Discours prononcé à la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> pluviôse an 2 [20 Jan. 1794], par Couthon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the English constitution.

— Discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement d'Angleterre, prononcé dans la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> pluviôse an 2 [20 Jan. 1794], par Lachevardière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Adresse à la Convention nationale; [21 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the anniversary of the execution of Louis XVI. Appended is the reply of the president, Vadier.

— Mémoire sur les crimes du gouvernement anglais, des républicains de la société populaire de Neuilly-sur-Ornin, à leurs frères assemblés aux ci-devant Jacobins de Paris, le 4 pluviôse an 2 [23 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours sur les crimes du gouvernement anglais contre le peuple français, prononcé dans la séance du 9 pluviôse [28 Jan. 1794], par Audibert.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours sur les crimes du gouvernement

anglais, et les vices de ses finances; prononcé à la séance du 11 pluviôse an 2 [30 Jan. 1794], par G. Bontemps.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement d'Angleterre, prononcé dans la séance du 19 pluviôse [17 Feb. 1794], par Voiron.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Ronsin, Vincent, et leurs complices, de Fabre d'Églantines, Chabot, Delaunay-d'Angers, Bazire, Danton, Lacroix, Hérault, Camille-Desmoulins, Philippeaux, Westermann, et leurs complices; par Dumas; 21 germinal [10 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— La Société régénérée des amis de la république française, séante au Temple de la Montagne, à Chambéry, à ses frères les Jacobins; [1 sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the political situation after the 9 thermidor.

— Les membres du comité de correspondance de la Société populaire d'Aigueperse, à la Société séante aux Jacobins; [9 sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Transmitting an included address from the *Société populaire d'Aigueperse* on the political situation after the 9 thermidor.

— Adresse de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, à toutes les sociétés populaires de la république; [19 sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. On the movement for the destruction of popular societies.

— Discours par Garnier (de Xantes); le 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 3<sup>me</sup> [22 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the political situation.

— Discours par Audouin; 7 vendémiaire an 3<sup>me</sup> [24 Sept. 1794].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. "Histoire de la faction aristocratique depuis le commencement de la révolution jusqu'après le 9 thermidor. Menées contre-révolutionnaires des aristocrates." MS. note by A. D. W.

— Discours par Aigoïn; 5 vendémiaire an 3 [26 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vindication of the society.

— [Adresses des sections Poissonnière, Lepelletier, de Bonne-Nouvelle, de la République et des Piques, 11 vendémiaire an 3 (2 Oct. 1794).]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In support of the Jacobin society.

— Dubois-Crancé aux Jacobins en rentrant dans la société; [3 août 1795].

[Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Motion d'ordre sur la garantie de la liberté des opinions, par Dubois-Crancé.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. Published by the Jacobin society, on the resolution of 29 thermidor year 3 [16 Aug. 1795].

— Opinion et discours de Léonard Leblois, aux Jacobins; [20 août 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On liberty of opinion and of the press.

— ALEXANDRE. Toute la vérité, ou histoire impartiale de toutes les factions sorties des Jacobins. 1794?

— ANALYSE de plusieurs écrits envoyés dans les départements par les Jacobins de Paris. 1793.

— AULARD, F. A., *editor*. La Société des Jacobins. Recueil de documents pour l'histoire du club des Jacobins de Paris. 1889-92.

In progress.

— BARTHEL. Les jacobins assassins du peuple. 1794?

— **BOISRUE.** La grande detresse des jacobins qui n'ont plus le sol. 1794?

— **BRIART, J. F. J.** Briart, jacobin, à ses frères les jacobins de Paris. 1794.

— **CALBEN, M. L.** Au peuple souverain: dénonciation contre les intriguans des jacobins. 1794?

— **HORRIBLE** complot des Jacobins découvert.

— **JOURNAL** de la Montagne. 1793-94.

From its creation, 1 June 1793, this became the official journal of the Jacobins.

— **JOURNAL** des amis de la constitution, par M. P. Choderlos, ci-devant de Lacos. 1790-91.

— **JOURNAL** des débats de la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins. 1791-93.

Both the above journals are often known as the *Journal des Jacobins*.

— **JOURNAL** logotachigraphique de la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins. 1792.

— **LAMBERT.** Démonstration au peuple du mal que lui ont fait les jacobins. 1791.

— **NOMOPHILE, J., (pseud.).** Bibliothèque choisie des Jacobins. 1794?

— **PÉTITION** [par les ennemis du désordre. 1791?]

Demanding the suppression of the Jacobin society.

**Jacobins, Société fraternelle des deux sexes, séante aux.** See **Société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins Saint-Honoré, à Paris.**

**Jacomine, Jean Jacques Hippolyte.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Jacomine, délégué dans les départemens environnant Paris, pour surveiller l'arrivage des subsistances, des recettes et dépenses par lui faites.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Jagot, Grégoire Marie, and Grégoire, Henri, comte, évêque constitutionnel de Blois.** Convention nationale. Compte en recette et dépense rendu au comité les inspecteurs au retour de leur mission en 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Jallet, J.** Idées élémentaires sur la constitution. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 11.

**Jam** satis.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792?] 22h. pp. 29. An address to the French people advocating moderation. The author advises the non-election of Péton, Siéyès, Chapelier, Target, Volney, Buzot, Barnave, and above all, Mirabeau. He further suggests that Louis should be proclaimed Sultan des Français.

**Janet, Paul Alexandre René.** Histoire de la révolution française.

[Paris, 1889.] 19h. pp. 287. Plates.

— Philosophie de la révolution française.

Paris, 1875. 18h. pp. 173 + [1].

**Jard-Panvillier, Louis Alexandre, baron.** Convention nationale. Rapport concernant les pensions à accorder aux militaires suisses licenciés par la loi du 29 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 4.

— and **Lecointe-Puyraveau, Michel Matthieu.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Jard-Panvillier et Lecointe, envoyés près l'armée des Côtes-de-la-Rochelle au mois de mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Jary, Marie Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 2. In favor of the detention of Louis till the peace and his subsequent banishment.

**Jassaud d'Erlach, Anne Charlotte Marie de.** Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour les héritiers légitimes de R. A. A. Maupeou, en réponse au rapport fait le 19 frimaire dernier, sur celle d'un prétendu enfant naturel Maupeou.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 31. Signed A. C. M. de Jassaud d'Erlach, tant pour eux, que pour leurs co-héritiers.

— Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, pour les héritiers légitimes de R. A. A. Maupeou, en réponse au rapport par Favart, concernant la successibilité des enfans naturels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22h. pp. 16. Signed Jassaud d'Erlach, tant pour elle que pour ses co-héritiers.

**[Jauffret, Gaspard Jean André Joseph, évêque de Metz.]** De la religion, à l'Assemblée nationale: discours philosophique et politique, où l'on établit les principaux caractères qu'il importe d'assigner au système religieux, pour le réunir au système politique dans une même constitution, et où l'on examine si ces caractères peuvent également convenir à la religion catholique.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8 + 152.

**Javogues, Claude, fils.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de ce qu'il a dépensé dans les missions dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

**Je** crains la banqueroute.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 20h. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.*

**Je** donne mes vérités, ouvrez et lisez. [Réponse d'un Alsacien, aux réflexions des députés du commerce de Strasbourg, sur la culture du tabac en Alsace.]

Strasbourg, 1791. 22h. pp. 40. The words in brackets are from the caption.

**Je** m'en rapporte à tout le monde, ou réflexions impartiales sur les affaires actuelles.

London, 1788. 22h. pp. 126.

**Jean, M.** Constitution, source de la félicité publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19h. pp. 8. An account of the session of Aug. 4.

**Jean-Bernard.** Les lundis révolutionnaires: histoire anecdotique de la révolution française; avec une préface de J. Claretie. 1789.

[Paris, 1885.] 19h. pp. 23 + 372.

**Jeanson Saint-André, André.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 23h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du roi et l'appel au peuple, [1 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16. Against appeal to the people.

— Réponse aux députés de la ville de Reims, le 19 juillet 1793. (*In Reims—Députés.* Discours. 1793.)

— **BREST—Commune.** Quelques observations sur la réponse de Jean-Bon-Saint-André à la dénonciation de la commune de Brest. 1795.

— **SAINT-EUVE, C. A.** Jean-Bon Saint-André. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, viii. 1875.)

**Jean-Jacques,** ou le reveil-matin des représentans de la nation française.

n. p., 1789. 21h. pp. 90 + [2].

**Jeannvrot, Victor.** Le 14 juillet; histoire de la fête nationale et de la prise de la Bastille.

Paris, 1886. 21h. pp. 137 + [2]. Illus.

**Jemappes.** CHUQUET, A. Jemappes. (*In his* Les guerres de la révolution. 1790.)

— *département de.* [PRADIER.] Élections du dépt. de Jemmapes. 1799.

**Jervis, William Henley.** The Gallican church and the revolution.

London, 1882. 23h. pp. 23+524.

**Jeunes Français, Société des.** JACOBINS, *Société des.* Éducation publique. 1791.

Containing a prospectus of the Société des jeunes Français.

— RAPPORT des députés nommés par la commission des arts, pour assister aux exercices de l'école républicaine connue sous le nom de Société des jeunes Français. Lettre de la commission nationale de l'instruction publique. Organisation de la Société des jeunes Français.

Paris, an 2 [1794?]. 21h. pp. 18.

**Jeunesse, aîné, (pseud.)** Dénouciation d'un citoyen patriote de Chaumont.

n. t.-p. 26×20. pp. 4. Denouncing the municipality of Chaumont for irregularities in municipal elections.

**Johannot, Jean.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom du comité des finances; [7 mai 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Proposing a fresh issue of assignats.

[**Johannot frères.**] Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21h. pp. 6. Table. A petition for the privilege of providing paper for the assignats. Accompanied by *Tableau de ce qu'a coûté à la nation le papier des assignats, fourni par madame Lagarde, à l'époque de la seconde émission*, and *Tableau de comparaison de ce que la nation aurait payé aux frères Johannot le papier que madame Lagarde a fourni pour la fabrication des assignats*. The tableaux form one sheet, which is detached from the pamphlet.

La joie des Français; ou, L'arrivée de M. Necker, [juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 3.

[**Jollivet, Jean Baptiste Moyse, comte, dit Barallère.**] Journée de dix-huit fructidor.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 32. "Attribué par Barbier, d'après Ersch, 2<sup>e</sup> supplément, à N. Régnard. Nous avons vu un exemplaire qui porte la mention suivante: De la part de l'auteur: Jollivet. Nous pensons que c'est cette dernière attribution qui doit être adoptée."—Barbier et Billard, *Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes*, s. v. *Journée*.

**Jomini, Antoine Henri, baron de.** Histoire critique et militaire des guerres de la révolution. Nouv. éd.

Bruxelles, 1841, 1840. 26h. 4 v. and atlas (52×34).

*Contents*: i. 1788-93. ii. 1794-96. iii. 1797-99. iv. 1800-1803.

**Jordan, Camille.** Camille Jordan à ses contemporains, sur la révolution du 18 fructidor.

Paris, an 6 [1797]. 19h. pp. 2+144.

— (*pseud.*) See **Guyot des Herbiers, C. A.** Camille Jordan aux fils légitimes de la monarchie et de l'église. (*In his* Robespierre aux frères et amis. 1799.)

**Joseph II, of Germany.** GAUTHIER DE SIMPRÉ. Voyage en France de M. le comte de Falckenstein [Joseph II]. 1778.

**Joseph et Caroline:** histoire véritable. See **Rosny, J.**

**Josset St. Laurent, Louis Jean.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Joubert, Barthélemy Catherine, général.** BOULAY, A. J. C. J. Discours dans la cérémonie funèbre consacrée à la mémoire de Joubert. 1799.

— GARAT, D. J. Discours après le message qui a annoncé la mort de Joubert. 1799.

— SAINT-EUVE, C. A. Le général Joubert. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, xv.)

**Joubert, Louis, député de l'Hérault.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur le projet de résolution présenté par la commission d'instruction publique sur l'organisation des écoles primaires; 28 nivôse an 7 [17 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Jouenne-Longchamp, Thomas François Ambroise.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 16 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Jourdan, Antoine Gabriel Aimé.** Déclaration. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de septembre. 1823.)

On the events of the 2d and 3d Sept. 1792.

— *Same.* (*In* Barrière and Lescure. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xviii. 1858.)

**Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, comte, maréchal de France.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la Commission des onze, sur les mesures commandées par les dangers de la patrie; 8 messidor an 7 [26 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, député de la Nièvre.** Convention nationale. Sur la peine à infliger à Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of banishment.

**Journiac Saint-Méard, François de, chevalier.** Mon agonie de trente-huit heures; récit de ce qui m'est arrivé, de ce que j'ai vu et entendu, pendant ma détention dans la prison de l'abbaye Saint-Germain; 22 août-4 sept. [1792]. 7<sup>me</sup> éd., corrigée.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 61.

— *Same.* 9<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 61.

— *Same.* (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de septembre 1792. 1823.)

— *Same.* (*In* Barrière and Lescure. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xviii. 1858.)

— *Same.* (*In* Dauban, C. A., editor. Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

**Journal** d'instruction publique, rédigé par une société de gens de lettres; 5 thermidor an 2 [23 July 1794]—30 frimaire an 3 [20 Dec. 1794].

[Paris,] 1794. 20h. 13+17 nos. in 1 v.

**Journal** d'une bourgeoisie pendant la révolution. See **Jullien, Mme. R. D.**

Le journal de l'opposition, par P. F. Réal; nos. 1-4.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19h. 4 nos. in 1 v.

**Journal** de la haute-cour de justice établie à Vendôme. Nos. 11, 28, 29; 2 oct., 17 déc., 22 déc. 1796.

[Vendôme, 1796.] 18h. 3 nos., (pp. 41-44, 225-240). In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**Journal** de la haute cour de justice; ou l'écho des hommes libres, vrais et sensibles. Nos. 1-73; 6 sept. 1796-7 prairial an 5 [26 May 1797].

[Paris, 1796-97.] 25×20. 73 nos. of 4 pp. each+supplements to nos. 1, 7, 10, 19, 28, 31, 35, and 49. Edited by P. N. Hésine. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**Journal** de la liberté de la presse. Nos. 1-22; 17 fructidor an 2 [3 sept. 1794]—10 vendémiaire an 3 [1 oct. 1794].

[Paris,] 1794. 22h. 22 nos. in 1 v. Edited by Babeuf. Continued as *Le tribun du peuple*, which see.

**Journal de la Montagne.** 1<sup>re</sup> série. 1 juin 1793-18 nov. 1794.

[Paris, 1793-94.] 27×21. 4 series (of 164, 164, 165, and 33 nos. respectively), bd. in 6 v. Of no. 92 of série 3 there are two issues, identical in pagination but wholly different in contents—one for 10 thermidor an 2, the other for 13 thermidor. Edited at first by J. C. Laveau, then by T. Rousseau and others.

**Journal de la municipalité, du département, des districts, et des sections de Paris.** Prospectus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 4. Wdct. A prospectus for the second year of the *Journal de la municipalité et des districts de Paris*. See next title.

**Journal de la municipalité et des districts de Paris.** Nos. 1-10; 16 oct.-6 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 80.

**Journal de la république française; par Marat.** Nos. 1-143; 25 sept. 1792-11 mars 1793.

[Paris, 1792-93.] 21h. 3 v. A continuation of *Le publiciste parisien* and *L'ami du peuple*, and itself continued as *Le publiciste de la république française*. In vol. lettered *Marat, Le publiciste de la république*.

**Journal de la Société de 1789.** Nos. 1-15; 5 juin-15 septembre 1790.

[Paris, 1790.] 21h. 15 nos. in 1 v. Edited by Condorcet, Dupont de Nemours, Pastoret, Grouvelle, André Chenier, etc. Prefixed are *Prospectus*, *Extrait*, and *Lettre au rédacteur du Journal*.

**Journal de la Société des amis de la constitution monarchique.** See *Amis de la constitution monarchique, Société des*. Journal. 1790-91.

**Journal de Paris.** AIGUILLON, A. DE V.-D-R. D'. Lettre aux auteurs du *Journal de Paris*. 1790.

**Journal de Perlet.** Nos. 255-343; 3 juin-31 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. Série 3, tomes v, vi. Incomplete; t. v, pp. 17-488; t. vi, pp. 1-240 only. The full title is *Suite du Journal de Perlet: Convention nationale, corps administratifs, et nouvelles politiques et littéraires de l'Europe*.

**Journal de physique.** Extrait du *Journal de physique*, juillet [1791]. Nouvelles littéraires, par M. de Lamétherie: De la république, ou un roi est-il nécessaire à la conservation de la liberté? par Condorcet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12. A review of Condorcet's work.

**Journal des amis de la constitution, par M. P. Choderlos, ci-devant de Laclos.** Nos. 1-41; 1 nov. 1790-20 sept. 1791.

[Paris, 1790-91.] 22h. 41 nos. in 3 v.

**Journal des débats de la Société des amis de la constitution, sçante aux Jacobins à Paris.** 1 juin 1791-24 frimaire an 2 [14 Dec. 1793].

Paris, 1791-93. 26×22. 556+320 nos., in 6 v. With the first no. for 1792 (no. 121) the title changes to *Journal des débats et de la correspondance de la Société*, etc.; and from this point on the issues containing the *débats* are supplemented by issues similar in form, but separately numbered, containing the correspondence. These issues (which in the present copy are bd. together as vol. vi) begin at no. 127 of the *débats*, and end, with no. 320 (24 frimaire), one day later than the last issue (no. 556) of the *débats*. "Le n° 173 de la *Correspondance* paraît manquer. C'est une erreur d'impression; les dates sont exactement suivies. L'ordre numérique de la *Correspondance* saute de 228 à 292. C'est également une erreur; il n'y a point de lacune dans les dates."—*Deschiens*. No. 25 of the *débats* retains wrongly the number (and the date) of no. 24. There are two nos. 449 (not 249, as says Deschiens): one for 16 juillet, the other for 17 juillet 1793. This journal, like the quite different *Journal des amis de la constitution* of Choderlos de la Clos, is often known as the *Journal des Jacobins*.

**Journal des débats et des décrets.** Nos. 908-936; germinal an 3 [21 March-19 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 428.

**Journal des séances du tribunal de la haute cour de justice établie à Vendôme et recueil [sic] de pièces relatives à la conspiration imputée à Babœuf, Drouet**

et coaccusés; par J. B. C. Morard. [1<sup>er</sup> envoi. Seconde partie.]

Vendôme, an 4 [1796]. 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered G. *Babœuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**Journal général de l'Europe; 2 juin 1785-31 mai de l'an 4 de la liberté.**

Herve, etc., 1785-92. 21h. 41 v. in 40. Vols. i and ii, 1785, are bound together. In five groups, each with its own numeration, as follows: 1785-87, 13 v.; 1788, 6 v.; 1789, 6 v., with supplement; 1790, 4 v.; 1791-92, 11 v. Edited by Lebrun (Toudu), J. J. Smits, and others. "Ce journal contient de nombreux et intéressants renseignements sur les révolutions brabançonne, légeoise et française. C'est une véritable histoire du temps."

**Journal général de la cour et de la ville, connu sous le nom du Petit-Gautier, commencé le 16 septembre 1789, poursuivi sans interruption jusqu'à la chute du trône français, 10 août 1792, et repris en 1797, au nombre de 108 nos.**

Paris, 1780-97. 20h. 25 v. Edited by G. M. A. Brune and Gautier. The above title, as well as the *note bibliographique*, the *notice bibliographique*, and the *supplément à la notice bibliographique*, which follow it in the present copy, is of course of later date than the journal itself, which bore at first the title of *Magasin historique, ou Journal général*, became simply *Journal général* with the third no., and not till its sixth issue added the *de la cour et de la ville*. The present copy is from the Nadailac collection, and is thus described in its catalogue: "Cet exemplaire provient de la vente Pochet-Deroche. C'est un des plus complets que l'on connaisse, celui de M. de La Bédoyère pour la *Reprise* ne comprenant que 107 numéros au lieu de 108. A cet exemplaire on a ajouté l'édition des *colporteurs* publiée de janvier 1790 au 1<sup>er</sup> mars 1792, complétée par l'édition des abonnés du 15 sept. 1789 au 4 janv. 1790, et y compris la partie publiée par Brune seul (numéros 89 à 114). Les numéros suivants manquent à cette dernière édition. Numéros 84, 94 à 98, 100 et 101 de l'année 1789. De l'année 1791, 17, 19, 20 et 30 mars; 8, 9, 18, 22, 24, 25, 28 et 29 avril; 1<sup>er</sup>, 3, 8, 10, 11 et 25 mai; 15, 23, 25 juin; 6, 7, 23 et 25 juillet; et les suppléments. On sait que les numéros des colporteurs sont très-rare. On n'en connaît pas de collections complètes." A prospectus du *Journal de la cour et de la ville*, par M. G\*\*\*\*\*, is inserted at the beginning.

**Journal logotachographique de la Société des amis de la constitution, sçante aux Jacobins; d'après les procédés inventés par F. E. Guiraut, de Bordeaux, et exécutés par l'auteur.**

Paris, 1792. 27×21. 2 nos., the first dated Feb. 29, 1792, the other headed "No. 1" and giving an account of the séance of March 2, 1792. Prefixed is a prospectus, 22h, pp. 4.

**Journal universel, ou révolutions des royaumes.** Nos. 722, 744, and 1004.

[Paris, 1791-92.] 20h. 3 nos. Contains reports of the sessions of the National Assembly for 14 Nov. and 6 Dec. 1791 and 22 Aug. 1792. Edited by Audouin. In vols. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2, 4.

**Journée de dix-huit fructidor.** See Jollivet, J. B. M.

**Journée des dupes.** See Bergasse, N.

**Journée du 18 avril 1791.**

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 13.

**Journée du 28 fév. 1791.** See Desmottes, J. La *journée parisienne*, ou triomphe de la France.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19h. pp. 8. On the fall of the Bastille.

**Journiac de Saint-Méard, François de, chevalier.** See Journiac Saint-Méard.

**Jouvence, dépt. de Saône-et-Loire.** CHASSIRON, P. C. M. Rapport sur une résolution qui autorise la commune de Jouvence à imposer sur elle-même une somme de 1916 livres pour la réparation d'une fontaine publique. 1797.

**Jozeau, Mathurin Pierre.** À la cause et au remède, si vous voulez guérir le mal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. Against intolerance, anonymous denunciations, etc.

**Le jugement dernier des rois: prophétie.** See Maréchal, P. S.

**Juigné, Antoine Éléonor Léon Leclerc de, archevêque de Paris.** Mandement qui ordonne que le *Te Deum* sera chanté dans toutes les églises de son diocèse, en actions de grâce de l'heureux accouchement de la reine, et de la naissance d'un duc de Normandie.

Paris, 1785. 20×22. pp. 9+1.

— CONFESSIONS générales des princes du sang royal; acte de repentir de Monseigneur de Juigné, etc. 1789.

— PARIS—*Faculté de théologie.* Lettre à M. de Juigné. 1791.

[**Julien.**] Observations nouvelles sur les rentes viagères (capitaux fournis en assignats).

Paris, 1797. 22h. pp. 8.

**Julien, Jean.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis Capet, ou examen de cette question: Louis XVI sera-t-il jugé par la Convention nationale?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 11. In favor of the trial of Louis by a tribunal chosen from outside the Convention.

**Julien, Marc Antoine.** See **Julien.**

**Julien-Souhait.** See **Souhait, J.**

**Julien, of Dijon.** Le triomphe de l'esprit saint sur le malin, par l'organisation des autorités inférieures constituées par le code républicain de l'an trois, et cela à l'instar de celles supérieures, qui se trouvent plus parfaitement constituées et organisées par le même code.

n. t.-p. [Dijon, 1798.] 20h. pp. 24.

**Julien, Marc Antoine.** Adresse lue au nom des jacobins de Paris, à la barre de la Convention nationale; 27 floréal [16 May 1794]; réponse du président [Carnot]; discours par Couthon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8. On belief in a Supreme Being.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

[—] Entretien politique sur la situation actuelle de la France, et sur les plans du nouveau gouvernement.

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22h. pp. 74.

[**Julien, Mme. Rosalie Ducrollay.**] Journal d'une bourgeoise pendant la révolution, 1791-1793, publié par É. Lockroy.

Paris, 1881. 19h. pp. 6+360.

**Jung.** See **Iung.**

**Jura, dépt. du.** Réclamation des républicains du Jura, réfugiés à Paris, contre les auteurs du système royal d'oppression, mis en action dès 1789, dans ce département; suivi depuis avec opiniâtreté, et perfectionné après le 18 fructidor.

Paris, 1798. 22h. pp. 23.

— MOREL, C. Sur la scission qui a eu lieu dans l'assemblée électorale du Jura. 1798.

— SOMMIER, A. Histoire de la révolution dans le Jura. 1846.

**Just-Rameau.** See **Rameau, J.**

La justice simplifiée, les frais de procédures diminués, les parlementaires mieux choisis et plus instruits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg.** Déclaration que S. A. S. le duc régnant de Brunswick-Lünebourg, commandant les armées de LL. MM. l'empereur et le roi de Prusse, adresse aux habitants de France.

n. t.-p. [1792.] 21h. pp. 7.

— Manifeste contre la révolution française.

n. t.-p. [1792.] 22h. pp. 31. Appended are the duke's *Déclaration aux habitants de France* and a *Déclaration additionnelle*.

**Kastrikum.** See **Castricum.**

**Kauffmann, Louis.** See **Broglie, C. V., prince de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace. [1790.]

**Kaulek, Jean, editor.** Papiers de Barthélemy, ambassadeur de France en Suisse 1792-1797; publiés sous les auspices de la Commission des archives diplomatiques par J. Kaulek.

Paris, 1886-89. 26h. 4 v. (*Inventaire analytique des archives du Ministère des affaires étrangères.*) In progress.

Contents: i. 1792. ii. Jan.-août 1793. iii. Sept. 1793-mars 1794. iv. Avril 1794-lév. 1795.

**Kellermann, François Christophe, maréchal de France, duc de Valmy.** Copie de la lettre écrite par Kellermann, au citoyen Favart, du quartier-général d'Ance mont, le 13 oct. 1792.—Copie de la capitulation pour la ville de Verdun.

Nancy, [1792]. 54×42. Broadside.

[**Ker . . . .**] Lettre à l'abbé Aubert, rédacteur des *Petites affiches* de Paris, sur un moyen certain de donner plus de vogue à son journal; suivie d'un projet de vente par décret forcé d'un très-beau royaume, et terminée par quelques réflexions sur les affaires du temps présent. Par un citoyen breton nouvellement réfugié dans la capitale.

[Paris,] 1790. 20h. pp. 99. The letter is signed, Ker . . . . In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s'la révolution de 1789.*

**Kéralio, Louise Félicité Guinement de, madame Robert.** See **Robert.**

**Kersaint, Armand Gui Simon de Coetnempren, comte de.** See **Coetnempren de Kersaint.**

**Kersalaun, Jean François Euzenou, comte de.** See **Euzenou de Kersalaun.**

**Kersalaun, Joseph François Marie Riou, baron de.** See **Riou de Kersalaun.**

[**Kerverseau, François Marie de, and Clavelin, O.**] Histoire de la révolution de France, par deux amis de la liberté.

Paris, 1792-1803. 14h. 19 v. Barbier says: "Quelques volumes de cette histoire, à dater du septième, in-80, ont été composés par M. Lombard, de Langres, et M. Lériget. M. Caignart de Mailly, ancien avocat, est auteur des tomes 16 et 17, in-80; ils ont paru en 1802." The earlier and more valuable volumes, however, are the work of "Kerverseau, prisonnier de guerre à Londres, et Clavelin, libraire."

**Kingsley, Charles.** Three lectures on the *ancien régime*, as it existed on the Continent before the French Revolution.

London, 1867. 19h. pp. 24+136.

**Kleber, Jean Baptiste.** GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE AND J. A. H. DE. Kléber. (*In their Portraits intimes.* 1878.)

— PAJOL, C. P. V., *comte.* Kleber. 1877.

— SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. R-DE C. Histoire de Kléber. (*In his Documents relatifs à la révolution.* 1873.)

**Klinckovström, Rudolph Maurits, baron de, editor.** See **Fersén, H. A., greve von.** Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France. 1878.

**Klinglin, von, baron, général-major de l'armée autrichienne.** CORRESPONDANCE trouvée dans les fourgons du général Klinglin. 1798.

**Kock, Johan Koenraad de.** AVENEL, G. Le père de Paul de Kock. (*In his Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

**Kolisch, Sigmund.** Marie Antoinette.—Mira-beau.—Robespierre.

Wien, 1880. 19×14. pp. 23+102.

*Contents.*—Vorwort.—Der Typus einer Wienerin.—Mira-beau ein Plagiator.—Robespierre und seine Gegner.

**Kornman, Guillaume.** CARON DE BEAU-MARCHAIS, P. A. Mémoire en réponse au libelle diffamatoire, signé Guillaume Kornman. 1787.

**Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von.** Meine Flucht nach Paris, im Winter 1790. Leipzig, 1791. 18h. pp. 8+310. Vigns.

**Krieg, Jean Ernest.** Jean Ernest Krieg, général commandant à Metz les 3<sup>e</sup> et 4<sup>e</sup> divisions de l'armée de la Moselle, suspendu et incarcéré, aux véritables républicains.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 30. A personal defence.

**Kukuk, Zebedäus, (pseud.).** See Schilling, F. G.

**L . . . . .** Armée d'Italie. Première réponse au compte rendu par Scherer: lettre du cit. L . . . . ., au cit. R . . . . . négociant à Paris.

n. t.-p. [1799?] 21h. pp. 20.

**[L \* \* \* \*, D.]** La France régicide et parricide; poème en trois chants et en vers.

Paris, 1793. 21×18. pp. 104. The dedicatory verses are signed D. L \* \* \* \* | *Cir j'ime de S. A. Sme.* | *Mos. Le Duc de M. Strlz.*

**L., J. R.** Un mot sur la déclaration des droits naturels de l'homme, les devoirs du citoyen, et leur garantie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

**L. A. D. L. E. L. E. P. T. E. V. E. E. C. A. I. 86, 87.** Des domaines de la couronne considérés relativement à l'étendue et à la forme dans lesquelles nos lois peuvent les circonscrire.

Londres, 1788. 22h. pp. 52.

**Labédoyère, Noël François Henri de Hu-chet, comte de.** See Huchet.

**[Labillarderie d'Angiviller, Charles Claude, comte.]** Bâtiments du roi; notice sur l'arriéré de ce département, son origine, et ses causes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16. A defence of the administration of Labillarderie d'Angiviller. Appended is a *Copie de la lettre de M. d'Ormesson à M. d'Angiviller.*

**Lablée, Jacques.** Procès-verbal, avec notes explicatives, d'un événement qui a eu lieu au Palais du Luxembourg, le 22 février 1791, présenté à Sa Majesté Louis XVIII, le 9 juin 1814.

Paris, 1814. 22h. pp. 17.

**La Boissière, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Opinion concernant l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 2. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Résultat des différentes opinions prononcées à la Convention nationale [sur le jugement de Louis XVI].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7. In favor of appeal to the people.

**La Boissière, J. L., avocat-général au parle-ment de Dauphiné.** Discours sur les États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 70.

**Laborde, Joseph, and Bastiat.** À la Con-vention nationale; mémoire pour les acquéreurs des biens de la veuve Béthune-Charost.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 27×22. pp. 24. Signed *Jh. La-borde, Bastiat.* Appended are *Pièces justificatives.*

**Laborde, Pierre.** Projet de restauration, enre-gistré au comité de finances le 29 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 7.*

**Laborde de Méréville, François Louis Joseph, marquis de.** Discours sur l'établisse-ment d'une banque publique, prononcé à l'Assem-blée nationale le 5 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 43. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

— SUR la proposition du premier ministre des finances, relative à la caisse d'escompte, et au plan de M. de la Borde. 1789.

**Labour, Fernand.** M. de Montyon.

Paris, 1880. 19h. pp. 285.

**La Bourdonnaye, de.** PARIS—*Commune—Corps municipal.* Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

**[Laboureau.]** Hommage et remerciement du peuple français au roi.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8. Signed *Laboureau, auteur de l'Avocat du peuple.*

**Labrousse, illustrator.** See Grasset de Saint-Sauveur, J. Costumes des représentants du peup-le and Les fastes du peuple français. 1796.

**[Labrut.]** Le siège du trésor royal par les pensionnaires: poème, enrichi de notes.

[Paris,] 1790. 20h. pp. 30. In vol. lettered *Pièces cri-tiques s' la révolution de 1789.*

**La Chabreaussière, Ange Étienne Xavier Poisson de.** See Poisson de Lachabeaus-sière.

**La Chalotais, Anne Jacques Raoul de Caradeuc de.** See Caradeuc de La Chalotais.

**La Chapelle, de.** Récit exact de l'assassinat commis par le nommé Boujeux, envers le sieur Louvrier de Saint-Étienne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7. Signed *Delachapelle.*

**La Chapelle, A. Salomon de.** Documents sur la révolution. Lyon et ses environs sous la terreur, 1793-1794.

Lyon, etc., 1885. 25h. pp. 17+224.

— Histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires de Lyon et de Feurs et liste des contre-révolutionnaires mis à mort.

Lyon, 1879. 26h. pp. 32+292+[2].

— Histoire judiciaire de Lyon et des départe-ments de Rhône-et-Loire et du Rhône depuis 1780; documents relatifs aux tribunaux de district, de dé-partement, et d'arrondissement.

Lyon, 1880. 24h. 2 v.

**La Chapelle.** Détail exact de l'horrible massa-cre des citoyens de La Chapelle, et des chasseurs, occasionnée par la contrebande.

[Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8.

— PARIS—*Commune—Conseil général.* Rap-port du comité de recherches, 11 fév. 1791.

— RAPPORT exact de ce qui est relatif aux compa-gnies de chasseurs de Charton et Queyssat, dans le fâcheux événement arrivé à La Chapelle [le 24 jan. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Lachevrière, Auguste Louis.** Discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement d'Angleterre, prononcé à la Société des Jacobins à Paris, dans la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> pluviôse an 2 [20 jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 23.

**Lachèze-Murel.** Opinions et conduite de M. Lachèze. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iv.)

**Laclos.** See Choderlos de la Clos, P. A. F.

**Lacombe, François, d'Avignon.** Le mitron de Vaugriard: dialogues sur le bled, la farine et le pain; avec un Petit traité de la boulangerie.

Amsterdam [Paris], 1776. 21h. pp. 8+100.

**Lacombe Saint-Michel, Pierre Jean.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Hugues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux victoires de l'armée française en Suisse; séance du 24 ventôse an 6 [14 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur l'école polytechnique; 7 floréal an 6 [26 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 12.

[**Lacoste.**] Du droit national d'hérédité, ou moyen de supprimer la contribution foncière.

n. t.-p. [1793?] 25×21. pp. 12.

**Lacoste, jeune.** See **Guerin**, and *others*. Précis historique du canal du Languedoc. [179-.]

**Lacoste, Élie.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lacoste des dépenses qu'il a faites avec son collègue Jean-Bon Saint-André dans la mission qu'ils ont remplie dans les départemens du Lot et de la Dordogne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— See also **Ruamps, P. C.**, and *others*. Rapport de leurs travaux and Pièces jointes au rapport. 1794.

**Lacoste, J., and others.** Exposé pour les citoyens Lacoste, Garnier, et Sabonadière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16. Defence against accusations of breach of a contract entered into by them with the government for the supply of flour.

**Lacoste, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 10. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— and **Baudot, Marc Antoine.** Rapport sur la conspiration de Landau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Strasbourg, le 6 pluvios [sic] an 2 [25 Jan. 1794]. J. B. Lacoste et M. A. Baudot, représentans du peuple. Considérant que le discrédit, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 21×18. pp. [2]. Proclamation on the assignats.

— **ROCHEFORT.** La vérité: observations pour servir de refutation aux deux rapports de Faure qui attaquent Lacoste et Baudot. 1794.

**Lacoste, Louis.** See **Guerin**, and *others*. Précis historique du canal du Languedoc. [179-.]

**Lacoste, T. P. Gragnon.** See **Gragnon-Lacoste**.

**Lacour, Louis, editor.** Livres du boudoir de Marie-Antoinette: catalogue, avec préface et notes.

Paris, [1862]. 15h. pp. 64+144. No. 250 of an edition of 317 copies. For note on this book, see below under **Lacroix, Paul**.

— See also **Lauzun, A. L. de G.** Mémoires. 1858.

**Lacourt, département de l'Avriège—Municipalité.** Extrait du procès-verbal d'enquête faite par la municipalité de Lacourt, et copie de la déclaration de cette municipalité, avec un précis de quelques autres faits importants, contre Alard de Montesquieu-Volvestre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 8. Accusations of unpatrotic conduct.

**Lacretelle, Jean Charles Dominique de, jeune.** Précis historique de la révolution française.

Paris, 1809-10. 14h. 6 v. Plates.  
*Contents* —i. **Rabaut de Saint-Étienne, J. P.** Assemblée constituante. 5e éd. ii. **Lacretelle.** Assemblée législa-

tive. 3e éd. iii-iv. **Lacretelle.** Convention nationale. 3e éd. v-vi. **Lacretelle.** Directoire. 2e éd.

— Le 13 vendémiaire. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

**Lacroix, Alexis.** FRANCE—*Tribunal criminel.* Ordonnance qui déclare n'y avoir lieu à accusation contre A. Lacroix; [21 mars 1795].

**Lacroix, Jacques Vincent de.** See **Dela-croix, J. V.**

**Lacroix, Jean François de.** Discours prononcé à la Convention nationale au nom de la section de l'Unité [de Paris] qui a présenté l'acceptation unanime de tous ses citoyens de l'acte constitutionnel; 4 juillet 1793.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7.

— and *others.* Convention nationale. Rapport [sur leur mission] près l'armée et dans les pays de la Belgique, de Liège, *etc.*; [avril 1793].

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 12+338. The report was presented by Lacroix, Gossuin, Danton, Merlin de Douai, Treillard, and P. F. J. Robert.

— **DUMAS, R. F.** Rapport sur la conspiration d'Hébert, Lacroix, *etc.* 1794.

— **ST-JUST, L. A. DE R. DE.** Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public contre Fabre-d'Eglantine, Lacroix, *etc.* 1794.

**Lacroix, Pamphile de** Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue.

Paris, 1819. 20h. 2 v.

**Lacroix, Paul, editor.** Bibliothèque de Marie Antoinette au Petit Trianon, d'après l'inventaire original dressé par ordre de la Convention: catalogue, avec des notes inédites du marquis de Paulmy.

Paris, 1863. 15h. pp. 28+128. No. 110 of an edition of 317 copies. "This book and its companion, *Livres du boudoir de Marie Antoinette*, are of great interest as showing how wretchedly the queen's education was conducted (see preface), and how her mind was brought into contact with some things most base. These works are additionally interesting in that they were at their appearance seized by the police, and it was with much difficulty that I procured them. The authenticity of the book is undoubted. Paul Lacroix's name guarantees that." MS. note of A. D. W.

**Lacué, Gérard Jean, comte de Cessac.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion relative à l'imprimerie de la république; 19 prairial an 5 [7 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

**L'Admiral, Henri.** See **Admiral, H.**

[**La Fare, Anne Louis Henri, cardinal de.**] Motion sur la suppression des ordres religieux, par M. l'évêque de Nancy; [13 fév. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 20.

**La Farge, Anatole de.** La révolution française et l'église.

Paris, 1882. 24h. pp. 16.

**Lafarge, Joachim, and others.** Mot rapide sur l'affaire de la caisse dite Lafarge.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1797?] 25×21. pp. 7. Signed by Lafarge, Mitoulet, and Mignen-Duplanier.

— **CAISSE d'épargnes et de bienfaisance du sieur La Farge.** 1791.

— **GOUTTES, J. L.** Rapport sur le plan de tontine et d'amortissement proposé par Lafarge. 1790.

— **INSTRUCTIONS** pour les receveurs, établis dans les quatre-vingt-trois départemens. [1791?]

— **Seconde SOCIÉTÉ** de la caisse d'épargnes du citoyen Lafarge. 1793.

**Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de.** Discours au



roi, prononcé à la tête et au nom de la garde nationale parisienne, et réponse du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4. Address of congratulation and loyalty.

— Discours prononcé au bureau des notables le 24 avril 1787.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 21h. pp. 8. On the finances. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

— Fédération nationale: discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale au nom et à la tête de toutes les gardes nationales de France, et la réponse du roi; [13 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Lettre à M . . . . . de la garde nationale strasbourgeoise, datée de Paris, le 8 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 26×22. pp. 8. On the affairs of the *Garde nationale strasbourgeoise*. Appended are other documents.

— Mémoires, correspondance, et manuscrits; publiés par sa famille.

Paris, 1837-38. 22h. 6 v. Map.

*Contents*: —i. Révolution d'Amérique, 1777-81. ii. Révolution d'Amérique, 1782-84.—Assemblée des notables—États-généraux—Révolution française, 1789-90. iii. Révolution française, 1790-92. iv. Révolution française.—Correspondance de prison.—Souvenirs de prison.—Correspondance, 1797.—v. Correspondance, 1799-1815. vi. Correspondance et discours, 1816-34.—Appendice.

— See also **Roland de la Platière, J. M., and Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M., marquis de**. Correspondance. [1792.]

— B \* \* \* N, D \*. Lettre à La Fayette sur la formation d'un régiment de Paris. 1789.

— BAKER, H. B. Lafayette. (*In his French society*, ii. 1874.)

— BÉRENGER, L. P. DE. La Fayette als Staatsmann. 1794.

— BOULLEE, A. Notice sur Lafayette. 1841.

— BÜDINGER, M. Lafayette. 1870.

— CLOQUET, J. Recollections of the private life of Lafayette. 1835.

— COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. Opinion sur les coupables démarches du général Lafayette. 1792.

— CONDUITE douteuse de M. Lafayette, lors de sa démission de commandant-général de la Garde nationale, et ses efforts pour être réélu, qui le font soupçonner de vouloir devenir dictateur; extrait des Révolutions de France et de Brabant, no. 75.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8.

— FONTAINEBLEAU—*Garde nationale*. Lettre à M. le marquis de La Fayette, du 9 nov. 1789.

— GRANDE justification de M. Lafayette.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22h. pp. 4. This is an attack on Lafayette in reply to the *grande justification* published in his defence.

— MOSNIER, H. Le château de Chavanic-Lafayette. 1883.

— NOUVELLE conspiration découverte par M. de la Fayette. 1791.

— REGNAULT DE WARIN, J. B. J. I. P. Mémoires pour servir à la vie du gén. Lafayette. 1824.

— RIVAROL, A. DE. De la vie politique, de la fuite et de la capture de La Fayette. 1792.

— ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE. Grands discours par Robespierre et Danton, contre Lafayette. 1791.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mémoires du général La Fayette. (*In his Portraits littéraires*, ii. 1884.)

— SILLERY, C. A. B. Discours sur les sociétés populaires, et sur la lettre de Lafayette dans

laquelle ce général accuse la Société des amis de la constitution d'être la cause des troubles intérieures. 1792.

— SOUPÇON sur la conduite de La Fayette. Lettre du roi à La Fayette. Le sieur abbate Pérétti voulant assassiner M. de Mirabeau à la tribune.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

— VERSAILLES. Révolution de Versailles, et le jugement prononcé par M. de la Fayette, au baillon de l'Oratoire. 1791.

— See also **Marie Antoinette, reine de France**. CONFESSION sur ses amours et ses intrigues avec M. de la Fayette. 179-.

**Laffon de Ladébat, André Daniel**. [Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens.] Opinion sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relative au paiement du dernier quart du prix des biens nationaux vendus ou soumissionnés dans les formes décrétées par la loi du 28 ventôse; 12 thermidor an 4 [30 July 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Lafon, Pierre Raymond**. Convention nationale. Déclaration faite à la tribune de la Convention nationale, le 16 jan. 1793, contenant les motifs qui l'ont porté à ne pas opiner sur les questions relatives au jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

**La Frenaye, de, and others**. Mémoire au roi pour le commerce de la ville de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 16. Signed by *De la Frenaye* and eleven others. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

**La Galaisière**. See **Percheron de La Galaisière**.

**La Gallissonnière, Augustin Félix Elisabeth Barrin, comte de**. [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur l'aliénation proposée des biens domaniaux, ecclésiastiques et autres établissements de main-morte; 2 nov. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— Discours; 6 mai [1789]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

— and **Ruillié, La Planche, comte de**. Déclaration sur la constitution française. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Lagny**. Réponse faite par les représentants provisoires de la commune de Paris, à la députation de la commune de Lagny, qui est venue demander des renseignements sur la journée du 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 3.

**La Gravière**. PARIS—*Commune—Conseil général*. Extrait du registre du 11 déc. 1790.

**La Haye, Jacques Charles Gabriel de**. See **Delahaye, J. C. G.**

**Lahceram, P., (pseud.)**. See **Maréchal, P. S.**

**Lair Duvaucelles**. Observations sur les moyens de faire circuler les assignats avec célérité et sûreté et sans aucun surcroît de dépense.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. [1]+37-45. Off-sheet from the *Tribun de la société national des neuf sœurs*.

**Lakaal, Joseph**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut être jugé?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de loi sur l'organisation des écoles primaires, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, à la séance du 7 brumaire [28 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.



— Convention nationale. Rapport sur J. J. Rousseau fait au nom du comité d'instruction publique par Lakanal, 29 fructidor [15 Sept. 1794]. Suivi des détails sur la translation des cendres de J. J. Rousseau au Panthéon français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 19.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'établissement des écoles normales, [au nom du comité d'instruction publique]; 2 brumaire an 3 [23 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 16.

— *Same.* (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les langues orientales, commerciales et diplomatiques, fait au nom des comités d'instruction publique et des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Rapport sur les écoles centrales. Sur les dépenses de l'instruction. (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

**Lalande, Luc François.** Apologie des décrets de l'Assemblée nationale sur la constitution civile du clergé.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 84.

**Lallié, Alfred.** Les noyades de Nantes. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., revue et augmentée de l'histoire de la persécution des prêtres noyés.

Nantes, 1879. 23h. pp. 179.

**Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gérard, marquis de.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport au nom du comité de constitution, 31 août 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection des pièces intéressantes, xi.)

On the constitution of the *Corps législatif*.

— La cour plénière ressuscitée.

Paris, 1789. 20h. pp. 8.

— Défense des émigrés français, adressée au peuple français.

Paris, 1797. 20h. pp. 8+304.

— Discours sur les pouvoirs à donner aux commissaires conciliateurs, 29 mai 1789.—Opinion sur le plan de conciliation proposé par le roi.—Discours sur l'arrêté du clergé du 6 juin.—Discours sur l'arrêté du tiers. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

— Essai sur quelques changemens qu'on pourrait faire dans les lois criminelles de la France, par un honnête homme qui, depuis qu'il connaît ces lois, n'est pas bien sûr qu'il ne sera pas pendu un jour.

Paris, 1786. 21h. pp. 53. "Attribué à Lally-Tollendal."—*Barbier.* In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

— Lettre au président de l'Assemblée nationale; 10 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. Appended is *Lettre à ses commettans*, 17 Oct. 1789. On his retirement from the Assembly. Presented to the Assembly Nov. 2, 1789.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

— Mémoire, ou seconde lettre à ses commettans.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 192+144.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

— Observations sur la lettre écrite par le comte de Mirabeau au comité des recherches, contre le comte de Saint-Priest.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 54.

— Plaidoyer pour Louis XVI.

Londres, 1793. 21h. pp. 210.

— Songe d'un Anglais fidèle à sa patrie et à son roi; trad. de l'anglais.

London, 1793. 22h. pp. 30. In defense of Louis XVI. The statement on the title-page is misleading, as the work is original.

— RÉPONSE au post-scriptum d'une lettre de M. le comte de Lally-Tollendal à M. Burke. 1791.

[**Lalourcé and Duval.**] Forme générale et particulière de la convocation et de la tenue des Assemblées nationales ou États-généraux de France, justifiée par pièces authentiques.

Paris, 1789. 22h. 7 v.: 2 pts. in 1 vol. (lettered *Forme de la tenue*) + 6 vols. of *pièces justificatives* (lettered 1, *Orléans*, 1560; 2, *Blois*, 1576; 3, *Blois*, 1576-77; 4, 5, *Blois*, 1588; 6, *Paris*, 1614). It would appear from the table appended to part 2 that there should be three more vols., containing nos. 97-134 of the *pièces justificatives*.

**Laloy, Jean Nicolas, aîné.** Discour en attachant le bonnet de la liberté au sommet de l'arbre planté devant l'hôtel-commun, par les amis de la constitution, le 13 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Chaumont, 1792.] 25×21. pp. 3.

**Laloy, Pierre Antoine, jeune.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours; 1 vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 11. On the anniversary of the foundation of the republic.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcés par Laloy en attachant une cravate au drapeau d'un bataillon des grenadiers faisant le service près le Corps législatif, et par l'orateur de la députation des grenadiers, avant l'ouverture de la séance du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 4.

[**La Luzerne, César Guillaume de, cardinal, évêque de Langres.**] Discours prononcé par M. l'évêque \* \* \* à l'ouverture des États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 70.

— Examen de l'instruction de l'Assemblée nationale sur l'organisation prétendue civile du clergé, par M. l'évêque de Langres.

Paris, [1790]. 22h. pp. 70.

— Instruction aux curés, vicaires et autres ecclésiastiques de son diocèse, qui n'ont pas prêté le serment ordonné par l'Assemblée nationale; avec les noms des prélats qui ont adopté la présente instruction.

Paris, [1791]. 21h. pp. 38+[1]. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Sur la forme d'opiner aux États-généraux, par M. l'évêque duc de Langres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 119.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

**La Luzerne, César Henri, comte de.** GOUV D'ARSY, J. L. M. Première dénonciation solennelle d'un ministre faite à l'Assemblée nationale. 1790.

**Lamarche, directeur de la confection des assignats.** LARCHER. À de Lamarche. 1792.

— LARCHER, and others. Éclaircissemens pour servir de base à l'opinion qu'on doit avoir sur le citoyen Lamarche. 1792.

**La Marck, Auguste Marie Raymond, prince d'Aremberg, comte de.** See *Aremberg*.

**Lamare.** L'équipondateur, ou une seule manière d'organiser un gouvernement libre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 70.

**Lamarque, François.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours et projet de résolution présenté au nom d'une commission spéciale sur les dons patriotiques des citoyens concourant volontairement aux frais de la descente en Angleterre. (*In Monnot, J. F. C.* Rapport sur le message du Directoire, relatif à l'emprunt proposé par le commerce. 1797.)

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur les effets politiques de renouvellement d'un tiers du Corps législatif; 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur les dangers de la patrie; 27 fructidor an 7 [13 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projet de résolution sur les suspensions de ventes des biens nationaux; 14 germinal an 6 [3 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *and others.* Rapport fait par Lamarque, Laporte et Bruat, commissaires envoyés à l'armée du centre; 6 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

*Contents*. —1. On the state of the army, by Lamarque. 2. On the state of Metz, by Delaporte. 3. On the state of the department of the Moselle, by Bruat.

— *See Camus, A. G., and others.* Rapport. [1796.]

**Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de Prat de.** Histoire des Girondins.

Paris, 1858. 23<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Ports.

— *Same.* *Eng.* History of the Girondists; transl. by H.T. Ryde.

N. Y., 1848. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Ports.

**La Martinique.** *See* Martinique.

**Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de.** Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution; published from the journals of the princesse Lamballe by a lady of rank.

London, 1826. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port. The cipher used by the queen in her secret correspondence is given as a frontisp. to vol. ii.

— FASSY, P. Louise de Savoie-Carignan, princesse de Lamballe, et la prison de la Force. 1868.

**Lambert.** Démonstration au peuple du mal que lui ont fait les Jacobins, et tous les clubs du royaume.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. Signed Lambert, *père de huit enfans.* In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

[**Lambert, Bernard, dit aussi la Plaigne.**] Lettre à M. de Marboeuf, archevêque de Lyon, au sujet de son mandement du 28 jan. 1789; [Lyon, 4 mars 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Lettre de M. [Lambert] à M. l'abbé A[sseline], censeur et approbateur du libelle intitulé: *Discours à lire au conseil, en présence du roi, par un ministre patriote*, [par l'abbé Bonnaud].

n. t.-p. [1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 74.

[—] Réflexions sur la fête du 21 janvier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. "Contre la fête de l'anniversaire du 21 janvier." MS. note.

[—] Réflexions sur le serment de la liberté et de l'égalité.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.

**Lambert [de Belan], Charles.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lambert représentant

chargé de mission dans les départemens de la Haute-Marne et de la Côte-d'Or.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Account of receipts and expenditures.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 23 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 17 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of detention till the peace, and subsequent banishment.

— Supplément à [son] opinion sur le mode de jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Lambert à ses collègues, sur un mode d'élection dans les assemblées électorales, propre à rendre les dépenses et le déplacement presque nuls.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Lambert, Charles Guillaume.** NICOLAI, A. C. M. Discours à M. Lambert, contrôleur-général des finances. [1787.]

**Lambert, J.** Sur la liberté de la presse.

n. t.-p. [1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Lambert, Louis Ferdinand Amable, abbé.** Éloge funèbre de feu M. Claude Coutault, curé de Saint-Germain-le-Vieil en Cité; 10 jan. 1791.

Paris, [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

**Lamberté and others.** Les détenus en la maison de justice de Vendôme à la haute-cour de justice.

Vendôme, au 5 [1797]. 25×20. pp. [1]+10. Signed by Lamberté and 31 others. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice.*

**Lambesc, Charles Eugène de Lorraine d'Elbeuf, prince de.** Précis historique et justificatif de Charles Eugène de Lorraine, prince de Lambesc.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Procès du prince de Lambesc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 127.

— Résumé général du procès du prince de Lambesc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. Stitched with the foregoing *Procès*.

— Le sabreur des Tuileries dans l'embarras: nouvelle authentique et intéressante.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. An account of the seizure of his baggage at Dun.

— SAINT-PIERRE, F. E. DE GUIGNARD DE. Générosité de Monsieur S. Priest envers le sabreur des Tuileries. 1789.

**Lambrechts, J., juge au tribunal civil du département des Deux-Nèthes.** Observations d'un citoyen du département des Deux-Nèthes, sur les opérations des deux fractions de l'Assemblée électorale du même département.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Lamellièrre, Auguste Jacques Gabriel, fils.** FRANCE—*Tribunal criminel.* Ordonnance qui acquitte G. Lamellièrre. [1793.]

**Lamerville.** *See* Heurtault de la Merville.

**Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor, comte de.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la constitution militaire; 9 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Examen d'un écrit intitulé: *Discours et réplique de Mirabeau à l'Assemblée nationale*, 20 et 22 mai [1790].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 85. Including Mirabeau's *Discours*—the speech originally delivered printed parallel with the same speech revised for sending to the departments.

— DUQUESNOY, A. C. Lettre adressée aux amis de la constitution. 1791.

In reply to the denunciations of Lameth.

**Lameth, Charles Malo François, comte de.** BONNAY, F. DE. La prise des Annonciades. 1789.

**La Métherie, Jean Claude de.** De la république, ou un roi est-il nécessaire à la conservation de la liberté? par Condorcet; extrait du *Journal de physique*, juillet [1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. A review of Condorcet's work.

— Projet d'administration pour la ville de Paris, présenté à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**L'Amiral, Henri.** See **Admiral, H.**

**Lamoignon, Chrétien François II.** DIALOGUE entre l'archevêque de Sens et Lamoignon. [1788.]

— ÉPÎTRE d'un patient de la porte Saint-Antoine; sa rencontre avec Lamoignon. 1789.

**Lamoignon de Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de.** See **Malesherbes, C. G. de L. de.**

**La Mothe.** See **Rondonneau de La Mothe.**

**Lamothe-Langon, Étienne Léon, baron de.** Evenings with Prince Cambacérès.

London, 1837. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

**Lamotte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Rémy de Valois, comtesse de.** Mémoire justificatif de la comtesse Devaloisdelamotte [*sic*] écrit par elle-même.

London, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 215.

— [Mémoires justificatifs.]

[London, 1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 204. t.-p. wanting.

— Mémoire fait par M. l'avocat Doillot pour dame Jeanne de Saint-Remy de Valois, épouse du comte de la Motte, pour l'affaire du fameux collier.

[Paris, 1785.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 71.

— Réponse pour la comtesse de Valois-La Motte, au mémoire du comte de Cagliostro.

[Paris,] 1786. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68.

— Sommaire pour la comtesse de Valois-La Motte, accusée, contre M. le procureur-général, accusateur.

[Paris,] 1786. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 69.

— HITZIG, J. E., and HAERING, W. Die Halsbandgeschichte. (*In their Der neue Pitaval*, viii. 1858.)

— TRANQUILLE, P., (*pseud.?*). Observations sur le 1. mémoire de la comtesse de La Motte. 1786.

— VIZETELLY, H. Story of the diamond necklace. 1881.

*Note.*—For the necklace affair, and the connection of Lamotte therewith, see further **Balsamo, G.**; **Le Guay d'Oliva, M. N.**; **Marie Antoinette**; **Rétaux de Villette, M. A.**; **Rohan, L. R. E. de.**

**Lamourette, Adrien, évêque constitutionnel du département de Rhoné-et-Loire.** Projet de réunion entre les membres de l'Assemblée nationale; [7 juillet 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

**Lamy.** Observations à joindre à l'opinion de M. Lamy, relative à la responsabilité des chefs des bureaux de l'administration; 21 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Landau. DENTZEL, G. F.** Rapport. 1793.

— **LACOSTE, J. B., and BAUDOT, M. A.** Rapport sur la conspiration de Landau. 1794.

— **LAUDIER.** La pure vérité sur tous les événemens qui ont eu lieu dans la forteresse de Landau, pendant son blocus. 1794?

**Landes, avocat.** Adresse de plainte à l'Assemblée nationale par M. Landes, accusé d'être l'auteur du *Discours aux Welches*, et décrété de prise de corps par le châtelet de Paris.

n. p., 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

[—] Discours aux Welches, dans lequel on a inséré la justification de la chambre de vacations du parlement de Rouen, Metz, et Rennes; ouvrage dénoncé à l'Assemblée nationale. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Dijon, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 53. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

[—] Seconde partie du *Discours aux Welches*, par Blaise Vadé, fils d'Antoine et neveu de Guillaume.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+70. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Landine, Antoine François de.** See **Delandine, A. F.**

**Landrecies.** **CARNOT, J. F. C.** Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places de la frontière du nord. 1794.

**Landrey, Pierre.** Essai sur la révolution française.

Paris, [1857]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 425+[1].

— *Same.*

Paris, 1879. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 347+[1].

**L'Ange.** Plaintes et représentations d'un citoyen décrété passif, aux citoyens décrétés actif.

Lyon, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30. "Contre les conditions pour être admis aux assemblées primaires." MS. note.

**Langres, évêque de.** See **La Luzerne, C. G. de.**

**Languedoc.** **ALBISSE, J.** Lois municipales et économiques de Languedoc. 1780.

— **ANTRAIGUES, E. L. H. DE L. D'.** Second mémoire sur les États-généraux. 1789.

On the constitution of the States of the province of Languedoc.

— — Supplément à la 1<sup>re</sup> et 2<sup>de</sup> éd. du Mémoire sur les États du Languedoc. 1789.

— **GUERIN and others.** Précis historique du canal du Languedoc. [179-.]

— **PÉRÈS-LAGESSE, E.** Rapport sur une omission dans le décret du 10 juin 1793, au préjudice des habitants du ci-devant Languedoc. 1798.

— *Parlement.* See **Toulouse—Parlement.**

**Lanjuinais, Jean Denis, comte de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis le dernier, 31 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people, temporary detention and subsequent banishment of Louis. A development of his speech in the Convention 26 Dec. 1792.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom de la Commission des onze, le 7 fructidor an 3 [24 Aug. 1795], sur l'envoi et la publication des lois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de loi concernant le tribunal de cassation, présentés au nom de la Commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait à la Convention nationale au nom de son comité des six sur le titre premier du projet du comité des neuf concernant la division du territoire de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Rapport lu le 9 avril 1793, au nom du comité des six, établi pour analyser les projets de constitution, sur le titre II du projet du comité des neuf, concernant l'état des citoyens, et les conditions nécessaires pour en exercer les droits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Projet de rédaction du titre II de la constitution, concernant l'état des citoyens, et les conditions nécessaires pour en exercer les droits.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Containing nine articles which are also included in the foregoing *Rapport*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport présenté au nom de la Commission des six, sur l'ordre à suivre dans la discussion de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Observation faite à la séance du 22 pluviôse [10 Feb. 1797] à la suite du rapport de Creuzé-Latouche, sur la loi en forme d'instruction relative aux élections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Dernier crime de Lanjuinais. Aux assemblées primaires sur la constitution proposée en 1793. Réimprimé d'après l'édition publiée à Rennes, en juillet même année.

[Paris,] an 3 [1795]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17

— Les 31 mai, 1<sup>er</sup> et 2 juin 1793: fragment; avec un de ses discours prononcés le 2 juin et le récit de cette même journée. (*In* **Durand de Maillane, P. T.** Hist. de la Convention nationale. 1825.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— *Sume*. (*In* **Barrière and Lescure**. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

**Lanot, Antoine Joseph.** See **Brival, J., and Lanot.** Compte rendu de la dépense qu'ils ont faite pendant leurs missions. 1795.

La lanterne de Paris, et la lanterne de Versailles: dialogue; ou le retour du roi au Louvre.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Lanterne magique nationale.** See **Mirabeau, A. B. L. R. de.**

**Lanthenas, François.** Bases fondamentales de l'instruction publique et de toute constitution libre, ou moyen de lier l'opinion publique, la morale, l'éducation, l'enseignement, l'instruction, les fêtes, la propagation [*sic*] des lumières, et le progrès de toutes les connaissances au gouvernement national-républicain.

Paris, 20 mars 1793. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 190.

— Convention nationale. Motifs de [ses] opinions sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of the death-penalty and against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Sur la constitution. Opinion prononcée dans la séance du 10 mai 1792 [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— De la liberté indéfinie de la presse, ou de l'importance de ne soumettre la communication des pensées qu'à l'opinion publique.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

— Droit de cité, exercice de la souveraineté du peuple français, et garantie de la liberté publique contre les abus de l'égalité en droits.

Paris, thermidor an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Nécessité et moyens d'établir la force publique sur la rotation continuelle du service mili-

taire, et la représentation nationale sur la proportion exacte du nombre des citoyens.

Paris, 1792. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Extracted from the *Chronique du mois*, Sept. 1792.

— Nouvelle déclaration de la morale républicaine, ou des devoirs de l'homme et du citoyen.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 121.

— Rapport. (*In* **Hippeau, C., editor**. L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

**Laon.** **COMBIER, E. A.** Cahiers du tiers-état du bailliage de Laon en 1789. 1889.

**Laplanche, Jacques Léonard de.** See **Goyre Laplanche.**

**La Platière, Sulpice Imbert, comte de.** See **Babié de Bercenay, F., and La Platière, S. I. de.** Louis XVI peint par lui-même. 1817.

**La Porte, de, administrateur de la liste civile.** PIÈCES inventoriées chez M. de Laporte. [1792.]

**Laporte and Delfaut, députés du clergé du Périgord.** Compte rendu à leurs commettans [13 sept. 1791]. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor**. Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Laporte, Sébastien de.** See **Delaporte, S. Larcher.** Larcher à de Lamarche.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. A rejoinder to the reply by Lamarche to the strictures of Larcher. Appended is *Opinion sur la réponse imprimée au nom de Lamarche*, by J. Rutledge.

[— and others.] Éclaircissemens pour servir de base à l'opinion qu'on doit avoir sur le citoyen Lamarche; directeur de la confection des assignats, et sur le ministre Clavière qui en a la surveillance.

Paris, [1792]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29. By Larcher and other "employés à la confection des assignats." Appended is *Opinion sur les éclaircissemens qui précèdent*, by James Rutledge.

**Larchey, Lorédan, editor.** See **Fricasse.** Journal de marche. [1882.]

**Larevellière-Lépeaux, Louis Marie de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis. Le 7 jan. [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si Louis XVI peut-être mis en jugement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Réponses aux dénonciations portées au Corps législatif contre lui et ses anciens collègues; 15 thermidor an 7 [2 Aug. 1799].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 91.

**Larivière, juge de paix de Paris.** PARIS—*Fau-bourg de Saint-Antoine*. Discours qui devoit être prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale. 1792. Against Larivière.

**La Rivière, Mercier de.** See **Le Mercier de La Rivière, P. F. J. H.**

**La Roche.** DÉNONCIATION au sujet d'un particulier détenu à Charenton depuis trente ans. 1790.

**La Roche du Maine, Jean Pierre Louis Luchet, marquis de.** Les contemporains de 1789 et 1790, ou les opinions débattues pendant la première législature; avec les principaux événemens de la révolution.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

[— and others.] La galerie des États-généraux, et des dames françaises.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 pts. in 1 v. The *Galerie des États-généraux* is by Luchet, Rivarol, the comte de Mirabeau, and Choderlos de la Clos; the *Galerie des dames françaises* by Luchet, Choderlos de la Clos, and others.

**La Rochefoucauld, Dominique de, cardinal.** Lettre aux électeurs du département de la Seine inférieure.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the civil constitution of the clergy. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— and others. Compte rendu par une partie des députés à leurs commettans. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iv.)

Signed by La Rochefoucauld and others and dated 10 Sept. 1791.

— — Déclaration d'une partie de l'Assemblée nationale, sur le décret rendu le 13 avril 1790, concernant la religion; suivie d'une lettre de M. de Montlosier.

Paris, [1790]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— — Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

— — Exposition des principes sur la constitution du clergé par les évêques, députés à l'Assemblée nationale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

[— —] Lettre des évêques députés à l'Assemblée nationale, en réponse au bref du pape, en date du 10 mars 1791.

Paris, [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64. Signed by Rochefoucauld and 29 others. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— — Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

[**La Rochefoucauld, Louis Alexandre, duc de.**] Lettre à un membre de l'Assemblée législative, sur l'état du travail des contributions publiques lors de la clôture de l'Assemblée constituante; par un membre du comité des contributions publiques.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Sanction royale; opinion du duc de La Rochefoucauld, 2 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt, François Alexandre Frédéric, duc de.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la sanction royale, le 1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

[—] Opinion d'un député de Clermont en Beauvoisis sur la sanction royale, 1 sept. 1789.

[Versailles, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— LETTRE du comte de Montmorin au duc de Liancourt; réponse du duc de Liancourt au comte de Montmorin. [1789.]

**La Rochejaquelein, Marie Louise Victoire de Donissan, marquise de.** Mémoires, par elle-même. 5<sup>e</sup> éd., corrigée et augmentée.

Paris, 1822. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+495. Maps.

— Same. Rédigés par M. de Barante.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+512. Bd. with Bonchamps, *marquise de, Mémoires.* (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

SCHERER, E. H. A. Mme. de La Rochejaquelein et M. Barante. (*In his Études sur la littérature contemporaine*, v. 1886.)

[**La Roque, de, valet de la chambre de la reine.**] Établissement d'une caisse générale des épargnes du peuple, susceptible d'être exécuté dans les principaux gouvernemens de l'Europe.

Bruxelles, juillet 1786. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28+119+[1]. The author's name appears on p. 24 of the *suite de l'introduction*.

**La Salle d'Offemont, Adrien Nicolas Pied de Fer, marquis de.** Développement d'une ressource immense et légitime, pour la régénération de l'état, l'acquiescement de sa dette, l'abolition de la gabelle, et autres droits onéreux.

[Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61.

**La Salle de Roquefort, marquis.** See **Montcalm-Gozon and Roquefort, La Salle de.**

**La Scitière, Léon de.** Notice sur Dulaure. (*In Louvet de Couvray, J. B.* Mémoires. 1862.)

**Lasource, Marc David Albin or Alba.** Société des amis de la constitution. Discours tendant à réfuter les orateurs qui ont parlé contre la nécessité d'une attaque pour dissiper les rassemblements d'outre-Rhin; 27 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Lasteyrie, Mme. Virginie de.** Vie de Mme. de Lafayette; précédée d'une notice sur la vie de sa mère, Mme. la duchesse d'Ayen. 1737-1807.

Paris, 1869. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3+484.

**Latouche, H. de.** Sur la vie et les ouvrages d'André Chénier. (*In Chénier, A. M. de.* Œuvres posthumes. 1826.)

**La Tour du Pin Gouvernet, Jean Frédéric de, comte de Paulin.** See **Paulin.**

**Lattre.** See **Delattre.**

**Latude, Henri Masers de.** Le despotisme dévoilé, ou mémoires de Latude détenu pendant trente-cinq ans dans diverses prisons d'état; rédigés par M. Thiery. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxviii.)

**Lau \* \* de Lav \* \*, A. C. D. & D. R.** À Mgr. comte d'Artois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Reproving him for signing the *Mémoire dit des princes*.

**Laudier, ci-devant premier aide-de-camp du général Laubadère, commandant à Landau.** La pure vérité sur tous les événements qui ont eu lieu dans la forteresse de Landau, pendant son blocus.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1794?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

[**Laugier, Balthazar.**] Épître aux Marseillois. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Laujacq, Bernard.** LEPELLETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU, A. Réponse à l'opinion de Laujacq, dans l'affaire de la mineure Lepeletier. 1798.

**L'Aulne, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, baron de.** See **Turgot.**

**Launay, de.** La caisse d'escompte démasquée, ou dangers de la laisser subsister; en réponse au mémoire des seconds commissaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Launay, Emmanuel Louis Henri de, comte d'Antraigues.** See **Antraigues, E. L. H. de Launay, comte d'.**

**Launay, Joseph de, dit Delaunay d'Angers.** Assemblée nationale [législative]. Discours.

n. t.-p. [1792?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the measures necessary for the safety of the country.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu de la recette et dépense pendant sa mission près l'armée de l'Ouest, et pour l'exécution de la loi du 12 frimaire; [brumaire an 4].

n. t.-p. [Paris, an 4 (1795).] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Delaunay-d'Angers, etc. 1794.

**Lauraguais, Louis Léon Félicité, duc de Brancas, comte de.** Dissertation sur les Assemblées nationales, sous les trois races des rois de France.

Paris, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 103.

— Lettre sur les États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI et composés par M. Target.

n. p., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

— See **Dastin, C., and Lauraguais.** Opinion du censeur sur la conjuration du 30, [1795.]

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Lettre au sujet de deux billets ridicules que M. de L. \* \* \* a fait courir. 1789.

**Laurence, André François.** See **Hecquet, C. R., and others.** Lettre des représentans du peuple mis en arrestation. [1794.]

[**Laurent.**] Extrait d'une lettre écrite par un officier municipal d'Orange au patriote Soulet, à Paris, le 8 jan. an 4 de la liberté [1793].

n. t.-p. [1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the troubles in the Comtat-Venaissin.

— Moyens proposés par Malevolens [*pseud.*] joueur à la baisse, pour la plus prompte liquidation de la dette publique de France.

[Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Laurent.** Tarif du prix des livres nouvelles de matières d'or et d'argent, suivi des anciens poids, convertis en nouveaux, et du nouveau barème du franc, etc.

[Paris, n. d. 18<sup>th</sup>. pp. [16].

**Laurent, Émile, joint editor.** See **Archives parlementaires.** 1789-91.

**Laussat, Pierre Clément, baron.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur la résolution du 28 germinal an 7 relative à la conscription militaire; 28 germinal an 7 [13 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, concernant la guerre avec le roi des Deux-Siciles et celui de Sardaigne; 16 frimaire an 7 [6 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 28 messidor an 7 [16 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de, puis duc de Biron.** See **Biron, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de.**

**Lavalette, général, marquis de.** LILLE—Commune. Observations au mémoire intitulé: *Lavalette au comité de salut public.* [1793.]

**Lavalette, Antoine Marie Chamans, comte de.** Memoirs, by himself.

London, 1831. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**La Vauguion, Paul François de Quelen de Stuer de Caussade, duc de.** FRANCE—Assemblée nationale [*constituante*]. M. le duc de la Vauguion et son fils arrêtés au Havre, etc. 1789.

**Laveaux, Étienne.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur l'anniversaire de la fête du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution relative au recrutement de l'armée de terre; 19 fructidor an 6 [5 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

**Laveaux, Jean Charles Thiébault de, editor.** See **Journal de la Montagne.**

— editor. See **Premier journal** de la Convention nationale.

**Lavergne, Louis Gabriel Léonce Guilhaud de.** Les assemblées provinciales sous Louis XVI.

Paris, 1879. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20 + 510.

— Économie rurale de la France depuis 1789. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1877. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12 + 479.

**La Vicomterie de Saint-Samson, Louis**

**Charles de.** Convention nationale. L'appel au peuple est un paradoxe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le procès criminel du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

[—] Les crimes des empereurs d'Allemagne, depuis Lothaire I jusqu'à Léopold II.

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 323. Plates. Ersch and others ascribe this to Prudhomme; but, according to better authorities (Barbier, Quérard, Biog. Univ.), it was written by La Vicomterie.

— République sans impôt.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 380.

**Lavie.** See **Brogie, C. V., prince de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace. [1790.]

**Lavigne.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent.** Réflexions sur les assignats et sur la liquidation de la dette exigible ou arriérée; 29 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— See also **Blois—Noblesse.** Instruction. 1789.

— FOURCROY, A. F. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Lavoisier. 1796.

— GRIMAUD, É. Lavoisier, 1743-94. 1888.

**Law, John, of Lauriston.** BERGASSE, N. Lettre à ses commettans, accompagnée d'un tableau comparatif du système de Law avec le système de la caisse d'escompte et des assignats-monnoie. 1790.

— TABLEAU comparatif du système de Law avec celui de Necker. (*In* **Necker, J.** Coll. de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, i.)

**Laya, Jean Louis.** L'ami des lois: comédie, représentée le 2 jan. 1793.

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 118. In vol. lettered *Révolution française, 14: Pièces de théâtre.*

— Same. (*In* **Moland, L. E. D., editor.** Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

**Lebas, Philippe François Joseph.** See **St-Just, L. A. de R. de, and Lebas, P. F. J.**

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, R. Rapport sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre, Le Bas, etc. 1794.

**Leblanc, (pseud.?)** Dialogue entre deux sans-culottes, dont l'un a reçu de l'éducation, et l'autre aucune.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the death of Robespierre, etc.

**Leblois, Léonard.** Opinions et discours aux Jacobins; [20 août 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On liberty of opinion and of the press.

**Le Blond de Neuéglise.** La vie et les crimes de Robespierre, surnommé le tyran.

Augsbourg, 1795. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 370.

[**Leboinel.**] Le cri du sang qui demande vengeance.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the massacres at Lyon by Collot-d'Herbois.

[**Lebois.**] Événement arrivé au marché Saint-Martin par le feu [le 31 août 1789]; avis à tous les citoyens,

[Paris, 1789.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

[—] Lettre du peuple à M. Necker sur la cherté du pain.

[Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

[—] Remercimens du peuple au roi, aux États-généraux, à M. Necker, et aux électeurs de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. • pp. 8.

**Lebois, René François.** Acte d'accusation dressé contre Lebois par Monsieur Clozier, l'un des directeurs du jury d'accusation du tribunal criminel du département de la Seine, cassé et annulé par jugement dudit tribunal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20h. pp. 20. A reply by Lebois to the accusation of Clozier. Stütched with his *Défense*.

[—] Le capucin qui a peur d'être réformé, à MM. les citoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Défense au tribunal criminel du département de la Seine, ou réponse au nouvel acte d'accusation dressé contre lui, par Malbête Champertois, l'un des directeurs du jury d'accusation dudit tribunal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20h. pp. 12. Stütched with his *Acte d'accusation*.

— Détails circonstanciés de la mort de Carnot, condamné à déportation, qui a été tué à cinq lieues de Paris; ou liste complète des pièces précieuses servant à conviction, saisies avec les conspirateurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 8. On the events of the 18 fructidor an 5.

— Le Directoire exécutif traité comme il le mérite, par le peuple malheureux, ou pétition des ouvriers, rentiers, pensionnaires, marchands, manufacturiers, commis et employés de la république, et fonctionnaires publics, au gouvernement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 20h. pp. 8.

— Second plaidoyer de R. F. Lebois contre Jean Baptiste Dossonville, ex-inspecteur-général adjoint à l'ex-ministre de la police générale, devant le tribunal civil, 3<sup>me</sup> section.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 22h. pp. 17.

—, *editor*. See *L'ami du peuple*, ou le défenseur des patriotes persécutés.

—, *editor*. See *Bourbau*. Compliment prononcé au roi. 1789.

**Lebon, André.** L'Angleterre et l'émigration française, 1794-1801; avec une préface de A. Sorel.

Paris, 1882. 23h. pp. 44 + 375.

**Le Bon, Gratién François Joseph.** Lettres à sa femme pendant les quatorze mois de prison qui ont précédé sa mort; avec une préface historique par son fils Émile Le Bon.

Chalon-sur-Saône, 1845. 22h. pp. 270. Map. Contains also a *Lettre de Carnot, renfermant le plan de la campagne de 1794*.

— GUFFROY, A. B. J. Les secrets de Joseph Lebon. 1795.

— PARIS, A. J. La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord: histoire de Joseph Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 1864.

— POIRIER and MONGEY. Les horreurs des prisons d'Arras, ou les crimes de Lebon et de ses agens. (*In Mémoires sur les prisons*, ii. 1823.)

**Leborgne de Boigne, Claude Pierre Joseph.** L'ombre de la Gironde; à la Convention nationale, ou notes sur les auteurs de ses assassins. Par un détenu à la Conciergerie.

Paris, an 3e [1794]. 20h. pp. 31. The preface is signed *Leborgne*. In vol. lettered *Bulletin de la Convention nationale*, vii.

**Le Breton, Roch Pierre François.** Convention nationale. Opinion motivée [sur Louis XVI]; 15 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of perpetual imprisonment.

— Idées constitutionnelles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 18.

— See **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écossais. [1794.]

**[Lebrun, Charles François, duc de Plaisance.]** La voix du citoyen.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 90 + [1]. His remarkable tract on the States-General, which was thrown in the shade by Siyès's *Qu'est-ce que le tiers-état?* It contains the notable prophecy applying so well to Napoleon. See *Biog. Univ.*, s. v. Lebrun. After the appearance of Siyès's pamphlet, Lebrun arrested the distribution of his own.

[—] DÉNONCIATION de M. Le Brun, rapporteur du comité des finances, sur une injustice qu'il a commise, et qui cause la ruine de 4000 pères de familles. [1790.]

**Le Brun, Pierre Henri Hélène Marie Tondu.** See **Miles, W. A., and Le Brun, P. H. H. M. T.** Correspondence.

—, *editor*. See *Journal général de l'Europe*.

**Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard, dit Lebrun-Pindare.** Ode républicaine sur l'Être Suprême.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— SAINT-ÉLIEU, C. A. Le Brun-Pindare. (*In his* *Causeries du Lundi*, v. 1853.)

— Le Brun. (*In his* *Portraits littéraires*, i.)

**Lecarlier d'Ardon, Marie Jean François Philbert.** See **Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne au peuple français. [1793.]

**Le Carpentier, Jean Baptiste, dit de la Manche.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lecarpentier de la recette et dépense pendant ses deux mission [*sic*] dans les départemens de la Manche, d'Ille-et-Vilaine, et autres environnans.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement définitif de Louis Capet; 6 jan. 1793.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 11. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis XVI; 30 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport de Lecarpentier sur sa mission dans le département de la Manche, et autres environnans; 29 fructidor an 2 [15 Sept. 1794].

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 22h. pp. 151. The other departments are: Ille-et-Vilaine, Côtes-du-Nord, and Morbihan.

**Lecesne, Edmond.** Arras sous la révolution.

Arras, 1882-83. 25h. 3 v.

**Lecestre, Léon, editor.** Catalogue des procès-verbaux des conseils généraux [de département] de 1790 à l'an 2.

Paris, 1891. 26h. pp. 14 + 182. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France*.)

**[Le Chapelier, Isaac René Gui.]** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Discours de M. le président au roi, 13 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 3. Appended is the king's reply.

[—] Haute cour nationale: nouveau et dernier projet du comité de constitution, sur la formation de la haute cour nationale et du tribunal de cassation; [rapport fait dans la séance du 25 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

[—] Projet de décret sur la prochaine assemblée de révision, présenté par le comité de constitu-

tion et de révision; [lu dans la séance du 29 août 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Billet à M. Le Chapelier, président de l'Assemblée nationale. 1789.

Paris, 1881. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+360.

**Leclerc, Claude Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le sort de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of perpetual imprisonment.

**Leclerc, Étienne Pierre.** Appel de l'injustice de l'aristocratie à ses concitoyens; [10 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Leclerc, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— **Corps législatif.** Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours; 2 pluviôse an 7 [21 Jan. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of celebrating the 21st January.

— **Corps législatif.** Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur les institutions relatives à l'état civil des citoyens; 16 brumaire an 6 [6 Nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59.

**Leclerc Dejuigné, Antoine Éléonor Léon.** See Juigné.

**Lecocq, Georges.** La prise de la Bastille, et ses anniversaires.

[Paris, 1881.] 18×13. pp. 382. Illus. Nos. 108 and 197 of an ed. of 312 copies.

—, *editor.* Notes et documents sur Fouquier-Tinville.

Paris, 1885. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61. 3 fac-sims. Edition limited to 175 copies.

**Lecoigne-Puyraveau, or Puyraveau, Michel Matthieu.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur les propositions relatives au mode de jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In favor of appeal to the people.

— **Convention nationale.** Opinion sur Louis Capet; [27 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— **Corps législatif.** Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours pour la célébration de la fête nationale du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— See also **Jard-Panvillier, L. A., and Lecoigne-Puyraveau, M. M.** Compte rendu. 1795.

**Lecoigne, Laurent.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, ou dénonciation formelle contre Billaud-Varennes, Barère, Collot-d'Herbois, Vadier, Vouland, Amar, et David; suivie de pièces justificatives, etc.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 244. The title-page bears the autograph signature *L. Lecoigne*.

— *Same.*

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+248. t.-p. wanting. This ed. is preceded by a *Discours prononcé par Lecoigne à la Convention nationale*, and followed by *État énonciatif des pièces délivrées sur la dénonciation portée par Lecoigne*.

— **Laurent le Cointre** à Caritat, dit Condorcet, ce 7 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In reference to Lecoigne's quarrel with Louis Narbonne.

— Lettre à Louis Narbonne, ministre de la guerre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Attacking the action of Narbonne on various matters connected with the army.

— Lettre à P. Graves [*sic*], ministre de la guerre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On various matters connected with the army.

—, and **Prieur, P. L., dit de la Marne.** Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Lecoigne et Prieur représentants du peuple près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 84. This includes a *rapport particulier* by Lecoigne of events which occurred after the return of Prieur to Paris.

— See also **Prieur, P. L., and others.** Compte rendu. 1795.

— **MORELLET, A.** Le cri des familles: discussion d'une motion faite par Lecoigne. 1795.

— **ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. DE.** Emprisonnement de M. le Cointre. (*In his Défenseur de la constitution*, n° 2. 1792.)

**Le Couteulx, Laurent.** Observations sur la vente des domaines nationaux, et son influence sur le crédit public.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22 + table.

**Le Couteulx de Canteleu, Jean Barthélemy.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours et motion sur le plan de banque nationale du premier ministre des finances; 6 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport du comité des finances, sur l'échange des assignats, contre les billets de la caisse d'escompte, ou promesses d'assignats; [25 juillet 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rapport des commissaires nommés pour l'examen des projets de banque, et conférer, à leur sujet, avec le premier ministre des finances, et les administrateurs de la caisse d'escompte; suivi des décrets de l'Assemblée nationale rendus le 19 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— Souvenirs. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxx. 1875.)

— **PASQUIER.** Observation sur le rapport fait par Le Couteulx de Canteleu sur les propositions pour l'acquisition ou la fonte des cloches. 1790.

**Lecouturier, François Gervais Édouard.** Réfutation (en ce qui concerne le siège d'Ancône) du 11<sup>e</sup> tome de l'ouvrage ayant pour titre: *Victoires, conquêtes, etc., des Français, de 1792 à 1815.*

Paris, 1819. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

**Lecroq, juge de paix au Havre.** Au Corps législatif. (*In Briot, P. J.* Première réponse à l'acte d'accusation publié par Bailleul. 1799.)

Address to the *Corps législatif* on the finances.

**Le Doyen.** À la société populaire et républicaine des Jacobins, à Paris.

n. t.-p. [1794?] 25×19. pp. 4. An appeal for assistance in a dispute arising out of the purchase of certain national property.

**Le Duc, Philibert.** Histoire de la révolution dans l'Ain.

Bourg-en-Bresse, 1789-84. 19<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. Frontisp.

*Contents*: i. 5 mai 1789-14 juillet 1790. ii. 14 juillet 1790-10 août 1792. iii. 10 août 1792-12 oct. 1793. iv. 12 oct. 1793-14 fév. 1794. v. 14 fév. 1794-21 jan. 1795. vi. 21 jan. 1795-15 oct. 1800.

**Leduc, Pierre Étienne Denis Leduc, dit Saint-Germain.** Maître Pierre, ou le savant de village: entretiens sur l'histoire de la révolution française, [1789-1830].

Paris, 1836. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 349.



**Lefébure, Louis Henri**, dit *Pot-de-Fer*. Constitution de gouvernement pour la nation française. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16.  
— Plan de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 20.

**Lefebvre**. Un mot sur le système des entreprises des services militaires de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Lefebvre, abbé**. See **Société royale d'agriculture, Paris**. Observations. [1791.]

**Lefevre, François Noel**. Moyens d'assurer les subsistances à la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 15.

**Lefiot, Jean Alban**. Convention nationale. Compte des recettes et dépense faites par Lefiot pour la commission qu'il a remplie à l'armée des Pyrénées-occidentales, 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Lefiot d'une mission dans les départements du Cher, de la Nièvre, et du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 28.

**Le Forestier de Vandœuvre, maire de Caen**. Discours de M. de Vandœuvre, et démission de M. de Vauvilliers.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8. Vandœuvre tenders his resignation, and Vauvilliers actually resigns, in pursuance of their refusal to demand the oath required from the clergy. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Legendre, Louis, and Louchet, Louis**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Legendre et Louchet des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans les départements où ils ont été envoyés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

**Légère** esquisse qui peut donner l'idée d'un grand tableau; par un ex-novice de la Trappe, qui a mieux aimé être citoyen, que mort, dès son vivant pour la société.

[Paris,] 1789. 20h. pp. 20.

**Legofer Resvill, Aimé**, (*pseud.*?) Mon vieux goût: satire.

[Paris, 1796?] 21h. pp. 15.

**Legrand, Émile, editor**. See **Stamaty, C.** Lettres sur la révolution française. 1872.

**Le Grand, Jean Baptiste Bernard**, *secrétaire-garde des archives de la commission de St. Domingue*. [Lettre] a la Convention nationale; [25 août 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 7. Asking to be released from prison.

**Legrand d'Aussy, Pierre Jean Baptiste**. Voyage fait en 1787 et 1788 dans la ci-devant Haute et Basse Auvergne.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 20h. 3 v.

**Legras, Philippe**. Le citoyen français, ou mémoires historiques, politiques, physiques, etc.

Londres, 1785. 19h. pp. 8+260.

**Légros, P., capitaine des grenadiers de la 6me division**. Exposé succinct de ma conduite à mes concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. In reference to his quarrel with his division.

**Le Guay d'Oliva, Marie Nicole**. Mémoire pour la demoiselle Le Guay d'Oliva, contre le procureur-général.

[Paris, 1786.] 19h. pp. 67.

— Second mémoire: analyse et résultat des récolemens et confrontations.

[Paris, 1786.] 18h. pp. 63.

*Note*.—For the necklace affair, and the connection of Le Guay therewith, see further **Lamotte, J. de L. de St. R. de V. de**; **Balsamo, G.**; **Marie Antoinette**; **Rétaux de Villette, M. A.**; **Rohan, L. R. E. de**.

**Lehardi, Pierre**. See **Couppé, G. H., and others**. Compte rendu. [1795.]

**Lehodey de Saultchevreuil**. GOUV D'ARSY, J. L. M. Lettre au rédacteur du Logographe. (*In his* Lettre à l'auteur de la Gazette universelle. [1791.])

**Lejeune, Silvain Phalier**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lejeune des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens de la Vienne et de l'Indre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 23. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Leleu, Éloi and Dominique César**. DESMOULINS, L. S. C. B. Réplique aux deux mémoires des sieurs E. et D. C. Leleu. (*In his* Opusculs. 1789.)

**Leloir, Georges**. Mirabeau à Pontarlier.

Pontarlier, 1886. 22h. pp. 95.

**Lemaire, Antoine François**. See **Père Duchêne**.

**Le Maistre**. See **Meister**.

**Lemaître**. ALIBERT. Réponse au mémoire de Lemaître. 1794.

**Lemaître, doyen de la communauté des avocats et procureurs au parlement de Paris, (pseud.)**. Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, etc. See **France**—*Assemblée nationale constituante*. DISCOURS de M. Lemaître. [1789.]

**Lemaître, Pierre Jacques**. FRANCE—*Convention nationale*. Détails de la dernière conspiration. 1795.

— RECUEIL de la correspondance saisie chez Lemaître. 1795.

**Lemalliaud, Joseph François**. See **Guermeur, J. T. M., and Lemalliaud, J. F.** Compte rendu. 1795.

**Lémane, Antoine, and Baudot, Marc Antoine**. Arrêté des représentans du peuple près l'armée du Rhin et de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 44×35. Broadside. Decreeing that the sections should not be assembled in permanence. French and German.

**Lemaréchal, Denis**. Convention nationale. Déclaration et opinions sur les trois questions relatives au jugement de Louis XVI; [17 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 4. In favor of appeal to the people, etc.

**Lemercier, Louis Nicolas, comte**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé après la lecture de la résolution du 21 floréal, relative à l'assassinat des ministres français à Rastadt; 22 floréal an 7 [11 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 3.

**Le Mercier de La Rivière, Pierre François Joachim Henri**. Lettre au comité des finances dans l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 23.

**Lemerer, R. G.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur la liberté de la presse; 27 ventôse an 4 [17 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Le Michaud d'Arçon, Jean Claude Éléonore**. Réponse aux mémoires de M. de Montalembert, sur la fortification dite perpendiculaire, la composition des casemates inexpugnables et autres idées d'une apparence très-importante.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 119.

— Suite des réponses du colonel d'Arçon pour éclaircir les répliques de M. de Montalembert.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

**Lemoine, Jean Angélique.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présenté au nom du comité de liquidation sur les offices de judicature.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Lemoine, Joachim Thaddée Louis.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission, sur une question soumise au conseil par les commissaires de la comptabilité nationale, relativement au mode de paiement des débets des anciens comptables; 9 floréal an 6 [28 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Lémontey.** Éloge de l'abbé Morellet. (*In* **Morellet, A.** Mémoires, i. 1822.)

**Lemoyne, Nicolas Toussaint, dit Desesarts.** Précis historique de la vie, des crimes et du supplice de Robespierre et de ses principaux complices.

Paris, 1797. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 244 + [1].

— *Same.*

Paris, 1797. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 247 + [1]. Port.

[—] *Same.* Les crimes de Robespierre et de ses principaux complices.

Paris, 1797. 14<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. in 1. Ports. Vol iii contains, in addition to the matter of the foregoing editions, *Les crimes de Marat and Procès et supplice de Charlotte Corday.*

— *Same.* *German.* Des französischen Tyrannen M. Robespierres politisches Leben, merkwürdige Thaten, und trauriges Ende.

n. p., 1798. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6 + [7] + 268.

**Le Mulier de Bressey and others.** Protestation de 138 gentilshommes, députés aux États-généraux, contre le décret du 19 juin 1790, qui abolit la noblesse héréditaire. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Signed by Le Mulier de Bressey and 137 others.

**Lenglet, Étienne Géry.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative à l'usage et aux abus de la presse; 3 thermidor an 7 [21 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Expliquons-nous: réflexions sur la liberté de la presse; sur le gouvernement révolutionnaire; sur la souveraineté du peuple; sur les Jacobins, et les insurrections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47.

**Lenormant, Charles, and others.** Médailles de la révolution française depuis l'ouverture des États-généraux (5 mai 1789) jusqu'à la proclamation de l'Empire (18 mai 1804).

Paris, 1858. 44 × 30. pp. 139 + 96 plates. Forming one vol. of their *Trésor de numismatique et de glyptique.*

**Leo, Heinrich.** Geschichte der französischen Revolution; aus dem Lehrbuche der Universalgeschichte besonders abgedruckt.

Halle, 1842. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12 + 628.

**Léon, P. L.** La religion de nos pères, ou examen de quelques questions à l'ordre du jour.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

**Léopold II, of Germany.** Grande déclaration de l'empereur, envoyée à la cour de France par un courier extraordinaire, avec [sa] réponse à la reine; protestation de son attachement pour sa sœur, la famille royale, et ses observations sur l'acceptation du roi à la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An apocryphal document.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Réponse à l'empereur Léopold. 1792.

**Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, Amédée, comte.** Réponse à l'opinion de B. Laujacq, dans l'affaire de la mineure Lepeletier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— *See also* **Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, F. and A.**

**Lepelletier de Saint Fargeau, Félix, comte.** Lettre aux membres de la Convention.

[Paris, an 2 [1794?]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. On the question of public instruction.

— Réflexions sur le moment présent.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Vie de Michel Lepeletier.

Paris, [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— *Same.* (*In* **Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, L. M.** Oeuvres. 1826.)

— *and* **Amédée, comte.** Au Conseil des Cinq-Cents: mémoire sur l'affaire de S. Lepeletier, première fille adoptive du peuple français.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, Louis Michel.** Oeuvres; précédées de sa vie par Félix Lepeletier; suivies de documents relatifs à sa personne, à sa mort, *etc.*

Bruxelles, 1826. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 502 + [1]. Ports and fac-sim.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Plan d'éducation nationale de Michel Lepelletier, présenté [*sic*] à la Convention par Robespierre, au nom de la commission d'instruction publique; [13 juillet 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— *Same.* (*In* **Hippeau, C., editor.** L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— Plan d'éducation nationale de Michel Lepelletier [*sic*], présenté aux Jacobins par Félix Lepeletier; [13 juillet 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— **CHÉNIER, M. J.** Rapport. 1793.

Containing arrangements for the funeral of Lepelletier.

— **DAVID, J. L.** Discours en offrant un tableau représentant Lepelletier au lit de mort. 1793.

— **FOURCROY, A. F.** Discours [sur le projet d'éducation nationale de M. Le Peletier]. (*In* **Hippeau, C., editor.** L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— **FRANCE—Convention nationale.** Procès verbal des faits relatif aux funérailles de M. Lepelletier. [1793.]

— **LEPELLETIER DE SAINT-FAR-GEAU, F.** Vie de M. Lepeletier. 1794.

— **PRÉCIS HISTORIQUE** de la fête de la raison, et de l'inauguration du buste de Lepelletier. 1793.

**Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau, S., fille mineure de Louis Michel Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau.** **LEPELLETIER DE SAINT-FAR-GEAU, F. and A.** Au Conseil des Cinq-Cents: mémoire sur l'affaire de S. Lepelletier. [1797?]

**Le Quesnoy.** **CARNOT, L. N. M.** Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places de la frontière du nord. 1794.

**Lequinio, Joseph Marie de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la défense de Louis XVI; [27 et 28 déc. 1792].

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport des commissaires envoyés aux frontières du Nord, fait le 23 avril [1793].

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— [De Jésus-Christ.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 286-288. Chapter XXVI of his *Préjugés détruits*.

— Guerre de la Vendée et des Chouans.

Paris, [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 250.

[Le Riche.] Histoire des Jacobins en France, ou examen des principes monarchiques et désorganisateur de la révolution française; suivie d'une notice historique sur Louis XVI, Marie-Antoinette et Mme Elisabeth; par un député aux États-généraux de 1789.

Hambourg, 1795. 18<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*. —i. Examen de la constitution de 1789, 1790 et 1791.—Notice historique.—Pièces justificatives.

Vol. i is wanting. The 1st leaf of vol. ii is supplied in manuscript. For a description of this work see Quérard, s. v. Leriche.

Lerouge. See *Chol and Lerouge*. À Y. Baralère. [1794.]

Leroy, Jean. BEAUCHAMP, J. Rapport au nom du comité de législation. [1794?]

[Le Roy de Barincourt.] La Monarchie parfaite, ou l'accord de l'autorité d'un monarque avec la liberté de la nation qu'il gouverne: discours.

Genève, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + 292.

Le Roy de Sainte-Croix, François Noël. Les quatre cardinaux de Rohan en Alsace.

Strasbourg, 1880. 29<sup>h</sup>. pp. 202.

Lesage, translator. See *Young, A.* Voyages en France. 1860.

Lesage-Sénault, Gaspard Jean Joseph, and Duhem, P. J. Les représentans du peuple envoyés près l'armée du nord, à la Convention nationale. Lille, le 17 juillet 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Announcing the acceptance of the constitution by the Lillois and their proposed insurrection against the enemy.

— DUHEM, P. J. Comptes rendus par Duhem, Lesage-Sénault, etc., des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions. 1795.

[Lescène Desmaisons, Jacques.] Histoire politique de la révolution en France, ou correspondance entre Lord D \* \* \* et Lord T \* \* \*.

Londres, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

Lescure, Mathurin François Adolphe de. Correspondance secrète inédite sur Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, la cour et la ville, 1777-92.

Paris, 1866. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*. —i. 1777-85. ii. 1786-92.

— Marie Antoinette et sa famille, d'après les nouveaux documents.

Paris, [1865]. 27<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + 668. 10 plates.

— Notice sur Rivarol et ses ouvrages. (In *Rivarol, A.* Oeuvres choisies. 1880.)

— Rivarol et la société française pendant la révolution et l'émigration (1753-1801); études et portraits historiques et littéraires d'après des documents inédits.

Paris, 1883. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12 + 516.

— La vraie Marie-Antoinette; étude suivie de toutes les lettres de la reine connues et de divers documents.

Paris, 1863. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 256. Fort. Contains also a bibliography, pp. 179-240.

—, joint editor. See *Barrière, J. F., and Lescure, M. F. A. de, editors*. Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France pendant le 18<sup>me</sup> siècle. 1846-77.

Lescuyer, Nicolas Jean Baptiste. See *Tissot and others*. Précis des moyens de réunion de la ville et état d'Avignon à la France. 1790.

— See also *Tissot and others*. Réponse à l'adresse présentée par les prisonniers avignonois. 1790?

[Lesguilliez.] Mémoire sur l'état actuel du commerce de la viande dans la capitale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

Lespinasse, Jean Joseph Louis. Note sur deux expressions dont se sert le comité des onze dans son projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

L'Espinas, Julie Jeanne Éléonore de. Lettres, 1773-76; suivies de deux chapitres dans le genre du *Voyage Sentimental* de Sterne, par le même auteur.

Paris, 1809. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Buckle's copy.

Lessart, Antoine de Valdec de. FAUCHET, C. Accusation du crime de haute-trahison contre Delessart. 1791.

— — Confirmation et développement de la dénonciation contre M. de Lessart. 1792.

[Le Tellier, avocat.] Le fanal du tiers-état, par l'auteur du Jugement du Champ de Mars.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

Letellier, Jean Pierre David. GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de decret concernant Letellier, etc. 1793.

Le Tourneur, Emmanuel Pierre. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Letourneur des recettes et dépenses par lui faites dans ses deux missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

Le Tourneur, Étienne François Louis Honoré, dit de la Manche. BRUNEL. Compte rendu de sa dépense commune avec Letourneur et Rouyer, etc. 1795.

[Le Trosne, Guillaume François.] Discours sur l'état actuel de la magistrature, et sur les causes de sa décadence.

n. t.-p. [Orléans, 1764.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 94. Accompanied by a letter of presentation to Mgr. Le Pelletier, comte de S. Fargeau, signed *Le Trosne*. Appended are *Réflexions sur les mœurs* by the same author.

[—] [Lettre] à Mgr. Le Pelletier, comte de S. Fargeau.

n. t.-p. [Orléans, 1764.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Accompanying his *Discours sur l'état actuel de la magistrature*.

Lettre à la reine. See *M.*

Lettre à l'abbé Aubert, rédacteur des *Petites affiches* de Paris. See *Ker* . . . .

Lettre à l'auteur de l'écrit intitulé: *Projet de réponse au Mémoire des princes* [par l'abbé Morellet].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Dated 15 Jan. 1789.

Lettre à Monsieur, frère du roi. See *M.*

Lettre à M. Bailli, maire de Paris, sur la municipalité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Lettre** à M. de Corny, procureur du roi et de la ville, et commissaire de sa majesté, dans l'affaire des eaux de Paris, par un des administrateurs royaux de cet établissement; 10 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

**Lettre** à M. de Marbœuf, archevêque de Lyon. See **Lambert, B.**

Seconde **lettre** à M. le comte d'Artois.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Signed *L'ami du tiers.*

**Lettre** à M. le comte de Guibert sur le précis de ce qui est arrivé à son égard à l'assemblée du Berry.

n. p., [1789]. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Lettre** à M. Necker.

Genève, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13. A eulogy of Necker. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

Seconde **lettre** à M. Necker sur la morale. See **Rivarol, A. de.**

Troisième **lettre** à un ami concernant les affaires de la librairie.

n. t.-p. [1778.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 41.

**Lettre** à un membre de l'Assemblée législative. See **La Rochefoucauld, L. A., duc de.**

**Lettre** adressé à l'auteur d'un ouvrage intitulé: *Observations sur les affaires du temps.*

n. p., 1794. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la répub. française, etc.*

**Lettre** amicale à M. N[ecker].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56. A savage attack on Necker and his *Rapport* of 27 Dec. 1788, in which he ignores the decision of the Notables and recommends the double representation of the tiers-état.

**Lettre** amicale du roi des Indes au roi de France. See **Tipoo Say, (pseud.).**

**Lettre** aristocratique et incendiaire de M. l'archevêque d'Auch, aux prêtres de son diocèse [sur la vente des biens ecclésiastiques]; et Complot ecclésiastique découvert hier au soir dans la rue Saint-Germain l'Auxerrois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Lettre** au roi, 15 juin 1790. See **Ferrand, A. F. C.**

**Lettre** au roi, relativement aux désastres arrivés au fauxbourg Saint-Antoine, à Paris, le 27, la nuit suivante, et le lendemain 28 avril 1789, par un citoyen zélé, habitant du fauxbourg Saint-Antoine.

[Paris,] 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Lettre** aux représentants de la commune de Paris sur les dangers de la défense qu'ils ont faite de publier des estampes sans l'approbation du censeur. See **Mellin, A. L.**

**Lettre** aux vrais amis de la révolution.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Lettre** contenant l'opinion d'une société patriotique de Londres, sur le procès de Louis XVI, adressée au rédacteur du *Moniteur*; [Londres, le 30 nov. 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. In defence of Louis XVI.

**Lettre** d'un Anglois à Paris.

Londres, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. On the condition of affairs in France. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

**Lettre** II d'un Anglais à un Français sur les assignats. See **Playfair, W.**

**Lettre** d'un avocat à M. de L \* \* \*. See **C \* \* \*.**

**Lettre** d'un citoyen à un frondeur, sur les affaires présentes.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17. The *Moniteur* (introduction, p. 226) ascribes this to "M. de Varville" (Brissot?).

**Lettre** d'un citoyen de l'ordre du Tiers [à l'Assemblée des notables, servant de réponse aux observations du parlement].

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25.

**Lettre** d'un citoyen de Paris à M. Necker, ancien intendant des finances; 24 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Lettre** d'un créancier de la maison d'Artois à M. Camus.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Defending the Comte d'Artois from the charge of extravagance.

**Lettre** d'un curé du Lyonnais à Mgr. l'archevêque et comte de Lyon, au sujet de son mandement sur le beurre, le lait, le fromage, et les œufs.

n. p., [1789]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

**Lettre** d'un ecclésiastique de Toulouse, en réponse à une demoiselle de Paris, sur les affaires présentes de l'église.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. A defence of the constitutional church. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise, 2.*

**Lettre** d'un homme à huit cents soixante-quatre nobles bretons.

[Paris,] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Lettre** d'un homme à un autre homme. See **Target, G. J. B.**

**Lettre** d'un lieutenant général à M. le comte de L \* \* \*.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Appended is a *Lettre de M. le marquis de S . . . à madame la comtesse de R . . .*

**Lettre** d'un magistrat dans laquelle on examine ce que la justice du roi doit aux protestans. See **Moreau, J. N.**

**Lettre** d'un quaker américain sur la grande affaire de France. See **P., Benjamin.**

**Lettre** d'un républicain aux citoyens des communes du département de la Seine, adressée aux 14 cantons et 48 sections le 20 fructidor. See **Palloy, P. F.**

**Lettre** d'un représentant du peuple, membre du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, à un membre du Directoire exécutif. See **Texier-Olivier, L.**

**Lettre** d'un sans-culotte, maçon de son métier, et bâtard de père en fils, au Père Duchesne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Lettre** d'un soldat au tiers-état, 10 fév. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Lettre** de Franc-cœur, 1789. See **Franc-cœur, (pseud.).**

**Lettre** de l'armée au roi.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. A blank form drawn up for signature by regiments, Nov. or Dec. 1789.

**Lettre** de la nation française à nosseigneurs de la cabale, et avis au roi.

n. t.-p. [1798?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Lettre** de M. . . . à M. l'abbé A . . . , censeur et approbateur du libelle intitulé: *Discours à lire au conseil, etc.*. See **Lambert, B.**

**Lettre** de M. D., avocat au parlement de Paris, à M. A., avocat du parlement de Rouen.

n. t.-p. [1757.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Lettre** de MM. les députés du commerce de France à MM. les présidents et commissaires du commerce à Bordeaux; suivie de deux mémoires concernant les billets de la caisse d'escompte.

Bordeaux, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

**Lettre** de Pau du 20 juin 1788.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. 4.

**Lettre** de Pau du 15 août 1788.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. 6.

**Lettre** de plusieurs députés d'Alsace à leurs commettans. *See Broglie, C. V., prince de, and others.*

**Lettre** de plusieurs membres de l'Assemblée nationale. *See Scheppers, L., and others.*

**Lettre** de Rabelais. *See Rabelais, (pseud.).*

**Lettre** de Rennes du 2 juin 1788.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. 3.

**Lettre** des administrations provinciales aux notables.

n. t.-p. [1787?] 21h. pp. 16. On the finances. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

**Lettre** des boulangers de Paris, au peuple, suivie d'un entretien de deux pères de famille sur la rareté de la farine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. Signed *Stöbel.*

**Lettre** des évêques députés à l'Assemblée nationale, en réponse au bref du pape. *See La Roche-foucauld, D. de, and others.*

**Lettre** des laboureuses de la paroisse de Noissy, près Versailles, à la reine.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1775.] 21h. pp. 15.

**Lettre** du grand Turc au roi de France.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 7. A fictitious letter in favor of the Turks. The heading on p. 3 reads: "Lettre du sultan Selim au roi Louis XVI;" and the concluding paragraph: "Fait en la sublime Porte, à Stanboul, le 15 de la lune de Rhamazan, 1789."

**Lettre** du ministre de la guerre à l'Assemblée nationale. *See Servan de Gerbey, J.*

**Lettre** du pape Pie VI à la nation française.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 14. A sham epistle.

**Lettre** du roi d'Angleterre au roi de France, sur les États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 16. A satire in the form of a fictitious letter.

**Lettre** écrite au roi par une partie de la noblesse de Franche-Comté.

n. p., [1789]. 21h. pp. 2.

**Lettre** écrite par les curés de Franche-Comté au roi, au sujet des manœuvres d'une partie du haut clergé et de la noblesse.

n. t.-p. [1788?] 20h. pp. 11.

**Lettre** écrite par plusieurs citoyens du clergé, de la noblesse, et des communes de Dauphiné, à MM. les syndics-généraux des États de Béarn; [24 oct. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Grenoble, 1788?] 22h. pp. 8. Signed by Anglès and twenty more—last of all by Mounier, "secrétaire des trois ordres."

**Lettre** relative aux circonstances qui ont précédé et suivi la reprise de la ville de Francfort sur le Mein [*sic*] par les Prussiens et les Hessois, le 2 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Lettre** sur la capture de M. l'abbé Maury. *See Rivarol, A. de.*

**Lettre** veritab' d'un garde-française au roi.

n. t.-p. [1789?] 20h. pp. 4.

— *Same.* (In *Adresse* aux amis de la vérité. [1789.])

**Lettres** à la noblesse de Bretagne. *See Morellet, A.*

**Lettres** critiques sur le projet de constitution présenté à la Convention nationale par sa Commission des onze.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 67.

**Lettres** d'un avocat à un publiciste, à l'occasion de la prochaine assemblée des États-généraux.

n. p., 1788. 19h. pp. 23+43. The second letter has a separate t.-p. and pagination.

**Lettres** d'un philosophe à Marie Antoinette. *See R., J.*

**Leturc.** Recueil de pièces justificatives relatives à l'histoire de la persécution de trente ans qu'éprouve Leturc, ingénieur, de la parte des ministres de la marine, et de l'Académie des sciences de Paris. Tome I.

Paris, 1797. 22h. pp. 52. Bearing a second title-page: *Pétition au Directoire par Leturc; suivie de deux lettres de Barthélémy, membre du Directoire, et d'un prospectus pour l'impression d'un ouvrage qui fait connaître la vraie cause de la révolution.* The ouvrage mentioned is the *Recueil* of the first title-page; but there is nothing to show that the remaining four vols. ever appeared.

**Leurs** têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier, Messieurs B. Barère, Collot-d'Herbois, Billaud-Varennes, Vadier, Vouland, Amar, etc., etc.; et vous tous enfin qui composez les deux anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale; et de suite le docteur Duhem et le financier Cambon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Le Vasseur.** *See Isnard, M.* Louis, décide-toi. [1792.]

**Levasseur, Antoine Louis, dit de la Meurthe.** Compte rendu par Levasseur de ses recettes et dépenses pendant deux missions successives.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

**Levasseur, Émile.** La France industrielle en 1789.

Paris, 1865. 22h. pp. 154.

**Levasseur, René, dit de la Sarthe.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Levasseur des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

[—] Les tigres couronnés: abrégé des crimes des rois de France. 5<sup>e</sup> éd., revue.

Paris, [1794?]. 20h. pp. 48. Attributed to La Vicomterie de Saint-Samson and to R. Levasseur. The name Le Vasseur is signed at p. 39. Bd. with Mopinot, *Effrayante histoire des crimes horribles.*

**Levasseur-Dumont.** Pétition à la Convention, le 14 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 42. Praying to be restored to the command of a regiment of hussars, from which position he had been removed by Dumouriez.

**Lévis, Pierre Marc Gaston, duc de.** Souvenirs et portraits, 1780-1789. Nouv. éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1815. 20h. pp. [1]+23+332. G.

— *Same.* (In *Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xiv. 1857.)

**Lewes, George Henry.** Life of Maximilien Robespierre; with extracts from his unpublished correspondence.

Lond., 1849. 21h. pp. 12+391.

**Leymerie.** Lettre à l'accusateur public, près le Tribunal révolutionnaire, contre Fouquier Tinville, David, et autres agents de Robespierre, sur la conjuration en général.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

— *PARIS—Section de Brutus.* Mémoire instructif sur la conduite de Leymerie. [1794.]

**Leyris, Augustin Jacques.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Leyris, envoyé dans le département du Morbihan et autres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2. Account of his expenses.

**Leyssin, Pierre Louis de, archevêque d'Embrun.** Lettre pastorale au sujet du serment ordonné par l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 7. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

**Lezay-Marnezia, Adrien, comte de.** Qu'est-ce que la constitution de 93? Constitution de Massachusett.

Paris, 1795. 20h. pp. 12+84.

**Contents.**—Avant propos.—Considérations sur les états de Massachusett et de Pensylvanie ou parallèle des deux constitutions, dont l'une est fondée sur la division, l'autre sur l'unité de la législation.—Constitution de l'état de la baye de Massachusett, 1779-1780.

"Ce livre fut arrêté par la police, mais l'auteur le fit paraître sous ce titre: *Considérations sur les états de Massachusett et de Pennsylvanie*, etc., Paris, 1795."—*Quérard*.

— Qu'est-ce que la constitution de 95?

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 60.

**Lhote.** Nouveaux développemens à élever aux armées sur le terrain du Château-Trompette d'après le plan du citoyen Lhote, architecte.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1797.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— LOUIS, L. V. Réfutation des nouveaux développemens du citoyen Lhote. 1797.

**Liancourt.** See **La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, F. A. F., duc de.**

**Liberté** de la presse.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789]. 22h. pp. 15.

**La liberté** sur le trône et l'esclavage sous les pieds.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?]. 21h. pp. 8.

**Liège, Jacques Louis.** Exposé de la vie politique de Jacques Louis Liège, avant et depuis la révolution jusqu'à aujourd'hui, qu'il adresse aux premières autorités de la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?]. 21h. pp. 4.

**Liège.** LACROIX, J. F. DE, and others. Rapport [sur leur mission] dans les pays de la Belgique, de Liège, etc. 1793.

— Réponse des sans-culottes liégeois et autres aux Brissotins et Girondins de leur pays. [1793.]

**Ligne, Charles Joseph, prince de.** Pensées et lettres du maréchal prince de Ligne; publiées par M<sup>me</sup> la baronne de Holstein. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xx.)

**Lille.** DUPONT-CHAUMONT, P. A. Relation du mouvement exécuté les 28 et 29 avril par un détachement de la garnison de Lille. [1792.]

— LESAGE-SÉNAULT, J. H., and DUHEM, P. J. Les représentans du peuple. 1793.

— PROGRAMME de la pantomime, représentant le bombardement de Lille. 1793.

**Lille—Commune.** Observations des citoyens composant ci-devant le conseil général de la commune de Lille, au mémoire intitulé: *Lavaulette au comité de salut public*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 37.

**Lillers, de.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre des 2, 9, etc., mars 1791.

[**Limodin, imprimeur.**] Citoyens, arrêtez, et lisez.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794?]. 22h. pp. 16. Justification of his conduct, made on the occasion of his arrest as suspect.

**Limon, Geoffroi, marquis de.** Vita e morte di Luigi XVI, con un esame del decreto regicida; trad. dal francese.

Roma, 1793. 22h. pp. 79. Port. and plate.

— See also **Orléans, L. P. J., duc de.** Instructions envoyées par le duc d'Orléans. 1789.

**Limousin, Bas.** SEILHAC, V. DE. Scènes et portraits de la révolution en Bas-Limousin. 1878.

**Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert.** Convention nationale. Attentat et crimes de Louis.

[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 40. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lindet des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies; [8 fév. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait dans la séance du 4<sup>e</sup> des sans-culottides de l'an 2<sup>e</sup> [20 Sept. 1794] au nom des comités de salut public, de sûreté générale et de législation réunis, sur la situation intérieure de la république.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21h. pp. 33.

— *Same.* Eng. Report on the internal situation of the republic.

Bastard t.-p. [1794.] 22h. pp. 57.

— Convention nationale. Rapport qui a précédé l'acte énonciatif des crimes de Louis Capet; au nom de la Commission des vingt-un, le 10 déc. 1792.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 22.

— Exposition des motifs qui ont déterminé Robert Lindet à voter pour l'arrestation de[s] 32 membres de la Convention; [2 juin 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 22. Supplement to the *Journal des débats*.

— Fragmens d'une lettre contenant un précis de [sa] conduite politique, tracé par lui-même. (*In Series, A.* Carnot. 1816.)

**Lindsay, W., English chargé d'affaires in Paris in 1792.** Despatches. (*In Gower, G. G. L., Earl.* Despatches. 1885.)

**Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri.** Entretien de M<sup>e</sup> Linguet et de M<sup>e</sup> Bergasse.

Bruxelles, 1788. 20h. pp. 53.

— La France plus qu'angloise, ou comparaison entre la procédure entamée à Paris le 25 sept. 1788 contre les ministres du roi de France, et le procès intenté à Londres en 1640, au comte de Strafford, principal ministre de Charles 1<sup>er</sup>. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Bruxelles, 1788. 23h. pp. 149+[2].

— Lettre [sic] à M. le C. de Vergennes.

Londres, 1777. 20h. pp. 63. In vol. lettered *Mémoires sur la Bastille*.

— Mémoires sur la Bastille, et sur la détention de Linguet, écrits par lui-même.

Londres, 1783. 20h. pp. 157. Bd. with his *Lettre [sic] à M. le C. de Vergennes*.

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxviii.)

— *Same.* Mémoires de Linguet sur la Bastille, et de Dusaulx sur le 14 juillet; avec des notices, etc.

Paris, 1821. 21h. pp. 40+470.

— Onguent pour la brûlure, ou observations sur un réquisitoire imprimé en tête de l'arrêt du parlement de Paris du 27 sept. 1788, rendu contre les Annales de Linguet, avec des réflexions sur l'usage de faire brûler des livres par la main du bourreau.

Londres, 1788. 23h. pp. 32.

— Point de banqueroute, plus d'emprunts, et si l'on veut, bientôt plus de dettes en réduisant les impôts à un seul.

[Paris?] 1789. 21h. pp. 47. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7. P. 74 is numbered in error 26.

— Serait-il trop tard? Aux trois ordres.

[Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 43.

— See also **Bouffonidor, pseud.?** Le procès des trois rois. 1780.

— SERVAN, J. M. A. Apologie de la Bastille, pour servir de réponse aux mémoires de Linguet. 1784.

**Lion, Pierre Joseph.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Lion des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Liquidation** du péage de Sainte-Croix.

Paris, [1791.] 27×21. pp. 8.

**[Lisle, Jean Baptiste Claude Isoard de, dit aussi Delisle de Sales.]** Paradoxes par un citoyen. 1<sup>re</sup> partie.

Amsterdam, 1775. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 123.

*Contents* :—Épître dédicatoire.—Défense de la philosophie de la nature.—Essai sur la liberté de la presse.

**Liste** de la noblesse titrée avant 1793. *See Hane-Steenhuysen, E., comte d'.*

**Liste** de toutes les nominations faites par l'assemblée électorale [de Paris] de 1792. *See Paris—Département.*

**Liste** des aristocrates conjurés, désarmés chez le roi par la garde-nationale.

n. p., 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Liste** des aristocrates masculins et féminins; par le portier de M. de Cazalès.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Liste** des députés séduits par le fanatisme, qui demandaient par ajournement, dans la séance d'hier au soir, le vœu du pape sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, concernant le clergé.

[Paris,] 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Litanies** du tiers-état du royaume de France, adressées au roi le bienfaisant, surnommé le père du peuple, le premier jour de 1789.

Paris, 1789. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**[Livingston, William.]** Examen du gouvernement d'Angleterre, comparé aux constitutions des États-Unis, par un cultivateur de New Jersey; trad. de l'anglais [par Fabre], et accompagné de notes [par Dupont de Nemours, Condorcet, et Gallois].

Londres, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+201.

**Livré.** Exposé de la nécessité de la réduction des districts du département de la Sarthe; [à l'Assemblée nationale, oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

Seconde suite du **livre** des rois; ou correspondance de Milord . . . avec M. P. . . 3<sup>e</sup> lettre.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. Counter-revolutionary. Directed against Mirabeau and others.

**Livre rouge.**

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39. The official edition of the *livre rouge*—not of that notorious list of secret pensions itself (called *livre rouge* because of its red morocco binding), but of the classified summary of its contents published with introduction and notes by the *comité des pensions* of the National Assembly in Apr. 1790. It was reprinted in full, as a serial, in the *Moniteur*, nos. 97–117 (7–27 Apr.), 1790. The *livre rouge* itself was really never published. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— *Same.* (*In Archives parlementaires*, 1<sup>e</sup> série, xiii.)

With the addition of the correspondence of the *comité des pensions* relative thereto, and of the *État nominatif des pensions sur le trésor royal*, printed by the Assembly in 1789. The two fill pp. 177–772 of this vol. of the *Archives*, the whole of vol. xiv, and pp. 1–244 of vol. xv.

Le **livre rouge**, ou liste des pensions secrètes sur le trésor public, contenant les noms & qualités des pensionnaires, l'état de leur services, & des observations sur les motifs qui leur ont mérité leur traitement. Première livraison.

[Paris?] 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Printed in red. An apocryphal publication, having nothing but the title in common with the preceding, from which, however, it borrows its names and figures. It claims to be issued "*de l'imprimerie royale*," but was very probably printed in London. "C'est un libelle, un libelle violent, plein d'obscènes colères et dans lequel chacun

des articles, empruntés à la liste des pensions est suivi d'observations qu'il ne saurait convenir à l'histoire de reproduire." —*Louis Blanc.*

— *Same.* Première [et seconde] livraison[s]. [Paris?] 1790. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32+30. A different impression. Printed in red.

— *Same.* Eng. The *livre rouge*, or red book: being a list of secret pensions, paid out of the public treasure of France; and containing characters of the persons pensioned, anecdotes of their lives, an account of their services, and observations tending to shew the reasons for which the pensions were granted. Transl. from the 8th Paris edition.

London, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 163. Printed in red. This Eng. transl., which seems the work of the same printer as the French orig., described above, is complete, and appears to comprise 6 livraisons of the original, the last of them bearing in the transl. the title *The livre rouge explained; or, A key to the villany of ministers, the abuse of the royal kindness and favour, the irregularities of the princes, the puerilities of the court, &c. &c.*

**Lockroy, Édouard, editor.** *See Jullien, Mme. R. D.* Journal d'une bourgeoisie pendant la révolution. 1881.

**Lods, Armand, editor.** Un conventionnel en mission: Bernard de Saintes et la réunion de la principauté de Montbéliard à la France, d'après des documents inédits.

Paris, 1888. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 301+[2]. Port and fac-sim. Includes a bibliography of Bernard, and, among the *pièces justificatives*, many of his letters, reports, and speeches. "Extraits des mémoires de la société d'émulation de Montbéliard."

**Lofficial, Louis Prosper.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom du comité de judicature, sur la liquidation des offices municipaux, acquis par les villes et municipalités; [3 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

*Lois.*

**Loi.** Loi qui ordonne la vente des étalons appartenans à la nation; 19 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 26×22. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi qui règle la forme de liquidation des rachats offerts aux administrateurs des biens nationaux; 19 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 6.

— Loi qui règle la forme des oppositions que les propriétaires des ci-devant fiefs sont autorisés à faire au remboursement des rachats qui leur sont offerts; 19 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— Loi sur la contribution foncière, décrétée 20, 22 et 23 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

— Loi concernant les assignats; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 26×22. pp. 4.

— Loi relative à la réélection des officiers municipaux sortis de place; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi relative à la suppression des ci-devant receveurs des finances; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 15.

— Loi relative au service de la poste aux lettres; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 26×22. pp. 4.

— Loi relative aux adjudans généraux de l'armée et aux aides-de-camp; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 6+[1].

— Loi relative aux suppressions et réunions de cures; 24 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— Loi qui fixe l'époque où la suppression de

l'ancienne perception des droits sur les huiles et savons, a dû avoir lieu; 1 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 3.

— Loi relative à la nomination des membres des administrations et des directoires de district, aux places de receveurs; 1 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi relative aux baux à loyer des bureaux établis dans l'intérieur du royaume, pour la régie des traites; 1 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— Loi relative aux domaines nationaux, aux échanges et concessions qui ont été faits, et aux apanages; 1 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 16.

— Loi relative au droit d'enregistrement des actes civils et judiciaires, et des titres de propriété; [19 déc. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 41.

— Loi additionnelle à celle du 19 déc. 1790, sur le droit d'enregistrement; 9 oct. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 8.

— Loi qui règle l'émolument dû aux receveurs, greffiers des municipalités; 25 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 26×22. pp. 3+[1].

— Loi relative aux droits des créanciers sur offices ministériels; 25 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 26×21. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi relative aux propriétaires d'offices supprimés; 9 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 6.

— Loi pour l'établissement du timbre; 7 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Loi relative à l'envoi dans la colonie de Saint-Domingue de trois commissaires civils et de deux autres commissaires civils dans la colonie de Cayenne & de la Guyanne française; 11 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Laon, 1791.] 26×20. pp. 4.

— Loi relative à la liquidation des offices supprimés; 11 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 11.

— Loi relative au timbre; donnée à Paris, le 11 fév. 1791.

Marseille, 1791. 22h. pp. 14.

— Loi relative aux matelots et autres gens de mer qui, au désarmement des vaisseaux de l'état, voyageront pour retourner dans leurs quartiers; 11 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 25×21. pp. 4.

— Loi relative aux pensions, traitemens conservés, dons et gratifications annuelles; 11 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 26×21. pp. 4.

— Loi qui ordonne le payement des gages des officiers municipaux supprimés, qui sont dans le cas de faire liquider la finance de leurs offices; 18 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi relative au timbre; 18 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 14+[1].

— Loi relative aux oppositions formées sur les titulaires particuliers des compagnies désignées par le décret des 2, 6, et 7 sept. dernier; 18 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 3+[1].

— Loi sur la contribution mobilière; donnée à Paris, 18 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Loi relative aux officiers comptables sup-

primés par le décret des 12 et 14 nov. dernier; 23 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 5+[1].

— Loi relative à la décoration militaire pour les officiers des régimens coloniaux; 25 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 3+[1].

— Loi relative aux recteur, professeurs et agrégés de l'Université de Paris; 22 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 26×22. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi qui autorise le département de Paris à déléguer à la municipalité les fonctions relatives à l'administration et à l'aliénation des domaines nationaux; 27 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 28×22. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi portant que les courtiers et agents de change, de commerce et de banque, pourront continuer leurs fonctions jusqu'au 15 avril; 30 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 3.

— Loi relative aux appels des jugemens des tribunaux de commerce; 30 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 2+[1].

— Loi relative aux billets des ci-devant administrateurs des domaines, qui sont partie de l'arrière de la dette de l'état; [donnée 10 avril, décrétée 6 avril 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 26×21. pp. 2.

— Loi contenant le tarif général des droits qui seront perçus à toutes les entrées et sorties du royaume; 15 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 35.

— Loi relative aux membres de la ci-devant Assemblée générale de Saint-Domingue, à ceux du comité provincial de l'ouest de ladite colonie, & au sieur Santo-Domingo, commandant le vaisseau le Léopard; 20 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 25×20. pp. 2.

— Loi. Organisation définitive de la garde nationale; [27, 28 juillet 1791].

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. "Extrait du Courrier d'A. J. Gorgas [Gorsas], No. 1, du 1er août 1791."

— Loi qui lève la suspension portée par le décret du 24 juin dernier, relativement aux assemblées électorales; donnée à Paris, 8 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 28×22. pp. 2.

— Loi relative à la régence, à la garde du roi mineur, et à la résidence des fonctionnaires publics; 12 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 11+[1].

— Loi. Constitution française, donnée à Paris le 14 sept. 1791.

Caen, 1791. 28×20. pp. 70.

— Loi relative à la suppression des chambres des comptes, et à la nouvelle forme de comptabilité; 29 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 27×21. pp. 12.

— Loi qui déclare nulles des élections faites par le district de Pont-à-Mousson, et qui fixe les règles à suivre en pareilles circonstances par les assemblées électorales; 19 oct. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1791.] 28×21. pp. 3+[1].

— Loi relative aux acquéreurs de domaines nationaux; 15 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 2+[1].

— Same.

[Caen, 1792.] 50×38. Broadside.

— Loi qui défend d'exporter chez l'étranger les orges, avoines, grenailles, légumes et fourrages de toute espèce; 4 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 2.



— Loi qui accorde des secours aux enfans des habitans de Saint-Domingue, qui se trouvent en France; 18 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×20. pp. 4.

— Loi relative à la création d'un état-major pour le corps de troupes envoyé à Saint-Domingue; 26 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×20. pp. 2.

— Loi additionnelle, concernant le payement des arrérages de pensions; 27 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— Loi relative aux moyens de secourir la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 29 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×20. pp. 3.

— Loi relative aux sieurs Lebreton, Gombault & autres, & contenant diverses dispositions relatives aux commissaires civils envoyés dans les colonies; 29 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×20. pp. 6.

— Loi relative aux droits féodaux; donnée à Paris, 6 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 7.

— Loi qui ordonne que les libellistes seront poursuivis; donnée 21 juillet 1792. — Décret de l'Assemblée des 8 et 20 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— Loi relative aux communes qui, lors du recrutement décrété le 4 juillet, ajouteront au contingent qu'elles sont obligées de fournir; 21 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— Loi qui autorise les départemens, districts et municipalités à admettre les jeunes gens de 16 ans, qui se présenteront pour servir la patrie; 28 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 2 + [1].

— Loi relative à la formation de plusieurs compagnies de chasseurs nationaux; 28 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 6 + [1].

— Loi relative aux sous-officiers et soldats des armées ennemies qui abandonneraient leurs drapeaux pour venir se ranger sous ceux des Français; 3 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 8.

— Loi relative à la nomination des nouveaux ministres, donnée à Paris, 10 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— Loi relative à la suspension du pouvoir exécutif; donnée à Paris, 10 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— Loi relative à la formation des assemblées primaires et électorales, pour le prompt rassemblement de la Convention nationale; donnée à Paris, 12 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 8.

— Same.

[Caen.] pp. 11.

— Loi donnée le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 2 + [1]. Decreeing that the horses and mules of the emigrants be employed for the armies.

— Loi donnée le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 3. On the supervision of the relatives of emigrants.

— Loi relative au rachat successif et séparé des droits casuels non supprimés, et des droits fixés; au mode de conversion du champart et autres redevances de même nature en une rente annuelle fixe; 20 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×21. pp. 15.

— Loi relative aux visites domiciliaires; 28 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1792.] 27×21. pp. [3].

— Loi relative aux secrétaires-commis des bureaux de l'Assemblée nationale, à ceux des ministres et des administrations publiques; 2 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 2.

— Loix complètes du divorce et des naissances, mariages et décès des citoyens; [20 sept. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Loi qui fixe le prix des patentes pour l'an 6.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Loi relative à une aliénation de domaines nationaux, jusqu'à concurrence de 125 millions; 26 vendémiaire an 7 [17 Oct. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 28×22. pp. 4.

— Loix relatives au régime hypothécaire et aux expropriations forcées; 11 brumaire an 7 [2 Nov. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Loi définitive qui établit une contribution sur les portes et fenêtres dans toutes les communes de la république, tarif général de ces droits proportionnels à la population de chaque commune; [4 frimaire an 7 (24 Nov. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Loi sur l'enregistrement; 22 frimaire an 7 [12 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 75.

— Loi définitive sur la repartition de la contribution personnelle, mobilière et somptuaire; [3 nivôse an 7 (23 Dec. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Loi qui change la manière de compter le[s] pièces de monnaie d'or et d'argent dans les caisses publiques et dans le commerce, à dater du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 8 [23 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Lois des 19 déc. 1790, 9 oct. 1791, 14 thermidor an 4, et 9 vendémiaire an 6, relatives au droit d'enregistrement, et table des dispositions de ces lois.

Paris, [1798?]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 107.

**Loire, Haute-, département de la.** BORIE-CAMBERT, J. Rapport de sa mission dans les départemens du Gard, la Haute-Loire, etc. 1794.

— PIERRET, J. N. Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de la Haute-Loire. 1795.

**Loire-Inférieure, département de la.** Discours de M. Minée, évêque du département de la Loire inférieure, prononcé en l'assemblée électorale du même département, en se démettant de la présidence; 30 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Nantes, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— FOUCHÉ, J. Rapport. 1793.

**Loiret, département du.** LEFIOT, J. A. Rapport d'une mission dans les départemens du Cher, du Loiret, etc. 1794?

**Lois municipales et économiques de Languedoc.** See **Albisson, J.**

**Loiseau, Étienne.** La Charité, le 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1793. Citoyen général, Surpris de ce que vous n'êtes point encore jugé, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A letter to Gen. Quéteau transmitting copy of letter in defence of that general addressed by Loiseau to the *comité de salut public*.

**Loiseau, Jean François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi; 19 déc. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Loménie, Louis Léonard de.** Beaumarchais and his times; transl. by H. S. Edwards.

London, 1856. 20h. 4 v.

— *Same.*

N. Y., 1857. 20h. pp. 12+460. Somewhat abridged. **C**

— La comtesse de Rochefort et ses amis; études sur les mœurs en France au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, avec des documents inédits. Nouvelle éd.

Paris, 1878. 23h. pp. 3+370+[1].

— and **Charles de.** Les Mirabeau: nouvelles études sur la société française au 18<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1889-91. 22h. 5 v.

**Contents.** —i. Le marquis Jean-Antoine.—Le comte Louis Alexandre.—Le bailli Jean Antoine Joseph Charles Elzéar.—Le marquis Victor. ii. Le marquis Victor. iii-v. Le comte Gabriel Honoré.

**Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de, cardinal.** Lettres au souverain pontife et à M. de Montmorin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. A justification of his conduct in relation to the oath.

— Réponse de M. l'archevêque de Sens à M. de Calonne, relativement à sa lettre écrite au roi.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 22.

— **DIALOGUE** entre l'archevêque de Sens et Lamoignon. [1788.]

— **PIUS VI, Pope.** Procès-verbal du consistoire secret relativement à l'acceptation de l'abdication du cardinalat faite par Loménie de Brienne. 1791.

— — Traduction fidèle et littérale du bref du Pape à Mgr. l'archevêque de Sens. [1791.]

**London.** ÉVÉNEMENTS arrivés à Châtellerault et à Londres. (*In Verdun.* Événements mémorables. 1789.)

**London Constitutional Society.** Adresse des Anglois, des Écossois, et des Irlandois, résidans à Paris, à la Convention nationale, et réponse du président, suivies du discours prononcé à la barre de la Convention par les députés de la Société constitutionnelle de Londres, de l'adresse de cette Société à la Convention, et de la réponse du président; 28 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Long, George.** France and its revolutions: a pictorial history, 1789-1848.

London, 1850. 20×21. pp. 4+641. Illus.

**Longchamp, Jean François Dubu de.** See **Dubu de Longchamp.**

**Longuevue.** La comète en vaudevilles; histoire véritable de toutes les comètes, passées, présentes et futures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Longueue, Louis.** Discours familier et préparatoire à des instructions contre la religion des prêtres, prononcée dans le club révolutionnaire des vrais sans-culottes, séant à Chartres; 26 mai an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 27.

**Loriot, département de la Drôme.** **VERGNI-AUD, H.** Rapport sur le message du Directoire, tendant à faire distraire de la vente des domaines nationaux, la maison ayant appartenu à l'émigré Barathier [à] Loriot. 1798.

**Lorraine et Barrois.** **LOUIS XVI.** Règlement pour la Lorraine et Barrois. 1789.

**Lot, département du.** Note relative aux opérations électorales du Lot.

n. t.-p. [1795.] 18h. pp. 3.

— Observations sur le rapport fait par Roux,

au nom de la commission chargée de la vérification des pouvoirs des députés au Corps législatif, sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département du Lot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 28×22. pp. 15. Signed *Les députés du Lot.*

— **ROUX, L.** Rapport sur les opérations des deux assemblées se disant électorales pour le département du Lot. 1795.

**Loth, Arthur.** Conclusion. (*In Héricault, C. d'.* La révolution. 1883.)

**Louchet, Louis.** Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre faite dans la séance du 26 vendémiaire quatrième année de la république [18 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 15. Proposition relative to the reactionary rising of the 13 and 14 vendémiaire.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI; 30 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 12. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Deuxième opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI; 8 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12.

— See also **Legendre, L., and Louchet, L.** Compte rendu. 1795.

**Loudun, bailliage de—Noblesse.** Cahier des doléances de l'ordre de la noblesse du pays du Loudunois. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Louis XIV** à Saint-Cloud, au chevet de Louis XVI: dialogue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8. "Le manuscrit de ce dialogue a été trouvé dans la poche de M. Paul, l'un des illuminés conduit à Saint-Cloud aux prisons de l'Abbaye. Un patriote enrôlé dans la garde-nationale, a cru devoir le publier, pour éclairer ses concitoyens sur les manœuvres perfides des ennemis de la révolution."—*Avís* appended to the dialogue.

**Louis XVI, of France.** Billet de la main du roi à M. Le Chapelier, président de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. p. 1. Announcing appointments to the ministry.

— Déclaration du roi, adressé [*sic*] à tous les François, à sa sortie de Paris [le 20 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 27.

— *Same.* Mémoire du roi adressé à tous les François.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 27. Differs only in title from the above.

— *Same.* (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

— *Same.* *Italian.* Dichiarazione del re di Francia al momento della sua partenza da Parigi. Traduzione dal Francese.

Bastard t. m. p. [1791.] 22h. pp. 15. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

— Déclaration du roi concernant l'abolition du droit d'aubaine, convenue entre la France et les États-unis de l'Amérique, donnée le 26 juillet 1778.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1778.] 26×21. pp. 3.

— Déclaration du roi concernant les attroupe-mens, donnée à Versailles le 28 avril 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26×21. pp. 4.

— Déclaration du roi, pour sanctionner et faire exécuter divers arrêtés de l'Assemblée nationale, concernant la sortie et la circulation des grains; donnée le 27 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— Déclaration du roi, qui attribue, par provision, aux prévôts des maréchaussées la connaissance et le jugement en dernier ressort, des particuliers prévenus d'émotions populaires, d'attroupe-mens,

d'excès et de violences, qui ont eu lieu dans différentes provinces; donnée à Versailles le 21 mai 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 27×20. pp. 4.

— Déclaration portant sanction du décret de l'Assemblée nationale, du 6 oct. 1789, concernant la contribution patriotique; 9 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Lisieux, 1789.] 25×20. pp. 11. Appended is *Proclamation du roi*.

— Décret portant suppression de tous les droits d'aides, suppression de toutes les maîtrises et jurandes, et établissement des patentes.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— Discours, 22 fév. 1787. (*In Calonne, C. A. de*. Discours dans l'Assemblée des notables. 1787.)

— Discours du roi à l'Assemblée constituante à sa dernière session. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [législative]*. Séances très-intéressantes. 1791.)

— Discours du roi, prononcé à l'Assemblée de notables, 23 avril 1787.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1787.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— Discours prononcé par le roi, à l'Assemblée nationale, le 4 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— *Same*.

[Strasbourg? 1790.] 25×20. pp. 8.

— *Same*. *German*. Rede des Königs an die Reichsversammlung.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 25×21. pp. 12.

— Discours du roi, prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 18 avril 1791, et réponse du président.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. "Le roi maintiendra la constitution civile du clergé." MS. note.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Another impression.

— Discours du roi à l'Assemblée nationale portant déclaration de guerre aux princes d'Allemagne et autres s'ils souffrent dorénavant des rassemblements de Français réfugiés dans leurs pays.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; réponse de M. le président et décret rendu en conséquence, relatif au voyage du roi à St-Cloud; 19 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4].

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, suivi de sa proposition de guerre; avec le rapport du ministre des affaires étrangères [Dumouriez]; [20 avril 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Discours du roi, à l'ouverture des États-généraux, 5 mai 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— *Same*. (*In France—États-généraux, 1789*. Ouverture.)

— *Same*. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ii.)

— Discours du roi à MM. les députés du parlement de Bretagne, 19 fév. 1788.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Discours et serment du roi, pour l'acceptation de la constitution; 14 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Appended is *Discours de M. Thouret, président de l'Assemblée nationale, au roi*.

— Édit de révocation, tant de celui d'août dernier, portant suppression des deux vingtièmes et

établissement d'une subvention territoriale, que de la déclaration du 4 du même mois, concernant le timbre; et prorogation du 2e vingtième, pendant les années 1791 et 1792; donné sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Troyes, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Édit du roi portant création d'assemblées provinciales. (*In Normandie—Assemblée provinciale*. Procès-verbal; août 1787.)

— Fédération nationale: discours prononcé par La Fayette à l'Assemblée nationale, et la réponse du roi; [13 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Grand discours à l'Assemblée nationale législative; réponse de M. le président.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. This appears to be an address for the opening of the Assembly, but it differs entirely from the one given in the *Archives parlementaires* 7 Oct. 1791.

— Journal de Louis XVI; publié par L. Nicolardot.

Paris, 1873. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 236.

— Lettre authentique du roi à M. Necker, suivie de celle de M. Necker, que sa majesté a reçue le 26 juillet [1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Lettre du roi [du 28 mai 1789]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

Ordering the commissioners of the three orders to resume their conferences.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale; 18 sept. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

In reference to the decrees of the 4 Aug.

— Lettre du roi à l'Assemblée nationale, 13 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Letter of adherence to the constitution.

— Lettre du roi à l'ordre de la noblesse. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*. Séance du 27 juin 1789.)

— Lettre du roi à Monsieur, sur le dire de l'autre part de M. le prince de Conti. (*In France—Assemblée des notables, 1788*. Motion de M. le prince de Conti; 28 nov. 1788.)

— Lettre du roi, au doyen faisant les fonctions du président du tiers-état.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended is *Avis du libraire*.

— Lettre du roi au président de la noblesse. (*In France—États-généraux*. Suite de l'arrêté national du 17 juin. 1789.)

— Lettre du roi pour la convocation des États-généraux à Versailles, 27 avril 1789, et règlement y annexé.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. Dated 24 Jan. 1798.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le duché d'Albret, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; et règlement pour l'Alsace, [7 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le pays des Basques, [28 mars].

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; et règlement pour la Bourgogne, [7 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— *Same*; et règlement pour la Bretagne, [16 mars].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le Cambresis, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; et règlement pour Chartres et Châteaufort en Thimerais, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— *Same*; et règlement pour l'île de Corse, [22 mars].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— *Same*; et règlement pour Flandre, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le comté de Foix, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le Languedoc, [7 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— *Same*; et règlement pour la Lorraine et Barrois, [7 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— *Same*; et règlement pour Navarre, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; et règlement pour la principauté d'Orange, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; et règlement pour la ville de Paris, [28 mars].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— *Same*; et règlement pour les marches communes de Poitou et de Bretagne, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le Roussillon, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— *Same*; et règlement pour le pays de Soule, [19 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— *Same*; et règlement pour les Trois-Évêchés et Clermontois, [7 fév.].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

— Lettre écrite au nom du roi, par M. Montmorin, ministre des affaires étrangères, aux ambassadeurs et ministres résidans près les cours; [23 avril 1791.].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Appended are *Discours du président de l'Assemblée nationale* [Chabroud], *chef de la députation au roi*, and *Réponse du roi*.

— Lettre écrite de la main du roi, à M. le président [de l'Assemblée nationale]; 9 juin 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the civil list and the dower of the queen.

— Lettres-patentes du roi, portant union de l'Ordre de Saint-Antoine de Viennois à l'Ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem, 30 mai 1777.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1777.]. 26×21. pp. 6.

— Lettres-patentes du roi, pour la réunion et l'incorporation de l'Ordre de Saint-Antoine à l'Ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem; 25 juillet 1777.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1777.]. 26×21. pp. 4.

— Lettres-patentes qui transfèrent en la ville de Troyes le siège du parlement; données 15 août, enregistrées 22 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Troyes, 1787.]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Lettres patentes du roi relatives à l'attribution donnée aux prévôts des maréchaux; données à Versailles, 11 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 26×20. pp. 3.

— Lettres patentes du roi, en forme d'édit, portant sanction du décret de l'Assemblée nationale pour l'abolition des droits de franc-fief ouverts, et la cessation absolue de toutes recherches ou pour-

suites sur cet objet; données à Paris au mois d'octobre 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 26×22. pp. 4.

— Lettres patentes du roi, en forme d'édit, portant sanction d'un décret de l'Assemblée nationale, concernant la circulation des grains; octobre 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 27×22. pp. 4.

— Lettres patentes du roi sur un décret de l'Assemblée nationale, qui proroge jusqu'au 1<sup>er</sup> mars, le délai pour la déclaration des biens ecclésiastiques; jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.]. 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— Lettres patentes du roi portant qu'il sera sursis à l'exécution de tous jugemens définitifs, rendus par les juridictions prévôtales; 7 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.]. 27×22. pp. 2.

— Lettres patentes sur un décret de l'Assemblée nationale, interprétatif de celui du 18 jan. portant que les actes relatifs aux élections des municipalités, corps administratifs, délibérations, et généralement tous les actes de pure administration intérieure, seront seuls exempts de la formalité du contrôle et du papier timbré dans les lieux où ces droits sont en usage; 11 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Lisieux, 1790.]. 24×20. pp. 4. Appended are *Lettres patentes sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, portant prorogation du terme fixé pour la conversion des billets de la caisse d'escompte en assignats*; 29 mai 1790.

— Lettres patentes du roi, sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, 17 juillet 1790, concernant l'insurrection contre les droits qui se perçoivent aux entrées de la ville de Lyon, et qui ordonne l'exécution du décret du 13 du même mois, et qu'à cet effet les barrières de la ville de Lyon seront incessamment rétablies; données à Paris, 18 juillet 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.]. 28×22. pp. 4.

— Lettres patentes du roi, sur un décret de l'Assemblée nationale, relatif aux ventes qui auroient pu être faites en justice, autrement qu'en vertu des décrets de l'Assemblée, des biens du clergé, des fabriques, et des établissements publics; 14 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.]. 27×21. pp. 4.

— Lettres patentes du roi concernant la répartition des impositions ordonnées pour 1790, en remplacement de la gabelle, etc; 26 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.]. 27×21. pp. 11.

— Louis XVI peint par lui-même; correspondance et autres écrits de ce monarque. See **Babié de Bercenay, F., and La Platière, S. I. de.**

— Mémoire instructif remis de la part du roi au comité des subsistances des États-généraux, par le directeur général des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 27×22. pp. 11.

— Message du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; 13 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended are *Discours et serment du roi*, and *Discours de Thouret*.

— Proclamation du roi. (*In France — États-généraux.* Séance du 20 juin 1789.)

— Proclamation du roi; 9 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 26×20. pp. 2. Concerning his removal to Paris.

— Proclamation du roi qui autorise les municipalités à recevoir les bijoux et vaiselles d'or et d'argent, pour les transmettre aux directeurs des monnoies; 15 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.]. 28×22. pp. 4.

— Proclamation du roi qui autorise les comités des districts de la ville de Paris à recevoir les bijoux d'or et d'argent, pour les transmettre au directeur de la monnaie; 25 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 24X20. pp. 2.

— Proclamation du roi, sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, portant que le droit de péage perçu à l'Isle Barbe sur la Saône, continuera de l'être; 24 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 27X21. pp. 2.

— Proclamation du roi; [28 mai 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Forbidding the use of any other cockade than the *cocarde nationale*.

— Proclamation du roi, sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, du 13 juillet 1790, concernant la perception des droits d'aides, octrois et barrières, établis aux entrées de la ville de Lyon; 17 juillet 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 27X21. pp. 3.

— Proclamation du roi sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale pour la constitution civile du clergé et la fixation de son traitement; 24 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47.

— *Same*.

La Rochelle, 1790. 26X20. pp. 54.

— Proclamation du roi sur [les] décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, faisant suite au décret concernant l'organisation judiciaire; 11 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Proclamation du roi sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, relatifs au remboursement, tant de la dette non-constituée de l'état, que de celle constituée par le ci-devant clergé, et création de nouveaux assignats; 12 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27X21. pp. 7.

— Proclamation du roi sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale contenant différentes dispositions relatives aux fonds nécessaires au service du trésor public, *etc.*; 14 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27X22. pp. 3.

— Proclamation du roi sur un décret de l'Assemblée nationale, qui règle différens points de compétence des corps administratifs; 14 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27X21. pp. 3.

— Proclamation du roi sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale portant établissement près l'Assemblée d'un seul bureau de contre-seing des lettres et paquets, *etc.*; 19 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1790.] 27X22. pp. 7.

— Proclamation du roi; 18 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Quashing various decrees of the Directoire of the department of the Bouches-du-Rhône.

— Proclamation du roi sur les dangers de la patrie; 20 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25X20. pp. 6.

— Proclamation du roi sur la solennité de la publication de l'acte du corps législatif, qui déclare la patrie en danger; 25 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27X21. pp. 2.

— Proclamation du roi, donné [*sic*] à Paris, le 7 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the threatened invasion of the allies, and on the necessity of union between the king and the people.

— Proclamations du roi sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale concernant l'organisation judiciaire; 24 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Réflexions sur mes entretiens avec le duc

de la Vauguyon, par Louis-Auguste, dauphin (Louis XVI), précédées d'une introd. par M. de Falloux.

Paris, 1851. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 136 + 272. Fac-sim.

"Cet ouvrage a déjà été publié en 1851, d'après un manuscrit non de Louis XVI, mais de Louis XVIII. . . Ces entretiens étaient des cahiers de corrigés des devoirs donnés aux princes par leurs précepteurs."—*Quérard*.

— Règlement concernant les suppléans; 3 mai 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Règlement fait par le roi pour l'exécution de ses lettres de convocation aux États-généraux dans la province de Franche-Comté, 19 fév.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— *Same*; pour la ville d'Arles; 4 avril.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; pour l'exécution de celui de 19 fév. dans Artois; 12 mars.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— *Same*; pour Auvergne, 15 fév.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*; pour Clermont en Argonne; [15 mars].

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— *Same*; [pour Comminges, Conserans et Nébousan]; 26 avril 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 2.

— *Same*; pour autoriser la sénéchaussée du Maine à envoyer cinq députations; 15 mars.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— *Same*; pour la ville de Metz; 6 avril.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— *Same*; pour autoriser la sénéchaussée de Nîmes à envoyer quatre députations; 8 mars.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— *Same*; pour Rouen, Charleval, Andely, Gisors, Lyons [*sic*], et Vernon; 10 mars.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Règlement pour la discipline des troupes de ligne. Proclamation du roi sur deux décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, qui ont pour but le rétablissement de la discipline dans les corps des troupes réglées; 8 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Réponse. (*In Discours d'une femme de la capitale au roi.* 1789.)

— Réponse. (*In Le Chapelier, I. R. G. Discours au roi, 13 août 1789.*)

— Réponse. (*In Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M. Discours au roi.* [1791.])

— Réponse du roi, 14 mai 1777, aux représentations du parlement du 7 du même mois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1777.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5-6. On the subject of *lettres de cachet*. Appended is an *Extrait des représentations à l'occasion de l'affaire [du] maréchal de Richelieu*.

— Réponse du roi, 8 juillet 1787, et arrêté du parlement du 9 du même mois.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]. Promising a statement of finances at a later date.

— Réponse du roi, 15 juillet 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Appended is *Arrêté du parlement, 16 July*. The king insists upon the registration of the *Déclaration sur le timbre*; but the parliament refuses to register a new impost before the States-General shall have been assembled.

— Réponse du roi au parlement; 27 juillet 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Appended is *Réponse du roi aux remontrances du parlement, arrêtées le 24 du présent*. On the question of imposts.

— Réponse du roi à la Cour des Aides; [25 août 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— *Same.* (*In Observations* sur la réponse du roi. 1787.)

— Réponse du roi aux itératives supplications de la Cour des Aides, 2 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Arrêté de la cour*, 3 Sept.

— Réponse du roi, 27 déc. 1787, au parlement, [et arrêté du parlement du 4 jan. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Réponse du roi, 17 jan. 1788, au parlement, [et arrêté du parlement du 18 jan.].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Réponse du roi [au parlement], 27 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Réponse du roi aux représentations des députés des états de Bretagne, juin 1788.

MS. copy. 25×18. pp. [4].

— Réponse du roi à MM. les députés des états de Bretagne; 31 juillet 1788.

MS. copy. 25×17. p. 1.

— Réponse du roi à l'adresse de M. le comte de Mirabeau, présenté au roi le 10 juillet 1789, à huit heures et demie au soir.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. With a list of the deputies who presented the address.

— Réponse du roi à l'Assemblée nationale; 4 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 26×22. pp. 3.

— Réponse du roi aux soixante députés de l'Assemblée nationale, qui lui ont présenté la constitution pour la sanctionner, 5 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Réponse du roi des Français à l'empereur Léopold; proclamation concernant le maintien du bon ordre sur les frontières.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Réponse du roi. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*). Déclaration des droits de l'homme, 5 oct. 1789.)

— Serment du roi, et amnistie générale pour tous ceux qui ont coopérés [*sic*] à l'enlèvement de la famille royale, et cassation de leurs procédures [*sic*], avec un détail circonstancié des cérémonies faites à cet effet: extrait de Gorsas et du Moniteur.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Testament de Louis XVI, avec des détails intéressans sur les circonstances qui ont précédé et accompagné sa mort.

Bastard t.-p. [Provins, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— Le testament de Louis XVI; le testament de la reine.

Paris, n. d. 22<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Advertisement of a proposed reprint for framing.

— Testament de Louis XVI, précédé des détails sur tout ce qui s'est passé avant et après l'exécution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Testament de Louis XVI, ses dernières paroles sur l'échafaud, et le procès-verbal des commissaires nommés pour assister à son exécution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Testamento di Luigi XVI.

Bastard t.-p. [1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. French and Italian. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI*.

— and **Marie Antoinette**. Déclarations formelles du roi et de la reine, faites pardevant MM. Dandré, Duport et Tronchet, commissaires nommés à cet effet, avec le détail de tout ce qui s'est passé à cette cérémonie.

[Paris,] 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *translator.* Règne de Richard III, ou doutes historiques sur les crimes qui lui sont imputés. Par H. Walpole; trad. de l'anglais par Louis XVI.

Paris, 1800. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2+263.

— AGIER, P. J. Éclaircissemens donnés au sujet de la lettre de M. Blonde. 1790.

— ANCELON, É. A. La vérité sur la fuite et l'arrestation de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1866.

— L'ASCENSION de Louis XVI, roi des juifs et des Français.

Au ciel même [Paris], 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Frontisp.

— L'ATTENTAT de Versailles, ou la clémence de Louis XVI: tragédie. 1790.

— L'AVENTURE extraordinaire arrivée à notre bon roi Louis XVI, suivie d'un petit avis au peuple.

[Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— [BABIE DE BERCENAY, F., and LA PLATIÈRE, S. L., *comte* DE.] Louis XVI peint par lui-même. 1817.

— BIMBENET, J. E. Fuite de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1868.

— BLONDE, A. Réponse aux éclaircissemens de M. Agier. 1790.

— BOUFFLERS, S. J. DE. Discours au roi. 1789.

— BOUFFONIDOR, *pseud.*? Le procès des trois rois. 1780.

— BOURBAU. Compliment prononcé au roi. 1789.

— BOUSSEMART, C. Grande arrivée de Nostradamus. [1792.]

— Grande trahison de Louis Capet. [1792.]

— BOUSSEMART, L. Bouquet présenté à Louis Capet. [1792.]

— Descente de Louis Capet aux enfers. [1793.]

— Le meâ culpâ du ci-devant Veto. [1792?]

— BRET. Aux Français, sur la mort de Louis le Bien-aimé. (*In Dorat, C. J.* Le nouveau règne. 1774.)

— BRITTANY—*États*. Mémoire adressé au roi par les ordres de l'église et de la noblesse. 1789.

— Mémoires mis sous les yeux du roi. 1789.

— CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. Oeuvres: Louis XVI. 1845.

— CHERHAL MONT-RÉAL, L. F. Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours. [1793.]

— CHOISEUL, C. A. G. DE. Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 1822.

— CHRONIQUE DE PARIS. Supplément du 17 et 18 avril 1791.

— CLÉMENT DE BOISSY, A. A. Louis XVI le Bienfaisant. 1789.

— COMPLAINTÉ de Louis XVI dans sa prison.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 179-.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. A spurious production. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— COMLOT manqué des aristocrates. [1791.]

— CONSEILS de Salomon au meilleur des rois. [1789.]

— CONSTANT, L. Les grands procès politiques: Louis XVI. 1869.

— Les CRIS du malheureux Louis XVI. [1792.]

— CROKER, J. W. Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette.—The journeys to Varennes and Brussels, June 1791.—The captivity in the Temple. (*In his Essays on the early period of the French revolution.* 1857.)

— DÉCOUVERTE d'un complot d'égorger l'Assemblée nationale et du projet de tenter une nouvelle fuite de Louis. [1791.]

— DEMONVILLE. Vertus, esprit et grandeur du bon roi Louis XVI. 1816.

— DÉTAIL de l'ordre et la marche de l'entrée du roi à Paris. [1791.]

— DIJON—*Parlement*. Lettre au roi au sujet du rétablissement du parlement de Paris. 1774.

— DISCOURS aux Français sur l'abolition de la royauté. 1792.

— DISCOURS du roi prononcé aux États-généraux. 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 16. A fictitious address.

— DROUET, J. B. Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours. 1792.

— DROZ, F. X. J. Histoire du règne de Louis XVI, pendant les années où l'on pouvait prévenir ou diriger la révolution française. 1839-42.

— DUGOUR, A. J. Mémoire justificatif pour Louis XVI. 1793.

— DUMAS, A. D. Louis XVI et la révolution. 1866.

— EDGEWORTH *de Firmont*, H. A. Dernières heures de Louis XVI. 1825.

— Un EMPEREUR romain à un roi des Gaules. [1789?]

— FERRAND, A. F. C. Lettre au roi, 15 juin 1790.

— FONTAINEBLEAU. Adresse de la commune et de la garde nationale de Fontainebleau, présentée à sa majesté, le 15 nov. 1789.

— FRAISSINET. La clémence de Louis XVI. [1789.]

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale* [*constituante*]. L'Assemblée nationale aux Français, 22 juin 1791.

On the flight to Varennes.

— Décret concernant l'enlèvement du roi; 21 juin 1791.

— Grande discussion sur l'inviolabilité de la personne du roi, et sur sa déchéance. 1791.

— Proclamation sur le roi et la famille royale. 1791.

On the flight to Varennes.

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale* [*législative*]. Exposition des motifs d'après lesquels l'Assemblée nationale a prononcé la suspension du pouvoir exécutif dans les mains du roi. 1792.

— FRANÇOIS connaissez votre roi. 1791.

— GEFFROY, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur Louis XVI. 1867.

— GOGUELAT, F. DE. Mémoire sur les événements relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1823.

— GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE and J. A. H. DE. Louis XVI. (*In their Portraits intimes.* 1878.)

— [GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M.] Mémoire au roi, en faveur de la noblesse française. [1789.]

— GRAND JUGEMENT rendu par le peuple français contre Louis Seize. [1791.]

— GRANDE conférence de Louis XVI et du bonhomme sincère. [1792?]

— GUEULLETTE DE BEAUFORT. Bouquet au roi: ode. [1774.]

— L'HOROSCOPE de Louis XVI. 1774.

— ISNARD, M. Louis, décide-toi! [1792.]

— JOURNÉE du 18 avril. [1791.]

— LABOUREAU. Hommage et remerciement du peuple français au roi. 1790.

— LA FRENAYE, DE, and others. Mémoire au roi pour le commerce de Paris. [1787?]

— LALLY-TOLLENDAL, T. G. DE. Plaidoyer pour Louis XVI. 1793.

— LE RICHE. Notice historique sur Louis XVI. (*In his Histoire des Jacobins.* [1795.])

— LESCURE, M. F. A. DE, *editor*. Correspondance secrète sur Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, etc. 1866.

— LETTRE aux roi, relativement aux désastres arrivés au faubourg Saint-Antoine, à Paris, avril 1789.

— LETTRE contenant l'opinion d'une société patriotique de Londres, sur le procès de Louis XVI. [1792.]

— LIMON, G. DE. Vita e morte di Luigi XVI. 1793.

— LOUIS XVI dans son cabinet, ou Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de France, pendant les années 1789, 1790 et 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 16.

— LOUIS XVI et Antoinette traités comme ils le méritent.

[Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 16.

— LOUIS STANISLAS XAVIER and ARTOIS, C. P. D'. Réponse au roi sur une lettre écrite pour leur prouver qu'il a accepté la constitution. (*In France—Assemblée nationale* [*législative*]. Députation au roi concernant les émigrés. 1791.)

— MARTINET, L. Le désespoir du traître Capet. [1792?]

— MAURY, J. S., and others. Déclarations de 290 députés sur les décrets qui suspendent l'exercice de l'autorité royale. 1791.

— MAXIMES et pensées de Louis XVI. 1802.

— MÉMOIRES sur l'affaire de Varennes. 1823.

— MERCIER, L. S. Vie de Louis XVI. 1790.

— MESNIER. Parallèle de Louis XVI avec Henri IV. [1774.]

— MONTJOIE, F. C. L. V. DE LA T. Avis à la Convention nationale. 1792.

— Réponse aux réflexions de M. Necker. 1792.

— MONUMENT érigé à la mémoire de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 27. The half-title runs: *Monument en l'honneur de Louis XVI, précédé d'un avertissement et suivi de notes historiques et intéressantes*. These notes consist chiefly of severe strictures on various members of the Mountain.

— MUGUET DE NANTHOU, F. F. H. Rapport sur les événements relatifs à l'évasion du roi. [1791.]

— NECKER, J. Réflexions sur le procès intenté à Louis XVI. 1792.

— NOGUÉRU. Compliment fait au roi, 2 juin 1774. (*In Dorat, C. J. Le nouveau règne.* 1774.)

— OBSERVATIONS à la Convention nationale par une vraie républicaine. [1792.]

- OBSERVATIONS rapides sur la nullité du procès commencé contre Louis XVI. 1792.
- ODES prononcées par les juifs d'Avignon à l'occasion du sacre de Louis XVI. 1775.
- ORAISON à Louis XVI. [1789.]
- L'ORDRE et la marche de l'entrée triomphante des soldats patriotes du département de la Meuse. [1791.]
- P., BENJAMIN. Lettre d'un quaker américain. 1792.
- PANCKOUCKE, C. J. Projet d'une adresse au roi, tendante à ramener le calme et la paix. [1791.]
- PARIS—Département. Adresse au roi. 1791.
- La PASSION et la mort de Louis XVI, roi des juifs et des chrétiens.
- Jérusalem [Paris], 1790. 20h. pp. 27. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.*
- PIUS VI. Acta, causa necis illatae Ludovico XVI. 1793.
- Lettre à Louis XVI. 1791.
- PRIÈRE d'Henri IV, adressée à Louis XVI, par un de ses fidèles sujets. [1789.]
- PROGRESSION des revenus du roi. [1787?]
- Le QUATORZE juillet 1790, ou la fédération de la ligue contre Louis XVI. 1790.
- QUI . . . , J. S. Grand jugement rendu par le peuple contre Louis XVI. [1792.]
- RÉFLEXIONS sur la situation critique du roi, de l'Assemblée nationale, et de la France. 1791.
- RELAZIONE del solenne funerale celebrato in Roma li 12 nov. 1793, per la maestà del defonto re Ludovico XVI.
- n. t.-p. [1793.] 22h. pp. [4]. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*
- REMERCIEMENT et supplique du peuple au roi. 1787.
- ROBERT, P. F. J. Avantages de la fuite de Louis XVI. 1791.
- Le ROI citoyen.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22h. pp. 24.
- ROISSELET DE SAUCLIERES. Procès de Louis XVI, tiré des séances de la Convention nationale. (*In his* Histoire de la révolution française, ii. 1860.)
- Le SACRE et couronnement de Louis XVI, dans l'église de Reims, 11 juin 1775; précédé de recherches sur le sacre des rois de France depuis Clovis jusqu'à Louis XVI, et suivi d'un journal de ce qui s'est passé à cette cérémonie.
- Paris, 1775. 23h. pp. 16+190+124+[42]. Frontisp., 46 plates, and orn.
- SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Sur le Louis XVI de M. Amédée Renée. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, xv.)
- SALLE, J. B. Opinion sur les événemens du 21 juin 1791.
- SEGUIN, A. Les actes du martyre de Louis XVI; suivis de la correspondance particulière de ce monarque. 1837.
- SOURDAT, F. N. Vues générales sur le procès de Louis XVI. 1793.
- Défense particulière. 1793.
- STOCKMAR, E. A. C. VON. Ludwig XVI und Marie Antoinette. 1890.
- SULEAU, F. L. Un petit mot à Louis XVI. 1789.
- SYLVA, L. M. H. DE. Interrogatoire de Louis Seize. [1792?]
- SYNONET. Bouquet de Saint Louis présenté au roi. [1789?]
- TIPPOO SAY, (*pseud.*). Lettre amicale au roi de France. [1790?]
- TOULOUSE—Parlement. Lettre au roi. [1790?]
- TRAITS de bienfaisance de notre bon roi Louis XVI. Il fait conduire du bled dans les différents moulins des environs de Versailles, et ses palefreniers rapportent la farine eux-mêmes. Suivis des différentes motions de l'Assemblée nationale sur la liberté de la presse et les droits de l'homme.
- Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 8.
- VICTOR AMÉDÉE, (*pseud.*). Victor Amédée, roi de Sardaigne, à Louis XVI. [1789.]
- VIE de Louis XVI. [1790.]
- Attributed to Mercier. See also **Mercier, L. S.**
- WILLIAMS, H. M., editor. Correspondance de Louis XVI.
- Note.*—For the trial of Louis, with all the speeches and resolutions in the Convention relative thereto, see **France—Convention nationale**—A. PROCÈS DE LOUIS XVI (pp. 95-104 above).
- **Louis XVII, of France.** AVENEL, G. Louis XVII. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires, 1875.)
- HÉRISSE, M. D' I. D'. The black cabinet. 1887.
- **Louis Stanislas Xavier (de Bourbon), comte de Provence, dit Monsieur, afterwards Louis XVIII of France.** Déclaration du roi.
- n. t.-p. [1795.] 22h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.
- Déclaration de Monsieur, frère de feu Louis XVI, qui s'établit régent de la France, durant la minorité de Louis XVII, qui nomme le comte d'Artois pour lieutenant-général, et qui ratifie les déclarations adressées au feu roi, le 11 sept. 1791.
- Paris, [1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.
- [Lettres.] (*In* **Charette de la Contrie, F. A.** Manifeste. 1795.)
- Relation d'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblenz. 1791.
- Paris, 1823. 21h. pp. 120. In vol. lettered *Mémoires de la famille royale.*
- and **Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon), comte d'.** Réponse des princes au roi, sur une lettre à eux écrite pour leur prouver qu'il a accepté la constitution. (*In* **France—Assemblée nationale** [*législative*].) Députation au roi concernant les émigrés. 1791.)
- LETTRE à Monsieur, frère du roi.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8. Urging him to a public-spirited course of action.
- PAPIERS saisis à Bareuth. [1802.]
- PARIS—Commune. Exposé des faits qui se sont passés dans la séance [du conseil général de la commune] sur l'événement qui a eu lieu chez Monsieur. 1791.
- RÉPONSE des armées catholique-royale, etc.; suivie de la proclamation faite par les chefs des armées catholiques et royales, au nom de Louis XVIII. 1795.
- **Louis, Jean Antoine, and Pflieger, J. A.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Louis et Pflieger des dépenses qu'ils ont faites pendant les différentes missions qu'ils ont remplies.
- n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.
- **Louis, Louis Victoire.** Réfutation des nou-



veaux développemens du citoyen Lhote sur la place de la paix projetée pour la ville de Bordeaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 12.

**Louis Philippe**, duc d'Orléans, au peuple français; par un homme de lettre-patriote, citoyen du district des Petits-Augustins.

Paris, 1789. 21h. pp. 8.

**Loustalot, Élysée**. AVENEL, G. De la presse. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

A review of the following work.

— PELLET, E. A. M. Élysée Loustalot, et les *Révolutions de Paris*, 1789-90. 1872.

**Louvain-Pescheloché**, capitaine-aide-major de la garde nationale parisienne. Affaire de Nancy: lettre de Louvain-Pescheloché, en date du 18 oct. 1790, contenant les détails les plus exacts, de tous les événemens qui se sont passés sous ses yeux à Nancy; en réponse à celle de M. Sillery, rapporteur de l'affaire de Nancy.

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 78.

**Louverture, François Dominique** Toussaint. Autobiography. (*In* Beard, J. R. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1863.)

— BEARD, J. R. Toussaint L'Ouverture. 1863.

— [COUSIN D'AVALON, C. Y.] Histoire de Toussaint-Louverture. 1802.

— DUBROCA, L. La vie de Toussaint-Louverture. 1802.

— — *Same*. English. The life of Toussaint-Louverture. 1802.

— ELLIOTT, C. W. St. Domingo, its revolution and its hero Toussaint-Louverture. 1855.

— GRAGNON-LACOSTE, T. P. Toussaint Louverture. 1877.

**Louvet, Jean Baptiste**. See **Louvet de Couvrai, J. B.**

**Louvet, Pierre Florent**. Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée le 26 messidor an 3 [14 July 1795] sur le mode des élections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée le 5 thermidor an 3 [23 July 1795] [sur les] commissaires du pouvoir exécutif dans les départemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Suite de la discussion sur la constitution. Opinion prononcée dans la séance du 18 mai [1795] sur la question relative à l'établissement des communes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Suite de la discussion sur la constitution. Opinion, prononcée dans la séance du 22 mai 1793, sur la question de savoir, s'il convient de fixer un *maximum* au-dessus duquel il y aura lieu à établir plusieurs municipalités dans les grandes cités.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of a *maximum* fixed at not above 40,000 souls.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Suite de [son] opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of a temporary detention of Louis and his family and subsequent banishment.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur l'instruction publique et sur les moyens de vivifier les écoles nationales; 18 germinal an 7 [7 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 15.

**Louvet [de Couvrai], Jean Baptiste**. À Maximilien Robespierre et à ses royalistes.

Paris, an 3 [1794?]. 20h. pp. 55. Bd. with his *Accusation intentée contre Robespierre*.

— Accusation intentée dans la Convention nationale contre Robespierre; 29 oct. 1792.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21h. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Discours prononcé dans la séance du 14 prairial an 3 [2 June 1795] pour célébrer la mémoire de Feraud, assassiné le 1<sup>er</sup> de ce mois [20 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Convention nationale. Opinion contre la défense de Louis Capet, et pour l'appel au peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death-penalty.

— Discours. (*In* Chénier, M. J. Rapport et décrets sur le prompt jugement des émigrés trouvés sur le territoire de la république. 1795.)

On the punishment of individuals guilty of seditious writings or speeches.

— Quelques notices pour l'histoire, et le récit de mes périls depuis le 31 mai 1793.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 21h. pp. 189+1<sup>r</sup>. Another copy in vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 33.

— *Same*. Mémoires; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes, etc.

Paris, 1823. 21h. pp. 12+398. (Berville and Barnère, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— *Same*. (*In* Barrière and Lescure. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xii. 1848.)

— *Same*. Mémoires, avec introd. par Maron. Mémoires de Dulaure, avec introd. par La Sicotière.

Paris, 1862. 19h. pp. 35+450.

— La sentinelle: no. 136, 8 nov. 1795.

n. t.-p. [Caen, 1795.] 28x21. pp. 549-552.

— La vérité sur la faction d'Orléans, et la conspiration du 10 mars 1793.

Paris, an 3 [1794?]. 20h. pp. 55. The heading on p. 3 bears the author's name.

**Louvrier de Saint-Étienne**. LA CHAPELLE, DE. Récit exact de l'assassinat commis par Boujeux envers Louvrier de Saint-Étienne. 1789.

**Lowell, Edward Jackson**. The eve of the French revolution.

Boston, etc., 1892. 21h. pp. 8+1<sup>r</sup>+408.

**Loys, Jean Baptiste**. Discours sur l'état actuel du département des Bouches-du-Rhône.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 32.

— J. B. Loys à Camille Desmoulin [*sic*], sur les affaires de Marseille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 19h. pp. 8.

— J. B. Loys à Marc Antoine Bourdon, son dénonciateur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 28.

— See also **Barbaroux, C. J. M., and Loys, J. B.** Observations sur l'état du département des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1794.

**Loyseau**. Lettre à M. Condorcet, sur le projet de loi contre les délits qui peuvent se commettre par la voie de l'impression, et par la publication des écrits et des gravures, présenté à l'Assemblée nationale, le 20 janvier 1790, par le comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 23h. pp. 86.

**Loyseau and others**. Réflexions du tribunal du juré d'accusation sur quelques inculpations faites au tribunal du juré de jugement des 17 août et 11 sept. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Loyseau, J. R.** Aux assemblées primaires :

avis d'un citoyen qui aime la liberté, et desire ardemment le retour de l'ordre et de la tranquillité; [12 fructidor an 3 (29 Aug. 1795)].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 31.

**Loysel, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, sur un nouveau système monétaire, présentés au nom du comité des finances; 17 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 44.

— Convention nationale. Second rapport et projet de décret sur le nouveau système monétaire, présentés au nom du comité des assignats et monnoies; 15 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 26.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur une résolution relative à la perception des droits sur les matières et ouvrages d'or et d'argent; 12 brumaire an 6 [2 nov. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 16.

— and others. Les députés soussignés du département de l'Aisne à la Convention nationale, au peuple français; [2 juillet 1793].

[Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 24. Signed *P. Loysel, Belin, Fiquet, A. F. Bouchereau, Jean de Bry, Condorcet, Lecarlier, Petit.*

**Lozeau, Paul Augustin.** Convention nationale. Opinion motivée sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 44. Against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la nécessité de supprimer les propriétés communales, et sur les principes de la propriété dans un pays libre. Imprimé par ordre du comité d'aliénation et domaines réunis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 23h. pp. 22.

**Lozère, département de la.** BORIE-CAMBERT, J. Rapport de sa mission dans les départemens du Gard, la Lozère, etc. 1794.

**Lucadou, P., and Lucadou, Casteneau J.** Projet d'un établissement patriotique.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 7.*

**Luchet, Jean Pierre Louis, marquis de La Roche du Maine.** See **La Roche du Maine.**

**Luckner, Nicolas, baron de.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Lucy, Adrien Jean Alexandre.** Le citoyen A. J. A. Lucy, ex-législateur. Citoyens-représentans de la nation, La Commission des douze, etc.; 1<sup>er</sup> fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 6. A defence of his conduct with regard to a *Projet de décret tendant à décharger la liste civile des pensions de la maison militaire du roi.*

— GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Lucy, etc. 1793.

**Ludot, Antoine Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Ludot des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant huit mois et quelques jours de mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Projet de restauration et de perfectionnement des écoles vétérinaires et d'éducation animale, présenté le 17 vendémiaire an 3 [8 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 18.

**Luise Karoline Henriette, Landgräfin von Hessen-Darmstadt.** MARIE ANTOINETTE, reine de France. Lettres à la landgrave Louise de Hesse-Darmstadt. 1865.

**Lulier, Louis Marie.** L. M. Lulier, citoyen français, à Louis Auguste de Bourbon [Louis XVI], roi des Français, 18 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Luynes, Louis Joseph Charles Amable d'Albert, duc de.** Observations sur une dénonciation faite contre lui au comité d'aliénation et domaines réunis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23h. pp. 8.

**Luzenne, Gros, (pseud.).** Dialogue entre patron Joseph, canonnier, de la Carmagnole, et M<sup>re</sup>. Jacques Waterhouse, tenant la taverne portant pour enseigne *Constitution anglaise*, New Street, à Londres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 23h. pp. 14.

**Luzerne.** See **La Luzerne.**

**Lyon.** Adresse de la ville de Lyon [à l'Assemblée nationale] concernant les assignats.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7-19. Incomplete, all before p. 7 wanting.

— COLLOT-D'HERBOIS, J. M. Convention nationale. Éclaircissemens nécessaires sur ce qui s'est passé à Lyon, l'année dernière. 1794.

— DELANDINE, A. F. Tableau des prisons de Lyon. 1797.

— GUILLON DE MONTLÉON, A. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Lyon pendant la révolution. 1824.

— LA CHAPELLE, A. S. DE. Documents sur la révolution. Lyon et ses environs sous la terreur. 1885.

— Histoire des tribunaux révolutionnaires de Lyon et de Feurs. 1879.

— LEBONNEL. Le cri du sang qui demande vengeance. [1793?]

— LOUIS XVI. Lettres patentes sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, du 17 juillet 1790, concernant l'insurrection contre les droits qui se perçoivent aux entrées de la ville de Lyon. 1790.

— Proclamation sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, concernant la perception des droits d'aides, octrois et barrières, établis aux entrées de la ville de Lyon. 1790.

— Les LYONNOIS sauveurs des Dauphinois, et massacre des brigands qui ravageoient leurs contrées: [lettre de Lyon à Paris, 4 août 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

— MAURILLE. Les crimes des Jacobins à Lyon. 1801.

— [PROCLAMATION des représentans du peuple envoyés dans la Commune-Affranchie;] 4 nivôse an 2 [24 Dec. 1793].

Lyons, 1793. 54×42. Broadside. Regulating arrests and trials. Signed *Fouché, Abitte, Laporte.*

— RÉCIT sanglant de ce qui s'est passé à Lyon, le 3 juillet [1789], au sujet des réjouissances occasionnées par la réunion des trois ordres; 8 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Lyon? 1789.] 22h. pp. 6.

— RÉSURRECTION DE M. le marquis de Brunoy, retrouvé à Pierre-Encise. 1789.

— La RÉVOLUTION du Lyonnais, [29-31 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

— Comité central. Copie d'une lettre du comité central de Lyon [à la] Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. Advocating the trial of Louis, etc.

— Société fraternelle. Instruction et projet des réglemens constitutifs de la société fraternelle

de Lyon, par le comité des députés au bureau de rédaction.

Bastard t.-p. [Lyon, 1792.] 21h. pp. 30.

**Lysias, (pseud.).** Plaidoyer de Lysias contre les membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21h. pp. 34. "Extrait littéral du plaidoyer de Lysias, contre Ératosthène et ses collègues." Note on p. 7. Notes indicating the application of the indictment to the men and affairs of the time are inserted in brackets throughout. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**M \* \* \*** Les droits de l'homme et du citoyen, mis en vers français, par le citoyen M \* \* \* de la section de l'Unité.

Paris, [1793]. 18h. pp. 32. The prose text is printed parallel with the rhymed version. The tract is dated "III<sup>e</sup> année républicaine"; but the publisher must reckon from 1790, for the declaration is the one adopted 24 June 1793, with the "Constitution of the year I," six months before the formal adoption of the republican calendar.

**M \* \* \*** Histoire du serment à Paris; suivie de la liste de ceux qui ne l'ont pas prêté.

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 211.

**M \* \* \*** **comte de.** L'innovation utile, ou la nécessité de détruire les parlemens: plan proposé au roi. Par le comte de M \* \* \*, auteur de la Gazette infernale.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 16. Ascribed to Mirabeau.

**M \* \* \*** **curé de.** Les veillées du presbytère. Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 4+44. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 3.

*Contents.*—Sur la guerre des émigrans.—Sur le serment prêté par les fonctionnaires ecclésiastiques.—Sur les brefs du pape.—Sur le manège des non-conformistes.—Sur l'impôt ou les contributions.—Sur la libre circulation des grains.

**M \* \* \*** See **Gauthier de Simpré.**

**M \* \* \* \* \*** **E. Q.** Coup d'œil sur la pénurie des finances; ou, Tableau raisonné des ressources de l'état comparé avec ses dépenses législatives.

Paris, an 7 [1798-9]. 22h. pp. 51.

**M.** Lettre à la reine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. Criticising the conduct of the queen, and especially her absence from the popular celebrations of the 14 July 1791.

**M.** Lettre à Monsieur, frère du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8. Urging him to a public-spirited course of action.

**M . . .** **membre de la Société de 1789.** Faut-il des assignats de petites sommes? Lu le 15 septembre 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

**M . . .** See **Montjoie, F. C. L. V. de la T.**

**M . . . . .** **abbé de, aîné.** Projet d'encouragement de l'agriculture, du commerce et des arts, par la suppression de la milice, ou tirage au sort; avec la manière de suppléer aux troupes provinciales par la création d'une école martiale.

[Paris? 1789.] 22h. pp. 8+56.

**M . . . . .** See **Mercier, L. S.** Vie de Louis XVI. 1790.

**M., A.** See **Morellet, A.** Le cri des familles. [1795.]

**M., C. G. M. D. V. V. D.** La charte nationale: lettre à MM. les électeurs des trois ordres.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 20h. pp. 8.

**M., D. P. C. D., (pseud.).** See **Desrotours, N. F. M. A.**

**M., D. P. S. D., and P., C. D.** Instruction catholique, par demandes et par réponses, sur les droits de l'autel et du trône.

Winchester, 1795. 20h. pp. 6+112.

**M . . . . ., Jean Jacques.** La France heureuse, ou tout le monde content excepté les intrigans. Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 46. A plan of constitution.

**M., R. D. L. M. C. D. D.** Mémoire pour les curés, par un de leur confrère du diocèse d'Évreux. Bastard t.-p. [1789?] 20h. pp. 33.

**M., T. D., capitaine d'artillerie.** Dialogue entre un citoyen et un soldat. Gespräch zwischen einem Bürger und einem Soldaten. [17 sept. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 22×18. pp. 15. On military matters.

**Ma confession.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21h. pp. 4. A pretended confession of Necker.

**Maccall, William.** Lazarus Carnot. (*In his Foreign biographies*, ii. 1873.)

**McCarthy, Justin Huntly.** The French revolution.

New York, 1890. 19h. Vol. i. In progress.

**Macdonald, Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duc de Tarente, maréchal de France.** [Two letters to Gen. Moreau announcing the successes of the army of Naples.] (*In France—Directoire exécutif*. Message; 6 messidor, 1799.)

**Machenaud, F.** Société des amis de la constitution. Second discours sur la guerre et les moyens de sauver l'état; 29 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Mackintosh, Sir James.** Vindiciæ Gallicæ: defence of the French revolution against Burke.

London, 1791. 22h. pp. [2]+351.

**Madame Angot:** opéra comique. See **Ève, A. F.**

**Madon.** Instructions et cahier du hameau de. See **Thémines.**

**Mag \* \* \*** **M.** Conspiration échouée. Réflexions sur les avantages de la milice parisienne, ou garde bourgeoise: le mérite reconnu et honoré. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8.

**[Magenthies, Jean François.]** Pétition [aux] citoyens mandataires du peuple; [13 août 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 2.

— **DELAUNAY, P. M.** Rapport et projet de décret sur la réclamation de Magenthies. 1793?

**Magnien, administrateur des douanes.** Tarif des droits de douane et de navigation, non compris la subvention de 10 centimes par franc, établie par la loi du 6 prairial an 7; et état des prohibitions à l'entrée et à la sortie, au 10 messidor suivant; précédé et suivi d'observations sur tout ce qui y a rapport.

Paris, [1799?]. 27×21. pp. 49.

**Mahan, Alfred Thayer, Captain.** The influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812.

Boston, 1892. 23h. 2 v. Maps and plans.

**Mahi, Thomas, marquis de Favras.** See **Favras.**

**Maignet, Étienne Christophe.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Maignet de sa dépen-  
se pendant ses trois missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 7.

**Mail, Société populaire et patriotique du.** See **Société populaire et patriotique du Mail.**

**Mailhe, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, présentés, au nom du comité de législation, 7 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 27. "Louis peut être jugé: il sera jugé par la Convention nationale."

**Maillebois, Yves Marie Desmarests.** GARRAN DE COULON, J. P. Rapport tendant à dénoncer Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin et Guignard St. Priest. 1790.

**Maillet, Augustin, président, and Giraud, Joseph, accusateur public, du tribunal révolutionnaire des Bouches-du-Rhône.** Lis, patriote, et jugez-nous : mémoire justificatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 19.

**Maillet, Antoine François Ève, dit. See Ève.**

**Mailly, Augustin Joseph de, marquis d'Haucourt.** See **Haucourt.**

**Maine, province du.** BELLÉE, A., *editor.* Cahiers de plaintes et doléances des paroisses de la province du Maine pour les États-généraux de 1789. 1877.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour le Maine. 1789.

**Mainz.** See **Mayence.**

**Mairobert, Pidansat de.** See **Pidansat de Mairobert.**

**Maisse, Marius Félix.** See **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentans du peuple détenus à Port-Libre. [1794.]

**Maistre.** See **Meister.**

**Maistre de Roger de La Lande, editor. See Biron, A. L. de G. de.** Lettre sur les États-généraux. 1865.

**Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamignon de.** Discours de Malesherbes, premier président de la Cour des Aides, à M. le comte d'Artois, lors du rétablissement de ladite Cour dans ses fonctions; 12 nov. 1774.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1774?] 20h. pp. 24.

— *and others.* Observations des défenseurs de Louis sur une imputation particulière qui lui a été faite dans la Convention; précédées de leur lettre d'envoi au citoyen-président.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793] 22h. pp. 8. Deals with the imputation made against Louis of having had two ministers at once, "l'un chargé des ordres ostensibles, et l'autre chargé des ordres secrets."

— DUBOIS, J. B. Notice historique sur Lamignon-Malesherbes. 1796?

— ROZET, L. Éloge historique de Malesherbes. 1831.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. M. de Malesherbes. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, ii. 1852.)

**Malevolens, (pseud.).** [LAURENT.] Moyens proposés par Malevolens, joueur à la baisse, pour la prompte liquidation de la dette publique de France. [1797.]

**Malfröid, Benoît Alexandre, juge au tribunal civil du département de la Dyle.** FRISON, A. J. Opinion sur la dénonciation de forfaiture contre J. M. de Swerte, B. A. Malfröid, *etc.* [1798.]

**Malibran.** Observations au Conseil des Anciens sur les assemblées électorales de l'Hérault.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Malarmé, François René Auguste.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la proposition d'un échange entre la commune d'Aagny, département de la Moselle, et le citoyen Lasalle; 11 ventöse an 6 [1 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

— See **Ruamps, P. C., and others.** Rapport de leurs travaux. 1794.

— Pièces jointes au rapport. 1794.

**Mallet, Charles Edward.** The French Revolution.

New York, 1893. 19h. pp. 12 + 307. (*University extension manuals.*)

**Mallet du Pan, Jacques.** Considérations sur la nature de la révolution de France, et sur les causes qui en prolongent la durée.

Londres, *etc.*, 1793. 17h. pp. 124.

— Correspondance politique pour servir à l'histoire du républicanisme français.

Hambourg, 1796. 22h. pp. 8 + 71 + 45.

*Contents:*—Avant-propos.—Introduction.—Notes.—Lettre première, sur l'état de la propriété et de ce qu'on appelle les finances, le 1er mars 1796. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

— Essai historique sur la destruction de la ligue et de la liberté helvétique. See *below* *Mercur* Britannique.

— Lettre à M. D. B. sur les événemens de Paris du 10 août.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1792.] 19h. pp. 66.

— Mémoires and correspondence of Mallet du Pan; collected and arranged by A. Sayous.

London, 1852. 23h. 2 v.

— *Mercur* Britannique, ou notices historiques et critiques sur les affaires du temps. Nos. 1-36; 10 oct. 1798-25 mars 1800.

Londres, 1798-1800. 21h. 36 nos. in 4 v. "Journal très recherché, les trois premiers numéros sont intitulés *Essai historique sur la destruction de la ligue et de la liberté helvétique*. Cet essai avait fait l'objet d'une brochure antérieure, et c'est 'à la demande d'un grand nombre de souscripteurs' que Mallet du Pan en forma les trois premiers numéros du *Mercur Britannique*, qui n'est point une gazette ordinaire, mais un ouvrage de circonstance, lequel dirigeait contre la République française et son gouvernement, contre tout ce que faisait et débattait le Directoire, un système suivi et lié de contradiction, fondé sur les faits et la discussion."—*Hatin.* In the present copy is bound the original edition of the *Essai* (pp. 296) instead of the reprint (pp. 280) bearing the changed title of *Mercur Britannique*, nos. i, ii, iii. But the library has also a separate copy of this reprint.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet du Pan. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, iv. 1853.)

**Malouet, Pierre Victor, baron.** Motifs d'après lesquels M. Malouet a demandé l'élargissement des Avignonnais détenus à Orange.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur la propriété et la disposition des biens du clergé. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— Avis à la noblesse, déc. 1788. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, i.)

— Lettre.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 15. On the state of affairs in the États-généraux.

— *Same.* (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

— Mémoires, publiés par son petit-fils le baron Malouet. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée de lettres inédites.

Paris, 1874. 25h. 2 v. Port.

— Opinion dans la séance des communes, 7 mai 1789.—[Opinion,] 15 mai.—Discours, [8 juin]. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

— Opinion sur le projet de décret contre les protestations. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

— Projet de constitution.—Opinion sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

— **SAINT-BEUVE, C. A.** Mémoires de Malouet. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, xi. 1885.)

**Malta.** FRANCE—*Directoire exécutif*. Message du 13 messidor an 6. 1798.

Announcing the taking of Malta.

**Malta, Knights of.** See **Malte, Ordre de.**

**Malte, Ordre de.** DELACROIX. Adresse de M. Delacroix, généalogiste de l'ordre de Malthe, sur la conservation de cet ordre en France. 1790?

— **EXAMEN** de la motion de M. Camus, relativement à l'ordre de Malte. 1790.

— **MAYER, C. J. DE.** Considérations sur la nécessité de maintenir l'ordre de Malte. 1790.

— Suite aux considérations. 1790.

— **PRINCIPES** sur l'ordre de Malte. 1790.

**Mangel, Georges, editor.** See **Vaultier, M. C. F. É.** Souvenirs de l'insurrection normande, en 1793. 1858.

**Manche, département de la.** LE CARPENTIER, J. B. Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de la Manche. 1794.

— **SAROT, É.** La terreur dans le département de la Manche. 1877.

**Manchester Constitutional Society.** See **Cooper, T., and Watt, J.** Discours à la Société des amis de la constitution. 1792.

**Mandar, Michel Philippe, dit Théophile.** Adresse au roi de la Grande-Bretagne sur l'urgence, les avantages, et la nécessité d'une prompte paix entre la république française et S. M. Britannique. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 22h. pp. 20+180.

— Mémoire au ministre de la justice sur les accusations majeures portées au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, contre l'ex-ministre Schérer.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 22h. pp. 80.

**Manesse, L.** Les paysans et leurs seigneurs avant 1789: féodalité, ancien régime.

Paris, 1885. 19h. pp. 3+272. Illus. (*Bibliothèque instructive*.)

**Manini, artiste.** Républicain français ou la mort: réclamation et pétition au peuple libre français, adressées à ses représentants par l'ami et l'émule de le Pelletier et de Marat.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 7. Declaration of patriotism, on the occasion of his arrest.

**Manuel, Pierre Louis.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la première question: pour le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 7. In favor of the trial of Louis by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Discours lors de l'installation de la municipalité de Paris, le 24 fév. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil-général de la commune [de Paris], du 10 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. Manuel's "discussion sur la publicité des séances du corps municipal."

[—] Lettre d'un garde du roi, pour servir de suite aux mémoires sur Cagliostro: épigraphe.

Londres, 1786. 19h. pp. 34. Attributed to Manuel.

**Manuel** pour concordance des calendriers républicain et grégorien. See **Renouard, A. A.**

**Maquet, Auguste.** See **Arnould, A. J. F., and others.** Histoire de la Bastille. 1844.

**Marat, Jean Paul.** The chains of slavery; a work wherein the clandestine and villainous attempts of princes to ruin liberty are pointed out, and the dreadful scenes of despotism disclosed; to

which is prefixed an address to the electors of Great Britain.

Lond., 1774. 28×22. pp. 12+[4]+259.

— *Same.* French. Les chaînes de l'esclavage.

Paris, an ier [1792]. 21h. pp. 364. Port.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur la défense de Louis XVI, la conduite à tenir par la Convention, et la marche allarmante que la faction royaliste s'efforce de lui faire suivre dans le jugement du tyran détrôné.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 32. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de l'ex-monarque.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Découvertes sur le feu, l'électricité, et la lumière, constatées par une suite d'expériences nouvelles. 2e éd.

Paris, 1779. 21h. pp. [4]+38.

— Éloge de Montesquieu présenté à l'Académie de Bordeaux, 28 mars 1785; publié avec une introd. par A. de Brézetz.

Libourne, 1883. 23h. pp. 28+79.

— [Lettre à la] Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité séante aux ci-devant Jacobins.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. A personal defence.

— Observations de l'ami du peuple. (*In* **Nancy.** Relation des malheureuses affaires de Nanci. 1790.)

— Oeuvres politiques de Marat, l'ami du peuple: prospectus.

[Paris, 1794.] 19h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Marat, L'ami du peuple*, I.

— Plan de législation criminelle.

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 157. Bd. with his *Les chaînes de l'esclavage*.

— *editor.* See **Le publiciste parisien** (*l'Ami du peuple*).

— **BAKER, H. B.** Marat. (*In his* French society, ii. 1874.)

— **BOUGEART, A.** Marat. 1865.

— **BRUNET, C.** Marat; notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. 1862.

— **CHÈVREMENT, F.** Jean Paul Marat. 1880.

— — Marat: index du bibliophile et de l'amateur de peintures, etc. 1876.

— **CLOOTS, J. B., baron.** Ni Marat, ni Roland. 1792.

— **JACOBI, Société des.** Adresse aux Français. 1793.

On the assassination of Marat.

— **MATON DE LA VARENNE, P. A. L.** Les crimes de Marat. 1795.

**Marboeuf, Yves Alexandre, archevêque de Lyon.** LAMBERT, B. Lettre à M. de Marboeuf. [1789.]

— Lettre d'un curé du Lyonnais à Mgr. l'archevêque et comte de Lyon. [1789.]

**Marbois, François de Barbé, marquis.** See **Barbé-Marbois.**

**Marbos, François.** See **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre. [1794.]

[**Marbot, Antoine, général.**] Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours du président du Conseil des Anciens [Marbot]; 5<sup>e</sup> jour complémentaire an 5 [21 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7. On the anniversary of the foundation of the republic.

— SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. ROUSSELIN DE CORBEAU, *comte de*. Notice historique sur Marbot. (*In his Vie de L. Hoche*. 1800.)

Le **marc** d'argent, ou le décret inconstitutionnel. *See P., M.*

[**Marcandier, Roch.**] Les crimes du Châtelet dénoncés à la nation.

Paris, an 2 de la liberté [1790?]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Marcel, Adrien.** *See Pollio, J., and Marcel, A.*

[**Marchand, Jean Henri.**] Les vues simples d'un bon-homme.

Londres, 1776. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 114.

Le **marchand** de nouveautés, ou sixième dialogue des morts de la révolution. *See Gallais, J. P.*

**Marchant.** Aux gens de bonne foi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the subject of the mandates, etc.

**Marché de Poissy.** *See Poissy, caisse de.*

**Marché de Sceaux.** *See Poissy, caisse de.*

**Marchena, Joseph.** Point de gouvernement révolutionnaire, ou observations sur le projet de décret présenté par Thibaudeau, 7 floréal [26 April 1795].

[Paris? 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *T. Marchena*.

**Marches communes des Poitou et Bretagne.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour les Marches communes. 1789.

**Marcillac, Pierre Louis Auguste de Cru-ssy, marquis de.** Souvenirs de l'émigration. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiii.)

[**Marcon, P.**] Le disciple de Montesquieu, à MM. les députés aux États-généraux, ou supplément à la pétition des bourgeois de Paris, et au rapport; suivi de quelques réflexions sur des Instructions attribuées à S. A. S. Mgr. le duc d'Orléans. Par P. M[arcon,] L[ieutenant] au R[égiment] D[auphin] C[avalerie].

[Paris,] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 98 + [1].

**Marec, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'appel au peuple du jugement du ci-devant roi; [15 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Supplément à [son] opinion sur l'appel au peuple du jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In favor of the death-penalty and appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public sur les opérations de l'armée navale de la Méditerranée; 13 germinal an 3 [2 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Maréchal, Denis le.** *See Lemaréchal, D.*

[**Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain.**] Almanach des honnêtes gens, contenant des prophéties pour 1793, des anecdotes sur les journées des 10 août, 2 et 3 sept. 1792; et la liste des personnes égorgées dans les prisons. 6<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée de la liste des prisonniers d'Orléans égorgés à Versailles.

Paris, 1793. 15<sup>h</sup>. pp. 142. Frontisp.

— Le jugement dernier des rois: prophétie jouée au mois de vendémiaire 1793. (*In Moland, L. E. D.* Théâtre de la révolution. 1877.)

[—] Livre échappé au déluge, ou psaumes nouvellement découverts, composés dans la langue

primitive par S. Ar-Lamech, tradlatés en François par P. Lahceram, parisopolitain.

Paris, 1784. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. [8] + 99 + [1].

— Tableaux de la révolution française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. A prospectus.

**Marey, Nicolas Joseph, jeune.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of appeal to the people and of a provisional detention.

**Marguerittes, Jean Antoine Teissier, baron de.** Opinion exposée dans la chambre de la noblesse, relativement à l'ouverture faite par les commissaires du roi, aux commissaires des trois ordres, le 5 juin 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

Le **mariage** de Figaro: comédie. *See Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A.*

**Mariage des prêtres.** *See Cournand, A. de.*

**Marie Antoinette, reine de France.** Correspondance inédite; publiée par le comte P. Vogt d'Hunolstein. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1864. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3 + 304.

"These letters are without doubt forgeries by Fenillet de Conches, introducteur des ambassadeurs under Napoléon III, and a favorite of the empress Eugénie. Vogt d'Hunolstein bought them in good faith, but finally came to realize that they were fraudulent. For a very interesting account of the whole matter of Marie Antoinette's correspondence, see V. Sybel, *Kleine Historische Schriften*, vol. ii, with a note giving details of what Sybel told me personally,—details which S. could not publish under the laws of libel." MS. note of A. D. W.

For a discussion of the authorship of these particular letters, see also Quéhard, *Supercherries*, ii, 1054-55.

— Grande lettre de la reine adressée à M. Bailly; motifs qui ont dicté l'ordre d'enlever tous les préparatifs pour la fête publique du 25 de ce mois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Lettres de Marie-Antoinette à la landgrave Louise de Hesse-Darmstadt.

Paris, 1865. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.

— Marie Antoinette d'Autriche, reine de France, à la nation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *See also Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette.*

— AVENEI, G. La légende de Marie Antoinette.—La vraie Marie Antoinette. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

— La vraie Marie Antoinette. [187-?] ]

— BAKER, H. B. Marie Antoinette. (*In his* French society, ii. 1874.)

— BOUFFLERS, S. J. de. Discours au roi, à la reine, etc. 1789.

— BOUSSEMARY, L. Bouquet présenté à Marie Antoinette. 1792.

— CAMPAN, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie Antoinette. 1826.

— CAMPARDON, É. Marie-Antoinette et le procès du collier d'après la procédure instruite devant le parlement de Paris. 1863.

— CATHÉRINE DE MÉDICIS dans le cabinet de Marie Antoinette. [1789.]

— CHAIX D'EST-ANGE, G. L. A. V. C. Le procès de Marie Antoinette. (*In his* Marie Antoinette et le procès du collier. 1889.)

— La CONFESSION de Marie Antoinette, ci-devant reine de France, au peuple franc, sur ses amours et ses intrigues avec M. de la Fayette, les principaux membres de l'Assemblée nationale, et sur ses projets de contre-révolution.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. A fictitious publication.

- CROKER, J. W. Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. (*In his Essays on the early period of the French revolution.* 1857.)
- GEFFROY, M. A. Gustave III et la cour de France; suivi d'une étude critique sur Marie-Antoinette. 1867.
- GOUPIL, P. E. A. Essais historiques sur Marie Antoinette. 1789.
- GOWER, R. C. S. L. Iconographie de Marie Antoinette. 1883.
- — Last days of Marie Antoinette. 1885.
- JUIGNÉ, A. E. L. L. DE. Mandement qui ordonne que le *Te Deum* sera chanté en actions de grace de l'heureux accouchement de la reine. 1785.
- KOLISCH, S. Marie Antoinette. 1880.
- LACOUR, L., *editor*. Livres du boudoir de Marie Antoinette. 1862.
- LACROIX, P., *editor*. Bibliothèque de Marie Antoinette. 1863.
- LE RICHE. Notice historique sur Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, *etc.* (*In his Histoire des Jacobins.* [1795.])
- LESCURE, M. F. A. DE. Correspondance secrète sur Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette, *etc.* 1866.
- — Marie Antoinette et sa famille. 1865.
- — La vraie Marie Antoinette. 1863.
- LETTRE des labourieuses de Noissy à la reine. 1775.
- LOUIS XVI et Antoinette traités comme ils le méritent. 1792?
- M. Lettre à la reine. 1791.
- MAXIMES et pensées de Louis XVI et d'Antoinette. 1802.
- MESLÉ, J. B. M. J. Vie de Marie Antoinette.
- MONTJOIE, C. F. L. V. DE LA T. Histoire de Marie Antoinette. 1797.
- La NATION à la reine. [1789?]
- PIÈCES justificatives du procès de Marie Antoinette. (*In Robert, de Kéralio, madame. Les crimes des reines de France.* 1793-94.)
- Les POISSARDES à la reine. 1789.
- R., J. Lettres à Marie Antoinette, écrites depuis le retour de Varennes jusque vers les derniers jours de mars. 1792.
- SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Marie Antoinette. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, iv. 1853.)
- — Marie Antoinette: correspondance inédite. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, viii. 1885.)
- — Marie-Thérèse et Marie Antoinette. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, ix, x. 1884, '80.)
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. DE. Réflexions sur le procès de la reine. (*In her Oeuvres complètes*, i. 1861.)
- STOCKMAR, E. A. C. VON. Ludwig XVI und Marie Antoinette. 1890.
- SYBEL, H. VON. Die Briefe der Königin Marie Antoinette. (*In his Kleine historische Schriften*, ii. 1869.)
- SYLVA, L. M. H. DE. Interrogatoire de Louis XVI et de Marie Antoinette. 1792?
- Le VRAI caractère de Marie Antoinette. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Deditissimus patriæ filius*.
- WEBER, J. Mémoires concernant Marie Antoinette. 1822.
- YONGE, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette. 1876.
- See also **Louis XVI.**
- Note*.—For the necklace affair, and the connection of Marie Antoinette therewith see further **Balsamo, G.**; **Lamotte, J. de L. de St. R. de V. de**; **Le Guay d'Olive, M. N.**; **Rétaux de Villette, M. A.**; **Rohan, L. R. E. de**.
- Marie Thérèse Charlotte, daughter of Louis XVI.** See **Angoulême, M. T. C. de B., duchesse d'.**
- Marin, Anthelme.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'état et l'esprit public du département du Mont-Blanc. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.
- La **marmite renversée**, ou le froc aux orties: dialogue. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- Marne, département de la.** DELISLE DE MONCEL. Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départements de la Meurthe, Marne, *etc.* 1791.
- Marne, Haute-, département de la.** Adresse du corps électoral du département de la Haute-Marne, à l'Assemblée nationale. n. t.-p. [Chaumont, 1791.] 27×22. pp. 3. Demanding payment of expenses incurred by electors.
- Adresse du directoire du département de la Haute-Marne à tous les départemens de la France. n. t.-p. [Chaumont? 1790.] 26×21. pp. 2. "Sur la communication mutuelle entre toutes les administrations des départements." MS. note.
- Maron, Eugène.** Histoire littéraire de la Convention nationale. Paris, 1860. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 359.
- Histoire littéraire de la révolution: Constituante.—Législative. Paris, 1856. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 324.
- Notice sur la vie de Garat. (*In Garat, D. J. Mémoires.* 1862.)
- Notice sur Louvet. (*In Louvet de Couvray, J. B. Mémoires.* 1862.)
- Marseille.** Adresse de toutes les autorités administrative, municipale & judiciaires de Marseille, assemblées extraordinairement dans la maison commune, le 23 juillet 1792, assistées de tous les chefs de l'armée & de M. l'évêque métropolitain, aux citoyens de Paris. n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Demanding the suspension of the executive power and other measures for the safety of the country.
- Adresses des Marseillois à la Convention nationale sur la conspiration de Robespierre et ses complices. [Marseille, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.
- LOYS, J. B. À Camille Desmoulin sur les affaires de Marseille. 1794?
- MONTESQUIOU-FÉZENSAC, A. P. Lettre à Mourraile, maire de Marseille. 1792.
- THIBAUDEAU, A. C. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de Marseille. 1794.
- *Commune.* Adresse de la commune de Marseille à l'Assemblée nationale, portant dénonciation de la conduite des sieurs de S. Priest, de la Tour du Pin, et de Miran, sur le refus et renvoi des troupes, et sur celle du sieur Chomel, relativement à l'élargissement nocturne du ci-devant marquis d'Ambert. n. t.-p. [1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.
- *Commune.* { BARBAROUX, C. J. M., and LOYS, J. B. Observations de la commune de Mar-



seille sur l'état du département des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1792.

— *Commune—Conseil général.* Adresse à la Convention nationale, [21 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1792.] 20h. pp. 7. In favor of the execution of Louis XVI.

— *Société populaire.* Adresse de la Société populaire de Marseille à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1794.] 21h. pp. 4. Advocating the maintenance of revolutionary government, the establishment of revolutionary tribunals, etc.

**Martainville, A.** Nous mourons de faim, le peuple est las, il faut que ça finisse.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Martel de Porzou, Aimé Denis, comte de.** Types révolutionnaires : étude sur Fouché.

Paris, 1873-79. 20h. 2 v.

*Contents.*—[1.] Fouché et le communisme dans la pratique en 1793. ii. Fouché et Robespierre.—Le 9 thermidor.—Les rois révolutionnaires.

— **AVENEL, G.** Des représentans en mission. (*In his* Landis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

A review of the foregoing work.

**Martin, Bon Louis Henri.** Histoire de la révolution française de 1789 à 1799.

Paris, 1882. 18h. 2 v.

**Martin, François Michel, prêtre de Rennes.** Les nouveaux pasteurs sont-ils des intrus? 2<sup>de</sup> éd. Rennes, 1791. 22h. pp. 29.

— Supplément à l'ouvrage intitulé : *Les nouveaux pasteurs sont-ils des intrus?*

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. Stitched with the foregoing pamphlet.

**Martin, P. Charles.** Doléances d'un républicain.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 4. Verses.

**Martin, Roger.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur la loi du 3 brumaire relative à l'instruction publique; 29 frimaire an 5 [19 Dec. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Martineau, député de la ville de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale.** Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, au nom du comité ecclésiastique, sur la constitution du clergé; [21 avril 1790].

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 40. Appended are *Projets d'articles sur la constitution civile du clergé.* In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

**Martinet, père, ancien ingénieur du cabinet du roi.** Adresse aux représentans de la nation française, sur l'accaparement qui nous menace des petits assignats, et le moyen d'y remédier de suite.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792?] 21h. pp. 3.

**Martinet, L.** Le désespoir du traître Capet à la Convention nationale, son interrogatoire, sa surprise, ses perfidies, sa confusion, son désespoir de l'apparition de la guillotine dans son appartement, son *libera* et son *de profundis*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Martinique.** FRANCE—*Convention nationale.* Décret du 21 juin 1793, relatif aux citoyens de la Martinique qui se sont réfugiés à Sainte-Lucie & autres contrées de l'Amérique. [1793.]

— GRAND détail sur la révolution de la Martinique: extrait d'une lettre extraite des *Annales patriotiques et littéraires*, du 30 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— NOUVEAUX événemens et cruautés horribles commises par les nègres de St. Pierre de la Martinique.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791?] 20h. pp. 7.

**Martique, chef de la cinquième division de la guerre.** Réponse à plusieurs calomnies publiées contre lui et contre l'administration de la guerre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 32.

**Marvaud.** Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 27 prairial an 7 [15 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 7. Prepared for delivery in the Corps législatif, but not delivered.

**Masers de Latude, H.** See **Latude.**

**Massa, Claude Ambroise Régnier, duc de.** See **Régnier, C. A.**

**Massard, Guillaume Gilles Anne.** Mémoire sur l'administration forestière.

n. t.-p. [1794.] 25×20. pp. 32.

**Masse, F.** Adresse aux gardes nationales françaises.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 22h. pp. 7.

**Massieu, Jean Baptiste, évêque constitutionnel de Poise.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Massieu des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les deux missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [1 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur l'établissement d'une école de sourds-muets, en la ville de Bordeaux, présentés au nom des comités d'instruction publique, des finances et d'aliénation des domaines nationaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Masson, Charles François Philibert.** Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxii. 1859.)

**Masson, Frédéric.** Le département des affaires étrangères pendant la révolution, 1787-1804.

Paris, 1877. 25h. pp. 16+570.

— Les diplomates de la révolution: Hugou de Bassville à Rome, Bernadotte à Vienne.

Paris, 1882. 23h. pp. 295. Port.

**Mastier, A.** Turgot: sa vie et sa doctrine.

Paris, 1862. 23h. pp. 451.

**Masuyer, Claude Louis.** Convention nationale. Un mot sur Louis le traître ou le dernier, et sa famille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Mathieu, Jean Baptiste Charles.** Projet de fêtes nationales; [Convention nationale, nivôse an 3 (1794-5)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— See also **Treilhard, J. B., and Mathieu, J. B. C.** Compte de la mission de Treilhard et Mathieu. [1793.]

— See also **Couppé, G. H., and others.** Compte rendu des dépenses faites par Couppé, Mathieu, et Lehardy. [1795.]

**Maton de la Varenne, Pierre Auguste Louis.** Les crimes de Marat, et des autres égorgeurs, ou ma résurrection. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Paris, 1795. 13h. pp. 141. Frontisp.

— Histoire particulière des événemens qui ont eu lieu en France pendant les mois de juin, juillet, d'août et de septembre 1792.

Paris, 1806. 21h. pp. 541.

**Maubeuge.** Réponse du conseil-général de la commune de Maubeuge à une invitation qui lui a été faite par les Marseillais, de marcher avec eux sur Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792?] 22h. pp. 4.



**Maudru**, *translator*. See **Smith, J.** Remarques sur la constitution de 1791. [1793?] ]

— See also **Williams, D.** Observations sur la dernière constitution de la France. 1793.

**Mauduyt, François Pierre Ange**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Mauduyt des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant la mission qu'il a remplie dans les départemens de l'Oise et de Seine et Marne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Maugard, Antoine**. Lettre à M. Chérin sur son abrégé chronologique d'édits &c. concernant le fait de noblesse.

Paris, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 208+[3].

— Observations sur une lettre de M. Chérin à M. \* \* \* du 15 mars 1789.

Londres, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

**Maugenest**. Corps législative. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur une pétition de la commune de Versailles; 17 nivôse an 6 [6 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Proposing the concession of a tract of land, for public purposes, to the commune of Versailles.

**Maugras, Gaston**, *editor*. Journal d'un étudiant (Edmond Géraud) pendant la révolution, 1789-1793. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1890. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11+393. Port.

**Maulde-Hosdan, E.**, *ci-devant ministre-plénipotentiaire à La Haye*. Discours prononcé à la Convention nationale le 16 mars an second [1794]. Retouché par l'auteur.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Statement and defence of his conduct as ambassador to Holland.

**Maupéou, René Ange Augustin**. JASSAUD D'ERLACH, A. C. M. DE. Pétition en réponse au rapport sur celle d'un prétendu enfant naturel Maupéou. 1796.

— Pétition en réponse au rapport par Favart. 1797?

**Maupéou, René Nicolas Charles Augustin de**. Journal historique de la révolution opérée dans la constitution de la monarchie française. Nouv. éd., augmentée.

Londres, 1776. 17<sup>h</sup>. 7 v. Port.

**Maure, Nicolas**, *ainé*. Convention nationale. Compte que rend Maure aîné, des recettes et dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens de Seine et Marne, Yonne, &c.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Un mot sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Against appeal to the people.

**Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux**, *comte de*. Mémoires. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1792. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. in 2. 11 plates caricaturing celebrities of the time.

— *Same*. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, &c., 1792. 21<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. 11 plates.

— **CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. CARITAT DE**. Éloge de Maurepas. 1782.

**Maurille**. Les crimes des Jacobins à Lyon, 1792-9 thermidor an 2 [27 July 1794].

Lyon, 1801. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11+220+[1]. Frontisp.

**Maurin**. Entretiens d'un citoyen de Philadelphie, arrivé récemment en France, et d'un républicain français qui a servi sous Washington, lors de la guerre des États-Unis d'Amérique.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Maury, Jean Siffrein**, *cardinal*. [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Discours sur la sanction

royale.—Opinion sur la propriété des biens ecclésiastiques, 13 oct. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la constitution civile du clergé; 27 nov. 1790:

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 75.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la souveraineté d'Avignon; 20 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 96.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur le rapport de la procédure du Châtelet; 2 oct. 1790. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. On Chabroud's report. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2*.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur les finances et sur la dette publique; [24 juillet 1790].

Paris, 1790. 10<sup>h</sup>. pp. 66. Appended is Anson, P. H., *Note sur l'opinion de Maury, p. 4*. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— Correspondance diplomatique et mémoires inédits du cardinal Maury (1792-1817); publiés par Ricard.

Lille, 1891. 24<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

*Contents*.—L'élection du dernier roi des Romains.—Les affaires de France.—Le conclave de Venise.—Le concordat de 1801.—Le sacre.—L'empire.—La restauration.

— *and others*. Déclarations de 290 députés sur les décrets qui suspendent l'exercice de l'autorité royale, et qui portent atteinte à l'inviolabilité du roi.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

— Déclarations de 293 députés sur les décrets qui suspendent l'exercice de l'autorité royale. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Same as above, with three additional signatures.

— ÉTATS-GÉNÉRAUX; vérités plaisantes. [1789.]

— **POUJOULAT, J. J. F.** Le cardinal Maury. 1859.

— **RIVAROI, A. DE**. Lettre sur la capture de Maury à Péronne. 1789.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** L'abbé Maury. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, iv. 1853.)

— *abbé, (pseud.)*. Almanach de l'abbé Maury, ou réfutation de l'almanach du Père Gérard. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., corrigée.

Coblentz, [1792]. 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. 260+[28]. The 260 pp. are occupied by 12 *entretiens* dealing with the various questions of the day from the royalist view-point.

**Mavidal, Jérôme, and Laurent, É.**, *editors*. See *Archives parlementaires*, 1787-1860.

**Maximes** et pensées de Louis XVI et d'Antoinette; avec des notes secrètes sur différens grands personnages.

Hambourg, 1802. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 230.

**Maxwell, W.** Déclaration relative à l'assemblée qui devoit se tenir chez lui, à Londres, le 12 septembre 1792, pour ouvrir une souscription en faveur des patriotes français. Trad. de l'anglais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Mayence**. CHUQUET, A. Mayence. (*In his* Les guerres de la révolution. 3<sup>e</sup> série. 1892.)

**Mayenne, département de la**. **FOUCHÉ, J.** Rapport de Fouché envoyé dans les départemens de la Mayenne et de la Loire-Inférieure. [1793.]

**Mayer, Charles Joseph de**. Considérations politiques et commerciales sur la nécessité de maintenir l'ordre de Malte tel qu'il est.

[Paris?] 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68.

— Suite aux considérations; second mémoire. [Paris?] 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62.

— Vie publique et privée de Charles Gravier, comte de Vergennes.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+226+[1].

**Mazade[Percin], Julien Bernard Dorothée.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the banishment of Louis and his family to the United States.

— See also **Niou, J., and others.** Compte rendu. 1795.

— GARNIER, J. Compte rendu de la dépense faite par Garnier, Mazade, etc. 1795.

**Méaule, Jean Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Compte en recettes et dépenses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Relative to four missions.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'appel au peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Against appeal to the people.

**Meaux.** Cahier contenant les pouvoirs et instructions remis, par l'ordre du clergé du bailliage de Meaux, à son député M. Barbon, et à M. l'abbé de Ruallem, nommé pour le suppléer aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

**Méda, Charles André.** Précis historique inédit des événements de la soirée du 9 thermidor an 2. (*In Le vieux cordelier, etc.* 1825.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— Same. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

**Médailles de la révolution française.** See **Le-normant, C., and others.**

**Mège, Francisque.** L'Assemblée provinciale (1787-1790).

Paris, 1867. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+182. (*Chroniques et récits de la rév. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne.*)

— Les bataillons de volontaires (1791-1793).

Paris, 1880. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 205. (*Chroniques et récits de la rév. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne.*)

— Formation et organisation du département du Puy-de-Dôme (1789-1801.)

Paris, 1874. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 342. (*Chroniques et récits de la rév. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne.*)

— Gaultier de Biauzat, député du tiers-état aux États-généraux de 1789: sa vie et sa correspondance.

Paris, 1890. 25<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Notes biographiques sur Rabusson-Lamothe. (*In Rabusson-Lamothe, A.* Lettres sur l'Assemblée législative. 1870.)

— Le Puy-de-Dôme en 1793 et le pro-consulat de Couthon.

Paris, 1877. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 708. (*Chroniques et récits de la rév. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne.*)

[**Méhée de la Touche, Jean Claude Hippolyte.**] Défends ta queue, par l'auteur de *La queue de Robespierre*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Felhmési* (anagram of *Méhée fils*).

[—] La queue de Robespierre, ou des dangers de la liberté de la presse; 9 fructidor an 2 [26 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Signed *Fethemési* [sic].

[—] Rendez-moi ma queue, ou lettre à Sartine Thuriot, sur une violation de la liberté de la presse et des droits de l'homme; par l'auteur de *La queue de Robespierre*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Meillan, Arnaud.** Mémoires.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 331. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

[**Meister, Jacob Heinrich.**] Des premiers principes du système social, appliqués à la révolution présente.

Nice, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 5+[1]+131.

**Méjan, Étienne, editor.** See **Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de.** Collection complète des travaux. 1791-92.

[**Mellin, Aubin Louis, dit Mellin de Grand-maison et Eleutherophile Mellin.**] Lettre aux représentants de la commune de Paris, sur les dangers de la défense qu'ils ont faite de publier des estampes et des écrits burinés, sans l'approbation du censeur qu'ils ont nommé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Assigned here to Mellin on the authority of the MS. catalogue of the Brunet collection.

**Mellinet, François.** Convention nationale. Discours sur la question suivante: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé? Le 15 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of the trial of Louis by the ordinary tribunals.

**Melun.** Moyen simple de libérer la dette de l'état sans aucune imposition nouvelle; lu à l'assemblée du bailliage de Melun, 18 mars 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

**Melun et Moret.** Cahier de l'ordre du clergé des bailliages de Melun et Moret.

Bastard t.-p. 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Cahier des pouvoirs et instructions de la noblesse des bailliages de Melun et Moret.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Cahier et instructions [du clergé] des bailliages de Melun et Moret.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 55.

— Registre des délibérations particulières de l'ordre de la noblesse de Melun et Moret, assemblées à Melun, le 5 mars 1789, par ordre du roi et par ordonnance de M. le marquis de Gouy d'Arsty, pour procéder à la rédaction de ses cahiers & à l'élection de ses députés aux États-généraux; précédé du journal historique des assemblées générales des trois ordres réunis.

[Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 250+[2]. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2*.

**Mémoire** à consulter pour les propriétaires, fermiers, nourrisseurs et marchands de bétail de la province du Limousin, contre le fermier de la caisse de Poissi.

n. p., 1770. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 144.

**Mémoire** à consulter sur l'existence actuelle des six corps, et la conservation de leurs privilèges.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 27×21. pp. 26.

**Mémoire** à la Convention nationale sur la réunion des postes aux lettres et des messageries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Mémoire** à messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les moyens d'asseoir la stabilité du Lycée. See **Duchesne, L. H.**

**Mémoire** au roi, en faveur de la noblesse française. See **Gouy d'Artsy, J. L. M.**

**Mémoire** des princes. See **Artois, C. P., comte d', and others.**

**Mémoire** du peuple François au roi; [23 déc. 1788].

n. t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 13. In answer to the *Mémoire des princes*.

**Mémoire** du tiers-état à présenter au roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789?] 22h. pp. 8. On the rights of the third estate as against the nobility and clergy.

**Mémoire** pour le peuple François. See **Cerutti, G. A. G.**

**Mémoire** pour les communautés de la province de Brie. See **Brie, Province de.**

**Mémoire** pour les curés. See **M., R. D. L. M. C. D. D.**

**Mémoire** pour les marchands bouchers de Versailles sur la nouvelle caisse de Poissy. See **Blonde.**

**Mémoire** pour les nourrisseurs et herbagers approvisionnant les marchés de Seaux et de Poissy. See **Blonde.**

Second **mémoire** pour les nourrisseurs et herbagers approvisionnant les marchés de Seaux et de Poissy. See **Blonde.**

**Mémoire** pour les 84 citoyens détenus dans la tour de Caen, depuis le 5 nov. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 72 + [2].

**Mémoire** pour les six habitants d'Auxerre dénoncés pour s'être offerts comme otage de la liberté du roi. See **Rozoi, B. F. de.**

**Mémoire** servant de doléances pour les seigneurs et propriétaires des terres enclavées dans les capitaineries royales; où l'on prouve que la chasse n'est point un droit royal; qu'elle n'appartient au souverain que dans ses domaines; que l'établissement des capitaineries est un attentat au droit sacré de la propriété, etc.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 70.

**Mémoire** sur l'état du commerce de la viande dans la capitale. See **Lesguilliez.**

**Mémoire** sur la liberté de la presse, suivi de quelques autres mémoires concernant la librairie.

Bastard t.-p. [1788?] 22h. pp. 124.

**Mémoire** sur la prochaine tenue des États-généraux. See **C., M. D. L.**

**Mémoire** sur la réformation des finances. See **Clément de Boissy, A. A.**

**Mémoire** sur le rachat des droits féodaux. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

**Mémoire** sur les corvées. See **Percheron de La Galaisière.**

**Mémoire** sur un moyen facile de faire renaître le patriotisme en France. See **B., M. R. D.**

**Mémoire** sur un point essentiel de la richesse de l'état.

n. p., [1789.] 21h. pp. 13. On the question of *dîmes*. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

**Mémoires** secrets pour servir à l'histoire de la république de lettres en France. See **Bachau-mont, L. P. de, and others.**

**Mémoires** sur l'affaire de Varennes.

Paris, 1823. 21h. pp. 324.

*Contents*:—**Bouillé, F. C. A. de.** Mémoire sur le départ de Louis XVI, juin 1791.—**Deslon.** Relation de l'événement arrivé à Varennes, 21 juin.—**Raigecourt, C. de.** Exposé de [sa] conduite à l'affaire de Varennes.—**Damas, J. F. L. C. C.**

**de.** Affaire de Varennes: rapport, 1791.—**Valory, F. F. de.** Précis historique du voyage entrepris par Louis XVI, le 21 juin 1791.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.) Bd. with Montpensier, L. A. P. d'O. de, *Mémoires*.

**Mémoires** sur la Vendée. See **Vendée.**

**Mémoires** sur les journées de septembre, 1792.

Paris, 1823. 21h. pp. 372.

*Contents*:—**Journiac Saint-Méard, F. de.** Mon agonie de trente-huit heures.—**Fausse-Lendry, P. de.** Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution.—**Sicard, R. A. O.** Relation sur les dangers qu'il a courus les 2 et 3 sept.—**Jourdan, A. G. A.** Déclaration. **Paris—Commune.** Extraits des séances [10 Aug.—10 Sept.].—État des sommes payées par la commune pour dépenses occasionées par la révolution du 10 août 1792.—**Versailles—Commune—Conseil général.** Procès-verbaux.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Mémoires** sur les prisons.

Paris, 1823. 21h. 2 v.

*Contents*:—**i. Riouffe, H.** Mémoires d'un détenu.—**Paris de l'Épinard, J.** L'humanité méconnue.—**Caron de Beaumarchais, P. A.** L'incarcération de Beaumarchais.—\*\*\* Tableau historique de la maison Lazare.—**ii. Coittant.** Maison d'arrêt de Port-Libre.—Les Madelonnettes.—Le Luxembourg.—Maison d'arrêt de la rue de Sévres.—La Mairie, la Force, et le Plessis.—Voyage de 132 Nantais.—**Foirier and Mongey.** Les horreurs des prisons d'Arras.—Relation de ce qu'ont souffert les prêtres insermentés déportés en 1794.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Mémorial** français, ou le nouveau pierre de l'estoile. Nos. 1—18; 1 jan.—12 juin 1795.

Paris, 1795. 20h. 18 nos. in 1 v.

**Menard Lagroye.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre portant dénonciation d'une circulaire du commissaire central de la Sarthe, relative aux élections; 2 germinal an 7 [22 March 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 20.

— Opinion sur les opérations des assemblées électorales scissionnée et scissionnaire, tenues en l'an 7, dans le département de la Sarthe.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Mengaud, Antoine.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Tableau des événements politiques et militaires arrivés dans la république cisalpine depuis une année; 17 messidor an 7 [5 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 23. Appended are speeches by Dubois-Dubais and Moreau.

**Mengin de Montmirail, Philippe Martin, baron.** Mémoire sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1797.], 24×20. pp. 32.

— Réflexions sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1797.] 28×22. pp. 4.

**Menippe** ressuscité, ou l'assemblée tumultueuse [à Veredicta, chez les frères hardis et sincères, au repentir, 16000].

Bastard t.-p. [1793?] 20h. pp. 50.

[**Mennesson, Jean Baptiste Augustin.**] Convention nationale. Mon dernier mot sur le jugement de Louis; 16 jan. 1793.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 6. Added is the author's *Réponse sur la question de Louis*.

**Mercier, Louis Sébastien.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Second rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'enseignement des langues vivantes; 17 fructidor an 4 [3 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Du courage national. (*In Chronique du mois*, jan. 1792.)

— Le nouveau Paris.

Paris, [1798]. 21h. 6 v. The preface is dated 10 frimaire an 7 [30 Nov. 1798].

— Tableau de Paris. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Amsterdam, 1782-88. 20<sup>h</sup>. 12 v. Port.

[—] Vie de Louis XVI, revue et augmentée, par M. . . . .

Londres, 1790. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 125. "Très-rare. Violent libelle que l'on peut attribuer à Mercier, l'auteur du Tableau de Paris."—Cohen.

— See also **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre. [1794.]

— joint editor. See **Annales** patriotiques et littéraires.

**Mercure** Britannique. See **Mallet du Pan, J.**

**Mère Duchêne.** De par la mère Duchesne: anathèmes très-énergiques contre les jureurs, ou dialogue sur le serment et la nouvelle constitution du clergé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

**Mericamp, Salomon.** GÂRDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Mericamp, etc. [1793.]

**Merilhou, Joseph.** Essai historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de Mirabeau.

Paris, 1827. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 219.

— Notice sur Mirabeau. (*In* **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de.** Oeuvres. 1825-27.)

**Merlin de Douai, Philippe Antoine.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom des comités de féodalité, d'agriculture et des domaines, sur les droits de voirie et plantations d'arbres dans les chemins publics; [26 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport fait le 18 juillet 1790, au nom du comité d'aliénation des biens nationaux, sur quelques réformes à faire dans certaines coutumes, pour faciliter la vente de ces biens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur la pétition des citoyens de Valenciennes, relative au siège qu'ils ont soutenu en 1793, présentés au nom du comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale sur les événements des 11, 12, 13 et 14 vendémiaire an 4 [3-6 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait dans la séance du 14 frimaire [4 Dec. 1794] au nom du comité de salut public, sur le bruit de paix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Projet de loi sur les difficultés dans l'application des loix relatives aux droits féodaux; présenté au nom du comité de législation par P. A. Merlin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport au Directoire. (*In* **France—Directoire exécutif.** Message; [28 thermidor. 1797].)

On the question of the punishment of the author of an article in No 581 of *Le Rédacteur*.

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité de féodalité, 8 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the general effects of the destruction of the feudal régime. Appended is a *Projet de décret*.

— Vues sur l'organisation constitutionnelle du pouvoir judiciaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— See also **Gossuin, H. M. J., and Merlin, P. A.** Compte rendu. [1795.]

— See also **Lacroix, J. F. de, and others.** Rapport. 1793.

— FRANCE—*Convention nationale.* Nouvelle rédaction du titre VIII, concertée entre la Commission des onze et Merlin de Douai. 1795.

— **TENIER-OLIVIER, L.** Lettre à un membre du Directoire exécutif [Merlin]. 1799.

*Note.*—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Merlin, as president, see **France—Directoire exécutif.**

**Merlin de Thionville, Antoine.** Portrait de Robespierre.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Also in vol. lettered *Montjoie, Histoire de la conjuration de M. de Robespierre*.

— **COMBES, H.** Mémoire sur la correspondance officielle de Merlin de Thionville, relativement aux négociations de Bâle (1794-95). 1865.

— **REYNAUD, J.** Vie et correspondance de Merlin de Thionville. 1860.

— **SAINTÉ-BEUVE, C. A.** Merlin de Thionville et la chartreuse du Val-Saint-Pierre. (*In his* Nouveaux lundis, i. 1884.)

**Merlino, Jean Marie François.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret sur l'organisation définitive de l'établissement fondé à Paris pour les aveugles travailleurs, présentés au nom des trois comités, des finances, d'instruction publique, et des secours publics, le 25 prairial an 3 [13 July 1795]; précédés de la pétition de l'institut nationale des aveugles travailleurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— See also **Amar, J. P. A., and Merlino, J. F. M.** Compte rendu. [1795.]

**Mes amis,** voici pourquoi tout va si mal.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.*

**Mes** doléances, ou paraphrase du *Veni sancte-spiritus*.

n. t.-p. [1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29.

**Mes** étrennes aux douze cents, ou almanach des députés à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. p., 1791. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 151. A list of the members of the Constituent Assembly, with comments of a sarcastic character.

**Meslé, J. B. M. J.** Vie de Marie-Antoinette. 2<sup>d</sup>e éd.

Paris, n. d. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 160. The first ed. appeared in 1814.

[**Mesnier.**] Parallèle de Louis XVI avec Henri IV, et réflexions sur la correspondance du tems présent.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1774.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. The introductory verses are signed *Mesnier*.

**Metz, Franz Ignaz.** See **Strasbourg—Finances.** Bericht über den Finanz-Zustand. 1792.

**Metz.** DÉTAIL circonstancié des entreprises des aristocrates à Metz, et de la victoire remportée par les gardes nationales et le peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— DÉTAIL du combat qui a eu lieu à Metz, entre la garde nationale, les troupes de ligne et les soldats de l'empereur, qui ont voulu forcer la garnison à prendre la cocarde blanche.

[Paris.] 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— **LOUIS XVI.** Règlement pour Metz. 1789.

— *Chambre des comptes.* See **Metz—Parlement.**

— *Cour des aides.* See **Metz—Parlement.**  
 — *Parlement.* Remontrances, qu'adressent au roi les gens tenant sa cour de parlement, Chambre des comptes et Cour des aides de Metz; [du 19 jan. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Metz, 1788 ?] 21h. pp. 42. . .  
**Meurthe, département de la.** Copie de la lettre écrite à MM. les députés du département de la Meurthe, à l'Assemblée nationale, par les membres du directoire de ce département [1<sup>er</sup> sept. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 9. Relative to the occurrences at Nancy.

— **DELISLE DE MONCEL.** Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départemens de la Meurthe, Moselle, etc. 1791.

— **FAURE, B.** Rapport et précis justificatif de [sa] conduite dans les départemens de la Meurthe, des Vosges, etc. 1795.

**Meuse, département de la.** **DELISLE DE MONCEL.** Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départemens de la Meurthe, Meuse, etc. 1791.

— **PONS, P. L., and DROUET, J. B.** Rapport. 1793.

[**Meusnier.**] Manuscrit trouvé à la Bastille, concernant deux lettres-de-cachet lâchées contre mademoiselle de Chantilly et M. Favart, par le maréchal de Saxe.

[Paris ?] 1789. 19h. pp. 49. Appended is the correspondence between the parties.

**Mézières, Alfred Jean François.** Vie de Mirabeau.

Paris, 1892. 19h. pp. 8+344.

**Michaud, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Michaud des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les deux missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 8.

— See also **Siblot, C. F. B., and Michaud, J. B.** Rapport. 1793 ?

**Michel, Guillaume.** See **Goupilleau, P. C. A., and others.** Compte rendu. 1795.

**Michelet, Jules.** Histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, 1847-53. 22h. 7 v.

*Contents:*—i. To 6 Oct. 1789. ii. 6 Oct. 1789-21 June 1791. iii. 21 June 1791-10 Aug. 1792. iv. 10 Aug.-Dec. 1792. v. Oct. 1792-2 June 1793. vi. June-Dec. 1793. vii. Dec. 1793-28 July 1794 (10 Thermidor).

— **AVENEL, G.** Michelet. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

A review of Michelet's *Histoire du 19<sup>e</sup> siècle*, tome i.

**Michet, Antoine.** Convention nationale. Observations sur le procès de Louis XVI, par Michet.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 7. In favor of trial by the Convention.

**Michiels.** Appel au témoignage de l'histoire contre les erreurs que cherchent à propager encore les amis des rois, à l'occasion du jour où la France célèbre l'anniversaire de la juste punition de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790-] 21h. pp. 10.

**Michiels, C.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif, relatif aux premiers actes d'hostilités exercées par le roi de Naples; 16 frimaire an 7 [6 Dec. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 2.

— Discours prononcé à la suite d'un message du Directoire exécutif, annonçant une victoire en Batavie. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message, 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 8. [1799.] )

**Mignet, François Auguste Marie.** Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. 6<sup>e</sup> éd.

Bruxelles, 1835. 22h. 2 v. in 1. C

*Contents:*—i. 1789-2 June 1793. ii. 2 June 1793-1814.

— *Same.*

Paris, 1836. 22h. 2 v. Ports. and plates. d

— *Same.* 7<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1837. 22h. 2 v. d

— *Same.* 8<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1861. 23h. 2 v. d

— *Same.* 10<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1869. 19h. 2 v. Plate. d

— *Same.* Eng. History of the French revolution.

London, 1868. 18h. pp. 11+424. Port. (*Bohn's standard library.*) C

**Milcent, C.** Réfutation de l'administration, et projet d'organisation générale, pour la fabrication des monnoies, présenté à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, scéante à Belleville.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791 ?] 22h. pp. 29.

**Miles, Charles Popham, Canon, editor.** Correspondence of W. A. Miles on the French revolution. 1890.

**Miles, William Augustus.** The correspondence of William Augustus Miles on the French revolution, 1789-1817; ed. by C. P. Miles.

London, 1890. 23h. 2 v.

— and **Le Brun, Pierre Henri Hélène Marie Tondou.** Correspondence at the time when war was declared against Great Britain. (*In Erskine, T.* View of the causes and consequences of the war with France. 1797.)

**Milhaud, Jean Baptiste, comte.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 21h. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

— See also **Guyardin, L., and Milhaud, J. B.** [Proclamations.] 1793.

— See also **Ruamps, P. C., and others.** Compte rendu de leurs travaux. 1794.

— — Pièces jointes au rapport. 1794.

**Militaires-Invalides.** Discours prononcé à la Convention nationale pour l'acceptation de l'acte constitutionnel; 5 août 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Mill, John Stuart.** A few observations on the French revolution. (*In his* *Dissertations and discussions*, i. 1882.)

**Millau, en Rouergue.** Extrait des registres des délibérations de la ville de Millau en Rouergue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Mille, abbé.** Hommage pastoral au patriotisme: discours en actions de grace de l'heureuse révolution et de la paix nationale du 17 juillet [1789], prononcé le sur-lendemain.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 15.

[**Mille, François Bernard.**] [Présentation de titres, en témoignage de son civisme; 26 avril 1793.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 2.

[**Millet, abbé.**] L'erreur confondue, ou exposition des principes et autorités qui ont déterminé tous les évêques de France, à l'exception de quatre, ainsi que la majeure et la plus saine partie des prêtres à refuser le serment exigé par le décret du 27 novembre 1790; avec des observations sur l'obéissance due au pape, sur le schisme, et sur le dernier serment de la liberté et de l'égalité.

n. p., [1790 ?]. 20h. pp. [4]+212+[3].

**Mills, Herbert Elmer.** The early years of the French revolution in San Domingo; presented to the Faculty of the Cornell University as a thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, July 1889. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., [cop. 1892]. 25h. pp. 98.

**Milscnt, dit le Créole, editor.** See *Le créole patriote*.

**Minée, Julien, évêque de la Loire-Inférieure.** Discours prononcé en l'assemblée électorale du département [de la Loire-Inférieure], en se démettant de la présidence; 30 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Nantes, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Minier.** PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Mique, Cathérine.** Dénonciation faite de Richard Mique, architecte de la reine, ses cruautés, sa barbarie envers son frère, qu'il a renié et fait mourir à Bicêtre.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 22h. pp. 19. Appended is *Dénonciation du sieur Mique et de ses complices, publiée dans le no. 80 des Révolutions de Paris*, p. 94.

**Mique, Richard.** MIQUE, C. Dénonciation de R. Mique. [1790.]

**[Mirabeau, André Boniface Louis Riquetti, vicomte de, dit Mirabeau-Tonneau.]** Bulletin de couchés de M<sup>e</sup>. Target, père et mère de la constitution des ci-devant Français.

Paris, 1790. 20h. 4 pts. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

— Le déjeuner du mercredi, ou la vérité à bon marché.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 20h. pp. 8. "Pièce satirique contre la révolution: très-rare." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

[—] Lanterne magique nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 38.

[—] Lettre à ses commettans, en leur envoyant l'acte de sa démission. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, v.)

[—] Levée des scellés, mausolee, et résurrection de M. Target, [père et mère de la constitution des ci-devant Français].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 16. Also in vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

[—] Mort, testament et enterrement de M. Target, [père et mère de la constitution des ci-devant Français].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 27. Also in vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

[—] Motion à l'Assemblée nationale, du 8 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8. On the finances.

— DÉTAIL des horreurs commises à Perpignan par le vicomte de Mirabeau. [1790.]

— NOUVELLE conspiration du vicomte de Mirabeau. [1790.]

— PERPIGNAN. Lettre des officiers municipaux. [1790.]

— RÉGIMENT DE TOURAINE. Réponse à la relation et au compte rendu par M. Riquetti le jeune, ci-devant vicomte de Mirabeau. [1790.]

**Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de.** Oeuvres, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages, par Ménilhou.

Paris, 1827, 1825, 1826. 22h. 9 v. Port. and fac-sims.

*Contents*:—i. Ménilhou, J. Notice sur Mirabeau.—Des lettres de cachet et des prisons d'état; 1<sup>re</sup> partie. ii. *Same*. 2<sup>de</sup> partie.—Preuves et éclaircissements.—Essai sur le despotisme. iii-v. Lettres écrites du donjon de Vincennes. vi. Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin.—Lettre à Frédéric-Guillaume II. vii. Discours et opinions: États de Provence; États-généraux; Assemblée nationale, 1789. viii. Assemblée nationale, 1790.—ix. Assemblée nationale, 1791.—Plai-

doyer dans son procès avec sa femme.—Observations sur Bicêtre.—De la liberté de la presse.—Considérations sur l'ordre de Cincinnati.

— Collection complète des travaux de Mirabeau l'aîné, à l'Assemblée nationale; précédée de tous les discours et ouvrages du même auteur, prononcés ou publiés en Provence, pendant la cour des élections; par É. Méjan.

Paris, 1791-92. 20h. 5 v. Port.

— L'abbé, j'ai rendu vos neuf francs, moins trente sous; par M. le c[omte] de M[irabeau].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7.

— Catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque de feu M. Mirabeau l'aîné.

Paris, 1791. 20×13. pp. 26+44+41+22.

— De la monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand; avec un appendice contenant des recherches sur la situation actuelle des principales contrées de l'Allemagne.

Londres, 1788. 20h. 8 v. and atlas (4th).

— Dénonciation de l'agiotage au roi et à l'Assemblée des notables.

n. p., 1787. 22h. pp. 143+1.

[—] Des lettres de cachet et des prisons d'état; ouvrage posthume, composé en 1778.

Hambourg [Neuchâtel?], 1782. 20h. 2 v. (pp. 366, 237). Orn.

"On assure que ces lettres sont du bailli de Mirabeau, oncle du comte; on y trouve en effet trop de citations pour croire qu'elles aient pu être composées à la Bastille. Voyez le *Domine salvem fuc regem*, par M. Pelier. Etienne Dumont qui s'est complu à contester à Mirabeau la plus grande partie de ses ouvrages, attribue celui-ci à E. Clavière. Mirabeau, sur le titre de l'ouvrage, semble bien en réclamer la paternité. *Ouvrage posthume*, puisque le prisonnier d'Etat n'existait plus, Mirabeau ayant été mis en liberté en 1780; composé en 1778, époque du séjour forcé de Mirabeau au donjon de Vincennes; d'ailleurs on trouve en tête de la seconde partie le témoignage de sa reconnaissance pour M. Le Noir, qu'il déclare n'être en rien dans les iniquités qu'il est obligé de dévoiler."—Barbier, *Anonymes*, ii, 1247.

— *Same*. [Première partie.]

Hambourg [Neuchâtel], 1782. 21h. pp. 334. A wholly different impression from the foregoing, and wanting the *seconde partie*.

"Il paraît y avoir eu, dès 1782, deux éditions du livre sur les *Lettres de cachet et les Prisons d'Etat*. Le titre des deux éditions est identique, mais l'impression est différente. La première est en deux volumes: un pour chaque partie de l'ouvrage. On n'en retrouve que la première partie, la seconde ayant dû être détruite lors de la saisie effectuée par l'autorité prussienne, à la requête du gouvernement français, dans les magasins de Fauche, à Neuchâtel."—Loménie, *Les Mirabeau*, v, 461.

— Discours. (*In Caisse d'épargnes et de bienfaisance du sieur La Farge.* 1791.)

— Discours; 27 août.

Paris, 1790. 10h. pp. 24. On the assignats. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— Discours de M. de Mirabeau sur les successions, prononcé après sa mort dans l'Assemblée nationale, par l'organe de M. l'évêque d'Autun, chargé par son ami mourant occupé de la chose publique jusqu'au lit de mort, de faire hommage à l'Assemblée de ses dernières pensées.

Paris, [1791]. 18h. pp. 16.

— Discours et réplique à l'Assemblée nationale, 20 et 22 mai [1790], sur cette question: À qui la nation doit-elle déléguer le droit de la paix et de la guerre? Avec une lettre d'envoi aux administrateurs des départements.

Paris, [1790]. 22h. pp. 44. This speech, as it was originally delivered by Mirabeau, and as it was retouched by him before sending it to the departments, is reprinted in Alexandre Lameth's *Examen*.

— Discours [sur l'éducation publique]. (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* Instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— Discours sur l'exposition des principes de la constitution civile du clergé, par les évêques députés de l'Assemblée nationale; 26 nov. 1790.

Paris, [1790]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Discours sur la procédure du Châtelet; 2 oct. 1790.

[Paris,] 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2*.

— Discours sur la proposition d'imposer les rentes, jugée dans la séance du 4 déc. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Esprit de Mirabeau, ou manuel de l'homme d'état, des publicistes, des fonctionnaires et des orateurs, embrassant les différentes branches de l'économie politique. Extrait de tous les ouvrages de Mirabeau, et précédé d'un précis historique de sa vie.

Paris, an 5 [1797]. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— L'innovation utile, ou la nécessité de détruire les parlements: plan proposé au roi. Par le comte de M. . . ., auteur de la Gazette infernale.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. The *Monteur* (introduction, p. 230) ascribes this to Mirabeau: "On trouve dans cet ouvrage une violente diatribe contre les corps judiciaires vénaux, que l'auteur propose de remplacer par des juges temporaires et électifs."

— Lettre de M. de Mirabeau l'ainé en réponse à celle qui lui a été adressée par M. Péthion de Villeneuve, par la voie de l'impression.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. The letter of Péthion is given in a note. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— Lettres à Reybaz. (*In Reybaz, E. V.* Un collaborateur de Mirabeau. 1874.)

— Lettres à ses commettans; i-xix, 10 mai-24 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 19 nos. Complete. For continuation see *Courrier de Provence*.

"Mirabeau n'a rédigé lui-même, au moins en grande partie, ses *Lettres à ses commettans* que jusqu'à la onzième (13-17 juin 1789) exclusivement. Les lettres 11 à 19, rédigées par Dumont et Duroveray, ont encore été remaniées par lui." — Loménie, *Les Mirabeau*, v, 470.

— Mémoires de Mirabeau, écrits par lui-même, par son père, son oncle et son fils adoptif [Lucas de Montigny]. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1841. 22<sup>h</sup>. 8 v.

— Projet d'adresse aux Français, sur la constitution civile du clergé, adopté et présenté par le comité ecclésiastique, à l'Assemblée nationale, 14 jan. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 37.

— Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société présenté par le comité chargé de l'examen des déclarations des droits; [lu dans la séance du 17 août 1789, par M. Mirabeau].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité diplomatique, 25 août 1790, sur l'affaire d'Espagne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

[—] Réponse aux alarmes des bons citoyens.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 49 + [2].

— Sur la liberté de la presse, imité de l'anglais de Milton; réimprimé sur la seconde édition qui a paru en 1792.

Paris, 1814. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2 + 56.

— Théorie de la royauté, d'après la doctrine de Milton.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 78 + 96. Though bearing the name of Mirabeau, this production is, according to Quérard, the work of Salaville.

"La part que Mirabeau a prise à la publication de cette traduction d'un fragment emprunté à l'ouvrage de Milton, inti-

tuilé: *Défense du peuple anglais*, est établie par le témoignage de Dumont de Genève. D'ailleurs, dans sa brochure sur la *Liberté de la presse*, publiée sous son nom, Mirabeau a déjà commencé à traduire des fragments politiques de Milton. Mirabeau a eu comme collaborateurs de sa *Théorie de la royauté*, d'après Dumont, Servan, et aussi peut-être Salaville." — Loménie, *Les Mirabeau*, v. 463.

— and **Aremberg, Auguste Marie Raymond, comte de La March, prince d'**. Correspondance, 1789-91; recueillie, mise en ordre, et publiée par A. de Bacourt.

Bruxelles, 1851. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— and others. Protestation de Messieurs de Mirabeau, Chapelier, Clermont-Tonnerre, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. An attack upon Mirabeau, etc., and especially upon Necker. Appended is *Analyse de la pièce demandée et jouée par ordre du public, chez Audinot, le mardi 9 fév. 1790*.

— See also **Cerutti, G. A. G., and Mirabeau, H. G. R. de**. Correspondance. 1789.

— See also **La Roche du Maine, J. P. L. de**, and others. La galerie des États-généraux. 1790.

— , editor. See **Courrier de Provence**.

— ALISON, A. Mirabeau. (*In his Essays*, ii. 1850.)

— AUDOUIN, abbé. Discours dans l'église paroissiale de Saint-Thomas-d'Aquin, au service célébré pour Mirabeau. [1791.]

— AVENEL, G. Reybaz et Mirabeau. (*In his Lundis révolutionnaires*. 1875.)

A review of Plan's *Un collaborateur de Mirabeau*.

— BAKER, H. B. Mirabeau. (*In his French society*, ii. 1874.)

— CARLYLE, T. Mirabeau. (*In his Critical and miscellaneous essays*, iv. 1847.)

— CHRONIQUE DE PARIS. Supplément du 17 et 18 avril. 1791.

On the death of Mirabeau.

— Le COMTE de Mirabeau dévoilé: ouvrage posthume trouvé dans les papiers d'un de ses amis qui le connoissoit bien; [oct. 1789].

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— DUMONT, E. Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France. 1832.

— GUIBAL, G. Mirabeau et la Provence. 1887-91.

— HUGO, V. M. Sur Mirabeau. (*In his Oeuvres complètes: Philosophie*, i. 1882.)

— IL y a lieu à accusation contre le duc d'Orléans et Mirabeau. 1790.

— KOLISCH, S. Marie Antoinette.—Mirabeau, etc. 1880.

— LALLY-TOLLENDAL, T. G. DE. Observations sur la lettre écrite par Mirabeau contre le comte de Saint-Priest. 1789.

— LELOIR, G. Mirabeau à Pontarlier. 1886.

— LOMÉNIE, L. L. DE and C. DE. [Comte Gabriel de Mirabeau.] (*In their Les Mirabeau*, iii-v. 1889-91.)

— LORD, J. Mirabeau. (*In his Beacon lights of history*, iv. 1884.)

— MERILHOU, J. Notice sur Mirabeau. (*In Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Oeuvres*. 1825-27.)

— MÉZIÈRES, A. J. F. Vie de Mirabeau. 1892.

— MOUNIER, J. J. Appel au tribunal de l'opinion publique: examen du plaidoyer du comte de Mirabeau. 1790.



— PITHOU. Abrégé de la vie et des travaux de Mirabeau. 1791.

— PRÉCIS de la vie, ou confession générale du comte de Mirabeau. 1789.

— RENDEZ-NOUS nos neuf francs; par M. l'abbé \* \* \*. 1789.

— REYNALD, H. Mirabeau et la Constitution. 1872.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mirabeau et Sophie. Correspondance entre Mirabeau et de la Marck. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, iv. 1853.)

— SCHWENDT. Réflexions sur le plan du comité de l'imposition, et sur celui de Mirabeau, relatif à l'impôt du tabac. 1790.

— STERN, A. Das Leben Mirabeaus. 1889.

**Miran.** MARSEILLE—*Commune*. Adresse portant dénonciation de la conduite de Miran. 1790?

**Miranda, Francisco de, général.** Miranda à ses concitoyens: discours que je me proposais de prononcer à la Convention nationale, le 29 mars dernier, le lendemain de mon arrivée à Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— FRANCE—*Convention nationale*. Extrait du procès-verbal du 8 avril: interrogatoire du général Miranda. 1793.

**Mittié, J. Corisandre, fils.** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur la coalition qui domine la Convention nationale; [14 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet; [31 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

[**Mittié, Stanislas.**] Plan de suppression des fermiers généraux, des receveurs-généraux des finances, et avantages inappréciables de rendre le sel et le tabac marchands, ce qui est le vœu des peuples.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Modèle** de protestation [à faire par les bénéficiaires au directoire du district de la situation de leurs bénéfices, à la municipalité, et par-tout où besoin sera].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

Le **moine** qui n'est pas bête. *See* **Ulliac**.

**Moland, Louis Émile Dieudonné, editor.** Théâtre de la révolution, ou choix de pièces de théâtre qui ont fait sensation pendant la période révolutionnaire.

Paris, 1877. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31 + 448.

*Contents*.—**Chénier, M. J. de**. Charles IX, ou l'école des rois.—**Boutet de Monvel, J. M.** Les victimes cloîtrées.—**Laya, J. L.** L'am des lois.—**Maréchal, P. S.** Le jugement dernier des rois.—**Ducancel, C. P.** L'intérieur des comités révolutionnaires.—**Eve, A. F., dit Maillot.** Madame Angot.

[**Molesworth, Robert, viscount.**] Extrait d'un livre intitulé: *État du royaume de Danemarck, tel qu'il étoit en 1692*; trad. de l'anglois [de Molesworth].

Amsterdam [Paris or Lond.?], 1695 [1789]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62. Chapters vii and viii of Molesworth's *Account of Denmark as it was in 1692*, translated and reprinted for the light supposed to be thrown by the affairs of Denmark in 1692 on those of France in 1789.

**Moline, Pierre Louis.** *See* **Bouquier, G., and Moline, P. L.** La réunion du 10 août. 1793.

**Mollebaut, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: quelle peine sera infligée à Louis?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In favor of detention and subsequent banishment. Appended is *Opinion sur le sursis au décret de mort prononcé contre Louis*, 19 jan. 1793.

**Molto, Antoine.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Molto de la dépense faite pendant sa mission au Port-la-Montagne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Momoro, Antoine François.** Rapport sur l'état politique de la Vendée.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— Rapport sur les événements de la guerre de la Vendée, et le plan d'oppression dirigé contre les chauds républicains; fait à la société des Cordeliers, [14 nivôse an 2 (3 Jan. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 50.

— Réflexions d'un citoyen sur la liberté des cultes religieux, pour servir de réponse à l'opinion de l'abbé Sièyès.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

La monarchie parfaite. *See* **Le Roy de Barincourt**.

**Mondo, Sébastien, ci-devant curé à Canault.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Monge, Gaspard.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu de l'état de situation de la marine de la république, le 23 sept. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Mongey.** *See* **Poirier and Mongey.** Les horreurs des prisons d'Arras. 1823.

**Monin, H.** L'état de Paris en 1789; études et documents sur l'ancien régime à Paris.

Paris, 1889. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4 + 689. (*Collection de documents relatifs à l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française.*)

Le **moniteur universel**.

Paris, 1789-99. 46X30. 21 v. (The library's set of the *Moniteur* is complete to the end of 1867; but it is deemed needless to describe here more than its revolutionary portion.) The original title of the journal was *Gazette nationale, ou le moniteur universel*, and it was not till 1811 that the first phrase was dropped; but almost from the first it was currently known as the *Moniteur*.

"Le 1<sup>er</sup> numéro du Moniteur parut le 24 novembre 1789, c'est-à-dire près de sept mois après l'ouverture des États-généraux. Il y avait là, pour une pareille publication, une lacune qu'il importait de combler. Elle le fut en l'an IV, par une *Introduction au Moniteur* imprimée dans le même format. Cet ouvrage important, dû à la plume de Thuau-Grandville, commence par un abrégé historique des premières formes du gouvernement de la France, de ses anciennes assemblées politiques, de ses États-généraux, des assemblées des notables de 1787 et 1788; il est accompagné d'une notice des écrits les plus influents qui ont précédé la Révolution, et il se termine par un recueil de *Pièces justificatives* contenant les procès-verbaux des séances des électeurs de Paris et autres actes relatifs aux événements des 13 et 14 juillet, 5 et 6 octobre 1789.—Les trente-huit premiers numéros du Moniteur, qui avaient paru depuis le 24 novembre jusqu'à la fin de l'année, ne contenaient qu'une simple notice des États-généraux et de l'Assemblée constituante, d'une très-courte étendue, souvent très-imparfaite. On les réimprima dans l'*Introduction*, avec des changements de rédaction, et sous la forme dramatique adoptée en 1790 pour les séances, en sorte qu'il faut regarder comme inutiles les numéros de la première édition.—L'*Introduction* contient donc, indépendamment des objets qu'on vient d'énumérer, toute l'année 1789, à partir du 1<sup>er</sup> numéro, portant la date du 5 mai, première séance de l'Assemblée constituante, jusqu'au n° 131, daté du 31 décembre."—Hatin, *La presse en France*, v, 113.

The first vol. of the present set is formed by the *Introduction* just described, and does not include the *Moniteur's* original issues for 1789.

— *Same*.

Paris, 1789-94. 46X30. 10 v. Lacking the *Introduction* above described, but containing the original issues of the *Moniteur* from the beginning (24 nov. 1789).

— Révolution française, ou analyse complète et impartiale du *Moniteur*; suivie d'une table alphabétique des personnes et des choses.

Paris, 1801-1802. 46X30. 4 v. in 3.



*Contents*:—i. Analyse du *Moniteur*, 1789-95.—ii. Analyse du *Moniteur*, 1795 (23 sept.)-1799.—iii-iv (in one vol.). Table des personnes, table des choses.

— *Same*.

Paris, 1801-1802. 27×20. 6 v. in 5. Engr. ded.; a second allegorical engraving seems wanting.

*Contents*:—i. Table chronologique (analyse), 1789-92.—ii. Table chronologique, 1793-95.—iii. Table chronologique, 1795 (23 sept.)-1799.—iv (2 v. in 1). Table des noms.—v. Table des lieux et des matières.

**Monmayou, Hugues Guillaume Bernard Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention.

**Monnot, Jacques François Charles.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur le message du Directoire, relatif à l'emprunt proposé par le commerce; 9 nivôse an 6 [9 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 26. Appended are *Discours et projet de révolution présenté par F. Lamarque sur les devoirs patriotiques des citoyens concourant volontairement aux frais de la descente en Angleterre*.

**Monro, George.** Despatches. (*In Gower, G. G. L., Earl.* Despatches. 1885.)

**Monsabert.** See **Goislard de Monsabert**.

**Monseignat, Charles de.** Un chapitre de la révolution française, ou histoire des journaux en France de 1789 à 1799; précédé d'une notice historique sur les journaux. Nouv. éd.

Paris, 1873. 17h. pp. 68+259.

**Monsieur.** See **Louis Stanislas Xavier**.

**Monsieur au conseil.**

[Paris,] 1790. 20h. pp. 31. A satirical dialogue. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789*.

**Monsodive.** See **Mousodive**.

**Montalembert, Marc René, marquis de.** LE MICHAUD D'ARÇON, J. C. E. Réponse aux mémoires de M. de Montalembert sur la fortification dite perpendiculaire. 1790.

— Suite des réponses du colonel d'Arçon. 1790?

**Montané, J. B. M.** J. B. M. Montané, président de la première section du Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, dénoncé par Fouquier-Tinville, à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 12. A personal defence.

**Montauban.** VIEILLARD, P. J. Rapport sur les troubles dans la ville de Montauban. 1790.

**Montbarey, Alexandre Marie Léonor de Saint-Mauris, prince de.** Mémoires autographes.

Paris, 1826-27. 21h. 3 v. Fac-sim.

**Montbéliard.** LODS, A. Un conventionnel en mission: Bernard de Saintes et la réunion de la principauté de Montbéliard à la France. 1888.

**Mont-Blanc, département du.** MARIN. Rapport sur l'état et l'esprit du département de Mont-Blanc. [1793?]

— CHAMBÉRY—*Société républicaine et régénérée*. Adresse lue à la société des jacobins. 1794.

**Montboissier, Philippe, comte de.** Protestation [20 juin 1790]. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Montcalm-Gozon, comte de, and Roquefort, La Salle, marquis de.** Compte rendu à leurs commettans. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, vi.)

**Montdidier.** See **Péronne, Montdidier et Roye**.

**Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de.** GROUVELLE, P. A. De l'auto-

rité de Montesquieu dans la révolution présente. 1789.

**Montesquiou-Fézensac, Anne Pierre, marquis de.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la liquidation de la dette publique; [24 sept. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom du comité des finances, 26 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 24.

— Du gouvernement des finances de France, d'après les lois constitutionnelles et d'après les principes d'un gouvernement libre et représentatif.

Paris, 1797. 22h. pp. 138.

— Lettre à M. Mourraile, maire de Marseille.

n. t.-p. [1792.] 21h. pp. 8. Relative to the army at Marseilles. Appended are *Lettre des amis de la constitution de Marseille, en réponse à celle ci-dessus* and *Extrait d'une lettre de Montesquieu à M. Clavière*.

— Lettre du général Montesquieu au rédacteur du *Patriote français*; [8 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Plan de travail, présenté à l'Assemblée nationale au nom du comité des finances; [16 nov. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 20.

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, au nom du comité des finances, 18 nov. 1789.

Paris, [1789]. 21h. pp. 25+[1]. Tables. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6*.

— BERGASSE, N. Réplique à M. de Montesquieu. 1791.

— Réponse au mémoire de Montesquieu sur les assignats. 1791.

— DUPERON, A. Lettre à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale en réponse au rapport de M. de Montesquieu, sur l'impression des assignats. 1790.

— ÉPRÉMESNIL, J. J. D. D'. Des moyens de remédier à la rareté du numéraire, en réponse à la motion de M. le marquis de Montesquieu. 1791.

**[Montesquiou-Fézensac, François Xavier Marc Antoine de, abbé.]** Adresse aux provinces, ou examen des opérations de l'Assemblée nationale.

[Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 31. This pamphlet, which bitterly condemns the policy of the Assembly and urges the election of new deputies, is attributed to the Abbé de Montesquieu. For discussion as to authorship, see *Barbier, Anonymes*. Another copy in vol. lettered *Révolution française, 23*.

**Montesquiou-Fézensac, Philippe Antoine François, comte de.** Copie d'une lettre au ministre de la guerre, datée de Chambéry le 25 sept. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. On the progress of the army in Savoy.

**Monteyremar, Henri de.** Charlotte de Corday: étude historique.

Paris, 1862. 20h. pp. 157.

**Montfort l'Amaury et Dreux.** Cahier des trois ordres réunis des baillages de Montfort l'Amaury et de Dreux . . .

n. p., [1789]. 20h. pp. 40.

**Montgaillard, Guillaume Honoré Roques, dit l'abbé de.** Histoire de France depuis la fin du règne de Louis XVI jusqu'à l'année 1825. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1828. 21h. 9 v. Port. and fac-sims.

**Montgaillard, Jean Maurice Gabriel Roques, dit comte de.** Histoire de France: revue chronologique, 1787-1818. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, [1823]. 22h. pp. 896.

— Histoire secrète de Coblençe dans la révolution des Français.

Londres, 1795. 16h. pp. 238. "Par J. G. M. Rocques de Montgaillard, revue par Antoine Rivarol. Une autre édition de la même date porte sur le titre: Attribué à M. de Rivarol. Réimprimé à Paris en 1814, sous le nom de M. de Montgaillard."—*Barbier*.

— Mémoire concernant la trahison de Pichegru, dans les années 3-5.

Paris, an 12 [1804]. 22h. pp. 159.

— ANTRAIGUES, E. L. H. DE L., *comte d'*. Pièce trouvée dans le porte-feuille de d'Antraigues. 1797.

**Mont-Gilbert, François Agnès.** Avis au peuple sur sa liberté et l'exercice de ses droits, contenu dans un projet de constitution républicaine.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 42. Part i only.

— Convention nationale. Jugement de Louis XVI. Motion d'ordre.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 15. In favor of vote by private ballot.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 24. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Monthion.** See **Montyon**.

**Montigny, Lucas de, editor.** See **Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de.** Mémoires. 1841.

[**Montjoie, Félix Christophe Louis Ventre de la Touloubre, dit Galart de.**] Avis à la Convention nationale sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19h. pp. 33. "Il cherche à démontrer qu'elle n'a pas le droit d'examiner les actes du gouvernement de ce prince, et qu'il ne peut pas en être responsable."—*Quérard*.

— Histoire de la conjuration de L.-P.-J. d'Orléans, surnommé Égalité.

Paris, 1834. 22h. 3 v.

[—] Histoire de la conjuration de Robespierre.

Paris, [1795]. 21h. pp. 220. Port.

[—] Histoire de Marie-Antoinette; par l'auteur de l'Éloge de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1797. 17h. 2 v. in 1. Port. and plate.

[—] Réponse aux réflexions de M. Necker sur le procès intenté à Louis XVI.

Genève, 1792. 22h. pp. 46.

**Montléon, Aimé Guillon de.** See **Guillon de Montléon, A.**

**Montlosier, François Dominique de Reynaud, comte de.** Deuxième suite de [son] opinion sur la régénération du pouvoir exécutif en France.

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 20h. pp. 12.

— Discours en acceptant la présidence. (*In Dugour, A. J., éditeur.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.)

— Mémoires (extraits). (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvi.)

On the Convention.

— Observations sur les assignats.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 20h. pp. 23. In vol. lettered *Bergasse, Protestation; Cerutti, Papier monnoie.*

— Une lettre. (*In La Rochefoucauld, D. de, and others.* Déclaration d'une partie de l'Assemblée nationale. [1790.])

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Idées sur le papier-monnoie, suivies d'une réponse à Montlosier. 1790.

**Montmélian.** GRAND combat arrivé entre la garde nationale et les dragons à Montmélian. 1790.

**Montmignon-Dodoucet, Melchior.** Section des requêtes: aux citoyens membres du tribunal de cassation.

n. t.-p. [1798.] 22h. pp. 16. Defence against accusations of want of patriotism.

**Montmorency, Matthieu Jean Félicité de Montmorency-Laval, duc de, connu sous le nom de comte Matthieu de Montmorency.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport de l'affaire du parlement de Bordeaux, 4 mars 1790, au nom du comité des rapports.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Réponse au mémoire de M. Camus, du 6 août 1790, et courtes observations sur la partie de ce mémoire qui regarde M. d'Artois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 14.

— DUDON DE L'ESTRADE. Lettre à Montmorency. (*In his* Défense. [1790?])

**Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, Armand Marc, comte de.** Lettre du comte de Montmorin au duc de Liancourt, président de l'Assemblée nationale; lettre de l'ambassadeur d'Angleterre au comte de Montmorin; réponse du duc de Liancourt au comte de Montmorin; lettre de Necker à l'Assemblée nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. Correspondence relative to a plot against Brest.

— Observations adressées à l'Assemblée nationale sur les discours prononcés par Gensonné et Brissot, 23 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 48. Reply to accusations on the subject of the *comité autrichien*. Appended are copies of despatches and letters of Montmorin cited by Brissot.

— See also **Louis XVI.** Lettre écrite au nom du roi. [1791.]

— LOMÉNIE DE BRIENNE, E. C. Lettres à M. de Montmorin. 1791.

— NUÑEZ, F. Lettre à M. Montmorin. (*In Paris—Paroisse St. Sulpice.* Contre-révolution. 1791.)

— PIÈCES trouvées dans les papiers de MM. de Montmorin, etc. [1792.]

**Mont-Orient, Théodore Vernier, comte de.** See **Vernier**.

**Montpellier, (de l'Aude).** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Premier rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale chargée d'examiner les différentes pétitions et adresses relatives aux circonstances actuelles, et de présenter les mesures nécessaires pour atteindre les dilapidateurs de la fortune publique et les traîtres, etc.; 24 messidor an 7 [12 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Montpellier.** Adresse de la ville de Montpellier à l'Assemblée nationale en réponse à celle de la ville de Certe concernant l'établissement du tribunal de commerce du district.

Paris, [1791?]. 22h. pp. 32. Appended is *Accession de la commune de Montpellier, concernant l'établissement d'un tribunal de commerce dans le district de Montpellier*.

— DUVAL-JOUE, J. Montpellier pendant la révolution. 1879.

— *Cour des aides.* ALBISSEAU, J. Lois municipales et économiques de Languedoc. 1780.

— *Cour des comptes, aides et finances.* Arrêté du 11 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Montpellier, 1787?] 21h. pp. 4.

**Montpensier, Louis Antoine Philippe d'Orléans, duc de.** Mémoires.

Paris, 1824. 21h. pp. 15+207. Port. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, ix. 1847.)

**Mont-Réal, Louis François Cherhal.** *See Cherhal Mont-Réal, L. F.*

**Montsabert.** *See Goislard de Monsabert.*

**Montyon, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auget, baron de.** *See Artois, C. P., comte d', and others.* Mémoire au roi. [1788.]

— LABOUR, F. M. de Montyon. 1880.

**Monument** érigé à la mémoire de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 27.

**Monvel, Jacques Marie Boutet.** *See Boutet de Monvel.*

**Moore, John.** A journal during a residence in France, Aug-Dec. 1792; to which is added an account of the most remarkable events that happened at Paris from that time to the death of the late king of France. New ed., corrected.

London, 1794, '93. 23h. 2 v.

— *Same.* (*In his Works*, iii. 1820.)

— A view of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. (*In his Works*, i. 1820.)

First published in 1779.

— A view of the causes and progress of the French revolution. (*In his Works*, iv. 1820.)

First published in 1795.

**Mopinot de la Chapotte.** Effrayante histoire des crimes horribles, qui ne sont communs qu'entre les familles des rois, depuis le commencement de l'ère vulgaire jusqu'à la fin du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 303. In vol. lettered *Crimes des rois.*

**Morande, Charles Thévenot or Théveneau de.** *See Thévenot de Morande.*

**Morard, J. B. C., editor.** *See Journal* des séances du tribunal de la haute cour de justice établie à Vendôme.

**Morbihan, département du.** LE CARPENTIER, J. B. Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de la Manche, etc. 1794.

**Moreau de l'Yonne.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur l'assassinat des plénipotentiaires de la république française à Rastadt; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Discours. (*In France—Directoire exécutif.* Message du 6 vendémiaire. 1799.)

**[Moreau, Jacob Nicolas.]** Lettre d'un magistrat dans laquelle on examine également ce que la justice du roi doit aux protestants, et ce que l'intérêt de son peuple ne lui permet pas de leur accorder.

Avignon, 1787. 20h. pp. 8 + 45.

**Moreau, Jean Victor, général.** COURTOIS, E. B. Couplets pour la fête donnée aux généraux Bonaparte et Moreau, le 15 brumaire. 1799.

**Moreau, Marie François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi; 31 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Moreau-St.-Martial.** VALETTE. Cerificat [*sic*] visé par l'administration. 1794.

**[Morel.]** Payez ou protégez les rentiers de l'état.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Morel.** Résumés des vrais principes servant de base à une bonne loi définitive sur les transactions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21h. pp. 4.

**[Morel, Célestin.]** Sur la scission qui a eu lieu dans l'assemblée électorale du Jura.

Paris, an 6 [1798]. 22h. pp. 12.

**[Morel de Vindé, Charles Gilbert, vicomte.]**

La déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen, mise à la portée de tout le monde, et comparée avec les vrais principes de toute société.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 82. Also in vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— PARIS—Commune—Corps municipal. Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**[Morellet, André, abbé.]** La cause des pères, ou discussion d'un projet de décret relatif aux pères et mères, aïeuls et aïeules des émigrés; par l'auteur du Cri des familles.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 21h. pp. 111. In vol. lettered *Morellet, Oeuvres diverses.*

— La commune de Paris. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

[—]. Le cri des familles: discussion d'une motion faite à la Convention nationale, par Lecointre, le 22 frimaire de l'an 3<sup>me</sup>, relativement à la révision des jugemens des tribunaux révolutionnaires.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 56. Also in vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

— De l'académie françoise, ou réponse à l'écrit de M. de Chamfort, qui a pour titre *Des académies.*

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 108. In vol. lettered *Morellet, Oeuvres diverses.*

— Discussion du rapport de P. J. Audouin sur les pères et les mères d'émigrés, lu au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, 28 ventôse an 4 [18 March 1796].

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 21h. pp. 67. In vol. lettered *Morellet, Oeuvres diverses.*

[—]. Lettres à la noblesse de Bretagne; par l'auteur du projet de réponse au mémoire des princes, [3, 6, 12 fév. 1789].

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 39.

*Contents*:—1<sup>re</sup> Lettre: Contre le serment qu'avaient fait les nobles de la Bretagne.—2<sup>e</sup> Lettre: Sur leurs injustices envers le tiers-état.—3<sup>e</sup> Lettre: Sur leur injustice contre l'administration.

— Mémoires sur le 18<sup>e</sup> siècle et sur la révolution; précédés de l'éloge de Morellet par Lémontey. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1822. 21h. 2 v. This work is bound and lettered exactly like the Berville and Barrière *Col. des mémoires*, to which, however, it does not belong.

— Moyen de disposer utilement, pour la nation, les biens ecclésiastiques.

n. p., 1789. 21h. pp. 20. In vol. lettered *Morellet, Oeuvres diverses.*

[—]. Observations sur le projet de former une assemblée nationale sur le modèle des États-généraux de 1614.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22h. pp. 27.

[—]. Projet de réponse à un mémoire répandu sous le titre de *Mémoire des princes*; 21 déc. 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22h. pp. 51.

— Récit de quelques événements qui ont eu lieu à Paris au mois de septembre 1792.—Tableau de la commune de Paris en septembre 1793. (*In his Mélanges*, iii. 1818.)

[—]. Réflexions sur les avantages de la liberté d'écrire et d'imprimer sur les matières de l'administration, écrites en 1764 par M. l'A. M.

Londres, 1775. 21h. pp. 72. Also in vol. lettered *Morellet, Oeuvres diverses.*

— *Same.*

Paris, 1814. 21h. pp. 4 + 52. This ed. gives the author's name.

— LETTRE à l'auteur de l'écrit intitulé : *Projet de réponse au Mémoire des princes*. 1789.

**Moret.** See **Melun et Moret**.

**Morgan.** Réflexions rapides sur le plan de gouvernement proposé par Thibaudot, [7 floréal an 3 (26 April 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Morgan, Sydney Owenson, Lady.** *La France*; trad. de l'Anglois par A. J. B. D., avec des notes. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1818. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Morin, François Antoine.** De l'utilité d'une formalité d'enregistrement sur les actes des notaires, en réponse à l'ouvrage de M. Bevière, ayant pour titre : *De la nécessité de la suppression du contrôle*.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

**Morisson, Claude François Gabriel.** Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 13 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. In favor of the banishment of Louis.

— Convention nationale. Troisième opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [29 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against the death-penalty.

**Morizot.** Tableau abrégé des espégleries de la cour, pendant les six premiers mois de 1792, pour servir de suite aux onze mémoires précédens.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 122.

**Morris, Gouverneur.** Diary and letters; ed. by Anne C. Morris.

N. Y., 1888. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

— SPARKS, J. The life of G. Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers; detailing events of the American revolution, the French revolution, etc. 1832.

**La mort de Robespierre**: tragédie. See **Serneys, A.**

**Morris, William O'Connor.** The French revolution and first empire; with appendix upon the bibliography of the subject and a course of study by A. D. White. D.

N. Y., [1875]. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27+[1]+306. Maps. "*Epochs of history*" series.

**Mortagne, en Perche.** See **Chartres**. Révoltes sanglantes. 1789.

[**Mortier-Duparc, P.**] Conclusions motivées présentées à l'assemblée administrative du département de la Sarthe, par le procureur-général-syndic le 9 nov. 1790 et jours suivans, [sur le nombre auquel il convient de réduire les districts de ce département, et sur un plan de division nouvelle, tant en districts, qu'en cantons].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17. Table.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur l'organisation des enseignemens primaire et central; 11 frimaire an 6 [1 Déc. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Mortimer, Thomas, translator.** See **Necker, J.** A treatise on the administration of the finances of France. 1786.

**Mortimer-Ternaux, Louis.** La chute de la royauté, 10 août 1792.

Paris, 1864. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+263. Reprint from his *Histoire de la Terreur*.

— Histoire de la Terreur, 1792-94.

Paris, 1868, 1862-69, 1881. 23<sup>h</sup>. 8 v. Vols. i and vi, 3d ed., vii-viii, 1st ed., ii-v, 2d ed.

— Le peuple aux Tuileries, 20 juin 1792.

Paris, 1864. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+259. Reprint from his *Histoire de la Terreur*.

**Morveau, Louis Bernard Guyton, baron de.** See **Guyton-Morveau, L. B.**

**Morville, Martin Jean Baptiste Goupy de.** See **Goupy de Morville, M. J. B.**

**Moselle, département de la.** DELISLE DE MONCEL. Mémoire sur le repeuplement, l'augmentation et la conservation à venir des bois dans les départemens de la Meurthe, Moselle, etc. 1791.

— FAURE, B. Rapport et précis justificatif de [sa] conduite dans les départemens de la Meurthe, Moselle, etc. 1795.

— OBSERVATIONS importantes sur la scission qui a eu lieu dans le corps électoral de l'an 7 du département de la Moselle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Mosneron, Alexis.** Lettre à MM. les électeurs des campagnes du département de la Loire-Inférieure; 2 sept. (*In Nantes—Commune.* À l'Assemblée nationale. 1791.)

**Mosnier, Henry.** Le château de Chavaniac-Lafayette.

Le Puy, 1883. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 67+[2]. Wdcts., ports., and facsim.

[**Mossère, directeur des domaines.**] Aux députés de la nation française; aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 61. On the alienation of the domains of the crown, etc.

Un **mot** à l'oreille.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]. On representation of the West India colonies in the States-General. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

Un **mot** de réponse au manifeste diffamatoire de Fréron. See **Blanc de Volz, J?**

Un **mot** sur la déclaration des droits naturels de l'homme. See **L., J. R.**

**Motifs et résultats des assemblées nationales.** See **Rondonneau de La Mothe.**

**Motion** faite à l'oratoire sur le règlement militaire adopté à la ville, suivie d'un plan de garde bourgeoise à l'instar de celle de Lyon.

[Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21. Proposals for the garde parisienne.

**Motion** très-intéressante sur la finance. See **Colmar.**

**Motte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Rémy, comtesse de la.** See **Lamotte, J. de L. de St. R. de.**

La **mouche** écrasée, ou l'aventure du Palais-Royal. Du jeudi, huit juillet [1790?].

n. t.-p. [1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Mouffle d'Angerville, editor.** See **Bachau-mont, L. P. de, and others.** Mémoires secrets. 1780-89.

**Moulières, Antoine Joseph Raup de Baptistein de.** See **Raup.**

**Moulin, Louis Henri.** Les marins de la république.

Paris, 1883. 18×13. pp. 223. Illus.

**Mounier, Jean Joseph.** Appel au tribunal de l'opinion publique, du rapport de Chabroud, et du décret rendu par l'Assemblée nationale le 2 oct. 1790; examen du mémoire du duc d'Orléans, et du plaidoyer du comte de Mirabeau, & nouveaux éclaircissemens sur les crimes du 5 et du 6 oct. 1789.

Genève, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 352. Also in vol. lettered *Rapport de Chabroud, P. Mounier, du 5 et 6 oct., 2.*

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Motion faite à l'ouverture de la séance du 13 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Proposing an address to the king urging him to recall the ministers.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport sur les principes du gouvernement français. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Récit lu dans la séance du 16 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8. An account of the excursion to Paris, made by the commissioners appointed by the National Assembly.

— Considérations sur les gouvernemens, et principalement sur celui qui convient à la France. Versailles, 1789. 21h. pp. 66.

— *Same*. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

— De l'influence attribuée aux philosophes, aux francs-maçons et aux illuminés sur la révolution de France.

Paris, 1822. 21h. pp. 71 + 401 + [2].

— Déclaration des droits de l'homme et du citoyen; [26 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.

[—] Exposé de la conduite de M. Mounier dans l'Assemblée nationale, et des motifs de son retour en Dauphiné.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 123 + [1].

— *Same*. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, iv.)

— Motifs présentés, 4 sept. 1789, au nom du comité de constitution, sur divers articles du plan du Corps législatif, et principalement sur la nécessité de la sanction royale.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 20h. pp. 42.

— *Same*. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

— Nouvelles observations sur les États-généraux de France.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 282 + [2].

— *Same*. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, i.)

— Projet des premiers articles de la constitution, lu dans la séance du 28 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Rapport du comité chargé du travail sur la constitution; [9 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 16.

— *Same*. (In **Dugour, A. J.**, *editor*. Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

— Recherches sur les causes qui ont empêché les Français de devenir libres, et sur les moyens qui leur restent pour acquérir la liberté.

Genève, 1792. 21h. 2 v.

**Mourer**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 23 prairial an 7 [11 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Mouraille, Jean Baptiste, maire de Mar-saille**. MONTESQUIOU-FÉZENSAC, A. P. Lettre à Mouraille. 1792.

[**Mousodive**.] Extrait d'un ouvrage, imprimé à Rennes, intitulé: *La sentinelle du peuple, [aux gens de toutes professions, composant le tiers-état du Bretagne]*.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 20h. pp. 7. "Ouvrage qui parut par cahiers, et se distribua clandestinement en 1787 et 1788. Il en parut 30 numéros; tous les argumens des avocats de la noblesse, y étaient habilement réfutés."—*Moniteur*, (introd., p. 230). The author's name, as given by the *Moniteur*, is Mousodive, though Barbier, and Quérard after him, misquote it "Monsodive."

**Moustache, Louis, (pseud.)**. See **Bousse-mart, L.**

**Moy, Charles Alexandre de, abbé**. Accord de la religion et des cultes chez une nation libre.

Paris, an 4 [1795-6]. 22h. pp. 44.

— *Same*. 2<sup>e</sup> édition.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22h. pp. 110. The second edition is not so thickly leaded, and contains six more lines to the page.

— Discours qui a remporté les deux prix d'éloquence, au jugement de l'académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Besançon, sur ce sujet: Combien le respect pour les moeurs contribue au bonheur d'un état.

Paris, 1776. 20h. pp. 16 + 46.

**Moyen de surveiller une constitution**. See **Bacon-Tacon, P. J. J.**

**Moyen** simple de libérer la dette de l'état sans aucune imposition nouvelle; lu à l'assemblée du bailliage de Melun, 18 mars 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 30.

**Moyens** principaux de réforme importante et nécessaire dans l'administration, la discipline et les moeurs du clergé; présentés par plusieurs ecclésiastiques de la prévôté et vicomté de Paris à MM. les rédacteurs des cahiers pour les États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 20.

**Moyens** simples et infaillibles de sauver la chose publique; par un député à l'Assemblée nationale, 25 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7. Urging a more speedy sale of the national domains, etc.

**Muguet de Nanthou, François Félix Hyacinthe**. Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport, 13 juillet [1791], au nom des comités militaire, diplomatique, de constitution, de révision, de jurisprudence criminelle, des rapports et des recherches, sur les événemens relatifs à l'évasion du roi et de la famille royale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 44.

**Müller et compagnie**. L'an 4, le 29 prairial [17 June 1796]. Au Corps législatif: fabrication d'un nouveau billon blanc, en pièces de 10 et de 5 sols, etc.; avec offre de faire au gouvernement toutes les avances nécessaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 30.

**Mulot or Mulot, François Valentin, abbé**. Assemblée nationale [législative]. Compte rendu par Mulot comme commissaire du roi à Avignon, 19 nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 151. With *Pièces justificatives*.

— Assemblée nationale [législative]. Supplément nécessaire au compte rendu par Mulot.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 9. Stitched with the foregoing *Compte rendu*.

— Discours sur les funérailles et le respect dû aux morts, lu, le 15 thermidor an 4, au lycée des arts. (In **Fourcroy, A. F.** Notice sur la vie de Lavoisier. 1796.)

— Extrait de la correspondance de F. V. Mulot avec les ministres, pendant le cours de sa mission à Avignon et dans le Comtat[-Venaissin].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 22h. pp. 54.

— **ROVÈRE, S. J. F. X.** Imposture de sieur Mulot dévoilée. 1791.

— Mémoire contre le sieur Mulot. 1791?

— and **DUPRAT, J.** Dénonciation d'un complot de l'abbé Mulot. 1791.

**Muret, Théodore César**. L'histoire par le théâtre, 1789-1851.

Paris, 1865. 18h. 3 v.

*Contents*.—i. La Révolution, le Consulat, l'Empire. ii. La Restauration. iii. Le Gouvernement de 1830, la seconde République.

**Murga, Josef de, négociant à Madrid.** Pétition au Conseil des Cinq-Cents.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the losses sustained by the petitioner in consequence of the financial policy of the republic.

[**Musquetin de La Payne, Pierre.**] Réclamations du moderne Prométhée, à tous les districts.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21.

**Musset, Joseph Mathurin.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Musset des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission dans les départemens du Puy-de-Dôme, du Cantal, et de la Corrèze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Musset, envoyé dans les départemens environnans Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of receipts and expenditure.

**Nadaillac, B., comte de.** Catalogue d'une collection intentionnée sur la révolution française, provenant de la bibliothèque de M. le comte B. de Nadaillac.

Paris, 1883. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3+303.

— Prix d'adjudication des livres, journaux, pamphlets, caricatures, sur la révolution française, composant la bibliothèque de M. le comte B. de Nadaillac.

Paris, 1885. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Nadrelaxe, (pseud.).** See **Alexandre.**

**Nageon, Jacques André.** Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale sur la liberté des opinions, sur celle de la presse, etc., ou examen philosophique de ces questions; 1<sup>o</sup> Doit-on parler de Dieu, & en général de religion, dans une déclaration de droits de l'homme? 2<sup>o</sup> La liberté des opinions, quel qu'en soit l'objet; celle du culte & la liberté de la presse peuvent-elles être légitimement circonscrites & gênées de quelque manière que ce soit par le législateur?

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1]+140.

**Nailly.** Nailly à la section Lepelletier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. In defence of his conduct.

**Namur.** ADANT and SAUNIER. Discours prononcé par Adant et Saunier, députés de la commune de Namur. 1793.

**Nancy.** AUX gardes nationales de Paris, par le frère d'un garde national de Metz tué à Nancy. 1790.

— BELLEGUEULE, J. Oraison funèbre des martyrs de la constitution morts à Nanci le 31 août 1790; prononcée 21 oct. 1790.

— COURBE, C. Promenades historiques à travers les rues de Nancy. 1883.

— GRANDS détails par pièces authentiques, de l'affaire de Nancy.

Paris, [1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

— LOUVAIN-PESCHELOCHE. Affaire de Nancy. 1790.

— MEURTHE, département de la. Copie de la lettre écrite à MM. les députés du dépt. de la Meurthe, par les membres du directoire de ce département. 1790.

— RELATION fidèle des malheureuses affaires de Nanci.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended are *Observations de l'ami du peuple*, etc.

— SILLERY, C. A. B. DE. Rapport sur l'affaire de Nancy. 1790.

**Nantes.** Discours prononcé à l'hôtel de la bourse, dans l'Assemblée des jeunes gens de Nantes, par M. Omnes Omnibus, député des jeunes gens de Rennes, le 28 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Stitched with *La ponle au pol*, and dealing with the disturbances in Brittany arising from disputes between the *tiers-état* and the *noblesse* as to the form of the States-General, etc. For note on the name Omnes Omnibus, see **Omnes-Omnibus**. Appended is *Protestation et arrêté des jeunes gens de Nantes*.

— Éclaircissemens demandés au parlement de Paris, sur son arrêt du 6 mars, par les jeunes gens de Nantes.

• Nantes, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42. "Contre le parlement de Paris et autres, sur la liberté de la presse et le brûlement des livres." MS. note.

— Extrait du registre des délibérations de la ville et comté de Nantes [du 23 jan. 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Appended is *Requête des notables bourgeois et autres habitants de la ville de Vannes, au roi*.

— LALLIÉ, A. Les noyades de Nantes. 1879.

— PHELIPPES. Noyades, fusilliades, ou réponse au rapport de Carrier sur les crimes du comité révolutionnaire de Nantes. 1794.

— RELATION du voyage des cent trente-deux Nantais, envoyés à Paris. 1794, 1823.

— *Commune.* A l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. On difficulties connected with the representation of Nantes in the *Corps électoral* of its department. Appended are *Lettre de M. A. Mosneron à MM. les électeurs des campagnes du département de la Loire Inférieure, 2 sept. 1791*, and *Lettre de M. Baco, 12 sept. 1791*. This copy bears the autograph signatures of Minée, Mosneron, and a third deputy whose name is indecipherable.

— *Municipalité.* Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [1791?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the relations between the *Corps administratifs* and the *municipalités*.

**Napoléon I, of France.** See **Bonaparte, N.**

**Narbonne, Louis, comte de.** LECOINTRE, L. Laurent le Cointre à Caritat, dit Condorcet. 1792.

— LECOINTRE, L. Lettre à L. Narbonne. 1792.

La *nation* à la reine: [réponse directe à l'imprimé intitulé: Marie Antoinette d'Autriche, reine de France, à la nation].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

La *nation* aux gardes françaises. See **Vialla.**

**Navarre.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre du roi et règlement pour Navarre. 1789.

— *Parlement.* See **Pau—Parlement.**

**Navarre, Collège de, (Paris).** Réponse des étudiants du collège de Navarre au reproches que leur ont fait des étudiants de quelques autres collèges.

[Paris,] 1790. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Necker, Jacques.** Compte rendu au roi, janvier 1781.

Paris, 1781. 26×21. pp. 116. Maps.

— De l'administration des finances de la France.

n. p., 1784. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— *Same.* Eng. A treatise on the administration of the finances of France; trans. by T. Mortimer. 2d ed.

London, 1786. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— De l'importance des opinions religieuses.

Liège, 1788. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 463.

— *Same.*

Londres, 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 544.

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale [sur la situation financière du pays; 7 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21h. pp. 10. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Du pouvoir exécutif dans les grands états.

[Paris, 1792.] 23h. 2 v.

[—] Éloge de Colbert: discours qui a remporté le prix de l'Académie, 1773.

Paris, 1773. 24h. pp. [6]+135.

— Histoire de la révolution française, depuis l'Assemblée des notables jusques et y compris la journée du 13 vendémiaire an 4 [18 Oct. 1795]. Nouv. éd., avec additions de l'auteur.

Paris, 1821. 14h. 4 v. in 2.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale. (*In Montmorin-Saint-Hérem, A. M., comte de. Lettre du comte de Montmorin. [1789.]*)

— Lettre authentique du roi à M. Necker, suivie de celle de M. Necker, que sa majesté a reçue le 26 juillet [1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 3.

— Lettre de M. Necker, du 24 juin 1789; et discours prononcés dans la séance de l'Assemblée nationale, 25 juin 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 18.

— Mémoire adopté par les commissaires du roi, pour parvenir à une conciliation; 4 juin 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ix.*)

— Mémoire adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, 1 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Mémoire lu à l'Assemblée nationale, 14 nov. 1789.

Paris, [1789.] 21h. pp. 39. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Mémoire lu à l'Assemblée nationale, 6 mars 1790.

n. p., [1790.] 21h. pp. [2]+51. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Mémoire lu à l'Assemblée nationale, 12 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1790.] 21h. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Mémoire lu à l'Assemblée nationale, 29 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21h. pp. 21 + [10]. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Same.

Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 24 + 13. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Observations sur l'avant-propos du Livre rouge.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Projet de décret présenté à l'Assemblée nationale, 1 oct. 1789.

Bordeaux, 1789. 21h. pp. 21. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Rapport de M. le directeur-général des finances [Necker] à l'ouverture des États-généraux, 5 mai 1789. (*In France—États-généraux, 1789. Ouverture.*)

— Same. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ii.*)

— Rapport envoyé à l'Assemblée nationale, 18 juin 1790; précédé de la lettre au président de l'Assemblée.

Pans, 1790. 20h. pp. 8.

— Rapport fait au roi dans son conseil. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.*)

On the royal sanction.

— Rapport fait au roi dans son conseil par le ministre de ses finances, 27 déc. 1788. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, ii.*)

— Rapport lu à l'Assemblée nationale, 27 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 21h. pp. 24. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 6.*

— Réflexions présentées à la nation française sur le procès intenté à Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 32.

— Same.

n. p., 1792. 19h. pp. 55. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la répub. française, etc.*

— Sur l'administration de M. Necker, par lui-même.

n. p., 1791. 20h. pp. 6+502+[1].

— Same. *Eng.* Historical review of the administration of Necker, written by himself; translated from the French.

London, 1791. 21h. pp. [1]+423.

— Sur le compte rendu au roi en 1781; nouveaux éclaircissemens.

Paris, 1788. 26×21. pp. 8+284. Bd. with his *Compte rendu au roi.*

— BÂLE. Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville de Bâle, au passage de M. Necker, 20 juillet, [1789.]

— BREST. Révolution authentique arrivée à Brest. 1789.

On the occasion of the departure of Necker from France.

— BRITTANY — *Commission intermédiaire.* Lettre à M. Necker, [2 sept. 1788.]

— CALONNE, C. A. DE. Notes sur le mémoire remis par Necker au comité des subsistances. 1789.

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Lettre au sujet de Necker. 1790.

— CERUTTI, G. A. G., and MIRABEAU, H. G. R. DE. Correspondance sur le rapport de Necker et sur l'arrêt du conseil qui continue pour six mois, force de monnaie au papier de la Caisse d'escompte. 1789.

— COLLECTION complete de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker; avec des notes.

Utrecht, 1781. 22h. 3 v. in 1. Port., plate, maps and tables.

*Contents*:—i. Lettre de Turgot à Necker [apocryphal].—Tableau comparatif du système de Law avec celui de Necker.—Sur l'administration de Necker, par un citoyen français.—Suite des observations du citoyen.—Réponse à la lettre de Turgot à Necker.—Lettre à Necker.—Seconde suite des observations du citoyen, d'un écrit ayant pour titre; Réponse à la lettre de Turgot à M. Necker. ii. Compte rendu au roi par Necker.—Lettre d'un ami à Necker.—Les commentaires.—Troisième suite des observations du citoyen, appelée vulgairement les pour-quoi, ou la réponse verte.—Compte rendu au roi, par l'abbé Terray.—La gazette anglaise. iii. Conversation de la princesse de P... avec Mme Necker.—Mémoire donné au roi par Necker en 1778.—Lettre de M. le marquis de Caraccioli à M. d'Alémert [by Grimoard].—Observations modestes d'un citoyen.—Lettre de M. le marquis de Villette au roi.—Requête au roi sur la retraite de Necker, par un ancien résident à la cour de France.—Idée d'un citoyen relativement à la gestion de Necker.

— Le CRI de douleur. [1789.]

— DIALOGUE entre un noble et sa femme qui fut fessée au Palais-Royal pour avoir osé conspuer le portrait de M. Necker. [1789?]

— ECLAIRCISSEMENTS et pièces justificatives. 1787.

— ENTRÉE triomphante de M. Necker à l'Hôtel-de-ville. [1789.]

— FONTANES, L. DE. Observations sur les discours de M. le directeur général des finances. 1789.

— GOUV D'ARSY, J. L. M. Opinion sur le projet de M. Necker; prononcée 21 nov. 1789.

— LA JOIE des Français, ou l'arrivée de M. Necker. [1789.]

— [LEBOIS.] Lettre du peuple à M. Necker sur la cherté du pain. [1789.]

— LE COUTEULX DE CANTELEU, J. B. Discours sur le plan de banque nationale du premier ministre des finances. 1789.

— LETTRE à M. Necker. 1787.

— LETTRE amicale à M. N[ecker]. [1789.]

— LETTRE d'un citoyen de Paris à M. Necker. 1789.

— MA confession. [1790?]

— MIRABEAU, H. G. R. DE, and others. Protestation de Messieurs Mirabeau, Chapelier, Clermont-Tonnerre, etc. [1790.]

— MONTJOIE, F. C. L. V. DE LA T. Réponse aux réflexions de M. Necker sur le procès intenté à Louis XVI. 1792.

— OBSERVATIONS modestes d'un citoyen sur les opérations de finance de M. Necker, et sur son compte rendu. [1781.]

— OBSERVATIONS nécessaires sur la partie du mémoire du premier ministre des finances, relative aux subsides. 1790.

— L'ORIENT. Relation de ce qui vient de se passer à l'Orient. 1789.

On the occasion of the recall of Necker.

— PÈRE DUCHESNE. Colère du père Duchesne sur le départ de Necker. [1790.]

— PIÈCES justificatives ou accessoires. 1787.

— RABAUT, J. P. Motion au sujet du mémoire du premier ministre des finances. 1790.

— RENNES. Relation de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes, lors de la nouvelle du renvoi de M. Necker. 1789.

— RIVAROL, A. DE. Seconde lettre à Necker sur la morale. 1788.

— RUTLEDGE, J. Projet d'une législation des subsistances, composée pour M. Necker. 1790.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. M. Necker. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, vii. 1854.)

— SMITH, S. Necker's last views. (*In his* Essays. 1874.)

— STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. N. Notice sur Necker. 1820.

— STRASBOURG. Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville de Strasbourg. 1789.

On the occasion of the departure of Necker.

— SUR la proposition du premier ministre des finances relative à la caisse d'escompte. 1789.

**Necker, Mme. Suzanne Curchod de Nasse.** SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mme. Necker. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, iv. 1853.)

**Nemours.** Cahier des pouvoirs et instructions du député de l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Nemours, 16 mars 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 34.

**Nêthes, Deux-, département des.** BEERENBROEK, A. B., and FRISON, A. J. La vérité sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département des Deux Nêthes. 1797.

— FRISON, A. J. Notes sur ce qui s'est passé à l'assemblée électorale du département des deux Nêthes. 1797.

— LAMBRECHTS, J. Observations d'un citoyen du département des Deux-Nêthes, sur les opérations des deux fractions de l'assemblée électorale du même département. 1799.

**Nettement, Alfred François.** Études sur les Girondins.

Paris, 1848. 22h. pp. 592.

— Exposition royaliste, 1789-1842.

Paris, 1842. 23h. pp. 520.

**Neue Szenen in Paris und Versailles.** See **Vulpus, C. A.**

**Neuilly-sur-Ornin, département de l'Aisne—Société populaire.** Mémoire sur les crimes du gouvernement anglais: les républicains de la société populaire de Neuilly-sur-Ornin, à leurs frères assemblés aux ci-devant Jacobins de Paris, 4 pluviôse an 2 [23 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Neveu, Étienne.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Neveu, envoyé avec Feraud près les armées du Rhin et de la Moselle, de ses recettes et de ses dépenses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

**Nice.** Adresses de la ville et ci-devant comté de Nice à la Convention nationale, présentées le 4 nov. 1792; suivies de la réponse du président [Hérault de Séchelles], et des décrets rendus par la Convention à ce sujet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Nicholas III, Patriarch of Constantinople.** Lettre synodale, à l'empereur Alexis Commène sur le pouvoir des empereurs relativement à l'érection des métropoles ecclésiastiques; traduit du grec par M. l'abbé Chapt de Rastignac, avec des notes, des observations, et la réfutation de quelques erreurs capitales soutenues dans l'écrit intitulé *Accord des vrais principes de l'église, de la morale et de la raison*, et signé de dix-huit évêques constitutionnels.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 122.

**Nicolai, Aimar Charles Marie.** Discours à M. Lambert, contrôleur-général des finances, [à la Chambre des comptes, 19 sept. 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Discours prononcé à la Chambre des comptes; 17 août 1787. Monsieur, frère du roi, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 7. Same as the copy headed *Monsieur, frère du roi*, etc., with addition of title and omission of *arrêté*.

— Monsieur, frère du roi, étant venu, le 17 août 1787, présenter à enregistrer à la Chambre des comptes l'édit pour la subvention territoriale, Mr. le premier président lui a dit, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 6+[2]. Same as the foregoing *Discours*, with omission of title, and addition of the *Arrêté de la Chambre* against the *déclaration du timbre* and fresh impositions.

**Nicolardot, Louis, editor.** See **Louis XVI.** Journal. 1873.

**Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.** Geschichte des Zeitalters der Revolution.

Hamburg, 1845. 22h. 2 v.

**Niel.** Lettre à l'assemblée générale de la section de la Fontaine de Grenelle; 16 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. "Relativement à son inscription sur la liste des membres qui composaient la société des Feuillants."



**Nièvre, département de la.** LEFIOT, J. A. Rapport d'une mission dans les départemens du Cher, de la Nièvre, etc. 1794?

**Nîmes.** Réponse générale à tous les faux-fuyants de la municipalité de Nîmes, puisée dans les différentes informations faites à raison des troubles survenus à Nîmes.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

*Contents.*—Réponse générale.—Récit des événemens arrivés à Nîmes les 13-17 juin 1790.—Adresse du directoire du département du Gard à l'Assemblée nationale du 25 sept. 1790.—Adresse du club des amis de la constitution de Nîmes, à l'Assemblée nationale.

— Pièces justificatives.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— *Club des amis de la constitution.* Réponse du club des amis de la constitution de Nîmes, aux faits allégués par Duroure, Razoux, Ferrand de Missol, Pontier, Fornier, Grelleau, officiers municipaux de Nîmes, et Boyer, substitut du procureur de la commune, dans l'adresse qu'ils ont présentée à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56. Contains the text of the address.

— *Municipalité.* Nouvelle adresse de la municipalité de Nîmes présentée à l'Assemblée nationale en réponse à l'adresse du directoire du département du Gard du 25 septembre dernier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— *Société des sans-culottes.* See **Sans-culottes.**

— ALQUIER, C. J. M. Rapport de l'affaire de Nîmes. 1791.

— DELON, A. De la navigation du Gardon. 1795.—Pétition. 1795.—Prospectus pour la construction d'un canal pour Nîmes. 1794.

— DÉTAILS circonstanciés des excès qui ont eu lieu les 2, 3 et 4 mai, et des pillages et des massacres commis à Nîmes le 13 juin 1790 et les jours suivans.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 82.

— GAS, J. L. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale, contenant une relation du pillage de la maison du sieur Gas, de son affreux assassinat, etc. 1790.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour Nîmes. 1789.

— PRÉCIS historique sur les désordres arrivés à Nîmes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— VOULLAND, J. H. Lettre aux députés de l'Assemblée nationale. 1790.

**Nioche, Pierre Claude.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur ces deux questions: Louis XVI peut-il être jugé? Le sera-t-il par la Convention nationale?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Against the doctrine of inviolability, etc.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si le jugement de Louis Capet doit être renvoyé à la ratification des assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Against appeal to the people.

**Niort.** PROUST, A. La justice révolutionnaire à Niort. 1874.

**Niou, Joseph, and Billaud - Varenne, Jacques Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Copie de l'état de dépense faite par Niou et Billaud-Varennes délégués dans les départemens du Nord et du Pas-de-Calais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— and others. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Niou, Mazade, et Trullard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Account of expenses of their mission.

— See also **Ruamps, P. C., and others.** Compte rendu de leurs travaux. 1794.—Pièces jointes au rapport. 1794.

**Nîmes.** See **Nîmes.**

**Noaille, Jacques Barthélemy.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur la suspension des ventes des biens nationaux dans les départemens réunis; 30 floréal an 5 [19 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours sur le rapport relatif à la répression des délits de la presse; 13 frimaire an 5 [3 Dec. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Noailles, Emmanuel Marie Louis, vicomte de.** PARIS.—*Commune—Conseil général.* Extrait du registre du 11 déc. 1790.

**Noblet.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours; 16 floréal an 7 [5 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the assassination of the French ministers at Rastadt.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours; 18 floreal an 7 [7 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. On the escape of Jean Debry at Rastadt.

**Nodier, Jean Charles Emmanuel.** Introduction. (*In* **Hugon d'Auquier Poligny, J. H. P.** Le prêtre marié. 1863.)

— Souvenirs de la révolution et de l'empire. Nouvelle éd., avec augmentations.

Paris, [1884]. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Noel, Marie, femme Thomas.** See **Thomas.**

**Nogaret.** See **Ramel Nogaret, D. V.**

**Noguéro, curé de Passy.** Compliment fait au roi le 2 juin 1774. (*In* **Dorat, C. J.** Le nouveau règne. 1774.)

**Noisette, Gaspard, and Champy, Claude.** Discours prononcé à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale, 23 juin 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Denying the existence of a plot at Strasbourg to deliver the city to the enemy.

**Nomophile, J., (pseud.).** Bibliothèque choisie des Jacobins, ou catalogue des principaux ouvrages publiés par cette société.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A satire directed against the Jacobins.

**Nord, département du.** COCHET. Rapport sur un message du Directoire qui propose un septième arrondissement de recette dans le Nord. 1798.

— DEHAISNES, C. Les archives départementales du Nord pendant la révolution. 1873.

— LEQUINTO, J. M. DE. Rapport des commissaires envoyés aux frontières du Nord. 1793.

— PARIS, A. J. La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord. 1864.

— VERGNAUD, H. Projet de résolution sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département du Nord, relatives à la nomination des députés au Corps législatif. 1798.

**Normandie.** Adresse de 150 communes de Normandie, à la Convention nationale, sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— *Assemblée provinciale.* Procès-verbal des séances de l'assemblée provinciale de Normandie pour la généralité d'Alençon; août 1787.

Lisieux, 1787. 31×23. pp. 24. Preceding is the *Édit du roi portant création d'assemblées provinciales*.

— *Chambre du commerce*. DUPONT DE NEMOURS, P. S. Lettre à la Chambre du commerce de Normandie. 1788.

— *Parlement*. See **Rouen—Parlement**.

— *Régiment de*. Copie de la lettre écrite par MM. les bas-officiers, etc., des régimens de Normandie et de Beauce, à tous les corps municipaux du royaume.

n. t.-p. [Brest? 1790.] 22×18. pp. [3]. Transmitting *Pacte fédératif des régimens*.

— *Same*. German. Abschrift eines Circular-Briefs den die Unteroffiziere, etc., der Regimenter Normandie und Beauce an die Municipaltäten der Kriegs-Städte des Königreichs geschickt haben; nebst einem Abdruck der Urkunde des Bundnisses, welches besagte Regimenter unter sich errichtet.

n. t.-p. [Brest? 1790.] 19×16. pp. [4].

**Notice** sur le mode de liquidation de l'arriéré des ministères.

Paris, an 6 [1797-98]. 22h. pp. 15.

**Notices** des actions héroïques, des découvertes utiles, des productions dans les sciences, la littérature et les beaux-arts, dont les auteurs ont mérité d'être désignés à la reconnaissance et à l'estime publique, dans la fête du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 7 [22 Sept. 1798].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 20h. pp. 26.

**Notices** des actions héroïques, et des productions dans les sciences, la littérature et les beaux-arts, dont les auteurs ont mérité d'être désignés à la reconnaissance et à l'estime publique, dans la fête du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 8 [23 Sept. 1799].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20h. pp. 8+70.

**Notions** succinctes pour l'intelligence des discussions monétaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Nougaret, Pierre Jean Baptiste**. Graves reproches au général Buonaparte. (*In* **Marmont, A. F. L. V. de**. Buonaparte traité comme il le mérite. 1797.)

In verse.

**Nourrisson, Jean Félix**. Le 18<sup>e</sup> siècle et la révolution française.

Paris, 1863. 19h. pp. 11+168.

**Nouveau conte arabe**.

Bastard t.-p. [1790?] 20h. pp. 15. An apologue directed against Necker, and glorifying Louis XVI.

**Nouveau plan de législation financière**. See **Brun, J. A., abbé**.

La **nouvelle** aristocratie dévoilée. See **Le Franc républicain**.

La **nouvelle** conjuration découverte, avec la liste des conjurés; [oct. 1789].

[Paris,] 1789. 21h. pp. 8.

**Nouvelle** conspiration du vicomte de Mirabeau, qui, à la tête de son régiment, a fait feu sur la garde nationale de Perpignan et est amené à Paris, garotté et chargé de 360 livres de chaînes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Nouvelle** conspiration découverte par M. de la Fayette; 2 mars 1791.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

La **nouvelle** constellation, ou l'apothéose de M. Target, père et mère de la constitution des ci-devant François, conçue aux Menus, présentée au Jeu de Paume et née au Manège.

[Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Nouvelle** constitution et nouveau régleme de Messires Ribotte et Giblon, son compère, savetiers, rue Tire-Pied, faits à la buvette du tiers-état.

[Paris?] 1789. 19h. pp. 8.

**Nouvelle** mercuriale aux deux premiers ordres de l'état. See **Ber** \* \* \* \* \*

Extrait des **Nouvelles à la main**, du 12 juillet 1787, ou préservatif contre les escroqueries faites ou à faire aux locataires des boutiques du Palais Royal.

Berne, 1788. 20h. pp. 31. "Très-curieuse; il y est question de la saisie de l'imprimerie politype." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Nouvelles de Saint-Domingue**. Nos. 5-7, 11-15, 28.

[Paris, 1790.] 28×22. 9 nos.

**Nouvelles de Versailles**. Réponse de M. le duc d'Orléans à l'Assemblée nationale; compliment de M. l'archevêque de Vienne, à la même Assemblée: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles*, du 3 juillet 1789, publiées le 4 du même mois.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Révocation de l'amnistie ou pardon accordé aux coupables de leze-nation: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles* du 31 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Malheur arrivé à S. Denis; générosité de M. de Clermont-Tonnerre: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles*, du 3 août 1789, publiées le 4.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Arrêté solennel [*sic*] relatif aux privilèges de la noblesse: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles* du 6 août, publiées le 7.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 10.

— Reception de tous les ministres à l'Assemblée nationale. Loix intéressantes: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles*, du 7 août 1789, publiées le 8.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Nullité** et despotisme de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale. See **Ferrand, A. F. C., comte**.

**Nuñez, Fernan**. Lettre à M. Montmorin. (*In* **Paris—Paroisse St. Sulpice**. Contre-révolution. 1791.)

**Obelin, Mathurin Jean François**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport de la première commission nommée pour l'examen des réclamations sur les opérations des assemblées primaires; 17 nivôse an 4 [7 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 8.

— See also **Hecquet** and others. Les représentants du peuple détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes, à la Convention. [1794.]

**Observations** à la Convention nationale par une vraie républicaine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8. In defence of Louis XVI.

**Observations** au Conseil des Cinq-Cents pour des Français devenus membres de l'ordre de Malte avant la révolution.

[Paris, 1795?] 24×20. pp. 22. Signed, *G. F. Chefdebien, E. Castillon, F. Duclombier, P. S. Darmissan, A. Bessieux, P. Louphès*. With marginal notes by M. Laloy, member of the Convention and of the Council of Five Hundred.

**Observations** d'un citoyen patriote sur le rapport fait par M. de Couteux de Canteleux. See **Pasquier**.

**Observations** d'un citoyen sur le projet de l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire, proposé à l'Assemblée nationale par le comité de constitution, 21 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 46. "21 déc." should be "22 déc." See *Monteur*.

**Observations** d'un rentier viager, qui a déjà été ruiné une fois par un remboursement qui lui a été fait en assignats, d'un capital qu'il avoit prêté en numéraire, et qui se trouveroit maintenant dans une position plus triste encore qu'à l'époque qu'il a reçu ce remboursement, si le projet que la commission des finances propose sur les rentes viagères, étoit adopté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Observations** du directoire de la liquidation des dettes des émigrés du département de la Seine, sur la pétition adressée au Corps législatif par les administrateurs de ce même département. *See Bergerot.*

**Observations**, du 15 avril 1791, sur les troubles qu'on cherche à élever relativement aux opinions religieuses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Observations** importantes sur l'organisation du nouveau système hypothécaire, ayant pour base le nantissement ou l'hypothèque spéciale.

Paris, 1798. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Observations** modestes d'un citoyen, sur les opérations de finances de M. Necker, et sur son compte rendu.

Bastard t.-p. [1781.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86. A defense of Necker.

**Observations** nécessaires sur la partie du mémoire du premier ministre des finances, relative aux subsides qu'exige le déficit de 1790; et sur la convenance d'une prompte émission d'assignats-monnaie.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+40. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

**Observations** pour la communauté des maîtres et marchands fourbisseurs de la ville de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 26×21. pp. 6.

**Observations** rapides sur la nullité du procès commencé contre Louis XVI, et l'incompétence des hommes qui ont cru pouvoir se constituer ses juges.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

**Observations** réfléchies sur les Observations rapides sur la lettre de M. de Calonne au roi. *See Calonne, C. A. de.*

**Observations** sommaires sur les biens ecclésiastiques. *See Siéyès, E. J., abbé.*

**Observations** sur divers objets importants. *See Essuille, comte d'.*

**Observations** sur l'écrit de M. Target intitulé: *Des [sic] États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI.*

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

**Observations** sur l'édit concernant la suppression des jurandes, par les jurés, anciens bacheliers, maîtres queulx, cuisiniers, porte-chapes, et traiteurs de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 27×21. pp. 6.

**Observations** sur l'opuscule intitulé: *La maison du roi justifiée.*

Paris, 1889. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Observations** sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme de la constitution de 1791, 1793 et 1795. *See Pochon, J. M.*

**Observations** sur la lettre adressée au roi par la communauté de la ville de Rennes, 19 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On disputes among the three orders. "La lettre a pour objet de refuser les états, et de prendre le souverain pour juge des demandes que les députés des villes de la Provence étoient chargés de former à l'Assemblée nationale." Stitched with *La poule au pot.*

**Observations** sur la liquidation des offices ministériels.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Observations** sur la loi du 27 brumaire an 7, relative aux acquéreurs des domaines nationaux, qui n'ont pas acquitté la partie du prix de leur acquisition, payable en effets de la dette publique.

n. t.-p. [1798?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Observations** sur la position actuelle de la caisse d'escompte: [addition à cet ouvrage].

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Observations** sur la réponse du roi à la Cour des aides, du 25 août 1787: De la nécessité d'assembler les États-généraux, et de rappeler le parlement de Paris.

n. p., 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. With the *Réponse du roi* printed on alternate pages.

**Observations** sur la validité des transactions entre particuliers.

Bastard t.-p. [1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

**Observations** sur le discours de Calonne, 27 fév. 1789. *See Euzenou de Kersalaun, J. F.*

**Observations** sur le mémoire de M. Necker, lu à l'Assemblée nationale le 14 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Barbier ascribes this pamphlet to L. H. Duchesne.

**Observations** sur le projet de constitution proposé par la Commission des onze, adressées à la Convention nationale, par un citoyen français.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Observations** sur le projet de former une Assemblée nationale sur le modèle des États-généraux de 1614. *See Morellet, A., abbé.*

**Observations** sur le projet de séparer les recettes générales des directions dans la partie du droit d'enregistrement.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Observations** sur le rapport fait par M. Lanjuinais le 17 avril 1791, au nom du comité central de liquidation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Discussing this question: "Quelle est la force des arrêts du conseil, en matière de liquidation de créances sur l'état?"

**Observations** sur le titre X du nouveau projet d'ordre judiciaire proposé par le comité de constitution, concernant le tribunal suprême.

Paris, [1790]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Observations** sur les affaires du temps.

Cologne, 1794. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+72. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la répub. française*, etc. For a reply see *Lettre adressée à l'auteur d'un ouvrage intitulé: Observations*, etc.

**Observations** sur les discours de M. le garde des sceaux et de M. le directeur général des finances. *See Fontanes, L. de.*

**Observations** sur les faits historiques cités par l'auteur des lettres sur les remontrances du parlement.

Bastard t.-p. [1771?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Defending the parliament.

**Observations** sur les principes de la constitution des états de Dauphiné, pour servir aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+87.

**Observations** sur nos nouvelles monnoies de cuivre. *See R. . . . , A. . . . D. . .*

**Observations** sur un écrit signé par des soi-disants députés d'Avignon. *See Tramier and others.*

**Observations** ultérieures adressées à l'Assemblée nationale par les possesseurs d'offices des maisons des frères et belles-sœurs du roi.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1792.] 26×22. pp. 4.

**Ochs, Pierre.** Lettre au ministre de la justice sur la prétendue émigration de Frédéric Diétrich et de sa femme.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In defence of Diétrich.

**Odes** prononcées par les juifs d'Avignon et de Bordeaux résidants à Paris, dans leur assemblée à l'occasion du sacre de Louis XVI, le 11 juin 1775, mises en vers hébreux par Bernard de Vallabregue.

Paris, 1775. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. French and Hebrew.

[**Oelsner, Conrad Engelbert.**] Des opinions politiques du cit. Sièyès, et de sa vie comme homme public.

Paris, an 8 [1800]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+280.

**Oliva, Marie Nicole Le Guay d'.** *See* **Le Guay d'Oliva.**

**Olivier.** *See* **Tramier and others.** Observations sur un écrit signé par des soi-disans députés d'Avignon. [1791.]

**Olivier, Édouard.** La France avant et pendant la révolution. Les classes; les droits féodaux; les services publics.

Paris, 1889. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+632.

**Ollivier, homme de loi.** Observations sur le rapport fait par Paradis au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la résolution du 19 thermidor an 5 relative aux transactions renouvelées, et sur l'article 2 de cette résolution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Observations sur le tableau à former de la dépréciation du papier-monnaie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— "Le plagiaire démasqué, ou réponse aux réflexions sur le projet de réduction des rentes et capitaux des rentes constituées depuis 1790, signées Vaissière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Réflexions sur le rapport de Chasset. Obligations renouvelées, ou les banqueroutes frauduleuses facilitées par les articles 2 et 3 de la 3<sup>me</sup> loi proposée sur les transactions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Deuxièmes réflexions sur le rapport de Chasset: rentiers de l'état, débiteurs de particuliers; amortissement de la dette consolidée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Rentes perpétuelles et viagères (constituées en assignats), ou réfutation des on dit et des erreurs imputées à la nouvelle commission des finances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Rentiers de l'état. Additions à faire au projet de loi sur les transactions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Réponse à l'opinion de Duguet sur les transactions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Olry and Muller.** Observations présentées au comité des finances par les citoyens Olry et Muller, députés des deux cantons de Benfeld et Erstein, département du Bas-Rhin, pour servir à la pétition qu'ils ont faite à la Convention nationale, aux fins d'obtenir le remboursement de la taxe révolutionnaire perçue sur les dits cantons.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

Les **ombres** françaises, ou Robespierre dans l'autre monde.

n. p., 1794. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68.

**Omnès-Omnibus.** Discours prononcé à l'hôtel de la bourse, dans l'assemblée des jeunes gens de Nantes, par M. Omnes Omnibus, député des jeunes gens de Rennes, le 28 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Protestation et arrêté des jeunes gens de Nantes.* Stitched with *La poule au pot*, and dealing with the disturbances in Brittany arising from disputes between the *tiers-état* and the *noblesse* as to the form of the States-General, etc. The student Omnes-Omnibus

actually bore this odd name. "Il s'appelait en réalité Omnes, nom qui est encore assez commun en Bretagne. En 1784, ayant eu le bonheur de sauver à Paris deux personnes dont les voitures étaient entraînées par les glaces, Louis XVI lui fit remettre en témoignage de sa belle action deux médailles avec cette devise allégorique: *Omnes omnibus*, Omnes pour tous." —*Pocquet.*

**Oncken, Wilhelm.** Das Zeitalter der Revolution, des Kaiserreichs und der Befreiungskriege.

Berlin, 1884-86. 25<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Illus. In his series *Allgemeine Geschichte in Einzeldarstellungen.*

**Opinion** d'un citoyen de la section de l'indivisibilité sur les assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [1795?] 26×20. pp. 4.

**Opinion** motivée d'un seul conseiller des enquêtes du parlement de Bretagne.

n. t.-p. [1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the difficulties arising from the disputes as to the form of the States-General, etc. Stitched with *La poule au pot.*

**Opinion** sur les assignats, et proposition d'un autre mode de libération, prononcée à la Société de 1789, par un de ses membres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Opoix, Christophe.** Convention nationale. Fête à la pudeur, proposée comme modèle pour les autres fêtes décadaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**L'optimiste**, comédie. *See* **Collin-Harleville, J. F.**

**Opuscule** sur les maximes du nouveau droit français pour servir d'appendice au *Nouveau praticien français* [par Q. V. Tenneson]. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée de trois chapitres.

Paris, an 6 [1797-98]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+124. By Tenneson?

**Oraison** à Louis XVI, roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. A parody of the Lord's Prayer.

**Orange.** Louis XVI. Lettre du roi et règlement pour la principauté d'Orange. 1789.

**L'orateur** des États-généraux. *See* **Carra, J. L.**

**Ordre** de la marche de la fête qui aura lieu le 10 novembre an 2 en mémoire des victoires des armées françaises, et notamment à l'occasion de la prise de Toulon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**L'ordre** et la marche de l'entrée triomphante des soldats patriotes du département de la Meuse, avec le roi, la reine, et le dauphin, madame royale, et madame Élisabeth, reconquis pour la seconde fois à Varenne, le 21 juin 1791.—Grand discours de M. Barnave au roi; réponse du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Ordre** et marche de la fête de l'unité et de l'indivisibilité de la république. *See* **David, J. L.**

**Ordre**, marche et cérémonies, qui auront lieu aux fêtes de la liberté, qui seront célébrées le 9 thermidor, pour l'entrée triomphale des monumens des sciences et des arts, recueillis en Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Ordre**, marche et détail des cérémonies pour la fédération du 10 août 1793. *See* **David, J. L.**

**Orféverie, gardes de l.** *See* **Gardes de l'orfèverie.**

**L'Orient, Bretagne.** RELATION de ce qui vient de se passer à l'Orient.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A description of the celebrations held on the occasion of the recall of Necker.

**Orléans, Alphonse Léodgard d', dit Alphonse Léodgard Égalité.** Interrogatoire d'Alphonse[c] Léodgard Égalité. (*In* **Orléans, L. P. J. d'.** Réponse aux pamphlets colomnieux. 1793.)

**Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph de Bourbon, duc d', dit Philippe Égalité.**

— Correspondance avec Louis XVI, la reine, Montmorin, Liancourt, Biron, Lafayette, etc., etc.; avec des détails sur son exil à Villers-Cotterets, etc. Publiée par L. C. R[ousse].

Paris, 1800. 20h. pp. 282+[6]. Port.

— Exposé de la conduite de M. le duc d'Orléans, dans la révolution de France; rédigé par lui-même, à Londres.

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 28.

— Instructions envoyées par M. le duc d'Orléans pour les personnes chargées de sa procuration aux assemblées des bailliages, relatives aux États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 55. Appended are *Délibérations à prendre dans les assemblées de bailliages*. Quérard says that the *Instructions* were edited by Limon, and that the *Délibérations* were composed by Siéyès; but a footnote in the pamphlet itself (p. 7) says, "Elles sont attribuées à M. l'Abbé Sarutty (Cerutti), auteur du *Mémoire pour le peuple français*." Carlyle ascribes the *Délibérations* to Lacroix (French Rev., I, iv, 1).

— *Same*.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 66. "Le même sans fautes, sans nom d'imprimeur, de 55 pages in 8°. Il y a quelques fautes d'impression. C'est absolument le même à la différence du nom de l'auteur en toutes lettres indiqué page 7. Cette impression-ci est préférable." MS. note.

— Mémoire à consulter et consultation pour M. Louis Philippe Joseph d'Orléans.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 79. The *Consultation* is signed P. J. Bonhomme Cernyeras.

— Observations sur les attentats attribués à M. le duc d'Orléans, en réponse à l'exposé de sa conduite dans la révolution de France.

Paris, 1790. 23h. pp. [2]+42.

— Réponse à l'exposé de la conduite de M. le duc d'Orléans.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 16.

— Réponse aux ennemis de Mgr. le duc d'Orléans: motifs secrets et véritables de l'absence de ce prince.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21h. pp. 7.

— Réponse aux pamphlets calomnieux répandus depuis quinze jours, sous le titre d'interrogatoire de Louis Philippe Joseph Orléans: véritable interrogatoire et véritables réponses de Louis Philippe Joseph Orléans.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 13. Appended is *Interrogatoire d'Alphonse d'Éléonard Égalité*.

— AUX Français, sur les instructions de M. le duc d'Orléans. 1789.

— BAVOUZ. Philippe d'Orléans traité comme il le mérite. 1790?

— La CABALE d'Orléans ressuscitée. 1790?

— COCHARD. Rapport sur la répétition d'une somme de 4,158,850 livres, formée par M. d'Orléans. 1791.

— CORRESPONDANCES d'Angleterre et de Bruxelles. 1790.

— DESMOULINS, L. S. C. B. Société des Jacobins. Discours sur le décret du bannissement de la famille ci-devant d'Orléans, et sur la question, si l'Assemblée pouvoit exclure, de son sein, Philippe Égalité. 1792.

— DUCOIN, A. Philippe d'Orléans-Égalité. 1845.

— ÉLOGE de Mgr. le duc d'Orléans, trouvé à la porte du cirque ce 25 juin 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 17h. pp. 3. A note at the end runs: "Ce 25 juin, à une heure du matin. Copié d'après l'original, par Goujon, marchand de musique, grande cour du Palais royal, à côté du graveur, où il se vend."

— Les HOMMAGES mérités: à Mgr. le duc d'Orléans. 1789.

— IL y a lieu à accusation contre le duc d'Orléans et Mirabeau. 1790.

— INTRIGUES secrètes de Louis Philippe Joseph d'Orléans, dans sa résidence actuelle en Angleterre.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 21h. pp. 14.

— LOUIS Philippe, duc d'Orléans, au peuple français; par un homme de lettre-patriote. 1789.

— LOUVET de COUVRAY, J. B. La vérité sur la faction d'Orléans. 1794?

— MONTJOIE, C. F. L. V. DE LA T. Histoire de la conjuration de L. P. J. d'Orléans. 1834.

— MOUNIER, J. J. Appel au tribunal de l'opinion publique; examen du mémoire du duc d'Orléans. 1790.

— OBSERVATIONS particulières à M. d'Orléans, sur le second rapport du comité des domaines concernant les apanages.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 22h. pp. 4.

— RÉPONSE aux instructions envoyées par le duc d'Orléans à ses chargés de procuration dans ses bailliages. 1789.

— RIVAROL, A. DE. Portrait du duc d'Orléans. 1808?

— SILLERY, C. A. B. Discours sur la prétendue faction d'Orléans. 1792.

— SOISSONS, district de—*Directoire*. Dégagements et dégâts au château de Villers-Cotteret. 1790.

— THÉVENOT DE MORANDE, C. Vie privée, ou apologie de Mgr. le duc de Chartres. 1784.

— VIE de L. P. J. Capet, ci-devant duc d'Orléans, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 21h. pp. 56. Port.

— VIE de Louis Philippe Joseph, duc d'Orléans; trad. de l'anglais par M. R. D. W.

Londres, 1789. 22h. pp. 94. "Très-rare pamphlet, et très-violent, contenant des passages tellement obscènes qu'on n'en peut croire l'auteur malgré ses assertions de bonne foi." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Ormesson, Henri François de Paule Le Fèvre, marquis d'.** Lettre à M. d'Angiviller. (*In Labillarderie d'Angiviller, C. C. Bâtiments du roi.* 1790.)

**Orne, département de l'.** ROBILLARD DE BEAU-REPAIRE, É. DE. Le tribunal criminel de l'Orne pendant la terreur. 1866.

**Orthez, département des Basses-Pyrénées.** DABRAY, J. S. Rapport au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de la commune d'Orthez. 1797.

**Osgood, David.** Some facts evincive of the atheistical, anarchical, and in other respects immoral principles of the French republicans; a sermon, delivered on the 9th of May, 1798.

Boston, 1798. 23h. pp. 27.

**Osselin, Charles Nicolas.** Adresse des administrateurs des domaines, finances et impositions de la ville de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale, suivie des adresses des receveurs des contributions et des commis aux contributions de la même ville; 18 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur l'inviolabilité, et sur le mode proposé par le comité de législation, pour le jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 38. In favor of trial by a special tribunal.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'appel au peuple du jugement de Louis Capet. Troisième discours.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Against appeal to the people.

**Oswald, John.** Discours d'Oswald, anglo-franc. (*In Ducange.* Pièces remises au comité de correspondance. 1793.)

— Le gouvernement du peuple, ou plan de constitution pour la république universelle. Trad. de l'anglais.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

**Oudart.** PARIS—*Commune—Corps municipal.* Extrait du registre du 9 déc. 1790.

**Oudot, Charles François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Oudot des dépenses qu'il a faites pendant sa mission près l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre relative à la discussion de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Observation sur les corps administratifs intermédiaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [séance du 3 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. "Louis doit être jugé d'après le droit naturel." MS. note.

— Convention nationale. Règles générales pour les élections dans les assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Règles pour les élections dans les assemblées primaires; 27 messidor an 3 [15 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Un mot sur la question constitutionnelle de la division des grandes municipalités.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of division.

— Observations sur les droits naturels de l'homme, et sur le vingt-quatrième article du projet de déclaration des droits du comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**P . . . See Pain.**

**P., Benjamin.** Lettre d'un quaker américain à un républicain français sur la grande affaire de France et du monde entier.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. In defence of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. Signed *Benjamin P.*

**P., C. D., joint author.** See **M., D. P. S. D., and P., C. D.** Instruction catholique. 1795.

**P., L. See Prudhomme, L. M.**

**P., L. F.** La France sauvée par le seul moyen qui soit au pouvoir des hommes.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

**P., M.** Le marc d'argent, ou le décret inconstitutionnel.

[Paris?] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against the conditions of admittance into the primary assemblies.

**P., M. B. D. L.** Adresse aux États-généraux sur le préjugé des peines infamantes.

n. t.-p. [1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Pache, Jean Nicolas.** J. N. Pache sur une affaire pendante à la 3<sup>e</sup> section du tribunal de la Seine. Second mémoire.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86. "Ce mémoire révèle des faits d'une haute importance." MS. note.

— Pache à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the question of provisions.

— See **Constantini, A., and Pache, J. N.** Suite de correspondance. [1793.]

**Pacte social**: projet, 9 thermidor, à Washington. Par un Français.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 pts. Pt. ii has no title-page.

**Paganel, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of the trial of Louis by the criminal tribunal of Paris.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les prisons, maisons d'arrêt ou de police, de répression, de détention, et sur les hospices de santé, fait au nom du comité des secours publics.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Pagès, François Xavier.** La France républicaine, ou le Miroir de la révolution française; poème en dix chants.

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+155.

— Histoire secrète de la révolution française depuis la convocation des notables jusqu'à ce jour (1 nov. 1796).

Paris, 1797. 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Nouveaux dialogues des morts entre les plus fameux personnages de la révolution, et plusieurs hommes célèbres morts avant la révolution. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. augmentée, et contenant le tableau abrégé de la révolution.

Paris, 1803. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+242.

**P[ain].** Projet d'un seul tribut, ou aperçu de son produit, présenté aux États-généraux, le 30 mai 1789, par M. P\*\*\*\*\*, ancien inspecteur des fourrages.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Paine, Thomas.** Convention nationale. Opinion de Thomas Payne, concernant le jugement de Louis XVI, précédée de sa lettre d'envoi au président de la Convention; [21 nov. 1792].

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet, adressée au président de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment to the United States.

— Le sens-commun: ouvrage adressé aux Américains, et dans lequel on traite de l'origine et de l'objet de gouvernement, de la constitution anglaise, de la monarchie héréditaire, et de la situation de l'Amérique septentrionale; traduit de l'anglais. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 96.

**Pajol, Charles Victor, comte.** Kleber: sa vie, sa correspondance.

Paris, 1877. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11+499. Port.

**Pallain, G., editor.** See **Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.**

[**Palloy, Pierre François.**] Lettre d'un républicain aux citoyens des communes du département de la Seine, adressée aux 14 cantons et 48 sections, le 20 fructidor, le jour de l'acceptation de la constitution républicaine; en leur envoyant l'adresse aux Français, décrétée par la Cou-veution [*sic*] nationale, et l'invocation [*sic*] d'un homme de bien à l'auteur de la nature.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Signed *P. F. P. P. P. L. V.*; i. e., P. F. Palloy, patriote pour la vie.

— **FOURNEL, F. V.** Le patriote Palloy et l'exploitation de la Bastille. 1892.

**Palmerston, Henry Temple, Viscount.** Diary of the second Viscount Palmerston in France, July 6—Aug. 31, 1791. (*In Gower, G. G. L., Earl.* Despatches. 1885.)

**Panckoucke, Charles Joseph.** Projet d'une adresse au roi, tendante à ramener le calme et la paix, à empêcher la guerre, et à rétablir Louis XVI dans l'esprit de la nation; [15 août 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Pange lingua.** See **Peltier, J. G.**

**Pannellier d'Annel, Pierre Louis.** Essai sur l'aménagement des forêts, présenté au roi en 1778. Paris, 1784. 21h. pp. [8]+28. Table.

**Pannellier d'Arsonval.** GAZETTE NATIONALE. Extrait du 17 fév. 1790.

Containing a defense of the conduct of Pannellier d' Arsonval towards his father, Pierre Louis Pannellier d' Annel.

**Pannetier, comte de.** Comte rendu à ses commettans, [15 juillet 1791]. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., éditeur.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, iv.)

**Paoli, Pascal.** BUTTAFOCO, M. Discours. 1790.

Les papiers déchirés; pourquoi ça?

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 29. "Pièce mi-facétieuse et mi-horrible, mais des plus curieuses. C'est la relation du massacre de Foulon; contient des menaces contre le maréchal de Broglie et donne l'histoire du masque de fer." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Papiers saisis à Bareuth et à Mende** [chez Imbert-Colomès, Précý, Trottoin, et Mazel]; publié par ordre du gouvernement.

Paris, an 10 [1802]. 22h. pp. 387. This is the correspondence of the royalist agency of Augsburg, 1794-1801, under the direction of the Comte de Provence, afterward Louis XVIII.

**[Papillon, prévôt-général de la compagnie de l'Isle de France.]** Discours prononcés [le 16 juillet 1790] à la caserne de la maréchaussée de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19h. pp. 4.

**Paradis.** OLLIVIER. Observations sur le rapport fait par Paradis, sur la résolution du 19 thermidor an 5 [1797?].

**Paradoxes** par un citoyen. See **Lisle, J. B. C. I. de.**

**Parallèle** de l'ancienne et de la nouvelle constitution de France; par un avocat au parlement de Paris.

Coblentz, 1792. 22h. pp. 136.

**Parallèle** des événements de 1358 et de 1789, ou les Champenois au roi.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 21h. pp. 16.

**Paré, Jules François.** Paris, le 24 pluviôse an 2 [12 Feb. 1794]. Le ministre de l'intérieur, aux citoyens officiels municipaux de toutes les communes de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 12. Appended are *Observations extraits du Journal d'Agriculture, sur la manière de cultiver et conserver les pommes de terre, etc., par Cailhau, fils aîné.*

**Paris, A. J.** La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord: histoire de Joseph Le Bon et des tribunaux révolutionnaires d'Arras et de Cambrai. 2e éd., augmentée.

Paris, etc., 1864. 23h. 2 v.

**Paris, Philippe Nicolas Marie de.** FRANCE—Convention nationale. Comité de sureté générale de la Convention nationale. Citoyens, etc. 1793.

Address on the occasion of the escape of the assassin Paris.

— **TALLIEN, J. L.** Rapport pour constater les faits relatifs au suicide de l'assassin Paris. 1793.

Paris.

A. IN GENERAL.

**Paris.** Adresses des autorités constituées de Paris à la Convention nationale; 23 juin [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Congratulations on the completion of the constitution from the people of Paris, the department, and the judges of tribunals; with the reply of the president, Collot d'Herbois.

— Confédération nationale: adresse des citoyens de Paris à tous les François, [juin 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 12.

— Déclaration du peuple parisien au roi, sur son arrivée à Paris, et sur la diminution des vivres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Requisitoire du procureur du roi, et de la ville de Paris, et arrêté de MM. les prévôt des marchands, échevins, conseillers et quartiniers de la dite ville.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 44. "Au sujet d'un imprimé ayant pour titre: *Mémoire et consultation sur la question suivante: Quels sont les moyens que doivent employer les habitants de Paris, pour obtenir de nommer eux-mêmes leurs représentants aux prochains États-généraux.*"

— **AVENEL, G.** Paris justifié. (*In* his *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

— **BABEAU, A.** Paris en 1789. 1889.

— **B \* \* \* N, D \*.** Lettre à La Fayette sur la formation d'un régiment de Paris. [1789.]

— **BILLAUD-VARENNE, J. N.** Discours sur la nécessité d'un camp de citoyens dans les murs de Paris. [1792.]

— **BIRÉ, E.** Paris en 1793. 1888.

— **BOISSY-D'ANGLAS, F. A. DE.** Rapport sur l'état actuel des subsistances de Paris. 1795.

— — Rapport sur la distribution des subsistances dans Paris. 1795.

— — Rapport sur les mouvemens excités sous le prétexte des subsistances. 1795.

— — Rapport sur les opérations du comité de salut public relativement aux subsistances et à l'approvisionnement de Paris. 1795.

— La CAPITALE délivrée par elle-même.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 15. An account of events in Paris, 14-17 July.

— **CHASSIN, C. L.** Les élections et les cahiers de Paris en 1789. 1888-9.

— **DUFOUR.** Observations subsidiaires sur l'état actuel de la police de ville de Paris.

— **DUPONT, P. S.** Idées sur la constitution politique la plus convenable à la ville de Paris. 1790.

— **DUVEYRIER, H. N. M.** Histoire des premiers électeurs de Paris. 1828.

— ÉTAT militaire des forces des Parisiens. 1789.

— FRANCE—Convention nationale. Décret portant que les rentes sur l'hôtel de ville de Paris seront payées par la trésorerie nationale. 1794.

— FRANCE—Convention nationale. Extrait des registres du 9 ventôse an 2 [27 Feb. 1794].

— — Extrait du registre du 11 vendémiaire, an 3 [2 Oct. 1794].

Decrees for the provisioning of Paris.

— FRANCE—Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'état actuel de Paris. 1793.

— **GARIN, F. E., and DEFAVANNE, G. J.** Paris sauvé par l'administration des subsistances. 1794.



— GRANDES nouvelles de Paris. Deux scélérats arrêtés jettant des mèches allumées dans les soupiraux des caves. L'ambassadeur de France à Vienne obligé de quitter son poste. Bouillé en conférence avec l'empereur. Lettre de Pétion sur les affaires présentes. Extraits de Gorsas et de Mercier.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Il est encore tems, ou observations sérieuses sur les élections de Paris. 1790.

— LA FRENAYE, and others. Mémoire au roi pour le commerce de la ville de Paris. [1787?]

— LA METHERIE, J. C. DE. Projet d'administration pour la ville de Paris. [1789.]

— LESQUILLIEZ. Mémoire sur l'état actuel du commerce de la viande dans la capitale. 1791.

— LETTRE à M. Bailli, maire de Paris, sur la municipalité. [1789.]

— LOUIS XVI. Lettre du roi et règlement pour Paris. 1789.

— MEURTRES et assassinats arrivés dans Paris, à l'occasion du décret de l'Assemblée nationale, qui réhabilite le roi, etc.; extrait du Courier d'A. J. Gorsas du 18 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— MONIN, H. L'état de Paris en 1789. 1889.

— OSSELIN, C. N. Adresse des administrateurs de Paris. [1792.]

— PARIS—*Conseil municipal*. Plan de la ville de Paris en 1789. [1888?]

— — Plan de la ville de Paris (1790-1794). [1888?]

— PARIS sauvé; récit des événements qui ont eu lieu depuis le dimanche 12 juillet 1789, jusqu'au vendredi suivant au soir.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 34.

— RÉFLEXIONS présentées par les marchands de bois à brûler à Paris sur les causes qui peuvent occasionner plus ou moins d'approvisionnement. 1793.

— ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE, J. M. Rapport sur l'état de Paris. [1792.]

— TRÉCOURT, J. Réflexions sur la répartition et la perception de contributions dans Paris. [1789.]

#### B. IN DETAIL.

— *Assemblée des électeurs, 1789*. Assemblée de la ville de Paris. L'assemblée de la ville de Paris ayant nommé, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26×20. pp. 3. Statement containing two letters from the king, and a note of the action of the National Assembly, on the question of the withdrawal of the troops from Paris.

— — Délibération de l'assemblée des électeurs de Paris, 1<sup>er</sup> juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 3. Advocating public calm.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de l'assemblée des électeurs de la ville de Paris, 4 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4. Containing a letter from M. Hay, "colonel des gardes de la ville," in answer to imputations made against him.

— — Procès-verbal des séances et délibérations de l'assemblée générale des électeurs; rédigé depuis le 26 avril jusqu'au 21 mai 1789 par M. Bailly, et depuis le 22 mai jusqu'au 30 juillet 1789, par M. Duveyrier.

Paris, 1790. 20h. 3 v.

— — DUVEYRIER, H. N. M. Histoire des premiers électeurs de Paris en 1789. 1828.

— *Assemblée des électeurs, 1790-1791*. Assemblée électorale de Paris, 18 nov. 1790-15 juin 1791: procès-verbaux de l'élection des juges, des administrateurs, du procureur syndic, de l'évêque, des curés, du président du tribunal criminel et de l'accusateur public, publiés d'après les originaux des archives nationales par E. Charavay.

Paris, 1890. 26h. pp. 48+694+[1]. (*Collection de documents relatifs à l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française.*)

— *Chambre des comptes*. Arrêté du 1 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Arrêtés de la Chambre des comptes et de la Cour des aides, 17 et 18 août 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 8. This, however, does not contain the *arrêté* de la *Chambre des comptes*, 18 Aug., an abstract of whose contents is given in the MS. copy of the *arrêté* of parliament, 5 Aug. 1787.

— — Discours à M. Lambert, contrôleur-général des finances, par M. [Nicolaï,] le premier président, [19 sept. 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Discours prononcé par M. de Nicolai à la Chambre des comptes; 17 août 1787. Monsieur, frère du roi, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 7. On the question of financial reforms.

— — *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 6+[2]. Omitting title. Added to this ed. is the *Arrêté de la Chambre des comptes du 17 août*, against the *déclaration du timbre* and fresh impositions.

— — Discours prononcé[s] par M. l'avocat-général de la Chambre des comptes, lors de la séance tenue en icelle par Monsieur, frère du roi, le 17 août 1787, sur l'édit pour la subvention territoriale [et sur la déclaration concernant le timbre].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 15.

— *Champ-de-Mars*. Récit véritable de ce qui s'est passé au Champ-de-Mars, [6 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22h. pp. 4. An account of the collision in the Champ-de-Mars between the sentinels and the students of the Collège des Irlandais.

— *Châtelet*. Arrest de la cour du parlement extrait des registres du 24 avril 1771.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1771.] 28×22. pp. 7. Ordering that a publication entitled *Arrêt de la cour du parlement de Rouen, 1771*, should be burnt by the public executioner.

— — Arrêté du 16 may [sic] 1788.

MS. copy. n. t.-p. 23×18. pp. [2]. The Châtelet declares "qu'elle ne peut ny ne doit procéder à l'enregistrement des dits édits, ordonnances et déclarations."

— — Discours de M. le premier président, 25 sept. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 15h. pp. 2. Appended is *Réponse du roi*, 26 Sept. 1788.

— — Jugement en dernier ressort rendu publiquement à l'audience du parc civil du Châtelet de Paris, qui condamne Pierre Curé, à faire amende honorable, à trois jours de carcan, à être battu nud, marqué des lettres GAL., et aux galères à perpétuité, pour avoir proféré publiquement des propos incendiaires et séditieux: extrait des registres du greffe de la chambre du conseil du Châtelet du 15 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 24×19. pp. 4.

— — Jugement prévotal rendu en la chambre criminelle du Châtelet de Paris, qui condamne Pierre Jean Baptiste Nicolas Mary, et Marie Jeanne Trumeau, femme de Silvain Bertin, à l'amende honorable et à être pendus, pour attroupement, émeute et sédition, et Jean Baptiste Lamarche, Joseph Taupin, Étienne Farcel, Pierre Quentin, et Jean



Thomas Le Blanc, arrêtés dans le lieu de la sédition, à l'amende honorable, au carcan, et aux galères à perpétuité; extrait des registres du greffe de la prévôté et maréchaussée-générale de l'isle de France, du 18 mai 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26×20. pp. 8.

— — Procédure criminelle instruite au Châtelet sur la dénonciation des faits arrivés à Versailles dans la journée du 6 oct. 1789.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 pts. in 1 v.

— — Abrégé de la procédure criminelle instruite sur la dénonciation des faits du 6 oct.

Paris, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 78. Bd. with above.

— — CHABROUD, C. Rapport de la procédure du Châtelet sur l'affaire des 5 et 6 oct. [1789]. 1790.—Pièces justificatives. 1790.

— — MARCANDIER, R. Les crimes du Châtelet. 1790?

— — MIRABEAU, H. G. R. DE. Discours sur la procédure du Châtelet, 2 oct. 1790.

— — RULLY, DE, and others. Compte rendu de leur opinion sur la procédure du Châtelet. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

— — TALON, A. O. Discours; 26 mai 1790.

In defence of the Châtelet.

— — *Commune.* Procès-verbal des séances de l'assemblée des représentants de la commune de Paris, [le 25 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de l'assemblée des représentants de la commune de Paris, du 19 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Minute of the receipt of a present of 84 sacks of flour from the city of Chartres, with promises of further aid.

— — Arrêté portant établissement d'un comité de recherches: extrait du procès-verbal du 22 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Extrait des délibérations de l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, du 23 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Containing a justification of the language of Guillot de Blancheville in reference to the death of the baker François.

— — Municipalité de Paris. Comité de recherches. Le comité s'est attaché depuis sa création, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26×20. pp. 3. Statement regarding various disturbances in Paris, and more especially the outbreak of the 5 and 6 Oct. Dated Nov. 23, 1789.

— — Discours sur la caisse d'escompte, [prononcé à l'assemblée de MM. les représentants de la commune, par Pitra, le 18 déc. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— — Proclamation: recensement général, du 19 déc. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 27×22. pp. 2.

— — Adresse de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35. Signed *Bailly, maire*. "Sur la permanence active des sections, etc." MS. note.

— — Rapport sur la disproportion qui se trouve entre le numéraire en espèces, et les billets de caisse actuellement en circulation dans Paris, fait par les commissaires nommés à cet effet, et lu le 31 [jan. 1790] à l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune, par Farcot.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris du 8 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On provisional regulations, civil and military, against certain irregularities to which exception had been taken.

— — Discours sur la rareté des espèces à Paris, prononcé dans l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, 17 fév. 1790, par Charpentier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— — Observations adressées à MM. les représentants de la commune de Paris, par l'administration de la caisse d'escompte, 17 fév. 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— — Adresse des représentants de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la formation d'un établissement national en faveur des sourds et muets; 18 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal du 18 fév. 1790, de relevée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the caisse d'escompte and other matters connected with the finances.

— — Exposé des faits relatifs à la demande que Mesdames, tantes du roi, ont faite à la municipalité, d'un passeport, pour sortir du royaume; 24 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport fait au comité de recherches de la municipalité de Paris, tendant à dénoncer MM. Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin, et Guignard Saint-Priest; [mars-juin 1790].

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 151.

— — Discours prononcé dans l'assemblée des représentants de la commune par M. de la Vigne, en présentant à la ville le buste en marbre de M. Bailly, 8 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal du 12 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Resolving that the name of the mayor should no longer be placed at the foot of the *procès-verbaux* and resolutions of the assembly.

— — Motion sur la nécessité de circonscire la vente des biens ecclésiastiques aux municipalités dans leur territoire, etc., présentée à l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, le 22 mai 1790, par Brissot.

[Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal [16 et 17 juin 1790] concernant les volontaires de la Bazoche.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Motion faite à l'assemblée générale des représentants de la commune de Paris, par M. l'abbé Fauchet, sur la reconnaissance due aux libérateurs de la patrie; [juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— — Rapport fait au comité de recherches de la municipalité de Paris, par Jean Philippe Garrau, suivi des pièces justificatives, et de l'arrêté du comité tendant à dénoncer Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin et Guignard St. Priest.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+52+151. The prefixed *Arrêté du comité de recherches, qui ordonne l'impression des pièces ci-après* is dated 9 July 1790.

— — Rapport dans l'affaire de MM. Dhosier et Petit-Jean, lu aux comités de recherches de l'Assemblée nationale, et de la municipalité de Paris, le 29 juillet 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. On the pretended revelations from heaven as to the future condition of France.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal, du 18 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 6. Invitation from the *garde nationale parisienne* to the *assemblée générale* to take part in the funeral ceremonies of the soldiers slain at Nancy.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal du 30 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. Proceedings on the taking of the oath, in accordance with the decree of the 24 Sept., by the commandant-général.

— — Adresse de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les contraventions aux lois qui assèrent la liberté des citoyens; [5 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Extrait du registre du corps municipal, du 13 novembre 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 3. Relative to a deputation to the National Assembly praying for a law against duels.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 19 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7. Containing a speech by Bailly, as head of a deputation to the National Assembly, on the subject of the prisoners awaiting trial in the prisons of Paris.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 9 déc. 1790. Prestation de serment de MM. Agier, Morel, Bigot, Minier, Recolene, Garran, Oudart, Vermeil, Lavigne, et Daugy, juges élus par l'assemblée électorale du département de Paris, pour former le tribunal provisoire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 15.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 11 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7. Relative to the taking of the oath by Noailles, Ségur, Vibray, and La Gravière as ambassadors from the court of France and to the dissolution of the Société des gardes nationaux.

— — Compte rendu au corps municipal par Tassin, Trudon et Choron, administrateurs au département des domaine et finances de la municipalité, de leur gestion, du 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1790 au 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 28×22. pp. 35.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 16. Containing an account of the disturbances of the 28 February 1791.

— — Pétition des colonel, officiers et soldats des compagnies des gardes de la ville aux corps municipal et conseil général de la commune de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 25×20. pp. 28. Petition against suppression.

— — Adresse de la municipalité de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale; 7 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 6. On the condition of Paris.

— — Proclamation contre les maisons de jeu; extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 7 fév. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Rapport du comité de recherches, sur l'affaire de La Chapelle, lu le 11 fév. 1791, par M. Borie.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 14.

— — Exposé des faits qui se sont passés dans la séance du 22 février 1791, sur l'événement qui a eu lieu au Luxembourg chez Monsieur, frère du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 11.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal [des 2, 9, 10, 11 et 12 mars 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 16. Relative to the arrest of Berthier, Godard de Donville, de Fanget, de Fonbel, Champin, de Lillers, Dubois de la Motte and de la Bourdonnaye at the Tuileries, 28 February 1791.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 22 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. Containing *Tableau des droits d'entrée sur les principales denrées, boissons et marchandises et qui ont été supprimés par les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale* et *Tableau des droits d'entrée et accessoires sur les bois de chauffage et charbons, et qui sont supprimés par le décret de l'Assemblée nationale*.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 7 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7. Relative to the "affaire de la ci-devant église des Théatins, section de la Fontaine de Grenelle."

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 25 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 4. Ordering the proclamation of the decree of the National Assembly of the 25 June 1791, in reference to the king and royal family.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 5 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7. Ordering the red flag at the Hôtel de Ville to be replaced by the white.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 13 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 28×22. pp. 3. Regulation for the formation and equipment of battalions of *volontaires nationaux*.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal: arrêté sur la liquidation de la dette de la commune, 2 sept. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, 16 sept. 1791: proclamation solennelle de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 2. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 19 oct. 1791: arrêté sur les Commissions établies provisoirement, pour la distribution des secours dans chaque paroisse.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 11.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 26 oct. 1791: arrêté sur les vœux exprimés par 36 sections, sur la convocation générale de la commune, relativement aux subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 19.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 20 nov. 1791: arrêté concernant les assemblées des sections, pour les élections et le recensement des scrutins, à l'hôtel de ville.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Second rapport sur les subsistances et approvisionnements, 13 jan. 1792, par Regnault.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 28×22. pp. 15.

— — Conclusion du rapport fait le 13 janvier 1792, par Regnault, l'un des commissaires, nommés pour l'examen des mémoires concernant les approvisionnements en grains de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Instruction provisoire pour les officiers de paix, du 28 janvier 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 14.

— — Arrêté concernant la signature des affiches, leur couleur, les lieux destinés à recevoir celles des lois, etc.: extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 1<sup>er</sup> mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil-général de la commune, du 10 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. Manuel's "discussion sur la publicité des séances du corps municipal."

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général du 24 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. Containing a decree and petition on the subject of a fête to the soldiers of Châteauneux.

— — Le conseil général de la commune à ses concitoyens; 31 mars 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3. An address on the precautions to be observed in the presentation of *billets* to the *maison de secours*.

— — Arrêté concernant l'état de la caisse patriotique: extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal du 4 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Arrêté concernant les passeports: extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 4 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1792.] 21h. pp. 7.

— — Arrêté qui défend à tout citoyen, qui ne seroit pas de service, de paroître en armes, dimanche prochain, et qui interdit la circulation de toutes voitures, autres que celles destinées à l'approvisionnement et au nettoyage de Paris: extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal du 11 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 31 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. Containing letter of thanks written by Pétion as mayor of Paris to the *Garde nationale parisienne* in accordance with a decree of the Assembly.

— — Avis du corps municipal, 9 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. A justification of the decree of the municipality in reference to the processions of Fête-Dieu, etc.

— — Discours prononcé au conseil général de la commune, 18 juillet 1792, par Sergent.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. On the decree of "the country in danger."

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général de la commune, le 19 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8. Regulations for the enrolment of citizens for the defence of the country.

— — Discours de Camille Desmoulins, au conseil général de la commune, 24 juillet au 4 de la liberté [1792], sur la situation de la capitale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 34. Printed by the Jacobin society.

— — Extraits des séances de la municipalité qui s'installa de vive force à l'hôtel-de-ville dans la nuit du 10 août 1792 [procès verbaux, 10 août-10 sept.]. — État des sommes payées par la commune pour dépenses occasionnées par la révolution du 10 août 1792. (*In Mémoires* sur les journées de septembre, 1792. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— — Pétition de la commune de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la déchéance du roi, [10 août 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— — Réponse faite par les représentants provisoires de la commune de Paris, à la députation de la commune de Lagny, qui est venue demander des renseignements sur la journée du 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Adresse des représentants de la commune de Paris à leurs concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15. This was the reply of the Commune to the decree of the Assembly, 30 Aug. 1792, dissolving the municipality and ordering a new election. The Commune was completely victorious, and the decree was virtually repealed on the 2 Sept.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations, du 28 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. Address of the *Garde nationale* of the Isle de France, and reply of the mayor (Pétion).

— — Adresse de la commune de Paris à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 3. In justification of the action of the commune.

— — Rapport sur l'état actuel de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 12. Presented to the Convention. Appended are *Armée de l'intérieur: état approximatif*, by Beaufranchet-d'Ayat; *État approximatif de la force armée de Paris*, by Santerre; and a statement of the forces in Paris, by Chambon de Montaux.

— — Extrait des registres des délibérations du conseil général, du 15 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3. On the opening of a subscription for the building and equipment by the city of Paris of a frigate of war.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 23 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 3. Relative to certificates of civism.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 24 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4. On the provisioning of Paris, etc.

— — Proclamation, du 25 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3. Relative to the provisioning of Paris.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général du 13 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. Levying a forced loan.

— — Extrait du registre des délibérations du corps municipal, du 16 prairial an 2 [4 June 1794]; la municipalité de Paris à ses concitoyens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 27×21. pp. 4. On the fête in honor of the Supreme Being, etc.

— — BOUCHER-RENÉ, A. R. Réponse aux dénonciations faites par le conseil général. [1792.]

— — GODARD. Exposé des travaux de l'Assemblée générale, juillet 1789-octobre 1790. 1790.

— — LISTE générale des membres qui composent les douze municipalités de Paris, avec les noms des commissaires du pouvoir exécutif, près ces administrations.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21h. pp. 4.

— — *Compagnie des eaux de Paris*. [Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale, 22 mars 1792.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. [4.]

— — *Conseil municipal*. Collection of documents relatifs à l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française; publiée sous le patronage du Conseil municipal.

Paris, 1888-go. 26h. In progress.

*Contents*:—**Chassin, C. L.** *éditeur*. Les élections et les cahiers de Paris en 1789. 1888-89. 4 v.—**Monin, H.** L'état de Paris en 1789: études et documents sur l'ancien régime à Paris. 1889.—**Charavay, E.** *éditeur*. Assemblée électorale de Paris, 18 nov. 1790-15 juin 1791: procès-verbaux de l'élection, publiés d'après les originaux des archives nationales. 1890.

— — Plan de la ville de Paris en 1789; exécuté conformément à la décision prise par le Conseil municipal de Paris, 30 déc. 1887.

[Paris, 1888?] Size, 85.8×106.4 cm. Scale, 1:10,000. Folded, in portfolio. "Le plan qui a servi de base à ce travail est le plan d'E. Vermiquet (1789)."

— — Plan de la ville de Paris (1790-1794); exécuté conformément à la décision prise par le Conseil municipal de Paris, 30 déc. 1887.

[Paris, 1888?] Size, 85.8×106.4 cm. Scale, 1:10,000. Folded, in portfolio. "Le plan qui a servi de base à ce travail est le plan d'E. Vermiquet (1789)."

— — Publications relatives à la révolution française.

Paris, 1890-92. 31h. In progress.

*Contents*: — **Tourneux, J. M.** Bibliographie de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française. Vol. i, 1890. — **Tueteu, A.** Répertoire général des sources manuscrites de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française. Vols. i, ii, 1890-92.

— **Corps électoral.** Compte rendu des séances électorales de 1791, et de la division du corps électoral en deux sociétés, sous les noms de club de l'Évêché, club de la Sainte-Chapelle. Mode d'élection en France et en Angleterre. Liste des électeurs du club de la Sainte-Chapelle. Par un électeur de 1791.

Paris, 1791. 20h. pp. 44.

— **See also Club de l'Évêché; Club de la Sainte-Chapelle.**

— **Cour des aides.** Arrêté unanime du 18 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 7.

— — Arrêtés de la Chambre des comptes et de la Cour des aides, 17 et 18 août 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Discours de M. de Barentin, premier président de la Cour des aides, à la séance de Mgr. le comte d'Artois, prononcé à Versailles le 8 may [sic] 1788.

MS. copy. n. t.-p. 25×19. pp. [5].

— — Discours de M. de Lamoignon de Mallesherbes, premier président de la Cour des aides de Paris, à M. le comte d'Artois, lors du rétablissement de ladite cour dans ses fonctions; 12 nov. 1774.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1774?] 20h. pp. 24.

— — Discours prononcé le 24 oct. 1788, par M. Dupont, à l'ouverture de la chambre des vacations de la Cour des aides.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 22h. pp. 4.

— — Mgr. comte d'Artois étant venu, le 17 août 1787, présenter à enregistrer à la Cour des aides l'édit pour la subvention territoriale et la déclaration sur le timbre, M. le premier président lui a dit, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 24. Address of Barentin on the above-named occasion. Appended is *Réquisitoire sur la déclaration du timbre*, 17 Aug.

— — OBSERVATIONS sur la réponse du roi à la Cour des aides, 25 août 1787.

— — Remontrances au roi [contre les droits et les impositions levées dans le royaume; 6 mai 1775].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1775.] 18h. pp. 180.

— — Réponse du roi à la Cour des aides, [du 25 août 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 4.

— — *Same.* (In **OBSERVATIONS** sur la réponse du roi. 1787.)

— — Réponse du roi aux itératives suppliques de la Cour des aides, du 2 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 3. Appended is *Arrêté de la Cour*, 3 Sept.

— — Requisitoire sur l'édit de subvention, apporté en la Cour des aides par M. Comte d'Artois, 17 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Requisitoire sur la déclaration du timbre, apportée en la Cour des aides par M. Comte d'Artois, 17 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 21h. pp. 6.

— **Cour des monnoies.** Arrêté de la Cour des monnoies, 22 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 6. Asking the recall of parliament.

— **Courtiers de change.** Pétition des courtiers de change de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale, lue à la Société des amis de la constitution, 30 mars 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 14. Appended are *Projet de règlement et Observations sur le secret dans les négociations, réclamé par les agens de change*. The observations are signed *J. E. Say, président, J. B. Savy, secrétaire*.

— — Pétition des courtiers de change de Paris, à l'Assemblée nationale; [mars 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. Petition for greater freedom of admission to the exercise of the functions of *agent de change*. Signed *J. B. Savy*.

— **Département.** Adresse au roi par le département de Paris, à l'occasion de son départ pour l'Empire.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. Contains, prefixed to the address, an account of the attempted excursion of St. Cloud and the state of Paris.

— — Adresse du corps électoral du département de Paris à la Convention nationale, 17 déc. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. Denouncing the action of the *conseil exécutif provisoire* of the republic in canceling an election made by the *corps électoral*.

— — Adresse présentée à la convention nationale, par tous les commissaires des autorités constituées du département et des sections de Paris, 31 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Address directed against the Girondists.

— — Assemblée électoral du département de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 14. Reports of proceedings of the *Assemblée électoral* of the 11, 21, and 28 Nov. 1792.

— — Les citoyens français du département de Paris, à tous les Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 15. Against the "federation" of the Girondists, etc.

— — Le comité de surveillance du département de Paris, aux comités de surveillance des 48 sections de Paris, aux communes du département, et aux sociétés populaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 16×21. pp. 3. "Sur le manque de subsistance." MS. note.

— — Dénouciation au directoire du département de Paris, contre un officier municipal, d'un fait arrivé à l'hôtel de ville, 6 mai 1791, faite par nombre d'entrepreneurs de bâtimens à Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12.

— — Discours prononcé à l'assemblée électoral par Desrues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 21h. pp. 8. On the appointment of legal tribunals.

— — Discours prononcé à l'assemblée électoral, le 5 nivôse an 2, par Desrues.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 20.

— — Discours prononcé à l'assemblée électoral, 3 sept. 1792, par J. M. Collot d'Herbois.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 14. Inveighing against the Girondists.

— — Extrait du procès-verbal de la séance du conseil général, 21 juillet 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 4. Ordering the printing and distribution of a libellous description of Charlotte Corday.

— — Jugement qui condamne Étienne Cournil, à la peine de déportation, convaincu d'avoir tiré un coup de pistolet, à bout portant, sur le citoyen Raffet, au milieu d'un rassemblement armé, en

état de résistance à l'exécution de la loi; 16 floréal an 3 [5 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 27×22. pp. 7.

— Lettre du directoire du département de Paris à M. Roland, en réponse à sa lettre du 20 mai; [12 juin 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 19. Signed *La Roche-foucauld, président*, etc.

— Liste de toutes les nominations faites par l'Assemblée électorale de 1792.

Paris, an 2 [1793]. 22h. pp. 26.

— Liste des électeurs du département de Paris, de 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 103.

— Noms des électeurs du département de Paris par ordre alphabétique.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 16.

— Peuple, éclaire tes mandataires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 8. Appeal to the citizens for information as to the honesty and civism of candidates for the position of administrators of the department.

— Substances: les corps administratifs et municipaux de toutes les communes du département de Paris, à la Convention nationale; [18 avril 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×21. pp. 4. Demanding the establishment of a *maximum*.

— See also *Seine, département de la*.

— *Districts*. Procès-verbal de la députation des districts de Paris vers leurs majestés, 12 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 16.

— Discours prononcé dans l'assemblée électorale du district de Paris, 9 mai 1793, par le citoyen Aubert, premier vicaire de Sainte-Marguerite et le premier marié des prêtres fonctionnaires de Paris, lors de sa proclamation à la cure de S. Augustin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— *District des Feuillans*. Procès-verbal du district des Feuillans, sur l'assemblée aristocratique, découverte hier au soir au Capucins de la rue St. Honoré.

[Paris, 1790.] 29h. pp. 8.

— *École de santé*. Plan général de l'enseignement dans l'école de santé de Paris.

[Paris, an 3 [1795]. 20h. pp. 49.

— *Faculté de théologie*. Lettre de la faculté de théologie de Paris à M. de Juigné, archevêque de Paris.

Paris, [1791]. 18h. pp. 5. Letter of adherence to Juigné on the election of Gobel to the archbishopric of Paris. Latin and French. Signed *Gayet de Sansale, syndic*.

— *Faubourg Saint-Antoine*. Adresse des citoyens du faubourg Saint-Antoine à la Convention nationale, lue le 20 oct. 1792, par Gonchon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8. Demanding the abolition of martial law.

— Discours qui devoit être prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, 20 mai 1792, par les habitants du faubourg Saint-Antoine, prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, dans la séance du même jour.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7. A violent attack upon Larivière, *juge de paix* of Paris.

— LETTRE au roi, relativement aux désastres arrivés aux fauxbourg Saint-Antoine, le 27 et 28 avril 1789.

1789. — PARIS—*Châtelet*. Jugement prévotal.

— SOLIGNAC. Relation des événements désastreux du faubourg Saint-Antoine, 24 et 25 mai 1790.

— See also *Réveillon*.

— *Garde nationale*. Garde nationale parisienne, 1<sup>re</sup> légion, 61<sup>me</sup> bataillon. (Capucins du Marais.) L'assemblée du neuvième bataillon, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. [3]. Minute on the relation of the *garde nationale* to the *garde personnelle* of the king.

— PARIS—*Commune*. Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général du 31 mai 1792.

— *Garde parisienne*. MOTION faite à l'oratoire sur le règlement militaire adopté à la ville, suivie d'un plan de garde bourgeoise. 1789.

— *Gardes de la ville*. Pétition des colonel, officiers et soldats des compagnies des gardes de la ville aux corps municipal et conseil général de la commune de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1751 [1791]. 25×20. pp. 28. Petition against suppression.

— *Île des Cygnes*. DRULHE, P. Rapport sur l'île des Cygnes. [1798.]

— *Maîtres de pension*. Observations sur le rapport que M. Talleyrand-Périgord a fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'instruction publique, les 10, 11 et 17 sept. 1791, suivies d'un plan d'instruction primaire national [*sic*] présentés à l'Assemblée nationale par les maîtres de pension de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 74. Signed *Chémelat*, etc. Also in vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

— *Marché du neuf-thermidor*. DELECLOY, J. B. J. Rapport et projet de décret. [1795.]

— *Marché Saint-Martin*. LEBOS. Événement arrivé au marché Saint-Martin par le feu. 1789.

— *Parlement*. Arrêt de la cour de parlement qui condamne Augustin Jean Agasse et Anne Jean Baptiste Agasse, à être pendus et étranglés, pour avoir fait faire de fausses éditions des billets de l'emprunt de nov. 1787: extrait des registres du parlement du 4 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 24×18. pp. 4.

— Arrêt de la cour de parlement qui condamne un imprimé ayant pour titre: *Histoire secrète de la cour de Berlin*, à être lacéré et brûlé par l'exécuteur: extrait des registres du 10 fév. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 27×22. pp. 12. The work in question is Mirabeau's. See Barbier, *Anonymous*, ii, 831, Quérard, *Supercheries*, ii, 1158, and Loménie, *Les Mirabeau*, iv, 15, 16.

— Arrêt de la cour de parlement qui condamne un imprimé ayant pour titre: *La passion, la mort et la résurrection du peuple*, à être lacéré et brûlé par l'exécuteur, comme impie, sacrilège, blasphématoire et séditieux: extrait des registres du 13 mars 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 28×22. pp. 4.

— Arrêt de la cour de parlement qui fait défenses à toutes personnes, de faire aucuns attroupemens dans la ville, fauxbourg et banlieue de Paris, d'exciter ni favoriser les attroupemens d'entrer de force dans les maisons, etc.: extrait des registres du parlement du 28 avril 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 25×20. pp. 3.

— Second arrêté, 13 juillet 1787, [demandant un état des recettes et dépenses].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 4.

— *Same*.

pp. 2+[1]. Followed by a *Réponse du roi du 15 juillet 1787* and an *Arrêté du parlement du 16 juillet*.

— Arrêté, à Troyes, 27 août 1787, [touchant les États-généraux, etc.].

n. p., [1787]. 19h. pp. 4.

— Arrêté: extrait des registres de Troyes, du 11 sept. 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Troyes, 1787?] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Arrêté du parlement séant à Troyes, du 19 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Troyes, 1787?] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Arrêté du 6 juillet 1787, [demandant un état des recettes et dépenses].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. [4].

— — *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. [2].

— — Arrêté du 4 mai 1788.

MS. copy. n. t.-p. 26×20. pp. [11].

— — Arrêté du 25 sept. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Arrêté du 5 déc. 1788, sur la situation actuelle de la nation.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22h. pp. 8. On the composition of the States-General.

— — *Same.*

With *Réponse du roi*, du 9 déc.

— — Arrêté du 22 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 2. On the extinction of pecuniary exemptions.

— — Compte rendu de ce qui s'est passé au parlement relativement à l'affaire de M. le cardinal de Rohan.

[Paris,] 1786. 18h. pp. 31.

— — De la nécessité d'assembler les États-généraux dans les circonstances actuelles, et de l'admission du timbre : fragment du discours de M. de Sémonville le 16 [juillet 1787].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 15.

— — Discours de M. Goisard de Monsabert, 29 avril 1788, sur les vérifications ministérielles entreprises pour accroître la masse des vingtièmes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 28.

— — Discours de M. Huès, maire de Troyes, au parlement, 22 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Troyes, 1787?] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Extrait des registres du parlement séant à Troyes, 27 août 1787 : [remontrances au roi].

MS. copy. 19×16. pp. [2].

— — Extrait des registres du parlement, du 27 fév. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 21h. pp. 2. Touching the desire of members to be present at the assemblies of their bailliages.

— — Lettres au roy, le 8 may [sic] 1788, après le lit de justice.

MS. copy. n. t.-p. 25×20. p. 1.

— — Protestation du 13 sept. 1788.

MS. copy. n. t.-p. 24×19. pp. 3.

— — Récit fait par un de Messieurs, toutes les chambres assemblées, les pairs y séans, le 25 sept. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22h. pp. 8.

— — Remontrances, arrêtées le 24 juillet 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. 16. On the *déclaration sur le timbre*.

— — Remontrances, arrêtées le 24 juillet 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1787.] 22h. pp. 19. Addressed to the king. On the state of the finances and protesting against fresh taxation.

— — Remontrances [au roi], arrêtées le 24 juillet 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22h. pp. 19+[1]+2. Appended are *Réponse du roi* and *Arrêté du 30 juillet 1787*.

— — Remontrances concernant les non-catholiques, 18 jan. 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 15.

— — Remontrances sur l'usage des lettres de cachet, l'exil de M. le duc d'Orléans, et l'enlèvement de MM. Fréteau et Sabatier ; [11 mars 1788].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 15.

— — *Same.*

With *Réponse du roi* written on the back.

— — Remontrances sur la suppression de l'arrêté pris après la séance du 19 [nov. 1787], et l'improbation de l'usage des arrêtés sur les registres ; [11 avril 1788].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22h. pp. 24.

— — Réponse du roi, du 14 mai 1777, aux représentations du parlement du 7 du même mois. Extrait des représentations, 7 mai, à l'occasion de l'affaire de M. le maréchal de Richelieu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1777?] 21h. pp. 56. Relating to *lettres de cachet*.

— — Réponse du roi, du 8 juillet 1787, et arrêté du parlement du 9 du même mois.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. [4].

— — Réponse du roi, du 15 juillet 1787, [et arrêté du parlement du 16 juillet 1787].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 3. The parliament demands that the States-General be assembled before any new impost is registered.

— — Réponse du roi [aux remontrances arrêtées le 24 du présent], du 27 [et 29] juillet 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 21h. pp. 2.

— — Réponse du roi, du 27 déc. 1787, [et arrêté du parlement du 4 jan. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21h. pp. 6.

— — Réponse du roi, du 17 jan. 1788 [et arrêté du parlement du 18 jan.].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 3.

— — Réponse du roi, du 27 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 22h. pp. 3.

— — Réponse du roi, du 9 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 1.

— — Représentations au roi, du 8 déc. 1787, [et arrêté du 10 déc.].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 21h. pp. 7. Demanding back the Duke of Orleans and the two magistrates.

— — Représentations [au roi] du 9 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788?] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Sur la caisse d'escompte : récit fait par un de Messieurs aux chambres assemblées, les pairs y séant, le 30 jan. 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 21h. pp. 15.

— — Vendredi 28 février, les chambres furent assemblées, sur la demande de MM. de la Troisième chambre des enquêtes, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1777.] 21h. pp. 8. Speech by Angran against the re-establishment of the Jesuits : 28 Feb. 1777.

— — DIJON—Parlement. Lettre au roi au sujet du rétablissement du parlement de Paris. 1774.

— — LINGUET, S. N. H. Onguent pour la brûlure, ou observations sur un réquisitoire imprimé en tête de l'arrêt du parlement de Paris rendu contre les Annales de Linguet. 1788.

— — LOUIS XVI. Lettres-patentes qui transfèrent en Troyes le siège du parlement, août 1787.

— — NANTES. Éclaircissemens demandés au parlement de Paris par les jeunes gens de Nantes. 1789.

— — *Paroisses*. RÉCLAMATION motivée, en faveur de la conservation distincte des revenus et aumônes fondés, appartenans aux pauvres de chacune des paroisses de Paris. 1792.

— *Paroisse St. Sulpice.* Contre-révolution arrivée à Paris dans la paroisse St. Sulpice, et dans laquelle on a reconnu nombre d'ecclésiastiques travestis et armés; avec l'installation de l'évêque de Clermont [Perier], et la lettre du ministre d'Espagne [Fernan Nuñez] à M. Montmorin; 30 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 20h. pp. 4.

— *Prisons.* DAUBAN, C. A. Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.

— Les SOUVENIRS d'un jeune prisonnier: mémoires sur les prisons de la Force et Duplessis. [1795?]

— *Sections.* Projet de loi générale sur les subsistances de la république; extrait d'une pétition présentée à la Convention nationale, par les commissaires des trente-trois sections de Paris, réunis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 26×20. pp. 4.

— [Adresses des sections Poissonnière, Lepelletier, de Bonne-Nouvelle, de la République et des Piques, 11 vendémiaire an 3 (2 Oct. 1794).]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 20. In support of the Jacobin society.

— Adresses présentées à la Convention nationale, 11 fructidor [28 Aug. 1795] au nom des sections du Mail et des Champs-Élysées; réponses du président [Chénier] et discours par trois représentants [Tallien, Thibaudeau et Girot-Pouzol].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 11. On the presence of the army in Paris, etc.

— *Section de Brutus.* Discours de Chardin, 25 germinal an 2 [14 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Pans, an 2 (1794).] 20h. pp. 4.

— Mémoire instructif sur la conduite de Leymerie, dans les trois assemblées de sa section, depuis sa mise en liberté; présenté aux comités de salut public et de sûreté générale par les patriotes de la section de Brutus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8.

— DUPEROU, J. Discours prononcé à la section de Brutus. [1794.]

— See also **Société populaire de la section de Brutus.**

— *Section de l'homme armé.* See **Club républicain de la section de l'homme armé.**

— *Section de l'Unité.* LACROIX. Discours au nom de la section de l'Unité, qui a présenté l'acceptation unanime de tous ses citoyens de l'acte constitutionnel. 1793.

— *Section de la Bibliothèque.* Extrait du registre des délibérations de la section de la Bibliothèque, 3 mai 1891.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. Deliberation "Sur une motion tendante à supplier l'Assemblée nationale de décréter la fabrication de monnaie billon, provenant de la fonte des cloches."

— Opinion de M. Bacon, prononcée et adoptée dans l'assemblée générale de la section de la Bibliothèque, le 24 mars 1791, sur le but qu'il faut donner aux travaux publics.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 7.

— *Section de la Fontaine de Grenelle.* Lettre de Niel à l'assemblée générale de la section de la Fontaine de Grenelle; 16 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. "Relativement à son inscription sur la liste des membres qui composaient la société des Feuillans."

— Réflexions d'un citoyen [sur les fêtes décennaires]; 20 floréal an 2.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 13.

— *Section de la Grange-Batelière.* Section

de la Grange Batelière. M Il y a un an nous avons sollicité auprès de vous des secours, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 25×20. pp. 8. Appeal for aid on behalf of the poor in the section, with extract from account of expenditure.

— *Section de Marat et de Marseille.* GÉRARDIN. Gérardin à ses concitoyens de la section de Marat et de Marseille. 1794?

— *Section de Mauconseil.* Les citoyens et soldats-volontaires de la section de Mauconseil, à leurs frères de tous les départemens: mémoire concernant les soixante sous-officiers et cavaliers du régiment de Royal-Champagne, cavalerie, congédiés avec des cartouches flétrissantes.

[Pans,] 1790. 20h. pp. 82.

— Extrait des registres de la section Mauconseil; [31 juillet 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. Containing a formal announcement that the section no longer recognizes Louis as king, and an address on the same subject "à tous les citoyens du département de Paris."

— *Section des Champs-Élysées.* [Adresse présentée à la Convention nationale.] (*In France—Convention nationale.* Adresses présentées dans la séance du 11 fructidor. 1795.)

— *Section des Enfants-rouges.* Extrait du registre des délibérations du comité de la section des Enfants-rouges, 21 nov. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 25×20. pp. 4. On the question of provisions.

— *Section des Gardes-Françaises.* SHERLOCK. Discours. [1794.]

— *Section des Sans-culottes.* Extrait du registre des délibérations de l'Assemblée générale-primaire-permanente [de la section des Sans-culottes]; 29 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×21. pp. 3. Recommending the citizen Valant to the curacy of Saint-Augustin.

— *Section des Tuileries.* Liste [des citoyens actifs et éligibles] de la section des Tuileries.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 32.

— Opinions de M. Camus dans l'assemblée de cette section, sur les événements du 20 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15.

— *Section du Mail.* [Adresse présentée à la Convention nationale.] (*In France—Convention nationale.* Adresses présentées dans la séance du 11 fructidor. 1795.)

— *Section du Marais.* Adresse sur les subsistances présentée à l'assemblée générale de la section du Marais.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Section armée du Marais: règlement militaire et de discipline, arrêté par l'assemblée générale, 5 nov. 1792.

[Paris, 1792.] 16h. pp. 10.

— *Section du Théâtre français, dite de Marseille.* Discours prononcé par Ronsin, 18 août 1792, à la section du Théâtre français, dite de Marseille, à l'occasion de la cérémonie funèbre ordonnée en l'honneur de nos frères d'armes morts à la journée du 10, pour la défense de la liberté et de l'égalité.

Paris, an 4 [1792]. 22h. pp. 12.

— *Section Lepelletier.* Nailly à la section Lepelletier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 7. In defence of his conduct.

— HEDOIN. Au peuple souverain. 1794.

— *Section Notre Dame.* Discours prononcé dans l'assemblée primaire de la section Notre Dame;



par une députation de la Société de Bienfaisance, établie dans son sein ; [4 juillet 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

— *Section Poissonnière*. Extrait du registre des délibérations de l'assemblée générale permanente, du 18 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4.

— *Société des amis de la constitution*. Jacobins. Extrait logographique de la séance de la Société des amis de la constitution de Paris, du 10 juin 1791.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 16.

— *Tribunal criminel révolutionnaire*. CAMPARDON, É. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. 1862.

— — ROUSSEL, P. J. A. Histoire secrète du tribunal révolutionnaire. 1815.

— — WALLON, H. A. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. 1880-82.

— — See also **France**—*Tribunal criminel*.

— *Tribunal de police*. Grand plaidoyer, au tribunal de police, pour les vainqueurs de la Bastille, contre les mouchards, avec les pièces justificatives ; 19 jan. [1791].

[Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 48+39. Published by direction of the *Comité des vainqueurs de la Bastille*. Signed *Buirette Verrières*.

— — *Tribunal du 6<sup>me</sup> arrondissement*. Déposition de F. P. N. Anthoine au tribunal du 6<sup>me</sup> arrondissement, sur les troubles, sur la pétition, et sur l'affaire du Champ-de-Mars.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 15.

— *Université*. LOUIS XVI. Loi relative aux recteur, professeurs et agrégés de l'Université de Paris. 1791.

**Paris** aujourd'hui, ou idées diverses d'un citoyen du tiers-état, sur le commerce, l'opulence, et la pauvreté des habitants de cette ville.

[Paris,] 1789. 22h. pp. 48. Appended is *Épître aux électeurs patriotes représentant la nation aux États-généraux*. Signed K. S. *Wexb*.

**Paris de l'Épinard, Joseph**. L'humanité méconnue, ou les horribles souffrances d'un prisonnier. (*In Mémoires* sur les prisons, i. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

Le **Parisien** clair-voyant.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 24. On the liberty of the press.

**Parmentier, Antoine Augustin, and Cadet de Vaux, Antoine Alexis**. Discours prononcés à l'ouverture de l'école gratuite de boulangerie, 8 juin 1780.

Paris, 1780. 22h. pp. [1]+99.

**Pas-de-Calais, département du**. CRACHET, R. F. Appel aux principes. 1798.

— PARIS, A. J. La terreur dans le Pas-de-Calais et dans le Nord. 1864.

**Pasquier**. Observations d'un citoyen patriote sur le rapport fait par M. Le Couteux de Canteleux, sur les différentes propositions pour l'acquisition de la fonte des cloches des couvens et communautés supprimés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Pasquiers, Nicolas**. ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. [1794.]

**Passerieu, Jean Bernard**, (*pseud. Jean-Bernard*). See **Jean-Bernard**.

**La passion** de 1790, ou Louis XVI sacrifié pour et par son peuple : extraits tirés des Évangélistes nationaux.

[Paris,] 1790. 20h. pp. 24.

**La passion** de N. S. Jésus-Christ : tragédie en trois actes et en vaudevilles, à grand spectacle, et terminée par une pluie de feu.

Jérusalem [Paris? 1796?]. 14h. pp. 105. Frontisp.

**Passion** du Jésus des vrais catholiques, crucifié par les juifs schismatiques du département et de la municipalité de Nevers, usant des pouvoirs et ordres à eux donnés par l'Assemblée prétendue et dite nationale, séante au Manège, à Paris.

Genève, [1791]. 22h. pp. 24.

**Passy, Louis**. Frochot, préfet de la Seine. 2e éd.

Evreux, 1874. 23h. pp. 12+572. Port.

**Pastoret, Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre**. Réponse de Pastoret, président au Conseil des Cinq-Cents, à l'Institut national des sciences et des arts ; 1 jour complémentaire an 4 [17 Sept. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21h. pp. 3.

—, *editor*. See **Journal** de la Société de 1789.

**Patin, député des procureurs d'Amiens**. See **Amiens**—*Procureurs*.

**Patriotisches Gespräche**.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 22h. pp. 23. A fictitious conversation, the mayor of Strasburg, Jacob Mathieu, Levrault, and Archbp. Brendel being the speakers. The moral is—"Zum Teufel mit dem Patriotismus."

**Patterson, Robert Hogarth**. Robespierre : a lyrical drama ; with preface on the new phase of the modern drama.

Edinburgh, etc., 1877. 22h. pp. 71+89.

**Pau**. Harangue du peuple à M. le duc de Guiche.

Pau, 1788. 23×18. pp. 4. MS. copy, with the duke's reply.

— *Parlement*. Arrêté du 17 juillet 1788, et Lettre au roi, du 19 juillet.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. [18].

— — Discours prononcé, le 16 juillet 1788, à M. le duc de Guiche, par M. Barbet, député du parlement de Pau, accompagné de ses confrères.

MS. copy. 23×18. pp. [7].

— — Remontrances au roi sur la translation du parlement de Bordeaux à Libourne ; [du 14 déc. 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Pau, 1787?] 21h. pp. 12.

— — Remontrances au roi sur une lettre qui lui a été écrite le 2 jan. 1788, par M. le garde des sceaux, avec la réponse à cette même lettre, [du 28 jan. 1788].

Bastard t.-p. [Pau, 1788?] 21h. pp. 16. Containing also the text of the letter in question, and the letter of the parliament to the *Garde des sceaux*.

**Paulin, Jean Frédéric de La Tour du Pin Gouvernet, comte de**. Mémoire sur l'organisation de l'armée, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale ; [12 déc. 1789].

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 12.

— MARSEILLE—*Commune*. Adresse portant dénonciation de la conduite de Tour du Pin. 1790?

**Paulmy, Marc Antoine René Voyer d'Argenson, marquis de**. Notes inédites. (*In La-croix, P., editor*. Bibliothèque de Marie Antoinette. 1863.)

**Pautigny, Jeanne**. Réclamation en déni de justice : à M. Cousin, président au 4<sup>e</sup> tribunal criminel, audience déniée le 5 juillet.

Paris, [1792]. 19×26. Broadside. Signed *Jeanne Pautigny, innocente, le 4 juillet 1792*.

**Payan, Claude François de**. Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc., supprimés ou omis par Courtois ; précédés du rap-



port de ce député à la Convention nationale, avec un grand nombre de fac-simile et les signatures des principaux personnages de la révolution.

Paris, 1828. 22h. 3 v. (*Col. des mem. relatifs à la rév. française.*)

**Payenneville, de Rouen.** Moyen de brûler, sous six mois, douze cents millions d'assignats et plus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 16. Addressed to the *Comité des finances et d'aliénation* of the Convention.

**Payne, Thomas.** See **Paine, T.**

**Pelet, Jean, comte.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la situation extérieure et intérieure de la France, avec quelques observations sur la constitution de 1793; 19 germinal an 3 [8 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 14.

[**Pellerin.**] Droit public de la province de Bretagne, avec des observations relatives aux circonstances actuelles.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 8+149.

**Pellerin, Joseph Michel.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Opinion sur le projet d'une nouvelle division du royaume, nov. 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xii.)

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Réflexions sur le projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société, 17 août 1789. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, xi.)

**Pellet, Eugène Antoine Marcellin.** Élysée Loustalot et les *Révolutions de Paris*, juillet 1789-septembre 1790.

Paris, 1872. 18h. pp. 308.

— Un journal royaliste en 1789: les *Actes des apôtres*, 1789-1791.

Paris, 1873. 18h. pp. 275. Frontisp.

— Variétés révolutionnaires. 1<sup>re</sup>-3<sup>e</sup> séries.

Paris, 1885-90. 19h. Series i-iii. 3 v.

— **AVENEL, G.** De la presse. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires*. 1875.)

A review of Pellet's *Élysée Loustalot*.

**Pellissier, Denis Marie.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu, ou état justificatif des dépenses que j'ai faites dans ma mission dans les départements de la Dordogne et du Lot-et-Garonne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

[**Peltier, Jean Gabriel.**] Le coup d'équinoxe, pour servir de suite à *Sauvez-nous ou sauvez-vous* et à *La trompette du jugement*.

Paris, sept. 1789. 22h. pp. 63. Bd. with *Sauvez-nous ou sauvez-vous*.

[—] Le cri de la douleur, ou journée du 20 juin, par l'auteur du *Domine salvum fac regem*: extrait de la *Correspondance politique, ou tableau de Paris*, des 22 et 24 juin.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 31.

[—] *Domine salvum fac regem*.

Sur les bords du Gange [Paris], 1789. 22h. pp. 31.

— *Same.*

Sur les bords du Gange [Paris], 1789. 17h. pp. 47. Bd. with Agout, C. C. C. L. J. M. d.; *Ouvrez donc les yeux*. "Brochure politique dans laquelle l'auteur signale le duc d'Orléans et Mirabeau comme chefs des excès commis par le peuple, à Versailles, dans la journée du 5 oct. 1789."—*Quérard*.

[—] Histoire de la révolution du 10 août 1792: des causes qui l'ont produit, des événements qui l'ont précédée, et des crimes qui l'ont suivie.

Londres, 1795. 21h. 2 v.

— *Same.* Eng. The late picture of Paris: a faithful narrative of the revolution of the 10th of August.

London, 1792-93. 22h. 2 v.

[—] *Pange lingua: suite du Domine salvum fac regem.*

Sur les bords du Gange [Paris], 1789. 22h. pp. 22.

[—] Sauvez-nous ou sauvez-vous: adresse à MM. les députés à l'Assemblée nationale, et à MM. les députés bretons en particulier, par un de leurs concitoyens. 2<sup>de</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, août 1789. 21h. pp. 38. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 3.

— *Same.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 40.

[—] La trompette du jugement.

Au salon d'Hercule [Paris], sept. 1789. 22h. pp. 40. Bd. with his *Sauvez-nous ou sauvez-vous*.

[—] **DÉMAILLOT.** Argumentum ad hominem, à l'auteur du *Domine salvum fac regem*. 1789.

**Pemartin, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

— Convention nationale. Raisons de mon opinion, prononcées à la séance permanente des 16 et 17 janvier 1763 [1793] sur l'affaire de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 2.

**Pénier, Jean Augustin.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 3. In favor of trial by an ordinary tribunal.

La **Pentecôte**, ou descente de l'esprit de Louis XVI, roi des Juifs et des François, sur ses fidèles apôtres.

Jérusalem [Paris?], 1790. 22h. pp. 29.

**Pepin, Sylvain.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu, par Pépin, envoyé dans le département de la Haute-Marne, des frais et dépenses de sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Observations sur le projet présenté par le comité de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

[**Pepin-Dégrouhette, P. A.**] Adresse aux Français de la Société fraternelle des deux sexes, défenseurs de la constitution, sçante aux Jacobins S. Honoré, [sur la déclaration ou protestation des membres du côté droit de l'Assemblée nationale].

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 14.

**Perard, Charles François Jean.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Pérard de ce qu'il a perçu, dépensé ou rendu, relativement à la mission dont il a été chargé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

[**Percheron de La Galaisière, abbé.**] Mémoire sur les corvées.

Bastard t.-p. [1785.] 23h. pp. 52.

**Père Duchêne, or Duchesne (pseud.).** L'ami des soldats; par l'auteur des *Lettres bougrement patriotiques* [A. F. Lemaire].—Suite de l'ami des soldats.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 16. Two issues paged continuously. The latter is signed le véritable *Père Duchêne*. These were published by Lemaire between the ninth and the tenth of his letters.

— Colère du Père Duchesne, sur le départ de M. Necker.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 8.

— Les fers brisés, pour servir de supplément aux *Vitres cassées*, par le véritable Père Duchesne [A. F. Lemaire].

[Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— La grande joie du Père Duchesne, au sujet de l'ordre qu'il reçut de Versailles d'aller refaire les fourneaux du roi, etc.

Paris, [18—]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. "Le manuscrit original a été trouvé dans les papiers de J. B. Pruvost, ancien principal du Collège de Hesdin, Pas-de-Calais."

— Je suis le véritable père Duchesne, foutre. [Par J. R. Hébert.]

[Paris, 1790-94.] 21<sup>h</sup>. 306 nos. The title given above is the only one common to the successive issues, but is really only the inscription beneath the title-woodcut. There follows it the special title of each number—*La grande colère du Père Duchêne, La grande joie*, etc., etc.—changing with every issue. The collection is that of Pochet-Deroche, from whose catalogue the subjoined description is taken:

"La 1<sup>re</sup> série se compose de 30 numéros non numérotés. Le 1<sup>er</sup> numéro a pour titre A BAS LES CLOCHES ou grande découverte du Père Duchesne pour faire de la monnaie et des canons. Cette 1<sup>re</sup> série très rare, est complète. La 2<sup>e</sup> comprend 355 numéros numérotés. Il manque à cette série environ 100 numéros. On a ajouté à cet exemplaire les 9 numéros d'un nouveau Père Duchesne, en concurrence avec celui d'Hébert, avec la même vignette et des fourneaux. Imprimés par la Voe Errard et Tremblay. Et les numéros 138, 139, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150 et 151 publiés par Tremblay lorsque Hébert s'empara du journal dont il n'était que le rédacteur. Tous ces numéros sont signés Tremblay. Ces deux dernières suites ajoutées sont complètes et conformes à la description qu'en a donnée M. Ch. Brunet. Le journal d'Hébert est si rare aujourd'hui qu'on ne connaît pas un seul exemplaire complet, même des 355 numéros chiffrés, et qu'il est même difficile de s'en procurer des numéros isolés. M. La Bédoyère n'a jamais pu compléter son exemplaire. (Hatin)."

The nos. lacking from the 2d series are 24, 26, 46, 47, 49-53, 56, 61, 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 82-86, 88-92, 94-98, 100, 101, 103, 105-110, 113, 127, 129, 132, 137-141, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156, 157, 159-162, 164-167, 169-180, 182, 185, 189, 191-199, 201, 203, 206, 208, 209, 211, 313. There are two distinct issues numbered 16; of which that entitled *Les renouvellements de colère du Père Duchesne* is perhaps spurious. Of no. 229 there is a duplicate. One issue, unnumbered, entitled *Les adieux du Père Duchêne aux régimens de ligne qui partent de Paris pour aller sur les frontières* [1792], and signed "Tremblay," seems to belong to none of the series above mentioned.

— Lettre[s] bougrement patriotique[s] du véritable Père Duchêne. [Par A. F. Lemaire.] Nos. 1-400.

[Paris, 1790-92.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 400 nos in 6 cartons.

"This was the first journal that appeared under the name of *Père Duchêne*. Hébert's publication was soon after commenced in opposition to it, and the name was subsequently employed by various writers of different parties. *Les vitres cassées* was originally published as a separate pamphlet, but was prefixed to the collected edition of the letters as a kind of preface. Lemaire published a continuation of his letters under the title of *La trompette du père Duchêne*."—BRITISH MUSEUM CATALOGUE.

This copy is from the Pochet-Deroche collection, and is complete. Of the first no. there are here three distinct impressions: the first, entitled *Lettre*, etc., lacking the Maltese crosses at the end; the second, with title unchanged but adding the crosses; the third, entitled *Première lettre*, etc., *quatrième édition*, and with a note which shows it to have been printed after the *Ami des soldats*. Of the third letter there are also two forms, one bearing the title *Achetez-ça pour deux sous, vous rirez pour quatre*.

"On a ajouté à cet exempl. l'AMI DES SOLDATS, 2 numéros.—LES VITRES CASSÉES, par le même.—Remontrances bougrement patriotiques du véritable père Duchêne.—Réponse de Brise-fer, Dragon, au père Duchêne."—Pochet-Deroche Catalogue.

— La trompette du Père Duchêne, pour servir de suite aux quatre cents lettres bougrement patriotiques. [Par A. F. Lemaire.] Nos. 1-147.

[Paris, 1792-93.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 147 nos. The series is believed complete. At the end of the last issue (No. 147) is written, in a contemporary hand, this note: "Le bougre d'auteur a cessé à ce n<sup>o</sup>, s'étant fait foutre en prison."

— Remontrances bougrement patriotiques du

véritable Père Duchêne [A. F. Lemaire?] aux pères de famille, & aux amis de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Les vitres cassées; par le véritable Père Duchêne [A. F. Lemaire]. 4<sup>e</sup> ed.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. The three earlier editions appeared in 1789.

— See also Hébert, J. R.

— ARLET, T. Mémoire préalable du Père Éternel, en réponse au N<sup>o</sup>. 68 de la *Trompette du Père Duchêne*. [1792.]

— BRISE-FER, dragon, (pseud.). Réponse au Père Duchesne. [1790.]

— LETTRE d'un sans-culotte au Père Duchesne. [1793?]

Note.—For titles and descriptions of the various publications issued under the name of Père Duchêne see *Catalogue de l'histoire de France*, iv, pp. 356-379; Deschiens, pp. 139-144; Quérard, *Supercheries*, i, 1000-1010; and Hatin, vi, pp. 452-548. Ch. Brunet's more careful bibliography of Hébert's journal is not in the library.

— Père Gérard, (pseud.). See Collot d'Herbois, J. M.

— Pérès [de la Gesse], Emmanuel. Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé en présentant une adresse des républicains de Toulouse, relative à une explosion contre-révolutionnaire qui s'est faite dans le département de la Haute-Garonne; 28 thermidor an 7 [15 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport et projet de résolution présenté au nom d'une commission chargée de présenter le mode de la vérification des pouvoirs des députés nouvellement élus au Corps législatif; 26 floréal an 5 [15 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur une omission intervenue dans le décret du 10 juin 1793, au préjudice des habitants du ci-devant Languedoc; 3 floréal an 6 [22 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Pérès du Gief, Joachim. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur deux messages du Directoire exécutif, qui invitent le conseil à prononcer sur la validité de la nomination du juge de paix du canton de Barcus, département des Basses-Pyrénées; 24 floréal an 5 [13 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Pergameni, Hermann. La révolution française.

Verviers, 1889. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 111+[1].

— Perier. See Du Périer and Perrier.

— Périsset, Jean Baptiste. Projet de décret pour acquitter la dette exigible et subvenir aux besoins actuels du service public, proposé à l'Assemblée nationale le 29 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Perlet, Charles, editor. See Assemblée nationale, corps administratifs, et nouvelles politiques de l'Europe.

— See Journal de Perlet.

— Péronne. RAMON, G. La révolution à Péronne. 1878-1889.

— Péronne, Montdidier et Roye. Cahier des ordres réunis de la noblesse et du tiers-état du gouvernement de Péronne, Montdidier et Roye.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— Procès-verbal de l'assemblée de la noblesse

du gouvernement de Péronne, Montdidier et Roye, 31 mars 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

**Perpignan.** Lettre des officiers municipaux de la ville de Perpignan à l'Assemblée nationale, juin 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Complaining of the conduct of the vicomte de Mirabeau.

— *Conseil souverain.* See **Roussillon—Conseil souverain.**

[**Perrier, Jean François, évêque constitutionnel de Clermont.**] INSTALLATION de l'évêque de Clermont [Perrier]. (*In Paris—Paroisse St. Sulpice.* Contre-révolution. 1791.)

[**Perrin.**] Au héros français, la patrie reconnaissante: couplets chantés à la fête donnée au général Bonaparte, à l'occasion de la paix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797 ?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Perrin, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Perrin (des Vosges) des dépenses qu'il a faites dans les différentes missions qu'il a remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Perrotin de Barmond, Grégoire, abbé.** FRONDEVILLE, P. L. C. L. DE. Discours dans l'affaire de l'abbé de Barmond. 1790.

**Perry, Walter C., translator.** See **Sybel, H. von.** History of the French revolution. 1867-69.

**Personne, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Opinion dans l'affaire ou procès de Louis.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Pétion [de Villeneuve], Jérôme.** Oeuvres.

Paris, an 1<sup>er</sup>-an 2<sup>e</sup> [1792-93]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

*Contents:* — i. De l'infanticide.—Des lois civiles.—Sur le mariage. ii. Lettre d'un citoyen de l'ordre du tiers.—Avis sur le salut de la patrie.—Sur les conventions.—Avis sur la liberté de la presse.—Sur un nouveau mode de scrutin. iii. Sur la déclaration des droits.—Sur l'arrêté du 4 août.—Sur l'appel au peuple.—Sur la traite des noirs.—Sur les troubles de St. Domingue.—Sur l'établissement de caisses territoriales.—Sur les assignats.—Projet de paix entre le club de 1789 et les amis de la constitution.—Sur la réunion d'Avignon à la France.—Sur le droit de faire la paix, etc.—Sur le commerce du tabac.—Sur les testaments.—Sur la peine de mort.—Sur un conseil d'exécution.—Lettre sur les circonstances actuelles. iv. Pièces servant à constater les principaux événements qui se sont passés sous la mairie de Pétion.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours sur l'établissement de caisses territoriales en France, suivi d'un projet de décret; [27 mars 1790]. Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours sur la réunion d'Avignon à la France; [16 nov. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31.

— Conduite tenue par M. le maire de Paris, à l'occasion des événements du 20 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×20. pp. 14 + [1]. In defence of his conduct.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur l'affaire du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Demanding the trial of Louis "pour tous les délits personnels qu'il a commis."

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death penalty.

— Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [législative].* Clôture de l'Assemblée, 21 sept. 1792.)

— [Lettre to Mirabeau.] (*In Mirabeau, H. G. R. de.* Lettre en réponse à celle qui lui a été adressée par Pétion. 1790.)

— Lettre à ses commettans sur les affaires présentes. (*In Paris.* GRANDES nouvelles. [1791.])

— Lettre du maire de Paris à ses concitoyens à l'occasion de celle adressée par le roi à la municipalité de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Lettre écrite à la garde nationale parisienne. (*In Paris—Commune.* Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général du 31 mai 1792.)

— Lettre sur la constitution de 1791. (*In L'ami des patriotes*, 30 avril 1791.)

— Mémoires.—Voyage de Pétion au retour de Varennes.—Notice sur Brissot. (*In Dauban, C. A., editor.* Mémoires de Pétion, de Buzot et de Barbaroux. 1866.)

— Règles générales de ma conduite.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Réponse à Danton au conseil général de la commune, [20 jan. 1792]. (*In Danton, G. J.* Discours au conseil général. 1792.)

— Réponse à M. Dupont.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. On the fête to the regiment of Château-Vieux.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours, 29 avril 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the necessity of unity within the society.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours prononcé à la société le jour de son installation à la place de maire; réponse de M. le président [Couthon], et discours de Dubois de Crancé.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur les conventions nationales; 7 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— DESCRIPTION de la fête civique donnée au roi, par Pétion et Santerre, 20 juin 1792.

— DUPONT DE NEMOURS, P. S. Lettre à M. Pétion. 1792.

— — Seconde lettre à M. Pétion. 1792.

**Petit, Michel Edme.** Convention nationale. Constitution. Suite de [son] opinion prononcée le 27 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Against the *maximum* in the division of municipalities.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention, of appeal to the people, and of the death penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet; [1<sup>er</sup> jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom de comité d'instruction publique, le 16 ventôse an 2 [6 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Proposing the suppression of the Ecole militaire.

— Introduction. (*In Bergoeing, F.* La longue conspiration. 1795.)

— Le procès des 31 mai, 1<sup>er</sup> et 2 juin, ou la défense des 71 représentans du peuple.

[Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 33.

— See also **Loysel, P., and others.** Les députés de l'Aisne au peuple français. [1793.]

**Petit** carême de l'abbé Maury. See **Hébert, J. R.**

Le **petit** chansonnier des armées, pour l'an 3 de l'ère républicaine.

Paris, 3<sup>e</sup> année [1794-95]. 10<sup>h</sup>. pp. 128.

Un **petit** mot à Louis XVI. See **Suleau, F. L.**

**Petite** biographie conventionnelle. *See* **Raup de Baptestein de Moulières, A. J.**

**Petit-Gautier.** *See* **Journal** général de la cour et de la ville.

**Pétition** à l'Assemblée nationale. *See* **Johan-not frères.**

**Pétition** à l'Assemblée nationale, par un marchand mercier, sur le droit de patentes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 16. Signed *Guillaume.*

**Pétition** à la Convention nationale sur la révision des articles 9 et 10 de la loi du 10 juin 1793. *See* **Dumont, A.**

**Pétition** adressée au Corps législatif sur les dangers de la patrie.

Paris, [an 7 (1799)]. 22h. pp. 15.

**Pétition** au roi des Français, trouvée dans les papiers du roi. *See* **Coetnempren de Kersaint, A. G. S.**

**Pétition** de tous les chiens de Paris à la Convention nationale, relativement aux subsistances.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795 ?] 19h. pp. 14.

**Pétition** des courtiers de change de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791 ?] 21h. pp. 4. Signed *J. B. Savy.* Petition for greater freedom of admission to the exercise of the functions of *agent de change.*

**Pétition** des curés [pour la représentation égale du tiers-état et la réunion des ordres dans les États-généraux].

Bastard t.-p. [1788 ?] 22h. pp. 14.

**Pétition** et mémoire pour les citoyens anciens officiers et titulaires de la maison de Louis Stanislas Xavier et Charles Philippe, ci-devant princes français.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 28×22. pp. 18.

**Pétition**; [par les ennemis du désordre, au nom de vingt-quatre millions neuf cent mille vrais patriotes, contre cent mille factieux répandus dans tout le royaume].

n. t.-p. [1791 ?] 20h. pp. 4. Praying for the suppression of the Jacobin society. Addressed to the king, the National Assembly, and all administrative bodies.

**Pétition** patriotique. *See* **Corberon and others.**

**Pétition** présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, par les marchands de vin, traiteurs et autres, ci-devant *extra muros*, actuellement *intra muros*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791 ?] 21h. pp. 7.

**Petitjean, Claude Lazare.** Convention nationale. Un mot et quelques observations sur la fausseté des principes employés par ceux des membres de la Convention, qui veulent renvoyer au peuple à prononcer sur le sort de Louis Capet, ou à sanctionner le jugement qu'elle prononcera.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 7. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death penalty.

— **BRISOT, J. P.** Rapport dans l'affaire de MM. Dhosier et Petit-Jean. 1790.

— **CLERMONT-TONNERRE, S. DE.** Réflexions sur l'ouvrage intitulé: *Projet de contre-révolution par les somnambulistes, ou rapport dans l'affaire de MM. d'Hosier et Petit-Jean*, par J. P. Brissot. 1790.

**Peyrat, Alphonse.** La révolution et le livre de Quinet.

Paris, 1866. 18h. pp. 16+230+1.

**Peyre, Louis François.** *See* **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentants du peuple détenus à Port-Libre. [1794.]

— *See also* **Tissot and others.** Réponse à l'adresse présentée par les prisonniers Avignonnais. 1790 ?

**Peyssard, Jean Charles.** Convention nationale. Exécution du décret du 21 nivôse an troisième, par Peyssard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 4. Account of expenses of mission by Lacoste and Peyssard through seven frontier departments.

**Pfleiger, Jean Adam.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Pfleiger des dépenses faites pendant les différentes missions remplies dans les départements de Saône-et-Loire, Jura et Doubs, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— *See also* **Louis, J. A., and Pfleiger, J. A.** Compte rendu. 1795.

— *See also* **Broglie, C. V., prince de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace. [1790.]

**Phelippes, dit Tronjolly.** Noyades, fusillades, ou réponse au rapport de Carrier sur les crimes et dilapidations du comité révolutionnaire de Nantes.

Paris, [1794]. 22h. pp. 106.

**Philippeaux, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Philippeaux, député-commissaire dans les départements du centre et de l'ouest.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 42. Report of mission to the departments of the Seine et Oise, Eure et Loir, Sarthe, Indre et Loire, Vienne, Deux Sèvres, Charente, Haute Vienne, and Indre, mainly "pour y solliciter les renforts auxiliaires contre les brigands de la Vendée."

— Convention nationale. Motion d'ordre à la séance du 27 mai 1793, sur l'organisation politique des citoyens français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la formation du tribunal révolutionnaire; [séance du 10 nîars 1793].

[Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Projet de loi sur les subsistances; 28 avril [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, au nom du comité de législation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793 ?] 22h. pp. 3. Extending the time fixed for the return to France of the wife and daughter of Raulin, ex-consul to Genoa.

— Discours à la séance des Jacobins, le 16 nivôs [sic] [5 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793] [1794]. 21h. pp. 8. In defence of his conduct. Appended is a letter from Philippeaux on the same subject.

— Philippeaux à ses collègues et à ses concitoyens: 6 nivôs [sic] an 2 [26 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 17h. pp. 44. On the war in La Vendée.

— Philippeaux aux amis de la justice et de la vérité.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 22h. pp. 8. In reply to the pamphlet *Philippeaux jugé par lui-même.*

— Réponse à tous les défenseurs officieux des bourreaux de nos frères dans la Vendée, avec l'acte solennel d'accusation, fait à la séance du 18 nivôse, suivie de trois lettres écrites à sa femme de sa prison.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 23h. pp. 97. Published by his widow, and containing a prefatory note by her.

— **AUBIGNI, V. D'** À Philippeaux. 1793.

— **CHOUDIEU, P. P.** Choudieu à ses concitoyens. 1793.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Philippeaux, etc. 1794.

— PHILIPPEAUX jugé par lui-même dans son numéro 43 intitulé: *Le défenseur de la liberté, ou l'ami du genre humain*, décembre 1792.

Paris, [1794?]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+ [8]. Containing a reprint of almost the whole of No. 43 of *Le défenseur*, with comments. The pamphlet aims at convicting Philippeaux of *Girondism*.

— ST.-JUST, L. A. DE R. DE. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public contre Fabre d'Églantine, Philippeaux, etc. 1794.

**Philippe-Delleville, J. F.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission du renouvellement du Corps législatif; 30 germinal an 5 [19 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Picaud, A.** Carnot, l'organisateur de la victoire, 1753-1825.

Paris, 1885. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 234 + [1]. Illus.

— La veille de la révolution.

Paris, 1886. 27<sup>h</sup>. pp. 278. Illus.

**Pichegru, Charles, général.** ANTRAIGUES, E. L. H. DE L. D'. Pièce trouvée dans le portefeuille de d'Antraigues. 1797.

— MONTGAILLARD, J. G. M. R. DE. Mémoire concernant la trahison de Pichegru. 1804.

**Pichot, Amédée.** Souvenirs intimes sur M. de Talleyrand.

Paris, 1870. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 324.

**Picqué, Jean Pierre.** Au peuple sur la constitution qui va lui être présentée.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42.

[**Pidansat de Mairobert, Matthieu François.**] L'espion anglais, ou correspondance secrète entre mylord All'eye et mylord All'ear. Nouv. éd., augmentée.

London, 1783-85. 17<sup>h</sup>. 10 v. Contains many articles of interest for students of social affairs in France during the years immediately preceding the outbreak of the revolution. The first four vols. were published by Pidansat de Mairobert in 1777-78 as *L'observateur anglais*. "Après la mort de Mairobert un anonyme publia six autres volumes sous le titre *L'Espion anglais*." The above is a reprint of the whole 10 vols. See Quérard, *La France littéraire*.

[—] Lettre de M. Terray à M. Turgot, pour servir de supplément à la correspondance entre Sorhevet [*sic*] et Maupeou.

n. t.-p. [1775?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

— See **Bachaumont, L. P. de**, and others. Mémoires secrets. 1780-89.

**Pièce** trouvée dans un des secrétaires du cabinet du roi par MM. les commissaires envoyés aux Tuileries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Pièces** imprimées d'après le décret de la Convention nationale du 5 déc. 1792, déposées à la Commission des douze établie pour le dépouillement des papiers trouvés dans l'armoire de fer au château des Tuileries. 3<sup>e</sup> et 4<sup>e</sup> recueils. Avec l'inventaire, et rapport général de la commission par Borie.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

**Pièces** intéressantes, tant imprimées que manuscrites, d'un Breton, roturier de Rennes, envoyées à son ami à Paris, 3 fév. 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

**Contents**.—Serment des jeunes gens de Brest, 1 fév. 1789. — Homélie historico-politico-morale, ou l'on voit ce qu'on doit penser de la conduite des ordres de l'église et de la noblesse, et de celle du parlement, depuis l'ouverture des États de Bretagne.—Au roi; à la reine (par un curé de Bretagne, 25 jan. 1789).

Diverses **pièces** inventoriées chez M. de Laporte, lues à l'Assemblée nationale le 17 août 1792. 3<sup>e</sup> collection.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

Diverses **pièces** inventoriées chez M. de la Porte, lues à l'Assemblée nationale le 17 août 1792. 2<sup>d</sup> cahier.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1792.] pp. [41]-68. Contains the pieces included in the foregoing, with other pieces.

— See also **Pièces trouvées, etc.**—**Plan** d'une constitution libre trouvée chez M. Laporte.

**Pièces** justificatives ou accessoires.

Bastard t.-p. [1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 89+46. These *pièces* seem to belong to some work of Calonne's; perhaps to his *Requête au roi*, London, 1787.

**Contents**.—1. Tableau de comparaison du compte rendu par Necker et du compte effectif de 1781. 2. Recette générale des finances, 1781. 3. État des rescriptions sur les produits, 1782. 4. Ferme générale, recettes-dépenses, 1781. 5. Projet des fonds: artillerie et génie, 1781. 6. Artillerie et génie; recapitulation de 1781-87. 7. Affaires étrangères—ligues suisses, 1781-87. 8. Extrait du rapport des dépenses de la maison du roi, 14 fév. 1785. 9. Extrait de l'état de situation remis au roi par M. de Fleury, 1782. 10. Recapitulation des frais de services de 1780. 11. Loteries de 1777 et 1780. 12. État de recette, 1774,—de dépense, 1774. 13. État des revenus et dépenses, 1776. 14. Emprunts, depuis la retraite de Necker jusqu'à nov. 1783. 15. Guerre: état des augmentations, 1781-86. 16. État des recettes et dépenses, 1783. 17. Compte rendu au commencement de 1787. 18. Emprunts faits par Louis XVI ou par son compte, jusqu'en 1787. 19. Comparaison entre la régie de Necker, 1781, et la constitution actuelle des recettes générales. 20. État des emprunts faits pendant l'administration de M. Necker. **Appendix**.—1. Réponse au chap. iv de l'ouvrage de Necker sur l'administration des finances; remise à Calonne par M. de . . . fév. 1783. 2. Précis d'un plan d'amélioration des finances, présenté au roi le 20 août 1786 [par Calonne].

**Pièces** trouvées dans le secrétaire du roi, lues à l'Assemblée nationale le 15 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Pièces** trouvées [dans le cabinet du roi, chez l'administrateur de la liste civile, et autres endroits; avec] décret de l'Assemblée nationale, 16 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Pièces** trouvées dans les papiers de MM. de Montmorin, Laporte, d'Abancourt, et à l'hôtel Massiac. 5<sup>e</sup> recueil.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Also in vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 4.

**Pièces** trouvées dans les papiers du sieur de Laporte. 6<sup>e</sup>-15<sup>e</sup> recueils.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. 9 pts.

**Pièces** trouvées dans les papiers du sieur Delaporte. 3<sup>e</sup> cahier.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [69]+107.

**Pierre, Victor.** La terreur sous le Directoire: histoire de la persécution politique et religieuse après le coup d'état du 18 fructidor.

Paris, 1887. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22+481.

**Pierret, Jean Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur sa mission dans le département de la Haute-Loire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Pilpay, (pseud.).** See **Gallais, J. P.**

**Pinet, Jacques, aîné.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Pinet: état de la dépense particulière que j'ai faite dans les missions que j'ai remplies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— [Convention nationale.] Opinion sur le décret rendu par la Convention nationale, le 16 déc. 1791 [1792], contre la famille Bourbon Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. Réflexions sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death penalty.

**Pingaud, Léonce.** Un agent secret sous la révolution et l'empire: le comte d'Antraigues.

Paris, 1893. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 428. 3 parts.

—, *editor*. **Vaudreuil, J. H. F. de P. de R. de, and Artois, C. P. d'.** Correspondance. 1889.

**Pinteville de Cernon, baron de.** BEZANGER and others. Lettre par les députés extraordinaires de Briènon-l'Archevêque. 1790.

**Piorry, Pierre François.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Piorry des dépenses qu'il a faites pour et durant sa mission dans le département de la Vienne.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Pithou de Valenille.** Abrégé de la vie et des travaux de M. de Mirabeau, avec son portrait, suivi de son testament, de son oraison funèbre et de son épitaphe.

Paris, [1791]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87. Port.

[—] Réflexions sur le jugement et mort de M. de Favras.

t.-p. w. [Paris? 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. "Pièce injurieuse dont l'auteur est l'audacieux libraire Pitou. Il eut certainement payé de sa tête cet écrit, il l'avoue lui-même en déclarant qu'il se fera connoître. Heureusement pour notre pamphlétaire royaliste que ce ne fut qu'en 1797, qu'il fut arrêté et condamné à la déportation perpétuelle." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Pitra, Louis Guillaume.** Discours sur la caisse d'escompte, [prononcé à l'assemblée de MM. les représentants de la commune, par Pitra, le 18 déc. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— La journée du 14 juillet 1789: fragment des mémoires inédits, publié avec une introduction et des notes par J. Flammermont.

Paris, 1892. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 278+68. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française*.

**Pius VI, Pope.** Acta sanctiss. domini nostri Pii VI in consistorio secreto feria secunda die 17 Junii 1793, causa necis illatae Ludovico XVI.

Romae, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

— Allocutio in mortem Ludovici XVI, e latino versa in gallicum et notis illustrata a M. N. S. Guillon.

Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1818. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+78. Latin and French.

— Breve summi pontificis Pii VI, ad E. S. R. eccles. cardinem De la Rochefoucault, ceterosque praelatos conventus nationalis Gallicani de constitutione civili cleri Gallicani.

n. t.-p. [1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 88. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— *Same.* French. Bref du pape Pie VI, au sujet de la constitution civile du clergé.

n. p., [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 94. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Bref du pape à tous les cardinaux, archevêques, évêques, au clergé, et au peuple de France.

Rome, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. Against the civil constitution of the clergy. With the Latin original.

— *Same.*

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 71. The Latin original with a different French transl. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Lettre du pape Pie VI, à Louis XVI: extrait de Gorsas.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. "Dans cet écrit, vraiment d'un goût exquis, le serviteur des serviteurs de Dieu félicite le roi très-chrétien de son heureuse évaison."

— Procès-verbal du consistoire secret tenu

par Pie VI, le 26 sept. 1791, relativement à l'acceptation de l'abdication du cardinalat, faite par Étienne Charles de Loménie de Brienne.

Rome, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Recueil des rescrits de Pie VI, concernant les différens pouvoirs accordés aux archevêques et évêques de France, à raison du schisme.

Paris, [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— Traduction fidèle et littérale du bref du pape à Mgr. l'archevêque de Sens [Loménie de Brienne, 23 fév. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. With the Latin original. Also in vol. lettered *Brefs de Pie VI*, etc.

— FIÉVÉE, J. Voyage du pape aux enfers. 1789.

— LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, D. DE, and others. Lettre des évêques députés à l'Assemblée nationale, en réponse au bref du pape. [1791.]

— RÉPONSE des évêques constitutionnellement élus au pape Pie VI. 1791.

— (*pseud.*) Lettre à la nation française.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. A sham epistle.

**Pius VII, Pope.** Omelia del cittadino cardinal Chiaramonti, vescovo d'Imola, ora sommo pontefice Pio VII, diretta al popolo della suo diocesi, nella Repubblica cisalpina nel giorno del santissimo natale, l'anno 1797.

Imola, l'anno 6 [1797-8]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51. Printed parallel with the French translation by Grégoire.

— *Same.* French. Homélie du citoyen cardinal Chiaramonti, évêque d'Imola, actuellement souverain pontife Pie VII, adressée au peuple de son diocèse, dans la République cisalpine, le jour de la naissance de Jésus-Christ, l'an 1797; traduite de l'italien par M. Grégoire, ancien évêque de Blois. 3e édition.

Paris, 1818. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51. Printed parallel with the Italian original.

**Pizard, Alfred.** La France en 1789: la société, le gouvernement, l'administration. Nouvelle éd.

Paris, [1883]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 288. (*Bibliothèque de vulgarisation*, [xvi].)

**Plaintes** de l'exécuteur de la haute justice, contre ceux qui ont exercé sa profession [*sci.*] sans être reçus maîtres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de.** See **Lebrun, C. F.**

**Plan, Philippe, editor.** See **Reybaz, É. S.** Un collaborateur de Mirabeau. 1874.

**Plan** d'une banque nationale de France.

Paris, 1788. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 47. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

**Plan** d'une constitution, tiré de la constitution présentée par le comité de la Convention, d'une autre constitution intitulée: "Idées pour former une nouvelle constitution", par George Edwards; et de nombres d'additions qui y ont été faites; par un étranger.

Paris, an 2 [1793-94]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+94+3. Table.

**Plan** d'une conversation entre un avocat et M. le chancelier.

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 65. "Sur l'indépendance de l'avocat." MS. note.

**Plan** d'une nouvelle constitution par un citoyen ami de l'ordre et de la paix. See **Ragoneau.**

**Plan** de finances pour percevoir les tributs en un seul jour. See **Taschereau de Fargues, P. A. J.**

**Playfair, William.** The history of Jacobinism, its crimes, cruelties and perfidies; with appendix by Peter Porcupine [W. Cobbett] containing a history of the American Jacobins, commonly denominated Democrats.

Phila., 1796. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. The appendix has a separate t.-p. and pagination.

[—] Lettre II d'un Anglais à un Français sur les assignats; par l'auteur de *Qu'est-ce que le papier-monnaie*?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21. Table.

**Plet-Beauprey, Pierre François Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Plet-Beauprey envoyé avec Lesage, Duval, et Mariette, dans les départemens de l'Orne, du Calvados, et du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Statement regarding expenses of mission.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Plet-Beauprey, envoyé dans les départemens de la Sarthe, l'Orne, etc., des frais et dépenses de sa mission.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

Plus de dix-huit francs, nous voulons un louis.

Maestrecht, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

Le plus fort des pamphlets: l'ordre des paysans aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

**Pochet-Deroche, Jean Baptiste Prosper.** Catalogue des livres, manuscrits et autographes sur la révolution française composant la bibliothèque de feu M. Pochet-Deroche.

Paris, 1882. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7+239.

— Prix d'adjudication des livres, manuscrits et autographes sur la révolution française composant la bibliothèque de feu M. Pochet-Deroche.

Paris, 1882. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. Bound with the above.

**Pochon, J. M.** Observations sur la déclaration des droits de l'homme de la constitution de 1791, 1793 et 1795.

Paris, [1795]. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 66.

**Pocquet, Barthélemy.** Les origines de la révolution en Bretagne.

Paris, 1885. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

Contents:—i. Le parlement de Bretagne en 1788. ii. Les derniers états de Bretagne.

**Poésies nationales de la révolution française:** recueil des chants, hymnes, odes, etc.

Paris, 1836. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 376+[1]. Plates.

**Poignot.** Quelques vues sur la détresse actuelle des finances, la rareté du numéraire effectif dans la capitale, et les moyens d'y remédier; 5 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Point d'accommodement.** See **Antraigues, E. L. H. de L. d'.**

**Point de banqueroute,** ou lettre sur l'impossibilité de la banqueroute nationale. See **Brissot, J. P.**

**Point de gouvernement révolutionnaire.** See **Marchena, J.**

Le point de ralliement des citoyens français. See **Brun, J. A., abbé.**

Le point du jour, ou résultat de ce qui s'est passé la veille à l'Assemblée nationale. Nos. 1-815; 19 juin 1789-1 oct. 1791.

[Paris, 1789-91.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 815 nos. in 19 v. Edited by Barrère.

— See also **Premier journal** de la Convention nationale.

**Pointe, Noël, cadet.** Convention nationale.

Compte rendu par Pointe des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur la discussion concernant le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi des Français; 30 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

[**Poirier and Mongey.**] Les horreurs des prisons d'Arras, ou les crimes de Joseph Lebon et de ses agens. (*In Mémoires* sur les prisons, ii. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Cot. des mémoi.es.*)

Les poissardes à la reine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. A fictitious letter.

**Poisson de Lachabeaussière, Ange Étienne Xavier.** Catéchisme français, ou principes de philosophie, de morale et de politique républicaine, à l'usage des écoles primaires.

Paris, an 4 [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In verse.

**Poissy, caisse de.** Bilan de la caisse de Poissy: [extrait du mémoire publié en faveur de cette caisse].

Genève, 1775. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— BLONDE. Mémoire pour les marchands bouchers de Versailles sur la nouvelle caisse de Poissy. 1776?

— — Mémoire pour les nourrisseurs et herbagers approvisionnant les marchés de Seaux et de Poissy. 1776?

— — Second mémoire. 1776?

— — Supplément au second mémoire. 1776?

— MÉMOIRE à consulter pour les propriétaires, fermiers, nourrisseurs et marchands de bétail de Limousin, contre le fermier de la caisse de Poissy. 1770.

— VAUVERTE. Réflexions sur l'établissement de la caisse de Poissy. 1775.

**Poligny, J. H. P. Hugon d'Augicour, comte.** See **Hugon d'Augicour Poligny.**

**Pollio, Joseph, and Marcel, Adrien.** Le bataillon du 10 août: recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, 1881. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+473+[1].

**Polverel.** FRANCE — *Convention nationale.* Décret du 6 mars 1793 qui approuve les mesures prises par Poverel & Santhonax. [1793.]

**Pomme, André.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Pomme des dépenses qu'il a faites dans trois missions qui lui ont été confiées.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

[**Pommereul, François René Jean de.**] Des chemins, et des moyens les moins onéreux de les construire et de les entretenir.

France, 1781. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 94+[2].

**Poncelin de la Roche-Tillac, Jean Charles, abbé.** Assemblée nationale. Motion de subsistance.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Poncelin de la Roche-Tillac.* The author was not a member of the Assembly. His motion seems to have been submitted on 7 July 1789.

**Poncet de la Grave, Guillaume.** Restauration de l'état.

Rome, 1789. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.



**Poncins, Léon de.** La prise de la Bastille. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1880. 18h. pp. 35. (*Brochures populaires sur la révolution française.*)

— *Same.* (*In Kerviler, R., editor.* Questions controversées de l'histoire et de la science. 1<sup>re</sup> série. 1880.)

**Pons, de Cette.** Paris, le 16 prairial an 6 [4 June 1798]. Pons, de Cette, au directeur Barras. n. t.-p. [1798.] 22h. pp. 4. Against the policy of the Directory.

**Pons, François Raimond Joseph de.** Observations sur la situation politique de Saint-Domingue.

Paris, 1790. 19h. pp. [6] + 16 + 101.

**Pons, Philippe Laurent.** Opinion sur l'inviolabilité de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 2. Opposing the doctrine of inviolability.

— and **Drouet, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Rapport des citoyens Pons et Drouet, commissaires au département de la Meuse.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7.

**Pont-à-Mousson, Lorraine.** Cahiers des pouvoirs et instructions des trois ordres du bailliage de Pont-à-Mousson.

Pont-à-Mousson, 1789. 20h. pp. 52.

**Pontarlier.** LELOIR, G. Mirabeau à Pontarlier. 1886.

**Pontécoulant, Louis Gustave Doulcet de, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur la liberté de la presse, dans la séance du 29 ventôse an 4 [19 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 18.

— Sur la pétition présentée, au nom de la majorité des sections de Paris, 15 mars [1793], contre vingt-deux représentants du peuple.

Paris, 1793. 21h. pp. 30.

— **DUHEM, P. J.** Comptes rendus par Duhem, Doulcet, *etc.*, des dépenses qu'ils ont faites dans leurs missions. 1795.

— RÉPONSE des armées catholique-royale, de la Vendée et des Chouans, au rapport fait à la soi-disante Convention nationale par Doulcet. 1795.

**Porcher, Gilles.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Porcher envoyé en mission dans le département du Loiret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 7. Account of expenses of mission.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur la durée des fonctions des présidents, accusateurs publics, et greffiers, et sur le remplacement de ceux de ces mêmes fonctionnaires qui ont été élus en l'an 4; 3 nivôse an 6 [23 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 27. The special commission was composed of Creuzé-Latouche, Comberousse, Roger-Ducos, Tronchet, and Porcher.

**Porcupine, Peter, (pseud.).** See **Cobbett, W.**

**Port, François Célestin.** La Vendée angevine; jan. 1789-31 mars 1793.

Paris, 1888. 23h. 2 v.

*Contents.*—I. Les origines. II. L'insurrection.

**Portalis, Jean Étienne Marie.** Rapport sur la résolution du 29 prairial dernier, relative au divorce; 27 thermidor an 5 [14 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 40.

**Porte-feuille** d'un exempt de police.

Londres, 1785. 21h. pp. 86. Contains miscellaneous selections in prose and verse.

Les porte-feuilles, comédie. See **Collet d'Herbois, J. M.**

Le portier du club des Jacobins aux aristocrates. n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Portiez, Louis François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur cette question: Le roi des Français étoit-il jugeable?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. "Louis peut être jugé." MS. note.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projets de décrets, présentés au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur la célébration de la fête de la journée du 9 thermidor [27 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Sur l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 8.

— Influence du gouvernement anglais sur la révolution française.

Paris, an 12 [1803-4]. 22h. pp. 13 + 540.

**Pottier, Charles Albert.** Convention nationale. Mes réflexions sur la nécessité d'établir la constitution, et sur l'ordre de sa discussion.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 22. Against appeal to the people.

**Pougeard du Limbert, François.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution du 16 nivôse, relative à la réunion de la commune d'Écuillé au canton de Jeu-Malloche; 8 ventôse an 6 [26 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Poujoulat, Jean Joseph François.** Le cardinal Maury, sa vie, ses œuvres. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., corrigée.

Paris, 1859. 19h. pp. 19 + 412.

La poule au pot, ou première cause du bonheur public; suivie des contradictions qu'il éprouve.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 14.

**Poullain-Grandprey [or Poullain de Grandprey], Joseph Clément.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur la nécessité de rapporter les articles 7 et 14 de la loi du 13 ventôse an 3, relatifs à la jouissance des biens indivis avec la nation; 16 vendémiaire an 6 [7 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Poultier, François Martin.** Convention nationale. Affaire du général Anselme et du commissaire Ferru.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 23.

— Convention nationale. Du pouvoir exécutif; 6 thermidor an 3 [24 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Sur la constitution présentée par le comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Sur le supplice de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 10. In favor of *appel nominal* and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Sur le titre V de la



constitution, de l'organisation du conseil exécutif de la république. Le 23 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur la liberté de la presse; 24 prairial an 7 [12 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Discours prononcé le 6 oct. dans l'église des ci-devant Grands Carmes à Avignon, à l'occasion de la double cérémonie de la consécration de l'évêque du département de Vaucluse et de la bénédiction des drapeaux du 14me régiment.

n. t.-p. [Avignon, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Poupart de Beaubourg, Jean Baptiste.** Adresse au sénat français, revêtu de la suprématie; [20 oct. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 27. Petition for justice. Dated from the prison of Sainte-Pélagie, in which he was confined as *suspect*.

— Le POUR et le contre dans l'affaire entre M. Beaupoil-Saint[e]-Aulaire et M. Poupart de Beaubourg. 1788.

— RUTLEDGE, J. Aux législateurs. 1791.

— — Réclamation de la loi. 1791.

Le **pour** et le contre dans l'affaire qui fait tant de bruit, entre M. de Beaupoil-Saint[e]-Aulaire et M. Poupart de Beaubourg, par un vieux militaire impartial.

Paris, 1788. 20h. pp. 176.

Les **pourquoi** d'un homme ignorant, et les **parceque** d'un homme sincère.

n. p., 1788. 16h. pp. 17. In favor of reform.

**Poyard, Jeanne Florentin.** FRANCE—*Tri-bunal criminel*. Ordonnance qui acquitte J. F. Poyard. [1794.]

**Poyet, Bernard.** Idées générales présentées par le sieur Poyet, architecte du roi et de la ville, sur le projet de la fête du 14 juillet [1790], à l'occasion du Pacte-fédératif; [16 juin 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 20.

**Pradere, Bernard.** L'impôt unique, ou la régénération de la France chancelante.

Toulouse, 1789. 21h. pp. 48. Table. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

[**Pradier, commissaire du Directoire exécutif près l'administration centrale du département de Jemappes.**] Élections du département de Jemappes; Mons, 12 floréal an 7 [1 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [1799.] 21h. pp. 27. Containing various papers and extracts in defence of the operations of the electoral assembly of the department, and of the conduct of Pradier.

**Pradt, Dominique Dufour de.** See **Dufour de Pradt**.

**Précis** de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. See **Chotard**.

**Précis** de la vie, ou confession générale du comte de Mirabeau; augmenté d'un arrêt de la cour, contenant les troubles de Marseille, &c., et du nouveau Messie de Provence & de ses douze apôtres.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 64.

**Précis** exact et historique des faits arrivés à Rennes, les 26 et 27 jan. 1789, et autres jours suivants; [certifié véritable par les députés du tiers-état de Bretagne. Avec une notice de ce qui a précédé].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 30. Signed *Le Croisier*, etc.

**Précis** historique de la fête de la raison, et de l'inauguration du buste de Michel Lepelletier à Fontainebleau, 20 frimaire an 2 [10 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Melun, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Précis** historique des révolutions en France, depuis 1789 jusqu'à la chute du second empire. Par un ancien avocat.

Paris, 1872. 19h. pp. 192+[1].

**Précis** pour les actionnaires de la nouvelle compagnie des Indes. See **Sahuguet d'Espagnac, M. R.**

**Précis** sur la position actuelle de la députation de Saint-Domingue, aux États-généraux; 20 juin 1789.

Versailles, 1789. 21h. pp. 16. Signed by Reynaud and 9 other members of the *comité de la députation*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 1.

**Premier journal** de la Convention nationale, ou le point du jour. 21 sept. 1792-30 juin 1793.

Paris, 1792-93. 26×21. 100+90+92 nos. in 3 v. Edited by J. C. Laveaux and others. "Cette feuille peut être considérée comme la tête du *Journal de la Montagne*, qui lui fait immédiatement suite, rédigée par les mêmes auteurs et dans le même esprit." Nos. 2-18 drop the word *premier* from the title, but it reappears with no. 19. Through an error of the printer no. 64 of vol. iii is followed by no. 66: there was never a no. 65.

**Premier mouvement** de Bretagne. See **Enacia, T.**

La **première** aux grands. See **Servan, J. M.**

**A.**

Les **premiers** jours de prairial. See **Salverte, E.**

**Premiers principes** d'une bonne administration. See **V., D. de.**

Des **premiers** principes du système social, appliqués à la révolution présente. See **Meister, J. H.**

**Pressavin, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Projet de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 27.

**Pressensé, Edmond de.** The Church and the French revolution: a history of the relations of church and state, 1789-1802. Trans. from the French by J. Stroyan.

London, 1869. 20h. pp. 31+515.

Le **prêtre marié**. See **Hugon d'Augicour Poligny, J. H. P.**

**Prevost Saint-Lucien, Roch Henri.** De la nécessité d'établir un jury constitutionnel pour le maintien de la déclaration des droits de l'homme et de la constitution française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Prière.** Rapport du citoyen Prière, electeur et de la Société des Jacobins, envoyé par le ministre de la guerre dans le département de l'Eure; [26 juin 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26×21. pp. 4.

**Prière** d'Henri IV, adressée à Louis XVI, après la séance paternelle de l'Assemblée nationale, par un de ses fidèles sujets.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Prières** à l'usage de tous les ordres: le *Magnificat* du peuple, le *Miserere* de la noblesse, le *De profundis* du clergé, suivi du *Nunc dimittis* du parlement. Par l'auteur des *Litanies*.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 15.

**Priestley, Joseph.** Letters to the philosophers and politicians of France on the subject of religion.

Boston, 1793. 20h. pp. 30.

**Prieur, Pierre Louis, dit de la Marne.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 15. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— *and others.* Compte rendu par Prieur (de la Marne), Lecointre, Prieur (de la Côte-d'Or) et Romme de ce qu'ils ont reçu et de ce qu'ils ont dépensé pendant leur mission près de l'armée des côtes de Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 6.

— *See also* **Lecointre, L., and Prieur, P. L.** Rapport. 1793.

— **HENTZ, N., and FRANCASTEL.** Rapport sur leur mission près l'armée de l'ouest, avec Prieur, *etc.* 1794.

**Prieur [Duvernois], Claude Antoine.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2. Expenses of mission to the department of the Nord.

— Convention nationale. Mémoire sur l'école centrale des travaux publics, présenté à la Commission des onze, et aux comités de salut public, d'instruction publique et des travaux publics.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 29.

— *See also* **Deydier, É., and others.** Compte rendu. [1795.]

— *See also* **Hentz, N., and Prieur-Duvernois, C. A.** Compte rendu. 1795.— Rétablissement du compte rendu. 1795.

— *See also* **Prieur, P. L., and others.** Compte rendu. [1795.]

**Principes et réflexions sur la constitution française.** *See* **Agout.**

**Principes impartiaux ; [par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale].**

n. t.-p. [1790.] 20h. pp. 7. A Feuillant pledge.

**Principes sur l'exercice de la puissance législative et de la puissance exécutive ; [avril 1789].**

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 91.

**Principes sur l'ordre de Malte.**

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 22h. pp. 14. For a former pamphlet by the same author on the same subject, see above, p. 74, *Examen de la motion de M. Camus.*

**La prise des Annonciades.** *See* **Bonnay, F. de.**

**Prix, J. M. de.** Preuves sur les conspirations qui ont existées depuis l'Assemblée législative jusqu'au 10 thermidor, ou l'innocence des députés mis hors de la loi ou proscrits. (*In* **Bergoeing, F.** La longue conspiration des Jacobins. 1795.)

**Problème intéressant proposé à M. l'évêque de Lydda.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Procès célèbres de la révolution.** *See* **Guichard, A. C.**

Le **procès** des trois rois. *See* **Bouffonidor.**

**Procès-verbal** contenant les signes caractéristiques [des assignats faux]. *See* **Deperrey.**

**Procès-verbal** de ce qui s'est passé à l'assemblée des notables, tenue au palais des Tuileries, 1626, extrait du *Mercur françois* de la même année ; suivi de la harangue du roi Henri IV, à l'assemblée qu'il convoqua à Rouen, 1596.

Paris, 1787. 22h. pp. 92.

**Procès-verbal** et protestations de l'assemblée de l'ordre le plus nombreux du royaume [*i. e.* l'Ordre des Cocus].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 21h. pp. 32. A political satire.

**Programme** de la pantomime, représentant le bombardement de Lille, au champ de la réunion, le 10 août 1793.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. [2]+6.

**Progression des revenus du roi.**

n. t.-p. [1787?] 20h. pp. 8.

**Projet d'encouragement de l'agriculture.** *See* **M . . . . , abbé de.**

**Projet** d'instructions à remettre aux députés de Saint-Domingue, rédigées par leurs commettants.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

**Projet** d'un mode d'élection pour les conventions nationales et pour les législatures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19h. pp. 8.

**Projet** de constitution française.

Bastard t.-p. [Laon, 1793.] 21h. pp. 16+[2].

**Projet** de fête patriotique pour le vingtième jour du premier mois de la deuxième année de la république.

n. t.-p. [Arras, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 8.

**Projet** de finance. *See* **Dubernet, fils aîné.**

**Projet** de lettre à un citoyen, sur son discours projeté aux trois ordres de l'assemblée de Berry.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 43.

**Projet** de procès-verbaux d'élection de députés, et d'instructions et pouvoirs à donner auxdits députés, par les paroisses, bourgs, communautés, bailliages et sénéchaussées.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Projet** de réglemens pour le clergé et les religieux de tous les ordres, leur conduite et leurs revenus fixés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Projet** de remboursement des charges de finances.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 16. On the freedom of the chase.

**Projet** de réponse à un mémoire répandu sous le titre de *Mémoire des princes.* *See* **Morellet, A.**

**Projet** pour libérer l'état sans emprunt. *See* **Duchesne, L. H.**

**Prospectus** d'une souscription relative au canal de navigation de l'Oise à Rouen et à Dieppe.

n. t.-p. [Dieppe, 1790?] 27×22. pp. 6. Signed by Cavalier and 92 others.

**Prost, Claude Charles.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Prost des dépenses de sa mission aux armées des Alpes et d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Prost des recettes et dépenses de sa mission à l'armée d'Italie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Discours sur le jugement de Louis XVI ; 29 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'inviolabilité de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the convention.

— *See also* **Bourdon de la Crosnière, L. J. J., and Prost, C. C.** Compte de l'emploi des sommes reçues. [1795.]

**Protestation** de 138 gentilshommes contre le décret qui abolit la noblesse héréditaire. *See* **Le Mulier de Bressey and others.**

**Protestation** de quelques gentilshommes d'Auvergne, [24 nov. 1790]. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Protestations** et arrêté des dames contre l'édit de 1770, le lit de justice du 13 avril 1771, et tout ce qui a précédé et suivi.

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 20h. pp. 15. Against the Parliament.

**Proussinalle, de, (pseud.).** See **Roussel, P. J. A.**

**Proust, Antonin.** La justice révolutionnaire à Niort. 2e éd.

Niort, 1874. 23h. pp. 30+208. Map.

**Provence, Louis Stanislas Xavier, comte de.** See **Louis Stanislas Xavier.**

**Provence.** GUIBAL, G. Mirabeau et la Provence. 1887-91.

[**Prudhomme, Louis Marie.**] Les crimes des empereurs d'Allemagne, depuis Lothaire I jusqu'à Léopold II.

Paris, 1793. 20h. pp. 323. Plates. Ersch and others ascribe this to Prudhomme; but, according to better authorities (Barbier, Quérard, Biog. Univ.), it was written by La Vicomterie.

— Histoire générale et impartiale des erreurs, des fautes et des crimes commis pendant la révolution française; [par] L. P.

Paris, 1797. 21h. 6 v. in 5. Plates and folded tables.

*Contents*:—1, ii. Dictionnaire des individus condamnés à mort pendant la révolution. iii. Assemblée constituante. iv. Assemblée législative. v, vi. Convention nationale. Vols. iii and iv are bound together.

"Contenant 1<sup>o</sup> la liste des proconsuls, celle des tribunaux et commissions, les lois de mort; 2<sup>o</sup> les noms, âges, lieux de naissance, qualités, domiciles, professions de tous ceux qui ont été pendus, guillotins, fusillés, mitraillés ou noyés pendant la révolution, depuis le 14 juillet 1789 jusqu'au 6 prairial an 5 (25 mai 1797), avec les dates et les motifs de condamnations, le jour et le lieu de l'exécution; 3<sup>o</sup> une table des surnoms; 4<sup>o</sup> des tableaux chronologiques des factions qui ont désolé la France, des conspirations découvertes ou dirigées par la Convention, ou ses comités, des amalgames d'individus condamnés en masse."

— *Same.*

Vols. i and ii only. Lettered *Dictionnaire des individus condamnés à mort pendant la révolution.*

— *Same. German.* Allgemeine und impartialische Geschichte der Irrthümer, Fehler, und Verbrechen, welche im Laufe der französischen Revolution sind begangen worden; übersetzt v. W. Aschenberg.

Düsseldorf, 1801. 20h. 2 v. in 1. A transl. of only vols. iii and iv of the original.

— See also **Robert, Louise Félicité Guinement de Keralio, madame.** Les crimes des reines de France. 1793-4.

—, editor. See **Révolutions** de Paris.

**Prunelé, Auguste, vicomte de.** Appergu [*sic*] du plan général de finances, le plus propre à concilier les intérêts publics et particuliers.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 95.

**Prunelle de Lière, Léonard Joseph.** Aux citoyens de la république française, ses commettans et frères.

Bastard t. p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 23. Address on the constitution.

— Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t. p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Suite de [son] opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t. p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people and in favor of banishment.

Le **publiciste** de la république française; par Marat. Nos. 144-242; 14 mars-14 juillet 1793.

[Paris,] 1793. 21h. 99 nos. in 2 v. A continuation of the *Journal de la république française*. Nos. 151-155 bear the title *Observations à mes commettans*; no. 156, *Profession de foi de Marat*.

Le **publiciste parisien**: journal po'it'que, libre et impartial; rédigé par Marat. Nos. 1-385; 12 sept. 1789-21 sept. 1792.

[Paris,] 1789-92. 22h. 685 nos. in 11 v. Nos. 6-685 bear the title *L'ami du peuple, ou le publiciste parisien*. Continued as *Journal de la république française* and *Le publiciste de la république française*. Prefixed to no. 1 is a *prospectus* of the *Ami du peuple, ou le publiciste parisien*, and a *prospectus* of an edition of Marat's works which was never published. Nos. 41, 43, 44, 46-50, and 58-69 never appeared. Nos. 157, 524, 542, 570, 583, 633, 637, 650, and 681 are double nos. Of the 3 nos. 525, the one for 7 Aug. is bound between no. 527 (for 5 Aug.) and no. 528 (for 8 Aug.). Nos. 198, 206, 208, 216, 231, 235, 240, 388, 389, 395, 415, and 435 have 16 pp. each, and nos. 180, 213, and 407 have 12 pp. All the rest are of 8 pp. each. Supplements are added after nos. 173 (*C'en est fait de nous*, 6 pp.), 186 (*On nous enduret, prenons-y garde*, 12 pp.), 202 (*C'est un beau rêve*, 8 pp.), 206 (*L'affreux réveil*, 8 pp.), 211 (*Relation de ce qui s'est passé à Nancy*, 16 pp.), and 219 (*Relation du malheur affreux de Nancy*, 8 pp.), and *Relation de ce qui s'est passé à Nancy*, 14 pp.). The vols. are all lettered *Marat, L'ami du peuple*.

Le **publiciste** philanthrope: liberté de la presse; [4 mars 1796].

n. t. p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 16. Forms cahier No. 2 of the *Publiciste philanthrope*, edited by F. X. Audouin.

— *Same.* La liberté de la presse: second cahier du *Publiciste philanthrope*, par X. Audouin; 14 ventôse an 4 [4 March 1796].

Paris, 1796. 22h. pp. [x]+16. Same as the above, with an attached t. p.

[**Pujoulx, Jean Baptiste.**] Notice sur la vie et les écrits de Louis XVI. (*In* **Babié de Bercenay, F., and La Platière. S. I. de.** Louis XVI peint par lui-même. 1817.)

[**Puységur, Armand Marie Jacques de Chastenot, marquis de.**] La journée des dupes: pièce tragi-politi-comique, représentée sur le théâtre national par les grands comédiens de la patrie.

[Paris,] 1790. 22h. pp. 86. "Attribuée à Bergasse et à Puységur."—*Barbier, Quérard.*

**Pyrénées, Basses-, département des.** CASENAVE, A. Sur le placement de l'administration centrale de ce département. 1796.

**Pyrénées-orientales, département des.** SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Campagnes de la révolution française dans les Pyrénées-orientales, 1793-95, par J. N. Fervel. (*In* *his* Nouveaux lundis, ii. 1883.)

**Pyrot, Hubert.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Pyrot, etc. 1793.

Le quatorze juillet 1790, ou la fédération de la ligue contre Louis XVI.

Madrid [Paris?], 1790. pp. 46. Attacking Louis, Lafayette, Bailly, and others, and against the fête of the federation.

Les quatre états de la France. See **Béranger, L. P.**

Quatre mots: Point de veto, etc. See **B., G.**

**Quatremère de Quincy, Antoine Chrysostome.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre faite au nom de la commission d'instruction publique, sur le projet présenté par la commission de l'aliénation des presbytères; 11 thermidor an 5 [29 July 1797].

n. t. p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'exemption du droit de patente en faveur des peintres, sculpteurs, graveurs, et architectes; 13 messidor an 5 [1 July 1797].

n. t. p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 14.

**Que** ceux qui ont une âme lisent ceci.

Cap, *Saint-Domingue*, 1789, 21h. pp. 12. Extract from a letter on the condition of affairs in Santo-Domingo. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

**Queinnec, Jacques.** See **Hecquet** and others. Les représentans du peuple détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes, à la Convention. [1794.]

**Quélin, Louis.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. [1794.]

**Quelques** réflexions sur les malheureuses journées, passées à Rennes, les 25 et 26 jan. 1789. n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Quels** sont les devoirs d'un monarque envers ses sujets ?

[Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 47.

**Quesnoy.** See **Le Quesnoy.**

**Question** à décider sur la nouvelle législation.

n. t.-p. [1791.] 22h. pp. 7. On the eligibility for election of members of the Constituent Assembly.

**Question** de droit public. See **Rabaut [de Saint-Étienne], J. P.**

**Questions** de droit public, entre les Gaulois et les Francs. No. 1er.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 23.

**Questions** et réflexions que l'on croit nécessaire de présenter aux différentes sections du corps électoral du département de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 22h. pp. 8. "Sur les premiers élections des juges; perfectionnemens à ajouter aux élections." MS. note.

**Questions** importantes pour la décision de la grande affaire du veto, proposées aux députés du clergé et de la noblesse aux États-généraux par un député suppléant du tiers-état de Paris.

[Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 34.

**Questions** sur les affaires présentes de l'état, 1788, ou réponse au bon patriote.

n. p., 1788. 20h. pp. 82.

**Questions** sur les sermens. See **Vauvilliers, J. F.**

**Quesvremont-Lamotte, Étienne Louis.** VADIER, M. G. A. Rapport et projet de décret; 27 prairial 1794.

**Quétineau, Pierre, général.** LOISEAU, É. La Charité, le 1er juillet 1793. Citoyen général, etc. 1793.

A letter in defence of Gen. Quétineau.

**Qui . . . . , J. S.** Grand jugement rendu par le peuple français contre Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. Prose and verse.

**Quiberon.** RELATIONS d'un officier échappé des prisons d'Auray et de Vannes, après l'affaire de Quiberon. (*In Barrière and Lescur.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

— ROUGET DE LISLE, C. J. Historique et souvenirs de Quiberon. (*In Barrière and Lescur.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Quinet, Edgar.** La révolution. 5<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, etc., 1868. 18h. 2 v.

— Same. 6<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1869. 23h. 2 v.

— PEYRAT, A. La révolution et le livre de Quinet. 1866.

**Quinette, Nicolas Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

\*n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret sur le jugement de Louis XVI; adopté 6 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Complément des décrets rendus par la Convention nationale dans l'affaire de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4. Advocates the *appel nominal*, etc.

— and others. [Assemblée nationale (législative).] Compte rendu par Quinette, Isnard, et

Boudin, commissaires envoyés dans le département des Ardennes; 1 sept. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

— See also **Camus, A. G., and others.** Rapports. [1796.]

**Quirot, Jean Baptiste.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours à l'occasion de l'anniversaire du 10 août; 23 thermidor an 7 [10 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 8.

[**R., J.**] Lettres d'un philosophe à Marie Antoinette, écrites depuis le retour de Varennes jusque vers les derniers jours de mars 1792.

Paris, [1792.] 22h. pp. 40.

**R., L. C.** See **Roussel, L. C.**

**R . . . . , A . . . . D . .** Observations sur nos nouvelles monnoies de cuivre.

Paris, 1796. 22h. pp. 34.

**R . . . . . , M.** See **Robert, J. B. M.**

**Rabaut [de Saint-Étienne], Jean Paul.** Oeuvres; précédées d'une notice sur sa vie par Collin de Plancy.

Paris, 1826. 22h. 2 v.

— Almanach historique de la révolution française pour 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [1792.] 13h. pp. 76.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la motion du vicomte de Noailles [sur la sanction royale, 1 sept. 1789].

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la motion suivante de M. le comte de Castellane: Nul homme ne peut être inquiété pour ses opinions, ni troublé dans l'exercice de sa religion; [séance du 23 août 1789].

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 15.

[—] Considérations très-importantes sur les intérêts du tiers-état, adressées au peuple des provinces, par un propriétaire foncier.

n. p., 1788. 19h. pp. 72.

[—] Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le procès de Louis XVI; 28 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 11. In favor of appeal to the people.

[—] Convention nationale. Rapport sur les moulins à bras et à manège des citoyens Durand père et fils, fait au nom des comités d'agriculture et de la guerre le 15 mai 1793. (*In Charlemagne, J. A.* Instructions sur l'usage des moulins à bras. 1793.)

[—] Convention nationale. Réponse du président. (*In Roussillon.* Adresse à la Convention nationale. 1793.)

— Idées sur les bases de toute constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 13.

— Motion au sujet du mémoire du premier ministre des finances, et de l'adresse de la commune de Paris; 7 mars 1790.

Paris, [1790.] 21h. pp. 8. In vol lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 6.

— Précis historique de la révolution française. 2<sup>de</sup> éd., augmentée de réflexions sur les circonstances présentes.

Paris, etc., 1792. 13h. pp. 257+108+40. Plates. Bd. with his *Almanach de la révolution française*.

— Same. 5<sup>e</sup> éd. (*In Lacretelle, J. C. D. de.* Précis de la révolution française, i.)

— Same. 7<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1819. 14h. pp. 455+83. Plates.

— Principes de toute constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 6.

[—] Question de droit public: doit-on recueillir les voix dans les États-généraux, par ordres ou par têtes de délibérans? Par l'auteur des *Considérations sur les intérêts du tiers-état*.

En Languedoc [Paris], 1789. 19h. pp. 77.

[— and **Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio.**] Suite à la nouvelle chronique du jour, ou choix des pièces intéressantes, anecdotes secrètes, pensées ingénieuses, historiques et critiques, relatives à la révolution qui vient de s'opérer; par l'auteur de la *Feuille villageoise*.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 16.

—, editor. See **La feuille villageoise**.

[—] BOISSY D'ANGIAS, F. A. DE. Rabaut-Saint-Étienne. (*In his* Études littéraires et poétiques, iii. 1825.)

**Rabaut [Pomier], Jacques Antoine.** Convention nationale. Suite de [son] opinion sur cette question: la Convention nationale doit-elle renvoyer à la sanction du peuple le jugement qu'elle prononcera sur Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20h. pp. 7. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Rabelais, (pseud.).** Lettre de Rabelais aux curés députés aux États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Rabusson-Lamothe, Antoine.** Lettres sur l'Assemblée législative, 1791-92; précédée d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur par F. Mège.

Paris, 1870. 25h. pp. 190.

**Raby, Thomas.** See **Vignon, P. L., and Raby, T.** Les Brestois aux Parisiens. [1790.]

**Radet, Georges, (pseud. G. R. Cheslay).** La Convention nationale, son œuvre, 1792-95.

Paris, 1886. 27h. pp. 320. Illus.

**Raffron du Trouillet, Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Sentiment sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 3. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Discours sur les subsistances, prononcé à la Convention nationale, le 3 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19h. pp. 4.

— Pensées détachées qui sont toutes à l'ordre du jour, et font suite à ce que j'ai imprimé dernièrement.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 3. On constitutional questions.

— Précis sur la conduite du citoyen Deudon, Brabançon, depuis qu'il s'est réfugié en France, jusqu'à présent, et exposé fidèle de sa situation; 7 vendémiaire an 3 [28 Sept. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4. In defence of Deudon.

— Réflexions sur les loteries.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

**Rafin.** Avis; [19 brumaire an 4 (10 Nov. 1795)].

n. t.-p. [1795.] 20h. pp. 2. On the subject of the assignats.

[**Ragoneau.**] Plan d'une nouvelle constitution présenté à la Convention nationale par un citoyen ami de l'ordre et de la paix.

Fontenay, 1793. 19h. pp. 31.

**Raigecourt, Charles, comte de.** Exposé de [sa] conduite à l'affaire de Varennes. (*In Mémoires* sur l'affaire de Varennes. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Raimond.** Observations sur l'échange du comté de Sancerre.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 22h. pp. 8. Signed *Raimond*. Another copy, lacking the signature, in vol. lettered *C. Desmoulins, Révolutions de France et de Brabant, vi*, after p. 336.

**Rainsford, Marcus.** An historical account of the black empire of Hayti; comprehending a view of the revolution of Saint Domingo, with its antient and modern state.

[London,] 1805. 28×21. pp. 23+467. Illus.

**La raison aux Français.** See **Bacon-Tacon, P. J. J.**

**Raisons** pour désirer une réforme dans l'administration de la justice.

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 20h. pp. 14. Against the parliament.

**Rambaud, Alfred Nicolas.** Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-99.

[Paris, 1883.] 18h. pp. 4+295+[1]. Illus.

**Rameau, Juste.** Convention nationale. Et moi, non. Opinion sur l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Against the trial of Louis by the Convention, and in favor of banishment as a measure of general safety.

**Ramel, Jean Pierre.** Mémoire ou journal de Ramel, l'un des déportés à la Guyane après le 18 fructidor, sur quelques faits relatifs à cette journée, sur son transport, séjour et évasion.

Paris, 1799. 19h. pp. 8+158.

— *Same.* Journal de Ramel. 2de éd., augmentée de la lettre de Ramel au Directoire et de douze notes.

Londres, 1799. 20h. pp. 4+186.

— **GARDIEN, J. F. M.** Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letelier, Ramel, etc. 1793.

[**Ramel (Nogaret), Dominique Vincent.**] Convention nationale. Que doit faire la Convention nationale sur le procès de Louis Capet?

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 7. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death-penalty.

— Rapport sur l'emprunt forcé d'un milliard; 19 août 1793. (*In France—Convention nationale.* Rapports de la Commission des finances. 1793).

**Ramon, Gustave.** La révolution à Péronne. pre-8e série.

Péronne, [1878-89]. 23h. 8 series in 7 v.

*Contents*:—i. Fêtes, cérémonies et réjouissances (1789-1804). ii. États-généraux de 1789. iii. 1789-1791. iv. 1792-1793. v-vi. 1793-1795. vii. 1793-an iii. viii. 1795-1834.

**Rampillon.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projet de résolution sur la distraction de la commune d'Écueille du canton de Montrésor, département d'Indre et Loire, pour être réunie à celui de Jeu-Maloche, département de l'Indre; 23 frimaire an 6 [13 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 2.

**Ranke, Franz Leopold von.** Ursprung und Beginn der Revolutionskriege, 1791 und 1792. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, xlv. 1879.)

**Rapinat.** Précis des opérations du C<sup>en</sup> Rapinat en Helvétie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 58. In defence of his administration in Switzerland.

**Rastadt, Congress of.** An den Congress zu Rastadt; von einem Staatsmanne.

n. p., 1797. 17h. pp. 6+186. In vol. lettered *Congress zu Rastadt*.

— **BAILLEUL, J. C.** Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif relatif au massacre des pléni-potentiaires français à Rastadt. 1799.

— **BEURKUNDETE** Mordgeschichte der französischen Gesandten unweit Rastadt.

n. p., 1799. 17h. pp. 72. In vol. lettered *Congress zu Rastadt*.

— BEWEIS dass die Ermordung der französischen Gesandten keine so abscheuliche Handlung sey, als die meisten Menschen glauben. Nebst einem Commentar über eine Stelle aus Xenophons Cyropädie, dass Heerden von Vieh sich nie gegen ihren Hirten auflehnen.

Wien, 1799. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 76. Wdcts. In vol. lettered *Congress zu Rastadt*.

— BONNIER D'ARCO, A. É. L. A., and others. Geheime Briefschaften aus dem Portefeuille der bey Rastadt ermordeten Gesandtschaft. 1799-1800.

— CHÉNIER, M. J. DE. Discours à la cérémonie funèbre, célébrée en l'honneur de nos ministres assassinés par l'Autriche. 1799.

— DÉCLARATION individuelle sur l'assassinat des ministres français à Rastadt; avec le plan topographique de Rastadt et de ses environs.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 95+[1]. Contains the testimony of Jean Debry and others.

— DEUTSCHLANDS Gewinn und Verlust bei der Rastadter Friedens-Basis.

n. p., 1798. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 142. In vol. lettered *Congress zu Rastadt*.

— DUFOUR DE PRADT, D. Antidote au congrès de Rastadt. 1798.

— DUPLANTIER, J. P. F. Discours sur le message du Directoire, relatif à l'assassinat des ministres à Rastadt. 1799.

— FRANCE — *Directoire exécutif*. Message [du 16 floréal]. 1799.

— Message [du 25 floréal]. 1799.

— FRISON, A. J. Motion d'ordre sur le massacre des ministres français à Rastadt. 1799.

— GARAT, D. J. Discours prononcé après la lecture du message sur l'assassinat des ministres à Rastadt. 1799.

— GOURDAN, C. C. C. Discours; 20 prairial. 1799.

— HEURTAULT DE LA MERVILLE, J. M. Discours sur l'assassinat des ministres à Rastadt. 1799.

— LEMERCIER, L. N. Discours prononcé après la lecture de la résolution du 21 floréal, relative à l'assassinat des ministres français à Rastadt. 1799.

— MOREAU de l'Yonne. Discours sur l'assassinat des plénipotentiaires de la république française à Rastadt. 1799.

— NOBLET. Discours; 16 floréal. 1799.

— PIÈCES officielles concernant l'assassinat commis sur les ministres français à Rastadt, le 9 floréal an 7 [28 Feb. 1799]; trad. sur l'original allemand.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 95+[1].

— SYBEL, H. VON. Der Rastadter Gesandtenmord. (*In his* Kleine historische Schriften, iii. 1880.)

— Die URHEBER des Mordes der französischen Kongress-Gesandten; aus dem Französischen der vierten Pariser Ausgabe.

Frankfurt, etc., 1799. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. In vol. lettered *Congress zu Rastadt*.

— VIVENOT, A. VON. Zur Geschichte des Rastadter Congresses. 1871.

**Rastignac, Chapt de.** See **Chapt de Rastignac**.

**Raulin, ex-consul de France à Gènes.** PHILIPPEAUX, P. Rapport et projet de décret. [1793?]

**Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von.** Geschichte Frankreichs und der französischen Revolution, 1740-1795.

Leipzig, 1850. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+760. Vol. viii of his *Geschichte Europas seit dem Ende des 15. Jahrhunderts*.

[**Rapt de Baptestein de Moulières, Antoine Joseph.**] Petite biographie conventionnelle, ou tableau des 749 députés qui composaient l'assemblée dite de la Convention.

Paris, 1815. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+272. Frontisp.

**Ray, Pierre, ci-devant curé constitutionnel de la commune de Lusillat.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Rayer, avocat, secrétaire de J. M. Augéard.** La vérité, ou réponse à un libelle publié par le nommé Séguin, dit Rougrement, se disant ci-devant secrétaire de M. Augéard.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. "Justification de sa conduite et accusation de la conduite de Séguin dit Rougrement dénonciateur d'Augéard." MS. note.

**Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, abbé.** L'abbé Raynal aux États-généraux; [précédé par sa lettre adressée au corps de la bourgeoisie de la ville de Marseille].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64. A collection of extracts from his works, introduced by his letter to the city of Marseilles declining a nomination to the States-General, the closing sentence of which is as follows: *Une main amie a recueilli, dans mes ouvrages, tous les principes qui doivent concourir à l'édifice de la nouvelle constitution. Je vous les envoie, ce sont mes Cahiers.*

— Adresse remise par lui-même à M. le président [de l'Assemblée nationale] le 31 mai 1791, et lue à l'Assemblée le même jour.

Paris, [1791]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. "Imprimée sur le manuscrit de l'auteur."

— Des assassinats et des vols politiques, ou des proscriptions et des confiscations.

Londres, 1795. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64. Although this work is published under the name of Raynal, Barbier, Quéard, and the Biog. Univ. insist that it was written by Servan.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, 10 déc. [1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 94. A spurious letter, really written by the comte de Guibert. See Quéard and the Biog. Univ. Yet see another opinion in the Biog. Univ. s. vi. Malouet, where the writer (De Gérard) ascribes this letter to Malouet and Clermont-Tonnerre. A note in the MS. catalogue of the Brunet collection runs: "C'est la fameuse lettre, ou mieux l'important ouvrage, où il conseille fort sagement à l'assemblée d'éviter l'exagération. Précieux conseils malheureusement dédaignés."

**Réal, Pierre François, comte de.** Essai sur les journées des 13 et 14 vendémiaire.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 93.

— Opinion sur la question de savoir quel parti il faut prendre dans les circonstances actuelles, prononcée dans la Société des amis de la constitution, le 3 juillet 1791.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Réal, membre du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, au Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Defending himself from libels published in the *Manuel des assemblées primaires et électorales de la France*, attributed to André Dumont.

— and **Dufourny de Villiers, Louis Pierre.** Précis exact de toutes les persécutions endurées par plus de six milles patriotes incarcérés, et mis dans les plus noirs cachots des prisons de Paris, sous les ordres de Robespierre, et de ses complices, d'après le rapport de Réal et Dufourny, qui ont subi le même sort; suivies de quelques anecdotes curieuses sur les prisons de différent [sic] départements, et l'appelle [sic] fait par Robespierre, de plus de

10000 scélérats, pour dissoudre la Convention nationale.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

—, *editor*. See *Journal* de l'opposition.

**Recherches** curieuses et instructives sur les États-généraux; qui donnent une juste idée des droits qui appartiennent aux différens ordres, & dans lesquelles on trouvera les formalités qui sont en usage dans lesdits états.

Amsterdam, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+95. Also in vol. lettered *Des États-généraux en France*.

**Recherches** et réflexions nouvelles sur la convocation et la composition des États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

**Rechtshandel** der drey Könige. See **Bouffonidor**.

**Récit** abrégé des souffrances de près de 800 ecclésiastiques français. See **Bottin, M. B. P.**

**Récit** des événements arrivés au Temple. See **Angoulême, M. T. C. de B. d'.**

**Réclamation** contre le décret du 27 août 1792. See **Desnos, J. B. M.**

**Réclamation** d'un citoyen contre la nouvelle enceinte de Paris. See **Dulaure, J. A.**

**Réclamation** d'une partie des députés sur le compte à rendre de l'administration des finances. See **Grossin de Bouville, L. J., and others.**

**Réclamation** de la loi. See **Rutledge, J.**

**Réclamation** des courtisanes parisiennes adressée à l'Assemblée nationale, concernant l'abolition des titres déshonorans tels que garces, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Copie manuscrite de la main de M. Charles Brunet." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Réclamation** motivée, en faveur de la conservation distincte des revenus et aumônes fondés, appartenans aux pauvres de chacune des paroisses de Paris, par un administrateur des compagnies de charité de Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 120.

**Réclamations** du moderne Prométhée. See **Musquinet de La Pagne, P.**

**Récollets, Société des, Bordeaux.** See **Bordeaux—Société des récollets.**

**Recueil** de cantiques, hymnes et odes pour les fêtes religieuses et morales des théophilanthropes.

Paris, 1798. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54. Plates. In vol. lettered *Théophilanthropes*.

**Recueil** de la correspondance saisie chez Lemaître.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87.

**Recueil** de supplémens au *Point du jour*.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. 13 nos. in 1 v. Complete. "Ce journal est un curieux pamphlet qui n'a rien de commun avec le journal de Barrère."

**Red book.** See **Livre rouge.**

**Redhead, T. W.** The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848.

Edinburgh, 1848-49. 19<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

**Reduction** des bénéfices, des couvents des deux sexes, &c. &c. &c.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Réflexions** d'un citoyen.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68. "Très curieux. L'auteur veut répartir les impôts par la loterie." Note in MS. catalogue of Brunet collection.

**Réflexions** d'un citoyen impartial, sur un libelle intitulé: *Caractères et effets du bail à domaine congéable en Bretagne*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Réflexions** d'un citoyen patriote. See **Royer, avocat.**

**Réflexions** d'un citoyen sur la révolution de 1788. See **Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de.**

**Réflexions** d'un curé constitutionnel sur le décret concernant le mariage. See **Brugière, P.**

**Réflexions** d'un magistrat sur la question du nombre. See **Éprémessnil, J. J. D. d'.**

**Réflexions** d'un magistrat sur le patriotisme, les diverses formes de gouvernement, les caractères de la souveraineté, *etc.*

[Paris,] 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 75.

**Réflexions** des marchandes et maîtresses lingères de Paris sur le projet de détruire les jurandes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 26×20. pp. 3.

**Réflexions** des six corps de la ville de Paris sur la suppression des jurandes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776?] 27×21. pp. 22.

**Réflexions** impartiales sur la grande question qui partage les esprits, concernant les droits du roi et de la nation assemblée en États-généraux.

[Paris?] 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Réflexions** philosophiques et politiques sur la république française et sur ses établissemens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Réflexions** présentées par les marchands de bois à brûler à Paris, à leurs concitoyens, sur les causes principales qui peuvent occasionner plus ou moins d'approvisionnement.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×22. pp. 7.

**Réflexions** succinctes sur ce qui s'est passé au parlement de Paris depuis déc. 1770.

n. t.-p. [1771.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35. By Target? The sentiments and in some cases the citations are identical with those in his *Lettre d'un homme* and his *Réflexions sur la destitution*, and the impression is evidently the same.

**Réflexions** sur l'édit concernant la suppression des jurandes par les fabriquans de galons d'or et d'argent.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 25×20. pp. 16.

**Réflexions** sur l'établissement de la caisse de Poissy. See **Vauverte.**

**Réflexions** sur l'état actuel de finances: moyens et ressources de la France pour son amélioration.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Réflexions** sur la constitution de l'Angleterre; trad. de l'anglois.

Londres, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2+82. "Attribuées par les uns au chevalier William Temple, et par les autres à Kings."—*Barbier*. The translation is by J. Chas.

**Réflexions** sur la destitution des offices du parlement. See **Target, G. J. B.**

**Réflexions** sur la fête du 21 janvier. See **Lambert, B.**

**Réflexions** sur la question de savoir si on opinera par ordre ou par tête; [6 mai 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Réflexions** sur la situation critique du roi, de l'Assemblée nationale, et de la France.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63.

**Réflexions** sur le ministère de M. Servan.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Réflexions** sur le serment de la liberté et de l'égalité. See **Lambert, B., père.**

**Réflexions** sur les bases d'une constitution par le citoyen \* \* \*. See **Séguir, L. P.**

**Réflexions** sur les pouvoirs et instructions à donner aux États-généraux. See **Sémonville.**



**Réflexions** sur les réformes dans l'administration de justice.

n. t.-p. [178-?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Régiment de Touraine.** Réponse du régiment de Touraine, à la relation et au compte rendu par M. Riquetti le jeune, ci-devant vicomte de Mirabeau, à l'Assemblée nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

**Régiment du roi.** Mémoire justificatif pour les soldats du régiment du roi, infanterie.

Paris, [1790]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 42. With regard to the affair of Nancy. Signed by Renard, sergent-major, and others.

**Règlement** de la société fraternelle dite le Club républicain de la section de l'homme armé. *See* **Club républicain de la section de l'homme armé.**

**Regnaud de Saint-Jean-d'Angely, Michel Louis Etienne,** joint editor. *See* **L'ami des patriotes.**

**Regnault.** Municipalité de Paris. Second rapport sur les subsistances et approvisionnement, lu au conseil-général de la commune, le 13 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 28×22. pp. 15.

— Conclusion du rapport fait le 13 jan. 1792, par Regnault, l'un des commissaires nommés pour l'examen des mémoires concernant les approvisionnements en grains de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— *and others, ex-membres du comité de surveillance de la commune de Rouen.* À leurs concitoyens; [1 mai 1795].

n. t.-p. [Rouen, an 3 (1795).] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Regnault de Saint-Jean-d'Angely.** *See* **Regnaud de Saint-Jean d'Angely.**

**Regnault de Warin, Jean Baptiste Joseph Innocent Philadelphie.** Mémoires pour servir à la vie du gén. Lafayette et à l'histoire de l'Assemblée constituante.

Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents.*—I. Biographie de Lafayette. II. Assemblée constituante.—Pièces justificatives; Révolution des États-unis; Assemblée des notables. This work is bound and lettered exactly like the Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*, to which, however, it does not belong.

**Regnier, Claude Ambroise, duc de Massa.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours sur un message du Directoire exécutif, qui annonce une triple victoire; 18 vendémiaire an 8 [10 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport fait au nom de la commission nommée pour examiner la résolution relative à Jean Jacques Aimé; 17 nivôse an 4 [7 Jan. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Commission législative. Discours de clôture prononcé par Régnier, président de la commission; 5 nivôse an 8 [26 Dec. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the closing of the work of the provisional government, and on the constitution of the year 8.

— Discours. (*In* **Courtois, E. B.** Discours. 1797.)

**Reims.** Discours des députés de la ville de Reims, prononcé à la barre de la Convention nationale, le 19 juillet 1793, suivi de la réponse du président de la Convention [Jean Bon Saint André] et des délibérations du conseil général de la commune de Reims concernant l'acceptation de l'acte constitutionnel.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— **BARBAT DE BIGNICOURT, A.** Les mas-sacres à Reims en 1792. 1872.

**Reinaud-Lascours, Jérôme Annibal Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur un message du Directoire exécutif, qui demande à être autorisé à échanger la maison de l'université et celle des Feuillantines contre celle de Castries; 26 vendémiaire an 6 [17 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Relation** d'un voyage à Bruxelles et à Coblenz. *See* **Louis Stanislas Xavier.**

**Relation** de ce qu'ont souffert pour la religion les prêtres français insermentés, déportés en 1794. (*In* **Mémoires** sur les prisons, II. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Relation** de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes, lors de la nouvelle du renvoi de M. Necker: [lettre des 16 et 17 juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Relation** de ce qui vient de se passer à l'Orient, [lors de la nouvelle du renvoi de M. Necker: lettre, juillet 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Relation** du grand voyage du pape en paradis. *See* **Fiévé, J.**

**Relation** du voyage de cent trente-deux Nantais, envoyés à Paris par le comité révolutionnaire de Nantes.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— *Same.* (*In* **Mémoires** sur les prisons, II. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Relation** exacte et véritable de tout ce qui vient de se passer à Rome. *See* **Tisset, F. B.**

**Remarques** sur le châtean de la Bastille. *See* **Brossais du Perray.**

**Remerciement** et supplique du peuple au roi, à l'occasion de l'assemblée des notables.

Bruxelles, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps.*

**Remerciements** du peuple au roi. *See* **Lebois.**

**Remontrances** d'un citoyen aux parlemens de France.

n. p., [1771]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

**Rendez-moi** ma queue. *See* **Méhée de la Touche, J. C. H.**

**Rendez-nous** nos neuf francs; par M. l'abbé \* \* \*.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Attacking Mirabeau for his conduct at the States-General.

**Rennes.** ASSEMBLÉE générale de MM. les étudiants en droits et jeunes citoyens de Bretagne, réunis à Rennes. [1789.]

— DERNIÈRE relation de ce qui vient de se passer à Rennes, ou apologie des sentimens et de la conduite des gens du tiers-état de Rennes.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. Stüched with *Détail de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes le 26 jan. 1789.*

— DÉTAIL de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes le 26 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Also in vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— GUER. Lettre au peuple de Rennes. [1788.]

— LETTRE de Rennes du 2 juin 1788.

— LETTRE écrite de Rennes le 31 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. An account of the disturbances at Rennes. Stüched with *Détail de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes le 26 jan. 1789.*



— OBSERVATIONS sur la lettre adressée au roi par la communauté de la ville de Rennes. 1789.

— PIÈCES intéressantes d'un Breton, roturier à Rennes. [1789.]

— PRÉCIS exact et historique des faits arrivés à Rennes, les 26 et 27 jan. 1789, et autres jours suivants; [certifié véritable par les députés du tiers-état de Bretagne. Avec une notice de ce qui a précédé].

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 21h. pp. 30. Signed *Le Croisier*, etc.

— QUELQUES réflexions sur les malheureux journées, passées à Rennes, les 25 et 26 jan. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

— RELATION de ce qui s'est passé à Rennes, lors de la nouvelle du renvoi de M. Necker.

n. t.-p. [Rennes? 1789.] 21h. pp. 2.

— See also **Omnès-Omnibus**.

— *Avocats*. Discours et mémoire des avocats de Rennes. Délibération des facultés de droit de Rennes, concernant la malheureuse affaire arrivée en cette ville les 26 et 27 jan. 1789.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 38.

— *Conseil d'état*. Arrêt. (*In Rennes — Parlement*. Arrêts. 1789?)

— *Parlement*. Arrêt sur les remontrance et conclusions de M. le procureur-général, qui ordonne qu'un imprimé intitulé: *Observations d'un avocat sur l'arrêt du parlement de Paris, du 13 août 1787*, sera lacéré et brûlé; 17 sept. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1787.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Arrêté du 18 août 1787.

Bastard t.-p. [Rennes, 1787?] 21h. pp. 4.

— Arrêts de la cour du parlement de Rennes et du conseil d'état du peuple de Rennes.

Bastard t.-p. [Rennes, 1789?] 20h. pp. 20. The parliament condemns three objectionable publications; the council cancels the resolution of the parliament.

— Discours de la chambre des vacations du parlement de Rennes, à l'Assemblée nationale, 8 jan. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1790?] 21h. pp. 7.

— Discours du roi à MM. les députés du parlement de Bretagne; 19 fév. 1788.

n. t.-p. [1788?] 21h. pp. 4.

— Extrait des registres sur la déclaration du roi, qui ordonne que l'assemblée des États-généraux aura lieu dans le courant de janvier 1789, et que les officiers des cours reprendront l'exercice de leurs fonctions; [du 11 oct. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1788?] 22h. pp. 8. Consisting mainly of the address of the procureur-général La Chalotais.

— Mémoire des avocats du parlement de Bretagne, sur les moyens d'entretenir l'union entre les différens ordres de l'état; [22 déc. 1788].

Rennes, 1788. 22h. pp. 43.

— Objets de remontrances au roi, du 6 déc. 1787.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1787?] 22h. pp. 11.

— Objets de remontrances et délibérations des 7 et 22 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1788.] 21h. pp. 15.

— Remontrances au roi; [22 déc. 1787].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1787?] 21h. pp. 28.

— Remontrances au roi, sur la situation actuelle du parlement de Paris, et sur les maux dont l'état est attaqué; 24 juillet 1771.

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1771?] 19h. pp. 20.

— Remontrances au roi, sur les ordres du 21 déc. 1787, sur la séance royale du 19 nov.

1787, et sur les suites qu'elle a eues; [du 16 fév. 1788].

Bastard t.-p. [Rennes, 1788?] 22h. pp. 41.

— Remontrances, avec les pièces préliminaires qui y ont donné lieu, au sujet des atteintes portées aux droits, franchises, et immunités de la Bretagne, des corvées dont cette province est accablée, et des imputations qui ont attiré à ce parlement des reproches et des ordres de la part du roi; [11 août et 4 sept. 1764].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1764?] 19h. pp. 48.

— Très-humbles et très-respectueuses remontrances qu'adressent au roi, notre très-honoré souverain et seigneur, les gens tenant sa cour de parlement à Rennes; [le 22 déc. 1787].

n. t.-p. [Rennes, 1787.] 22h. pp. 28. "Contre la transaction du parlement de Bordeaux à Libourne. Les lettres de cachet. Demande de son rappel." MS. note.

— *Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité*. Copie de la lettre écrite par les amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, vrais républicains de Rennes, à Charles Duval, le 20 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 3. Disclaiming an address written in name of the Rennes society renouncing affiliation with the society in Paris. Published by the Jacobins.

— *Clergé*. Adresse du clergé de Rennes, 23 mai 1790.

Rennes, 1790. 20h. pp. 23. Against freedom of cults, the suppression of religious orders, etc.

**Renneville, René Auguste Constant de**. L'inquisition française, ou l'histoire de la Bastille.

Amsterdam, 1715-19, 16h. 2 v. Plates. Buckle's copy. Vol. ii.—*Supplément à l'histoire de l'inquisition française*—really consists of a history of the inquisition, particularly at Goa.

— *Same*. *Eng.* The French Inquisition; or, History of the Bastille. Transl. [from the French].

London, 1715. 20h. pp. [4]+322.

**Renouard, Antoine Augustin**. Coup-d'œil sur les monnoies, sur leur administration et sur le ministre des contributions publiques.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 29+2.

[—] Manuel pour la concordance des calendriers républicain et grégorien. 2e éd.

Paris, 1806. 17h. pp. 12+[6]+212.

**Répertoire** ou almanach historique de la révolution française. See **Hullin de Boischevalier**.

**Réponse** à la confession de Mme. de P[olignac]; ou les mille et un *mea culpa*.

n. p., 1789. 21h. pp. 13.

**Réponse** à la déclaration du roi d'Angleterre, relativement à ses motifs pour continuer la guerre actuelle, et à sa conduite envers la France. Trad. de l'anglais.

Paris, au 2 [1794?]. 22h. pp. 39.

**Réponse** à Mgr. le commandant du château, ou au geolier des cachets des isles de Sainte-Marguerite, sur M. d'Épremesnil, et sur les États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 27. Reply to Servan's *Avis au public*.

**Réponse** à quelques objections relatives à la caisse d'escompte.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 29.

**Réponse** à une lettre d'un curé du diocèse de Quimper concernant la vacance du siège épiscopal et la nomination d'un nouvel évêque.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 21h. pp. 15.

**Réponse** au post-scriptum d'une lettre de M. le comte de Lally-Tollendal à M. Burke.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 48.

**Réponse** aux alarmes des bons citoyens. *See* **Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de.**

**Réponses** aux idées d'un citoyen presque sexagénaire [Baudéau] sur l'état actuel du royaume de France. 1<sup>re</sup> lettre.

Paris, 1787. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. In vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

**Réponse** aux instructions envoyées par le duc d'Orléans, à ses chargés de procuration dans ses bailliages, relativement aux États-généraux; contenant la liberté individuelle; les lettres de cachet; l'établissement du divorce; la liberté de la presse.

[Paris?] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

**Réponse** d'un François aux *Observations d'un avocat sur l'arrêt du parlement de Paris du 13 août 1787*.

Berlin, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Réponse** des armées catholique-royale, de la Vendée et des Chouans, au rapport fait à la so-disante Convention nationale, dans la séance du 16 juin 1795, par Doulet; suivie de la proclamation faite par les chefs des armées catholiques et royales, au nom de Louis XVIII.

n. t.-p. [1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Also in vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 27.

**Réponse** des évêques constitutionnellement élus au pape Pie VI.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

**Réponse** des femmes de Paris au cahier de l'ordre le plus nombreux du royaume.

[Paris?] 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Réponse** des François au discours adopté par l'Assemblée nationale, le 11 février 1790.

Autun, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s'la révolution de 1789*.

**Réponse** des sans-culottes liégeois, franchimontois et autres aux Brissotins et Girondins de leur pays.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Réponse** du régiment de Touraine. *See* **Régiment de Touraine.**

**République cisalpine.** *See* **Cisalpine republic.**

**République romaine.** *See* **Rome—Republic.**

**A residence** in France during the years 1792-95. *See* **Williams, H. M.**

**Résultat** des assemblées provinciales, à l'usage des états d'une province.

Bruxelles, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 174 + [1].

**Résumé** de l'opinion de M. de . . . . . sur les assignats, et projet de décret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Résumé** proposé aux notables.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Rétaux de Villette, Marc Antoine.** Requête pour le sieur M. A. Rétaux de Villette, ancien gendarme, accusé, contre le procureur général, accusateur.

[Paris,] 1786. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25.

**Le retour** des hirondelles et de nos princes fugitifs, précédé en Gallilée par Salomé Conti, aujourd'hui Jean le bon apôtre, qui court plus vite que les autres disciples.

Francfort, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Reubell, Jean François.**

*Note.*—For messages from the Directoire executif signed by Reubell, as president, see **France—Directoire executif.**

**La réunion** du 10 août; sans-culotide dramatique. *See* **Bouquier, G., and Moline, P. L.**

**Reuss, Rodolphe, editor.** L'Alsace pendant

la révolution française: documents tirés des archives de Strasbourg.

Paris, 1881. 25<sup>h</sup>. In progress.

*Contents.*—I. Correspondance des députés de Strasbourg à l'Assemblée nationale (1789).

**Réveillère-Lepaux, Louis Marie.** *See* **La-reveillère-Lépeaux, L. M. de.**

**Réveillon, entrepreneur de la manufacture royale de papiers peints, Faubourg Saint-Antoine.** Exposé justificatif pour le sieur Réveillon.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 25×20. pp. 12.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Mémoire pour le sieur Réveillon, plaignant en faux principal.

Paris, 1789. 25×20. pp. 41.

— *See also* **Paris—Faubourg Saint-Antoine.**

**Révillon, Ferdinand.** Chants révolutionnaires, patriotiques, et sociaux français, et épisodes politiques de 1780 à 1877.

Genève, 1877. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 76.

**Le réviseur.**

Paris, an 3 [1794-95]. 19<sup>h</sup>. Nos. 1 and 2 in 1 v. No. 2 has the title *Le réviseur, ou le journal des assemblées primaires*.

**Révolution** française et son état lors de la Convention nationale, avec des réflexions sur la constitution et le gouvernement, par un véritable ami de la liberté et de l'égalité.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

**La révolution française:** revue historique. Vols. i-xxiv; juillet 1881-juin 1893.

Paris, 1881-93. 25<sup>h</sup>. 24 v. In progress.

Vols. i-xi edited by A. Dide; vols. xii-xviii by F. A. Aulard; beginning with vol. xix the review is published by the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution* and edited by Aulard.

— *Same.* Table générale analytique et alphabétique de la *Révolution française*, tomes i à xviii.

Paris, 1890. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 43.

The *revolution* in France considered in respect to its progress and effects. *See* **Webster, N.**

**La révolution:** poème, en vers français plus libres que la liberté elle-même; par l'ami de la France.

n. p., 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Révolutions** de France et de Brabant. Nos. 1-104.

[Paris, 1789-91.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 104 nos. in 8 v. Plates. Nos. 1-86 are the work of Camille Desmoulins; the remainder (87-104), an unauthorized continuation by Dusaulchoy. No. 27 of this set is not the genuine issue of Camille, but the rival continuation of his publisher, Garnery. By an error of pagination p. 673 (in no. 28) is followed on the reverse of the same leaf, by p. 174; and this error is maintained throughout the vol. (to the end of no. 39). Nos. 51, 52, are bd. between nos. 48 and 49. Between nos. 2 and 3 is the prospectus (4 pp.).

— *Same.* No. 27.

[Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [617]-664. This is Camille's own issue (see preceding note), containing as frontisp. the rare caricature of Mirabeau-Tonneau referred to by Carlyle. In vol. lettered *Camille Desmoul.*

**Révolutions** de Paris; publiées par L. Prudhomme. Nos. 1-225; 12 juillet 1789-28 février 1794.

Paris, 1789-94. 20<sup>h</sup>. 17 v. Illus. Besides Prudhomme himself, the leading editors were Loustalot, Silvain, Maréchal, Chaumette, and Fabre d'Églantine. *See* Pellet, *E. Loustalot et les Révolutions de Paris*.

— *Same.* Nos. 1-202; 12 juillet 1789-25 mai 1793.

Paris, 1789-93. 20<sup>h</sup>. 11 v.

Des **révolutions** en général, et des révolutionnaires actuels. *See* **Dunoyer, C. B.**

**Revue** de la révolution, publiée sous la direction

de C. d'Héricault et G. Bord. Vols. i-xvi; jan. 1883-déc. 1889.

Paris, 1883-89. 25h. 16 v. Illus. From 1887 to 1889 edited by Bord alone. Complete.

**Reubell, Jean François.** See **Reubell.**

**Reybaz, Étienne Salomon.** Un collaborateur de Mirabeau: documents inédits, précédés d'une notice par P. Plan.

Paris, 1874. 10h. pp. 171+11.

*Contents*—Plan, P. Notice.—Mirabeau, H. G. R. de. Lettres à Reybaz.—Reybaz, E. S. Discours sur le mariage des prêtres.—Discours sur l'égalité des successions en ligne directe.

— **AVENEL, G.** Reybaz et Mirabeau. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

A review of the foregoing work.

**Reynald, Hermile.** Mirabeau et la Constitution.

Paris, 1872. 23h. pp. 16+410.

**Reynaud, Claude André Benoît.** Convention nationale. Compte que rend Reynaud des fonds qu'il a touchés lors de sa mission (dans le département de la Haute-Loire, etc.).

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Supplément au compte rendu par Reynaud, envoyé en mission dans les départemens de Haute-Loire, de la Lozère, et autres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 12. In reply to aspersions of Alphonse Aulagner of Puy.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la convocation des assemblées électorales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 20h. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

**Reynaud, Jean.** Vie et correspondance de Merlin de Thionville.

Paris, 1860. 24h. pp. 8+342. Port.

**Reys.** Adresse du citoyen Reys au Corps législatif de France. 3<sup>me</sup> cahier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. [249]-343. "Preuves à l'appui du plan proposé, ou principes généraux des finances et du commerce."

[—] Essai sur la régénération des finances et du commerce de France, pour l'an 6.

Paris, an 6 [1797?] 22h. pp. 103.

**Rhin, Bas-, département du.** Délibération de l'administration centrale du département du Bas-Rhin, du 22 brumaire an 5 [12 Nov. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1796.] 22h. pp. 14. Dealing with the question of disease in cattle. Appended is *Délibération de l'administration municipale de la commune de Strasbourg, du 8 frimaire an 5.*

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung der Central-Verwaltung des niederrheinischen Departments, etc.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1796.] 22h. pp. 15.

— **COUTURIER, J. P.** Récapitulation du compte relatif à la mission dans les départemens de la Meurthe et du Bas-Rhin. [1795.]

— **DUMAS, M.** Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution. 1791.

— *Garde nationale.* Aktenmässige Beschreibung des Rheinischen Bundes.

Strasbourg, 1790. 20h. pp. 100.

— Confédération du Rhin des gardes nationales de Strasbourg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 27×23. pp. 8.

— *Same. German.* Rheinisches Bündnis-Fest der Strassburger Nationalgarde.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 8.

— *Projet d'une adresse à l'Assemblée nationale proposée à l'armée confédérée du Rhin, par les députations de Nantes et de Vesoul, et la garde nationale strasbourgeoise.*

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 24×20. pp. [4]. French and German.

— See also **Strasbourg—Garde nationale.**

— *Tribunal criminel.* Au nom de la nation. Le Tribunal criminel du département du Bas-Rhin a rendu le jugement suivant, etc.

[Strasbourg, 1793.] 54×45. Broadside. Judgment against two Jews convicted of robbery. French and German.

**Rhin, Haut, département de.** **DUMAS, M.** Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution. 1791.

**Rhyne, L. van.** Adresse au Corps législatif en son Conseil des Cinq-Cents; 21 germinal an 6 [10 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 3. Against the high fees of the officials charged with sale of national domains.

**Rebelleione degli animali contro gli uomini: favola.**

Bastard t.-p. [Cesena, 1793.] 22h. pp. 29. In verse. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte di Luigi XVI.*

**Ribet, Bon-Jacques Gabriel Bernardin.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

**Riboud, Thomas Philibert.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur le projet de résolution relatif à l'école polytechnique; 19 vendémiaire an 8 [11 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 14.

**Ricard, Antoine, abbé, editor.** See **Maury, J. S., cardinal.** Correspondance diplomatique. 1891.

**Ricard, Louis Étienne.** Déclaration, ou compte rendu. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, iv.)

— Opinion sur les questions de la permanence et de l'unité de l'Assemblée nationale, et sur celle de la sanction royale. (*In* **Dugour, A. J., editor.** Collection de pièces intéressantes, x.)

**Richard, Joseph Charles, and Choudieu, Pierre.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur la guerre de la Vendée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 78. Table.

**Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis, duc de, maréchal.** Mémoires. (*In* **Barrière and Lescaur.** Bibliothèque des mémoires, xvi, xvii. 1858.)

[**Richer-Sérisy.**] Conspiration royale du Directoire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20h. pp. 16. This seems printed from the same type as vol. ii, no 1, of *Richer-Sérisy's Accusateur public*, to which it is appended, and, though it bears no name, is very probably from his pen.

— **Richer-Sérisy au Directoire.**

Rouen, an 6 [1798]. 20h. pp. 48. Bd. with the *Accusateur public*, vol. ii.

—, editor. See **L'accusateur public.**

**La richesse du peuple républicain.** See **Roze de Chantoiseau and Brulley.**

**Richou, Louis Joseph.** Zusammenberufung der Sektionen.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1795.] 26×22. pp. 7. Proclamation recalling the previous decree of Lémane and Baudot, and re-establishing the right of the sections to meet.

**Ricord, Jean François.** Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le sort de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

Le rideau levé, ou les choses telles qu'elles sont.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Riffard Saint-Martin, François Jérôme.** See **Saint-Martin**.

**Rigny, Edward.** Letters from France, &c., in 1789; edited by his daughter, Lady Eastlake.

London, 1880. 18h. pp. 18+232.

**Riou de Kersalaun, Joseph François Marie de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur le traitement des juges du département de la Seine; 27 ventôse an 6 [17 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Riouffe, Honoré.** Discours lu au cercle constitutionnel, [27 juin 1797].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Mémoires d'un détenu pour servir à l'histoire de la tyrannie de Robespierre. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris, 1870; *in Mémoires* sur les prisons, 1823; *and in Barrière and Lescure*, Bibliothèque des mémoires, ix, 1847.)

**Riqueti or Riquetti.** See **Mirabeau**.

**Ris, département de Seine-et-Oise.** Procès-verbal d'élection de la municipalité de Ris, constituée 11 jan. 1790, en vertu des décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, du 14 et 29 déc. 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19h. pp. 14.

**Rivarol, Antoine, dit comte de.** Oeuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie.

Paris, 1808. 21h. 5 v. Port.

*Contents*.—i. Notice sur la vie de Rivarol.—Prospectus d'un dictionnaire de la langue française.—De l'homme intellectuel et moral. ii. De l'universalité de la langue française.—Lettres à Necker.—Pièces diverses. iii. De la vie et des poèmes du Dante.—Vue générale de l'Enfer. iv. Extraits du *Journal politique et national*. v. Almanach de nos grands hommes.—Dialogue du public et de l'anonyme, par M. J. Chénier.—Confession du comte Grifolin, par Maribarou.—Recueil d'épigrammes, etc., contre l'auteur de l'*Almanach de nos grands hommes*.—Portrait de duc d'Orléans et de madame de Genlis.—Vie politique de M. de La Fayette.—Pensées, traits et bon mots.

— Oeuvres choisies; avec une préface par M. de Lescure.

Paris, 1880. 19h. 2 v.

*Contents*.—i. Notice sur Rivarol.—De l'universalité de la langue française.—Discours sur l'homme intellectuel et moral.—Maximes, pensées, etc. ii. Journal politique national.

— De la vie politique, de la fuite et de la capture de La Fayette: morceau tiré de l'histoire de la révolution.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 15.

[—] Lettre sur la capture de M. l'abbé Maury à Péronne; 28 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 11.

— Mémoires.

Paris, 1824. 21h. pp. 16+386. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— Portrait du duc d'Orléans et de Mme de G \* \* \* \* [Genlis].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1808.] 21h. pp. [299]–303. A fragment of his *Oeuvres complètes*, v.

[—] Seconde lettre à M. Necker sur la morale.

Berlin, 1788. 22h. pp. 44.

— **LESCURE, M. F. A. DE.** Rivarol et la société française pendant la révolution. 1883.

— **SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A.** Rivarol. (*In his* *Causeries* du lundi, v. 1853.)

**Rivière.** See **Larivière**.

**Robertot, Claude.** See **Bonnier d'Arco, A. É. L. A., and others.** Geheime Briefschaften. 1799–1800.

— **GOURDAN, C. C. C.** Discours; 20 prairial an 7. 1799.

**Robert.** Grande révolution et meurtre extraordinaire arrivé dans la ville de Béfort.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Robert, Arnault.** Atlas historique et statistique de la révolution française; contenant la série chronologique des événements depuis la première Assemblée des notables jusqu'à l'an 1833.

Paris, 1833. 55×38. 15 tables.

**Robert, D. Charles, editor.** See **Chénier, A. M. de.** Oeuvres anciennes and Oeuvres posthumes. 1826.

— See also **Chénier, M. J. de.** Oeuvres. 1826.

[**Robert, J. B. Magloire.**] Vie politique de tous les députés à la Convention nationale; par M. R. . . . .

Paris, 1814. 20h. pp. 16+439. Under the title *Mailles* are calculations which aim to show that "dans le procès de Louis XVI la peine de mort avait été rejetée à une majorité de six voix."

[**Robert, Louise Félicité Guinement de Kéralio, madame.**] Les crimes des reines de France, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à la mort de Marie-Antoinette; avec les pièces justificatives de son procès, publiés par L. Prudhomme. Nouvelle éd., augmentée.

Paris, an 2 [1793–94]. 22h. pp. 16+530+[2]. Plates. "Attribué à tort à Prudhomme, qui ne figure en effet sur le titre que comme éditeur. Par Louise Félicité Guinement de Kéralio, dame Robert, d'après la 'Biographie universelle,' et d'après Quérard. Par Béranger, d'après Oettinger."—*Barbier*. The book (the first ed. of which appeared in 1791) is referred to as the work of "Dlle. de Keralio" in the preface to *Les crimes constitutionnels de France*—a vol. unknown to *Barbier*, published in 1792.

**Robert, Pierre François Joseph.** Avantages de la fuite de Louis XVI, et nécessité d'un nouveau gouvernement. Seconde éd. du *Républicanisme adapté à la France*.

Paris, etc., 1791. 22h. pp. 95. By an error in pagination, p. 95 is numbered 65.

— Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 13 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Suite de [son] opinion sur le jugement et les crimes du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention and against appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. 3<sup>e</sup> opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

Paris, [1793]. 20h. pp. 37. In favor of the death-penalty.

— See also **Lacroix, J. F. de, and others.** Rapport. 1793.

**Robespierre, Augustin Bon Joseph de, jeune.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

**Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.** Oeuvres; recueillies et annotées par A. Vermorel.

Paris, 1866. 19h. pp. 7+346+[1].

— Adresse aux Français.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 49.

— Adresse des amis de la constitution de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, par Robespierre. (*In Switzerland*. Arrêté inconsideré. [1791.]) Against the reinstatement of Louis as king.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours [sur le droit de propriété; 24 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours sur le licenciement des officiers de l'armée; [10 juin 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Discours.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 4. On property, and on the duties of fraternity.

— Convention nationale. Discours [à propos des assassinats tentés sur Collot d'Herbois et Robespierre par Amiral et par Cécile Rénault]; 7 prairial [1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Discours prononcé dans la séance du 8 thermidor [1794]; trouvé parmi ses papiers.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 49.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 21h. pp. 12. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Second discours sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 28 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 20. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 38. With criticisms extracted from *Le courrier des départements* and *Le patriote français*. Published by the Jacobin society.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 40. Published by the Jacobin society.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les subsistances.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Projet de décret sur l'éducation publique; 29 juillet 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, 15 frimaire an 2 [5 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 10. Appended is *Réponse de la Convention nationale aux manifestes des rois ligés contre la république, proposée par Robespierre et décriée par la Convention*.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 11.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom du comité de salut public, 23 nivôse an 2 [12 Jan. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4. On the death of Fabre del'Hérault.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la situation politique de la république; 27 brumaire [17 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 19.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 30. This differs from the other only in the greater coarseness of the print.

— Convention nationale. Rapport [sur les] papiers trouvée chez Robespierre et ses complices, par Courtois; 16 nivôse [6 Jan. 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 408.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les principes de morale politique qui doivent guider la Convention nationale dans l'administration inté-

rieure de la république; fait au nom du comité de salut public, 18 pluviôse an 2 [6 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 31.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les principes du gouvernement révolutionnaire; fait au nom du comité de salut public, 5 nivôse an 2 [25 Dec. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 18. This differs from the other only in the greater coarseness of the print.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les rapports des idées religieuses et morales avec les principes républicains, et sur les fêtes nationales; 18 floréal [7 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 27.

— *Same*.

Paris, [1794]. 22h. pp. 31. Appended is *Plan de la fête à l'Être Suprême qui doit être célébrée le 20 prairial, proposé par David, et décrété par la Convention nationale*.

— Dire de Robespierre, à l'Assemblée nationale, contre le veto royal, [sept. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, sur la présentation de la constitution au roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8. Printed by order of the Jacobin society.

— Discours au peuple réuni pour la fête de l'Être Suprême, 20 prairial an 2 [8 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 8. Appended is *Second discours au moment où l'athéisme a disparu, et où la sagesse apparaît à sa place aux regards du peuple*.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Discours couronné par la Société royale des arts et des sciences de Metz, sur les questions suivantes, proposées pour sujet du prix de l'année 1784: 1<sup>o</sup> Quelle est l'origine de l'opinion, qui étend sur tous les individus d'une même famille, une partie de la honte attachée aux peines infamantes que subit un coupable? 2<sup>o</sup> Cette opinion est-elle plus nuisible qu'utile? 3<sup>o</sup> Dans le cas où l'on se déciderait pour l'affirmative, quels seraient les moyens de parer aux inconvénients qui en résultent? Par M. de Robespierre, avoc. en parlement.

"À Amsterdam, et se trouve à Paris," 1785. 23h. pp. 60.

— Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, le jour de l'installation du tribunal criminel du département de Paris, [le 5 fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Discours sur la liberté de la presse, prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, le 11 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 23.

— Grands discours en entier, prononcés au club des Jacobins, par Robespierre et Danton, contre Bailly, la Fayette, d'André, et autres députés accusés d'avoir favorisé la fuite du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 16.

— Lettres à ses commettants. 1792, nos. 1-12; 1793, nos. 1-10 (15 mars).

[Paris, 1792-3.] 22 nos. No. 11, 1792, is wanting. A continuation of his *Défenseur de la constitution*.

— Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc., supprimés ou omis par Courtois; précédés du rapport de ce député à la Convention nationale, avec un grand nombre de fac-simile et les signatures des principaux personnages de la révolution.

Paris, 1828. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. (*Col. des mém. relatifs à la rév. française.*)

— Réponse aux discours de Brissot et Guadet du 25 avril 1792, prononcés [prononcée] à la Société des amis de la constitution le 27 du même mois.

Paris, [1792]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Réponse aux envoyés des assemblées primaires; 25 août 1793. (*In* Les **envoyés** des assemblées primaires de toute la république à la Convention nationale. [1793.])

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la guerre, 2 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 76. Appended is *Suite du discours, prononcé le 11 jan. 1792.*

— Société des amis de la constitution. Troisième discours sur la guerre; 26 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur l'influence de la calomnie sur la révolution; 28 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur l'institution d'une nouvelle garde pour la Convention nationale; 24 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

—, *editor.* See Le **défenseur** de la constitution.

— See also **Jacobins**, *Société des*. La Société des amis de la constitution aux sociétés affiliées. [1791.]

— BAKER, H. B. Robespierre. (*In his* French society, ii. 1874.)

— BARALY (*pseud.*?). Le front de Robespierre et de sa clique. [1794.]

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale par Robespierre. [1794.]

— BLISS, H. Robespierre: a tragedy. 1854.

— BOURGEOIS, A. A., and ALLARDE, M. F. D. T. L. D'. Robespierre, oder der neunte Thermidor: Drama. 1832.

— CROKER, J. W. Robespierre. (*In his* Essays on the early period of the French revolution. 1857.)

— DENKWÜRDIGKEITEN aus d. öffentlichen und Privatleben Maximilians Robespierre [*sic*]. Erste Epoche: bis zur Hinrichtung des Königs.

Stuttgart, 1795. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]+308. No more published.

— ELSNER, H. M. Robespierre. 1837.

— Des FRANZÖSISCHEN Tyrannen Maximilian Robespierres politisches Leben, merkwürdige Thaten und trauriges Ende; aus dem Französischen übersetzt, mit vielen historischen, und meistens politischen, auf die Republikanisirung des deutschen linken Rheinufers passenden Anmerkungen begleitet, von einem öffentlichen Lehrer der politischen und ökonomischen Wissenschaften daselbst.

[Mainz,] 1798. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [14]+268. A transl. of Lemoyne's *Précis de la vie, etc., de Robespierre*, by a "Dr. J. J. T.," whose preface is dated at Mainz, 25 May 1798.

— GUYOT DES HERBIERS, C. A. Robespierre aux frères et amis. [1799.]

— HAMEL, L. E. Histoire de Robespierre. 1865-67.

— HÉRICAULT, C. D'. La révolution de thermidor. 1876.

— JACOBINS, *Société des*. Société des amis de la constitution. Sur la motion d'un membre qui a représenté, *etc.* [1792.]

Vote of confidence in Robespierre.

— KOLISCH, S. Marie Antoinette.—Miraubeau.—Robespierre. 1880.

— LEBLANC, (*pseud.*?). Dialogue entre deux sans-culottes. [1794?]

On the death of Robespierre, *etc.*

— LE BLOND de NEUVÉGLISE. La vie et les crimes de Robespierre. 1795.

— LEMOYNE, N. T., dit DESESSARTS. Précis de la vie, des crimes et du supplice de Robespierre. 1797.

— — *Same.* German. Des französischen Tyrannen M. Robespierres politisches Leben, *etc.* 1798.

— LE PELLETIER DE SAINT-FARGEAU, L. M. Plan d'éducation nationale, présenté [*sic*] par Robespierre. 1793.

— LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre. 1849.

— MARTEL DE PORZOU, A. D. Types révolutionnaires, ii. 1879.

— MÉHÉE DE LA TOUCHE, J. C. H. La queue de Robespierre. 1794.

— MERLIN DE THIONVILLE, A. Portrait de Robespierre. [1794?]

— MONTJOIE, C. F. L. V. DE LA T. Histoire de la conjuration de Robespierre. 1795.

— Les OMBRES françaises, ou Robespierre dans l'autre monde. 1794.

— PATTERSON, R. H. Robespierre: a lyrical drama. 1877.

— PIÈCES trouvées dans les papiers de Robespierre et complices; imprimées en exécution du décret du 3 vendémiaire [24 Sept. 1794].

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 99.

*Contents*:—Affaire Chabot.—Faction Proly.

— SCHERER, E. H. A. Le Robespierre de M. Taine. (*In his* Études sur la littérature contemporaine, viii. 1885.)

— SCHNEIDER, J. G. Euloge Schneider à Robespierre. 1794.

— SCHULZE. Robespierre. 1837.

— SÉRIEYS, A. Extrait de la tragédie de la mort de Robespierre. (*In his* Carnot. 1816.)

**Robillard de Beaurepaire, Eugène de.** Le tribunal criminel de l'Orne pendant la terreur.

Paris, 1866. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3+174. One of an ed. of 225 copies.

**Robinet, Jean François Eugène.** Danton: mémoire sur sa vie privée. 3e éd.

Paris, 1884. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 324+[1].

— Le procès des Dantonistes d'après les documents.

Paris, 1879. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 616.

**Robison, John.** Proofs of a conspiracy against all the religions and governments of Europe, carried on in the secret meetings of Free-Masons, Illuminati, and Reading Societies. 3d ed., corrected.

London, 1798. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 547.

**Robouam, Pierre François.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Robouam, *etc.* [1793.]

**Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de, maréchal de France.** Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques.

Paris, 1809. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

[**Rocheport, adjoint aux adjutans généraux de l'armée de la Moselle.**] La vérité: observations pour servir de réfutation aux deux rapports de Faure, qui attaquent les patriotes de Nancy, le tri-

bunal révolutionnaire de Paris, les Jacobins, les Cordeliers, et Lacoste et Baudot.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22h. pp. 24.

**Rochefort, Marie Thérèse de Brancas, comtesse de.** LOMÉNIE, L. L. DE. La comtesse de Rochefort et ses amis. 1878.

**Rochevoucauld.** See **La Rochevoucauld.**

**Rochevoucauld-Liancourt.** See **La Rochevoucauld-Liancourt.**

**Rochemont, Nicolas Marie Quinette, baron de.** See **Quinette, N. M.**

**Rocquain, Félix.** L'esprit révolutionnaire avant la révolution, 1715-89.

Paris, 1878. 25h. pp. 11+541+[1]. Appended is a *Liste des livres condamnés, 1715-89.*

**Rodat, Antoine François.** Motion sur les moyens d'assurer la permanence du Corps législatif. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 4.

**Röderer, Pierre Louis, comte de.** Chronique de cinquante jours, 20 juin-10 août 1792.

Paris, 1832. 21h. pp. 6+456.

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

— Discours sur l'essence du pouvoir exécutif et sur les bases du système administratif; 10 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

— L'esprit de la révolution de 1789.

Paris, 1831. 21h. pp. 8+233+[2].

— Observations sur l'observation des comités de constitution et de révision, prononcée dans la séance du 14 août par Thouret.

[Paris,] 1791. 21h. pp. 16.

— CLAVIÈRE, É. Observations sur le dernier rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale par Röderer. (*In his* Réflexions sur les formes et les principes auxquels une nation libre doit assujétir l'administration des finances. 1791.)

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Röderer. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, viii. 1854.)

**Roger.** BAVOUZ. Philippe d'Orléans traité comme il le mérite: [réponse à un sieur Roger, auteur d'un libelle intitulé: *Paix, paix, ou fausse alarme*, etc.]. [1790?]

**Rohan, Louis René Édouard, prince de, cardinal.** Compte rendu de ce qui s'est passé au parlement relativement à l'affaire de M. le cardinal de Rohan.

[Paris,] 1786. 18h. pp. 54+31.

— Première suite du compte rendu, etc., de l'affaire de M. le cardinal de Rohan du 6 avril 1786.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1786.] 16h. pp. [55]-66.

— Seconde suite du compte rendu, etc., de l'affaire de M. le cardinal de Rohan du 22 mai [1786].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1786.] 17h. pp. [67]-106.

— Ludovicus Renatus Eduardus, Prinz von Rohan, Kardinal, Fürst-Bischof von Strassburg, entbiethen den Katholiken unsrer bischöflichen Stadt Heil und Segen.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1791.] 23x10. pp. 8. An address on the general ecclesiastical crisis, transmitting a letter from Pope Pius VI, in Latin and German.

— Mémoire pour Rohan contre M. le procureur-général, en présence de la dame de La Motte, etc., co-accusés.

[Paris,] 1786. 19h. pp. 168.

— Pièces justificatives pour M. le cardinal de Rohan.

[Paris, 1786.] 18h. pp. 41.

— Recueil de pièces authentiques et intéressantes pour servir d'éclaircissement à l'affaire concernant le cardinal, prince de Rohan.

[Paris,] 1786. 18h. pp. 70.

— Réflexions rapides pour M. le cardinal de Rohan sur le sommaire de Mme. La Motte.

[Paris,] 1786. 18h. pp. 32.

— EYMAR, D'. Discours sur la contestation suscitée à Rohan, relativement à sa députation aux États-généraux. 1789.

— HITZIG, J. E., and HAERING, W. Die Halsbandgeschichte. (*In their* Der neue Pitaval, viii. 1858.)

— LE ROY DE SAINTE-CROIX, F. N. Les quatre cardinaux de Rohan en Alsace. 1880.

Note:—For the necklace affair, and the connection of Rohan therewith, see further *Lamotte, J. de L. de St. R. de V. de; Le Guay d'Olivra, M. N.; Marie Antoinette; Rétaux de Villette, M. A.; Balsamo, G.*

**Rohr, H. J. L. von, translator.** See **Bérenger, L. P. de.** La Fayette als Staatsmann. 1794.

Le roi et ses ministres: dialogue.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22h. pp. 45. On the power of the King, and the rights of the parliaments and the States-General.

**Roisset de Saucillères.** Histoire de la révolution française; précédée d'un aperçu historique sur les règnes de Louis XV et de Louis XVI, et suivie du procès de Louis XVI. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1860. 22h. 2 v.

**Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie.** Compte moral du ministre de l'intérieur; [octobre? 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Compte rendu à l'Assemblée nationale, 20 août 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6.

[—] Convention nationale. Compte rendu; 23 sept. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'état de Paris; 29 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31. Table.

— Copie d'une lettre de Roland aux représentants de la commune d'Arras.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 7. Explaining the non-delivery of certain documents. The reply of the *conseil général* of the commune is appended, and the correspondence published as evidence against Roland by the Jacobin society.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, [3 sept. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale, en lui envoyant la lettre qu'il a adressée au roi; [13 juin 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 10. Including his letter to the King.

— Lettre du ministre de l'intérieur à la Convention nationale sur les subsistances.

Paris, 1792. 22h. pp. 25.

— Lettre du ministre de l'intérieur [Roland] à la Convention nationale, 30 septembre 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 8. In response to accusations, and on the question of his remaining in the ministry.

— Lettre écrite au roi, par le ministre de l'intérieur, le 10 juin 1792.

Paris, 1792. 21h. pp. 14.

— *Same.* (*In his* Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale; [13 juin 1792].)

— Le ministre de l'intérieur [Roland] aux corps administratifs. (*In Goujon, J. M. C. A.* Discours à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale. [1792.]



[—] Le ministre de l'intérieur aux Parisiens; [sept. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

[—] Roland, ministre de l'intérieur, aux sociétés populaires, aux pasteurs de campagnes et de villes; à tous les amis de l'humanité et de la patrie; 17 déc. an 1.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— and **Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de.** Correspondance.

Paris, an 4<sup>e</sup> de la liberté [1792]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In reference to aspersions alleged to have been thrown upon the army by Lacolombe and Berthier in conversation with Roland.

— CHAMPY, C. Lettres à M. Roland. [1792.]

— CLOOTS, J. B. Ni Marat, ni Roland. 1792.

— COLLOT D'HERBOIS, J. M. Rapport sur les nombreuses accusations à porter contre l'ex-ministre Rolland. 1793.

— JACOBINS, *Société des.* Circulaire aux sociétés affiliées. [1793.]

— PARIS—*Département.* Lettre à Roland. 1792.

**Roland de la Platière, Mme. Manon Jeanne Philpon.** Appel à l'impartiale postérité: recueil des écrits qu'elle a rédigés, pendant sa détention aux prisons de l'Abbaye et de Sainte-Pélagie.

Paris, [1795]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 4 pts in 1 v.

*Contents*.—I. Notices historiques.—Portraits et anecdotes. ii. Ministre de Roland.—Seconde arrestation.—Observation sur l'acte d'accusation contre les députés, par Amar.—Dernières pensées. iii. Mémoires particuliers. iv. Mémoires.—Lettres à l'éditeur (Bosc).

In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 33.

— Lettres autographes adressées à Bancal-des-Issarts; publiées par Mme. H. Bancal-des-Issarts, et précédées d'une introduction par Sainte-Beuve.

Paris, 1835. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 59+[1]+356.

— Lettres choisies, annotées par C. A. Dauban.

Paris, 1867. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 416.

— Mémoires, avec notice sur sa vie. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1827. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*.—I. Notice sur sa vie.—Mémoires.—Correspondance.—Notices historiques sur la révolution.—Éclaircissements historiques. ii. Suite des Notices historiques sur la révolution.—Portrait et anecdotes.—Derniers écrits.—Supplément aux Notices historiques sur la révolution.—Éclaircissements historiques.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, viii. 1855.)

— BAKER, H. B. Madame Roland and the Girondists. (*In his* French society, ii. 1874.)

— BLIND, Miss M. Madame Roland. 1886.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Mme. Roland. (*In his* Portraits de femmes. 1884.)

— Mémoires de Mme. Roland, publiés par Dauban. (*In his* Nouveaux lundis, viii. 1885.)

**Rollin.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la célébration de la fête du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire, anniversaire de la fondation de la république; 26 thermidor an 6 [13 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Rome**—*Republ.* Atto del popolo sovrano. (*In France*—*Directoire exécutif.* Message [du 13 ventôse 1798].)

— Constitution de la république romaine; trad. de l'italien.

Paris, an 6 [1798]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

**Romme, Charles Gilbert.** Convention nationale. Rapport sur l'instruction publique, considérée dans son ensemble, suivi d'un projet de décret, sur les principales bases du plan général, présenté au nom du comité de l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— *Same.* (*In Hippeau, C., editor.* L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— Troisième partie du rapport, fait au nom de la Commission des six, sur la déclaration des droits; 17 avril 1793.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— See also **Prieur, P. L., and others.** Compte rendu, etc. 1795.

— VISSAC, M. DE. Un conventionnel du Puy-de-Dôme: Romme le Montagnard. 1883.

**Rondeau** du petit matelot. (*In Deschamps.* Hymne chantée à la fête de l'Être Suprême. 1794.)

**[Rondonneau de La Mothe.]** Motifs et résultats des assemblées nationales, depuis Pharamond jusqu'à Louis XIII; avec un précis des harangues prononcées dans les États-généraux et les assemblées des notables.

Paris, 1787. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]+105.

**Ronsin, Charles Philippe.** Discours prononcé le 18 août 1792, à la section du Théâtre françois, dite de Marseille, à l'occasion de la cérémonie funèbre ordonnée en l'honneur de nos frères d'armes morts à la journée du 10, pour la défense de la liberté et de l'égalité.

Paris, an 4 [1792]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— La ligue des fanatiques et des tyrans: tragédie nationale, en trois actes et en vers; représentée, pour la première fois, 18 juin 1791.

Paris, [1791]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Ronsin, etc. [1794.]

— FRANCE—*Convention nationale.* Proclamation sur la conjuration découverte; 2 germinal 1794.

**Roquefort, La Salle, marquis de.** See **Montcalm-Gozon and Roquefort, La Salle de.**

**Rosenthal, Lewis.** America and France: the influence of the United States on France in the 18th century.

N. Y., 1882. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]+302.

— *Same.* 2d ed., revised.

N. Y., 1882. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]+302.

**Rosière, H.** Le triomphe de la raison, ou les fêtes républicaines: comédie en un acte, mêlée de vaudevilles, représentée pour la première fois le 3 ventôse an 2 [21 Feb. 1794].

Montpellier, [1794]. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 55+[1].

**Rossée de Belfort, Philibert.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé après la lecture du message du Directoire exécutif qui annonce les nouvelles victoires de l'armée d'Italie, et son entrée à Naples; 19 pluviôse an 7 [7 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**[Rosny, Joseph.]** Joseph et Caroline, ou le berger de la Sologne: mémoires d'un jeune homme. Histoire véritable, par un officier de la légion des Ardennes.

Paris, 1797. 13<sup>h</sup>. pp. 211. Frontisp. In vol. lettered *Crimes de Marat*, etc.

**Roubin, Raphael de.** See **Bonnard, M. de,** and others.

**Roucher, Jean Antoine.** Consolations de ma



captivité, ou correspondance de Roucher, mort victime de la tyrannie décembraire, le 7 thermidor an 2 [25 July 1794]. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiv.)

— Roucher à Saint-Lazare. (*In Dauban, C. A.* Les prisons de Paris sous la révolution. 1870.)

Extracts from his papers and correspondence.

**Rouen.** Cahier des doléances, remontrances et instructions du tiers-état de Rouen, 1789.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 56. "Rédigé par Thouret."—*Barbier*.

— Formes observées en 1649 pour l'élection de certains citoyens de Rouen aux États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 48.

— PROSPECTUS d'une souscription relative au canal de l'Oise à Rouen et à Dieppe. [1790?]

— *Parlement*. Arrêté sur l'édit des vingtièmes, 20 déc. 1787. (*In Grenoble—Parlement*. Arrêt concernant les assemblées provinciales. [1787?])

— Dispositif de l'arrêt du 25 juin 1788. MS. copy. n. t.-p. 23x18. pp. 4.

— Itératives remontrances au roi, au sujet de l'édit d'octobre dernier, concernant les vingtièmes.

n. t.-p. [Rouen, 1788?] 22h. pp. 12.

— Lettre au roi, du 17 jan. 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [Rouen, 1788?] 21h. pp. 12.

— Mémoire présenté au roi par les avocats au parlement de Normandie, sur les États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [Rouen, 1788.] 20h. pp. 15. "Ce mémoire a été rédigé par Thouret."—*Barbier*.

— Remontrances au roi, [du 5 fév. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Rouen, 1788?] 21h. pp. 30.

**Rouen.** LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour Rouen. 1789.

**Rouf de Varicourt.** See *Varicourt*.

**Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph.** Histoire et souvenirs de Quiberon. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Rousseau.** Ouvrez les yeux, il en est tems, ou les Cinq-Cents traités comme ils le méritent.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Rousseau, Jean Jacques.** ALBERT, C. Hymne à J. J. Rousseau. [1793?]

— CORANCEZ, L. A. O. DE. De J. J. Rousseau. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvii. 1881.)

— LAKANAL, J. Rapport sur J. J. Rousseau. 1794.

— SOCIÉTÉ DES INDIGENS. Installation de Rousseau. [1791.]

**Rousseau, Thomas, editor.** See *Journal* de la Montagne.

— JACOBINS, *Société des*. Lettre écrite à M. T. Rousseau par le comité de correspondance des amis de la constitution. 1792.

**Roussel, Claude Jean.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 14. In favor of appeal to the people and of the death-penalty.

**[Roussel], L. C., editor.** See *Orléans, L. P. J. d'*. Correspondance. 1800.

**Roussel, Pierre Joseph Alexis, (pseud. de Proussinalle).** Histoire secrète du tribunal révolutionnaire.

Paris, 1815. 21h. 2 v. "L'auteur a mis son vrai nom en tête de la deuxième édition."—Wallon, *Histoire du tribunal révol. de Paris*, i, 10.

**Rousselin, Alexandre.** See *Saint-Albin*.

**Roussillon, électeur de la section de Marseille.** Convention nationale. Adresse à la Convention nationale par les défenseurs de la république, prononcée par Roussillon; [8 fév. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 4. With the reply of the president (Rabaut-Saint-Etienne). "Défense des journées des 2 et 3 septembre." MS. note.

**Roussillon—Conseil souverain.** Arrêté du Conseil souverain de Roussillon, séant à Perpignan; [3 sept. 1787].

n. t.-p. [Perpignan, 1787?] 22h. pp. 16.

— LOUIS XVI. Lettre du roi et règlement pour le Roussillon. 1789.

**Roux, Louis.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Roux, des frais de la mission dans les départemens de l'Oise, de l'Aisne, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présenté à la Convention nationale, 2 brumaire [24 Oct. 1795], au nom de la Commission des cinq.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 3. Proposing a tax on grains and articles of necessity.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission pour la vérification des pouvoirs des députés au Corps législatif, sur les opérations des deux assemblées se disant électorales pour le département du Lot; 24 frimaire an 4 [15 Dec. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 10.

— See also *Bonneval, G., and Roux, L.* Compte rendu de la dépense faite pendant la mission dont ils ont été chargés. [1795.]

— See also *Buchez, P. J. B., and Roux, F. C.* Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française. 1834-8.

— LOT, *députés du*. Observations sur le rapport fait par Roux, sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département du Lot. [1795?]

**Rouyer, Jean Pascal.** BRUNEL. Compte rendu de sa dépense commune avec Letourneur et Rouyer. [1795.]

**Rouzet, Jean Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; 15 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Suite d'opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI; remise sur le bureau le 1 déc. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 7. In favor of the temporary detention of the King.

— Convention nationale. Avis définitif dans le jugement de Louis XVI; 27 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 11. In favor of the temporary detention of Louis and his family.

— *Same*.

Melun. 22h. pp. 13. Unofficial edition; printed with Debourges, J., *Opinion*, etc., [1793].

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret, présentés au nom du comité des finances, dans la séance du 15 germinal an 3 [4 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 4. "Bois communaux—sur le compte à rendre aux communes." MS. note.

— Projet de constitution française; 18 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 60.

— Rapport et projet de loi sur l'enregistrement, et organisation de la régie de l'enregistrement et des domaines, présentés [à la Convention nationale] au nom du comité des finances.

Paris, an 4 [1795]. 22h. pp. 68. Table.

— Vues civiques sur la constitution que les Français sont intéressés à se donner.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 132.

**Rovere, Joseph Stanislas François Xavier Alexis**, *soi-disant marquis de Fonvielle*. Convention nationale. Rapport des commissaires envoyés dans le département de l'Yonne; 6 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Imposture du sieur Mulot dévoilée.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 7. Appended is *Extrait du procès-verbal de l'Assemblée nationale du 23 sept. 1791, art. 23 du décret concernant Avignon*.

— Mémoire contre le sieur Mulot, en réponse à sa prétendue justification prononcée à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 21h. pp. 25.

— Mémoire instructif sur les troubles d'Avignon et du comtat Venaissin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 16.

— and **Duprat, Jean**, *dit le jeune*. Dénonciation d'un complot de l'abbé Mulot, contre les patriotes des états-réunis d'Avignon et du comtat Venaissin.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 28×22. pp. 13. Signed *J. S. Rovère and S. Duprat (sic)*.

**Rovigo, Jean Marie René Savary**, *duc de*. See **Savary**.

**Roy, Denis**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le sort du dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

**Roye**. See **Peronne, Montdidier et Roye**.

**Royer, avocat**. Réflexions d'un citoyen patriote [au sujet de la discussion sur le remboursement des offices supprimés, et sur l'émission des assignats].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Royer, Claude**. Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours prononcé le 6 août 1793, par Royer, envoyé de Châlons-sur-Saône, à la grande réunion des Français, le 10 août.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8.

[**Roze de Chantoiseau and Brulley**.] La richesse du peuple républicain, ou démonstration mathématique de la possibilité de remboursement de la dette nationale, sans rien tirer du trésor public.

Bastard t.-p. [179-] 27×22. pp. 18+2 folded tables. The introductory address to the Convention is signed *Roze Dechantoiseau; Brulley, Américain*.

**Rozet, Louis**. Éloge historique de Malesherbes.

Paris, 1831. 21h. pp. 52. Inscribed "De la part de l'auteur."

[**Rozoi, Barnabé Farmain de**.] Mémoire pour les six habitants d'Auxerre dénoncés, d'abord conduits en prison, mis ensuite en état d'arrestation, pour s'être offerts comme otages de la liberté du roi.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

—, editor. See **Gazette de Paris**.

**Ruamps, Pierre Charles**. Convention nationale. Rapport sur sa mission près les armées des côtes de Brest et Cherbourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 20.

— and others. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Ruamps, Borie, Milhaud, Guyardin, Mallarmé & Nion de leurs travaux près l'armée du Rhin.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 34. Bd. with the following *Pièces jointes au rapport*. Lacoste was also a member of the commission; but, owing to his absence from Paris at the time, he did not collaborate in the report.

— — Convention nationale. Pièces jointes au rapport des citoyens Borie, Milhaud, Ruamps, Nion, Guyardin, Lacoste & Mallarmé, représentants du peuple près l'armée du Rhin, du 29 juillet au 27 brumaire [17 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 311. 7 tables. Bd. with the foregoing *Compte rendu*.

**Ruault, Alexandre Jean**. Convention nationale. Rapport fait, le 8 déc. [1792], sur un décret d'accusation prononcé contre le citoyen Gerdret.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 16.

— See also **Hecquet, C. R.**, and others. Les représentants du peuple détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes. [1794.]

**Rubigny, Germain**. Nouveau système de représentation nationale, d'assemblées et d'élections.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Ruffo de Bonneval, Sixte Louis Constant**, *abbé*. Déclaration [2 juillet 1791]. (*In Dugour, A. J.*, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

— Lettres à ses commettans. (*In Dugour, A. J.*, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, vi.)

— Protestation contre l'acte constitutionnel décrété par l'Assemblée dénommée nationale. (*In Dugour, A. J.*, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

**Ruillié, La Plancher, comte de**. See **La Galissonnière, A. F. E. B.**, and **Ruillié**. Déclaration sur la constitution française.

**Rulhière, C. C. de**. Le comte de Vergennes première cause des États-généraux. (*In his Oeuvres*, i. 1819.)

[—] Portrait du comte de Vergennes.

n. p., [1788]. 20h. pp. 80. C

**Rully, comte de**. Protestation contre toutes les opérations de l'assemblée se disant nationale. (*In Dugour, A. J.*, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

— Compte rendu par une partie des membres de l'Assemblée nationale, de leur opinion sur la procédure du Châtelet. (*In Dugour, A. J.*, editor. Collection de pièces intéressantes, iii.)

Signed by De Rully and 172 others.

La **ruse noire**, cousue de fil blanc; [par un jeune Tourangeau].

[Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7. On the veto.

**Rutledge, James**. Aux législateurs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. An appeal on behalf of Poupard de Beaubourg, to accompany his *Réclamation de la loi*.

— Opinion sur la réponse imprimée au nom de de Lamarche. (*In Larcher*. À de Lamarche. 1792.)

— Opinion sur les éclaircissemens. (*In Larcher and others*. Éclaircissemens pour servir de base à l'opinion qu'on doit avoir sur le citoyen Lamarche. 1792.)

— Projet d'une législation des subsistances, composée pour M. Necker.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19h. pp. 94.

[—] Réclamation de la loi.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. On behalf of Poupard de Beaubourg imprisoned on charge of fabricating false assignats.

— See also **Brillemont and others**. Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

**Ryde, H. T.**, translator. See **Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de**. History of the Girondists. 1848.

**S . . .**, Cahier du clergé du bailliage de. *See Cahier, etc.*

Not a genuine *Cahier*.

**S . . .**, *marquis de*. Lettre à la comtesse de R . . . (*In Lettre* d'un lieutenant général à M. le comte de L \* \* \*.)

[**Sabatier, André.**] Moyen de procurer le secours extraordinaire de cent millions résolu par le Corps législatif.

Paris, an 7 [1798-99]. 22h. pp. 33.

**Sabonadière, J. S.** *See Lacoste, J., and others.* Exposé. [1796.]

**Sackville, Charles Frederick, duke of Dorset.** *See Dorset.*

**Sacy, Claude Louis Michel de.** Additions au plan de constitution, présentées à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Louis XVI et sur ses défenses.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Sadous.** *See Brillemont and others.* Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

Le *sage* concitoyen, conciliateur et ami de la patrie, qui offre le moyen le plus simple pour remplir le déficit des finances.

En France [Paris?], 1788. 21h. pp. 33. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 7.*

[**Sahuguet d'Espagnac, Marc René, abbé.**] Précis pour les actionnaires de la nouvelle compagnie des Indes.

n. t.-p. [1787?] 21h. pp. 15. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 7.*

**Saint-Albin, Alexandre Charles Omer Rousselin de Corbeau, comte de.** Documents relatifs à la révolution française: extraits des œuvres inédits de A. R. C. Saint-Albin, publiés par son fils aîné, H. de Saint-Albin.

Paris, 1873. 24h. pp. 6+274+[1]. Port.

*Contents*:—Lazare Hoche [extracts].—Championnet [extracts].—Kléber.—Malet.—Danton.—Du Gommier.—Le 1X Thermidor, extrait des mémoires inédits de Barras.—Fragments littéraires.

— Vie de Lazare Hoche. 4<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1800. 18h. pp. 10+377. Port., map, and plans. Appended are *Notice sur Chérin* and *Notice historique sur Marbot* by Saint-Albin, and *Le vieillard d'Aucenis: poème sur la mort du général Hoche*, by M. J. Chénier.

— **AVENEL, G.** Un historien dantoniste. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires*. 1875.)

A review of Saint-Albin's *Documents*.

**Saint-Albin, Emmanuel de.** La France avant 1789: extrait de l'*Histoire de la révolution*. (*In Héricault, C. d'*. La révolution. 1883).

— Histoire de la révolution.

Paris, 1876. 14h. 3 v. (*Bibliothèque à 25 centimes*.)

*Contents*:—i. Assemblée constituante. Vols. ii and iii are wanting. In vol. lettered *French clerical pamphlets*.

**Saint-André, Jean Bon.** *See Jeanbon Saint-André.*

**Saint-Antoine, Faubourg.** *See Paris—Faubourg Saint-Antoine.*

**Saint-Aubin, Camille.** Additions à la brochure intitulée: *Rentiers et inscriptions au grand livre*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 21h. pp. 20.

— Observations sur le discours de Beytz, prononcé relativement à la vente des biens nationaux de la Belgique, contre des inscriptions et dettes exigibles.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Post-scriptum à ajouter à [ses] observations sur le discours de Beytz.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Sur la suspension proposée de la vente des biens nationaux de la Belgique.

Paris, [1797]. 21h. pp. 14.

**Saint-Christol, J. L. de Bremond.** *See Bremond Saint-Christol.*

**Saint-Denis.** NOUVELLES DE VERSAILLES. Malheur arrivé à S. Denis. 1789.

**Saint-Domingue.** L'assemblée générale de la partie françoise de Saint-Domingue aux représentants de la nation, [9 oct. 1790].

[Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 8.

— États-généraux. Lettre des députés de Saint-Domingue à messieurs les rédacteurs du *Journal de Paris*; [12 juin 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 12. On errors in the statements of the *Journal*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

— Extrait des registres de la députation de Saint-Domingue [à l'Assemblée nationale], 21 déc. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 23.

— Lettre des commissaires de la colonie au roi, [31 août 1788].

[Paris, 1788.] 22h. pp. 8. With reference to the States-General and the representation of the colony therein.

— Lettre des députés de Saint-Domingue à leurs commettants, du 12 août 1789.

[Paris, 1790. 21h. pp. 8. Signed by Gouy d'Arisy and 11 others. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 2.*

— Lettre et déclaration des députés de Saint-Domingue à l'Assemblée nationale à leurs commettants, 6 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

— Nouvelles de Saint-Domingue, no. 28: Journal des événemens au Port-au-Prince, 10 août-12 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 28x22. pp. 38.

— Premier recueil de pièces intéressantes, remises par les commissaires de la colonie de Saint-Domingue à MM. les notables, le 6 nov. 1788.

[Paris, 1788.] 21h. pp. 7+8+6+6+47.

*Contents*:—Lettre des commissaires aux notables, 4 nov. 1788.—Lettre des commissaires au roi, 31 août 1788.—Lettre des commissaires au ministre de la marine, 3 sept. 1788.—Seconde lettre des commissaires au roi, 3 nov. 1788.—Mémoire sur le régime et l'importance de la colonie, 4 nov. 1788. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

— Réponse à Dufay, sur la rétraction tardive et mensongère, relative aux députés de la Gironde; [7 messidor an 3e (25 June 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20h. pp. 15. Signed *Les commissaires de Saint-Domingue, députés près la Convention nationale, Verneuil, Page, Brulley, Deaubonneau, T. Millet, Clauson, Serac, Fondrevolles, Dury*. In vol. lettered *Bulletin de la Convention nationale, vi.*

— Requête présentée aux États-généraux du royaume, le 8 juin 1789, par les députés de Saint-Domingue.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 7. On admission to the States-General. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy, 1.*

— **BERTRAND DE MOLLEVILLE, A. F.** Discours sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. 1791.

— **CHOTARD.** Précis de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. 1795.

— **CLAUSON, L. J.** Précis historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. 1819.

— CONFESSION générale faite au public par l'auteur du *Mot à l'oreille*. [1788.]

On the oppressive system of government in Santo Domingo.

— DALMAS, A. Histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. 1814.

— ELLIOTT, C. W. St. Domingo, its revolution and its hero Toussaint-Louverture. 1855.

— EXTRAIT d'une lettre de Saint-Domingue, du premier juin 1789.

On a famine in Santo Domingo.

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale* [constituante]. Séances très-remarquables du mardi premier déc. 1789 & du mercredi 2. [1789.]

— *Conseil d'état du roi*. Arrêt portant cassation d'une ordonnance concernant l'introduction des farines étrangères. 1789.

— — Arrêt qui annule une ordonnance laquelle accordoit aux étrangers la liberté du commerce pour la partie du sud de Saint-Domingue. 1789.

— *Convention nationale*. Décret du 5 oct. 1792: comptes à rendre des traites acceptées & payées pour la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1792.]

— — Décret du 2 nov. 1792: paiement des traites tirées par l'ordonnateur de Saint-Domingue. [1792.]

— — Décret du 6 mars 1793, qui approuve les mesures prises par les commissaires nationaux Polverel & Santhonax dans la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1793.]

— — Décret du 21 juin 1793, relatif aux citoyens de Saint-Domingue qui se sont réfugiés à Sainte-Lucie & autres contrées de l'Amérique. [1793.]

— *Ministres du roi*. Mémoire adressé par les ministres du roi, à l'Assemblée nationale, le 27 oct. 1789.

— GARRAN DE COULON, J. P. Rapport sur les troubles de Saint Domingue. [1797-99.]

— [GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M.] Il est tems de le mettre au jour. [1791.]

— Opinion sur le rétablissement du Conseil supérieur du Cap. 1790.

— IMBERT, É. Mémoire pour É. Imbert, banni de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1791.]

— LACROIX, P. DE. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue. 1819.

— LOI. Loi qui accorde des secours aux enfans des habitans de Saint-Domingue, qui se trouvent en France. 1792.

— — Loi relative à l'envoi dans la colonie de Saint-Domingue de trois commissaires civils. 1791.

— — Loi relative à la création d'un état-major pour le corps de troupes envoyé à Saint-Domingue. 1792.

— — Loi relative aux membres de la ci-devant Assemblée générale de Saint-Domingue. 1791.

— — Loi relative aux moyens de secourir la colonie de Saint-Domingue. 1792.

— MILLS, H. E. The early years of the French revolution in San Domingo. [1892.]

— NOUVELLES de Saint-Domingue. [1790.]

— PONS, F. R. J. DE. Observations sur la situation politique de Saint-Domingue. 1790.

— PRÉCIS sur la position actuelle de la députation de Saint-Domingue, aux États-généraux. 1789.

— PROJET d'instructions à remettre aux dé-

putés de Saint-Domingue, rédigées par leurs commettans. [1789.]

— QUE ceux qui ont une âme lisent ceci. 1789.

— RAINSFORD, M. An historical account of the black empire of Hayti; comprehending a view of the revolution of Saint Domingo. 1805.

— VENAULT DE CHARMILLY. Lettre à B. Edwards, en réfutation de son ouvrage, intitulé: *Vues historiques sur la colonie de Saint-Domingue*. 1797.

— *Assemblée provinciale du Nord*. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale, [13 juillet 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale par les députés de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de St.-Domingue, 25 nov. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— *Chambre d'agriculture*. Lettre bien importante de la Chambre d'agriculture de Saint-Domingue, adressée aux membres du comité colonial, séant à Paris; 10 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended are *Extrait des registres de la Chambre d'agriculture du Cap*, 5 Dec. 1788, and *Copie de la réponse de messieurs les administrateurs à la motion de la Chambre, du 7 nov. 1788*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony*, 1.

— *Comité colonial*. Lettre du comité colonial de France au comité colonial de Saint-Domingue, contenant le journal historique de toutes les assemblées, délibérations, démarches & opérations de la commission nommée par les colons résidans à Paris; rédigé par M. de Gouy d'Arsty. 1<sup>re</sup> partie: 15 juillet-16 sept. 1788.

[Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 135. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony*, 1.

— *Saint-Marc*. Lettre d'envoi de la municipalité de Saint-Marc à l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue à Paris, 10 août 1790.

[Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

— *Trou*. Copie de la lettre du comité du Trou à une lettre de l'Assemblée du Cap.

n. p., [1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

NOTE.—Through an error, a considerable number of pamphlets on the revolution in Santo Domingo have been omitted here. Their titles must be sought in the *Addenda* at end of this catalogue.

**Saint-Félix.** Récit de la mission de Saint-Félix à l'armée de la Vendée; précédée de persécutions suscitées par les agens de la cour.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. "Exposé de sa conduite dans la Vendée ainsi que des menées des contre-révolutionnaires de ce pays." MS. note.

**Saint-Firmin, département du Gard.** BACHELOT, F. M. Projet de résolution. 1797.

**Saint-Germain.** See LEDUC, P. É. D. L., dit *Saint-Germain*.

**Saint-Huruge, marquis de.** DESMOULINS, L. S. C. B. Réclamation en faveur de Saint-Huruge. (*In his* Opusculs. 1789.)

**Saint-Jean**, bouche d'or.

Bastard t.-p. 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 89. On the general situation. Favors various reforms.

**Saint-Julien, baron de, chambellan du roi de Prusse.** COPIE d'une lettre à M. le baron de St. Julien. 1799.

**Saint-Just, Antoine Louis Léon de.** Oeuvres.

Paris, 1834. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+424. Preceded by a sketch of the life of Saint-Just. Contains in addition to miscellaneous speeches and reports, his *Essai de constitution* and *Fragments d'institutions républicaines*.

— Convention nationale. Discours prononcé le 26 déc. [1792] sur Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Discours commencé 9 thermidor [27 July 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Opinion concernant le jugement de Louis XVI, 13 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur les subsistances; [29 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public, sur la conjuration ourdie depuis plusieurs années par les factions criminelles, pour absorber la révolution dans un changement de dynastie, et contre Fabre d'Églantine, Danton, Philippeaux, Lacroix et Camille Desmoulins, prévenus de complicité dans ces factions, et d'autres délits personnels contre la liberté; 11 germinal [31 March 1794].

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. Official edition. The appended piece of decree includes accusation also against Hérald de Séchelles.

— *Same*.

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38. Unofficial reprint.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public, sur la police générale, sur la justice, le commerce, la législation, et les crimes des factions; 26 germinal an 2 [15 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait le 13 ventôse [1794] sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la révolution.

Paris, [1794]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Rapport relatif aux personnes incarcérées; 8 ventôse [1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la révolution, fait au nom du comité de salut public, 13 ventôse an 2 [3 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les factions de l'étranger, et sur la conjuration ourdie par elles dans la république française, pour détruire le gouvernement républicain, par la corruption, et affamer Paris; fait le 23 ventôse an 2 [13 March 1794], au nom du comité de salut public.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les trente-deux membres de la Convention détenus en vertu du décret du 2 juin [1793]; 9 juillet [1793].

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34.

— Convention nationale. Rapports au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, et décrets de la Convention nationale relatif [*sic*] aux personnes incarcérées; 8 et 13 ventôse an 2 [26 Feb. and 3 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Appended is *Rapport sur le mode d'exécution du décret contre les ennemis de la révolution, fait au nom du comité de salut public, par Saint-Just, le 13 ventôse an 2*.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale et

décret de la Convention nationale relatif aux personnes incarcérées; 8 ventôse an 2 [26 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Another impression of the former of the two reports named in the foregoing title.

— Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, *etc.*, supprimés ou omis par Courtois; précédés du rapport de ce député à la Convention nationale, avec un grand nombre de fac-simile et les signatures des principaux personnages de la révolution.

Paris, 1828. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. (*Col. des mêm. relatifs à la rév. française.*)

— Rapport au comité de salut public; mai 1794.

n. p., 1794. 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. On the allied powers. Bd. with Williams, H. M., *Lettres sur les événements en France.*

— and **Lebas, Philippe François Joseph**. Arrêtés des représentants du peuple, St.-Just et Lebas.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. Decrees on the relief of poverty and the care of the sick. French and German.

— [Proclamation containing decree for the destruction of statues; decree for the transference of vases to Paris; decree prohibiting civilians from resorting to the fortifications of Strasburg.]

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— Proclamation des représentants du peuple.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 36×22. Broadside. Inviting the citizens of Strasburg to, de quitter les modes allemands puisque leurs cœurs sont français." French and German.

— Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité. Discours sur la proposition d'entourer la Convention nationale d'une garde armée, prise dans les 83 départemens; 22 oct. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la conspiration ourdie contre la représentation nationale, par Robespierre, St.-Just, *etc.* [1794.]

— HAMEL, L. E. Histoire de Saint-Just. 1859.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Études sur Saint-Just, par Fleury. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, v. 1853.)

**Saint-Martin, vicomte de Briouze.** See **Briouze**.

**Saint-Martin, François Jérôme Riffard.** Convention nationale. Opinion dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question, par qui seront nommés les membres du Directoire exécutif? 7 thermidor 3<sup>e</sup> année [25 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Opinion [sur le jugement de Louis XVI], 17 janvier 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment of Louis.

**Saint-Maur, E. M. F., editor.** See **Hua, E. A.** Mémoire d'un avocat au parlement de Paris. 1871.

**Saint-Méard, François de Journiac, chevalier.** See **Journiac Saint-Méard**.

**Saint Pierre, Martinique.** See **Martinique**.

**Saint-Priest, François Emmanuel Guignard, comte de.** Générosité de Monsieur S. Priest envers le sabreur des Tuileries [le prince de Lam-besc].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. Letter dated from Dun, Aug. 6, 1789, announcing the surrender of the equipages of the prince, seized there on July 26. Accompanied by foot-notes of an unfriendly editor.

— GARRAN DE COULON, J. P. Rapport tendant à dénoncer Maillebois, Bonne-Savardin et Guignard St.-Priest. 1790.

— LALLY-TOLLENDAL, T. G. DE. Observations sur la lettre écrite par Mirabeau contre Saint-Priest. 1789.

— MARSEILLE—*Commune*. Adresse portant dénonciation de la conduite de S. Priest, etc. [1790?]

**Saint-Prix, Charles Berriat.** See **Berriat Saint-Prix**.

**Saint-Quentin**—*Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité*. Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité s'éant aux ci-devant Jacobins Saint-Honoré, à Paris, à la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité de Saint-Quentin.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. In answer to a letter of censure from the St.-Quentin society.

**Sainte-Aulaire, Adrien Blaise François de Beaupoil, marquis de.** Le POUR et le contre dans l'affaire entre M. Beaupoil-Saint[e]-Aulaire et M. Poupart de Beaubourg. 1788.

**Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.** André Chénier, homme politique.—Mémoires et correspondance de Mallet du Pan.—Marie Antoinette.—L'abbé Maury.—Correspondance entre Mirabeau et le comte de La Mark.—Mirabeau et Sophie.—Mme. Necker. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, iv.)

— Le baron de Besenval.—La marquise de Créqui. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, xii.)

— Le marquis d'Argenson. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, xii, xiv.)

— Beaumarchais. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, vi.)

— Campagnes de la révolution française dans les Pyrénées-orientales, 1793-95, par J. N. Fervel. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, ii.)

— Un factum contre André Chénier. (*In his Portraits contemporains*, v. 1882.)

— Frochet.—Mémoires de Malouet. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, xi.)

— Le général Joubert.—Mémoires de Mme. Elliott sur la révolution française.—Sur le Louis XVI de M. Amédée Renée. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, xv.)

— Jean-Bon Saint-André.—Marie Antoinette: correspondance inédite.—Mémoires de Mme. Roland, publiés par Dauban. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, ix.)

— Le Brun.—Mathurin Regnier et André Chénier.—Quelques documents sur A. Chénier. (*In his Portraits littéraires*, i.)

— Le Brun-Pindare.—Rivarol.—Études sur Saint-Just, par Fleury.—Siéyès. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, v.)

— Madame Roland. (*In Roland, M. J. P., Mme.* Lettres autographes. 1835.)

— Mme Roland.—Mme de Staël. (*In his Portraits des femmes*.)

— Marie Thérèse et Marie Antoinette. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, ix and x.)

— Mémoires du général La Fayette. (*In his Portraits littéraires*, ii.)

— Merlin de Thionville et la chartreuse du Val-Saint-Pierre. (*In his Nouveaux lundis*, i.)

— M. de Talleyrand. Nouv. éd.

Paris, 1880. 18h. pp. 243.

— Necker.—Volney. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, vii.)

— Oeuvres de Barnave.—Malesherbes. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, ii.)

— Oeuvres de Condorcet.—Biographie de Camille Desmoulins, par Ed. Fleury. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, iii.)

— Roederer. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, viii.)

— Sylvain Bailly. (*In his Causeries du lundi*, x.)

**Sainte-Croix.** LIQUIDATION du péage de Sainte-Croix. 1791.

**Sainte-Foix**—*Société des amis de la république*. GARREAU, P. A. Aux amis de la république, s'éant à Sainte-Foi. [1793.]

**Sainthorent, François.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner la question de savoir s'il y a lieu à modifier la loi du 9 fructidor an 5, relative aux fermages arrérages de domaines nationaux et de biens séquestrés; 27 nivôse an 6 [16 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Saladin, Jean Baptiste Michel.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu et déclaration sur les journées des 27 mai-2 juin 1793.

[Paris, 1793?] 21h. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Motion sur la nécessité de laisser au peuple l'élection libre de la totalité du prochain Corps législatif.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 15.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom de la Commission des vingt-un créée pour l'examen de la conduite de Billaud-Varennes, Collot-d'Herbois, Barère et Vadier; 12 ventôse [2 March 1795].

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 260.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom du comité de législation sur la pétition du citoyen Guadet, par Saladin, et décret de la Convention nationale; 22 germinal an 2 [3] [11 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8. On the petition of Guadet for the restitution of his inheritance, which had been confiscated on the execution of his father.

— See also **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentants du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écossais. [1794.]

— BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. B. Barère à Dubois-Crancé: réponse servant de réfutation à la partie du rapport de Saladin. 1795.

**Salle or Salles, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Déclaration dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Opinion dans l'affaire du ci-devant roi; [27 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 16. In favor of appeal to the people. An elaboration of his speech in the Convention, 27 Dec. 1792.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion sur la sanction royale; 1 sept. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 30.

— Opinion sur les événements du 21 juin 1791, prononcée à l'Assemblée nationale, 15 juillet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 15.

— GUILLERMIN, C. N. Réfutation de plusieurs objections de Salles et de Vergniaud sur le procès de Louis Capet. 1793.

**Sallier, Guy Marie.** Annales françaises depuis le commencement du règne de Louis XVI jusqu'aux États-généraux.

Paris, 1813. 20h. pp. 4+324.

**Sallior, M. F.**, *commissaire de police de la section de la place Louis XIV.* Bureau d'assurance et vérification des assignats : établissement propre à soutenir la confiance due aux véritables assignats, et à intercepter la circulation des faux, proposé par Sallior.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Salmon, Gabriel René Louis.** Convention nationale. Opinion motivée sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet ? 17 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 3. Appended is *Autre opinion également motivée sur cette question : sera-t-il sursis à l'exécution du jugement qui condamne Louis Capet à mort, oui ou non ?* 19 jan. 1793. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

Le salut du peuple, ou caisse générale de crédit public national, subsidiaire, sociale et commerçante, proposés par un nombre de patriotes de la Société des amis de la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-.] 22h. pp. 4.

[**Salverte, Eusèbe.**] Les premiers jours de prairial, par l'auteur des *Journées des 12 et 13 germinal*.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 19h. pp. 123.

**San Domingo.** See **Saint-Domingue**.

**Sancerre, comté de.** RAIMOND. Observations sur l'échange du comté de Sancerre. [1790 ?]

**Sanchamau, J. B.** L'aristocratie à genoux devant le tribunal du peuple : dialogue sur la proposition d'une amnistie générale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Sans-culottes, Société des, (Nîmes).** Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux ci-devant Jacobins St. Honoré, à Paris. Nîmes, 17 fév. 1793. Frères et amis, Nous avons reçu, etc.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 8. Address to the Jacobin society, dated as above. Appended is *La société des républicains du club national de Bordeaux, à la Convention nationale (le 20 fév. 1793).* Addresses against those who voted for respite or appeal to the people in the case of Louis XVI. Published by the Jacobin society.

**Sans-Relache, (pseud.).** Mes lunettes sur la Belgique, ou la chasse aux Jacobins et autres apôtres du sabbat révolutionnaire. Air : Daignez m'épargner le reste.

n. p., [1794 ?]. 22h. pp. 3.

**Santerre, Antoine Joseph, général.** État approximatif de la force armée de Paris par chaque légion. (*In France—Convention nationale.* Rapport sur l'état actuel de Paris. 1793.)

— Rapport relativement à l'affaire de Vincennes, en date du 28 [fév. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 16.

— CARRO, A. Santerre, sa vie politique et privée. 1869.

— DESCRIPTION de la fête civique donnée au roi, par Pétion et Santerre, le 20 juin 1792.

**Santhonax.** FRANCE—*Convention nationale.* Décret qui approuve les mesures prises par Polverel & Santhonax. [1793.]

**Santo Domingo.** See **Saint-Domingue**.

**Saône, Haute-, département de la.** SIBLOT, C. F. B., and MICHAUD, J. B. Rapport. [1793 ?]

**Saône-et-Loire, département de.** GOULY, M. B. Compte rendu. 1794.

**Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet, chevalier de, dit de la Verrie.** NOTICE sur M.M. Sapinaud. (*In Mémoires sur la Vendée.* 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet, chevalier de, fils de Mme. L. de C. de Sapinaud.** Notices sur quelques généraux vendéens. (*In Mémoires sur la Vendée.* 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Sapinaud de Bois-Huguet, Mme. Louise de Charette de.** Mémoires historiques sur la Vendée. (*In Mémoires sur la Vendée.* 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Sapinaud de la Rairie, Charles Henri.** NOTICE sur M.M. Sapinaud. (*In Mémoires sur la Vendée.* 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Sardinia.** FRANCE—*Directoire exécutif.* Message. 1798.

On the action of the Sardinian government, etc.

— — — Message. 1798.

Proposing the declaration of war against the kings of Naples and Sardinia.

— LAUSSAT, P. C. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif, concernant la guerre avec le roi des Deux Siciles et celui de Sardaigne. 1798.

**Sarot, avocat au parlement.** Lettre au rédacteur du *Journal de l'Assemblée nationale et commune de Paris*, insérée dans le N° 262, et pouvant servir de réponse préparatoire aux sollicitudes énoncées dans la protestation de M. Bergasse contre les assignats-monnaie ; 19 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Sarot, Émile.** La terreur dans le département de la Manche et en particulier les habitants de la Manche devant le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris.

Coutances, etc., 1877. 23h. pp. 412.

**Sarrazin, Jean, général.** Histoire des guerres civiles des Français, 1789–1815.

Bruxelles, 1842. 16h. pp. 22 + [r] + 527.

**Sarthe, département de la.** MENARD LAGROYE. Motion d'ordre portant dénonciation d'une circulaire du commissaire central de la Sarthe, relative aux élections. [1799.]

— MENARD LAGROYE. Opinion sur les opérations des assemblées électorales scissionnée et scissionnaire, tenues en l'an 7, dans le département de la Sarthe. [1799 ?]

— PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu. 1793.

— *Assemblée administrative.* Conclusions motivées présentées à l'assemblée administrative du département de la Sarthe, par le procureur-général-syndic [P. Mortier] le 9 nov. 1790 et jours suivants [sur le nombre auquel il convient de réduire les districts de ce département ; et sur un plan de division nouvelle, tant en districts, qu'en cantons].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 17. Table. Signed P. Mortier.

**Satyres,** ou choix des meilleures pièces de vers qui ont précédé et suivi la révolution.

Paris, an 1<sup>er</sup> de la liberté [1792 ?]. 22h. pp. 32.

**Sauer, Guillaume Christian.** Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale ; [2 nov. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 8. "Frais de fabrication de petite monnaie de métal des cloches, etc." MS. note.

— EXAMINATION de la pétition de M. Sauer. 1791.

**Saunier.** See **Adant and Saunier**.

**Saur.** À l'Assemblée nationale.



n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On occurrences at Haguenau.

— See also **Westermann, F. J., and others.** À M. le président et aux membres de l'Assemblée nationale. [1790.]

**Saurine, Jean Pierre, évêque de Dax, joint author.** See **Grégoire, H., and others.** Lettre pastorale. [1795.]

**Sausset, de la Meurthe.** Voyez le thermomètre du jour. Ha! Ha! Il faut voir, citoyens! Les Jacobins à la tempête; les Cinq-Cents à l'orage; les Anciens au tempéré; le Louis d'or au beau fixe; le peuple au très-sec; le patriotisme à la glace; et Buonaparte aux vents.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Sauvez-nous ou sauvez-vous.** See **Peltier, J. G.**

**Sauvez-vous ou sauvez nous:** il est temps, car vous êtes foutus.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Sauvigny, Edme Louis Billardon de.** See **Billardon de Sauvigny.**

**[Savary, Anne Jean Marie René, duc de Rovigo.]** Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans contre la république française, ou annales des départemens de l'Ouest pendant ces guerres.

Paris, 1824-27. 21<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Savary, Louis Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du ci-devant roi.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Savigner, Jules de.** Histoire des Girondins. Paris, 1848. 16<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

**Savine, Charles Lafont de, évêque de Viviers.** Instruction pour les habitants de la campagne.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 33. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 3.

**Savornin, Marc Antoine.** Convention nationale. À la Commission des onze.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the right of petition, etc.

**Savoy.** MONTESQUIOU - FÉZENAC, P. A. F. Copie d'une lettre. 1792.

**Saxe, Hermann Maurice, comte de, maréchal de France.** MEUSNIER. Manuscrit trouvé à la Bastille, concernant deux lettres-de-cachet lâchées contre mademoiselle de Chantilly et M. Favart, par le maréchal de Saxe. 1789.

**Say, Jean Baptiste Léon.** Turgot. Paris, 1887. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 208. Port. (*Les grands écrivains français*.)

— **Same.** Eng. Turgot; transl. by M. B. Anderson.

Chicago, 1888. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 231. (*Great French writers*.)

**Sceaux, marché de.** See **Poissey, caisse de.**

**Scellier, Gérard.** Convention nationale. Amendement à l'article XIV du titre III des assemblées primaires, du projet de constitution [de l'an 3].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Schelestadt.** See **Schlettstadt.**

**Scheppers, Louis, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs membres de l'Assemblée nationale à leurs commettants des provinces de Flandres et de Cambresis.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Signed by Scheppers and six others. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

**Scherer, Barthélemy Louis Joseph, général.** L. . . . . Armée d'Italie. Première réponse au compte rendu par Scherer. 1799?

— **MANDAR, M. P.** Mémoire sur les accusations majeures portées contre Schérer. 1799.

**Scherer, Edmond Henri Adolphe.** André Chénier.—Mme. de La Rochejaquelein et M. Barante. (*In his Études sur la littérature contemporaine*, v. 1886.)

— M. Taine et la révolution.—Les mémoires de Mme. de Rémusat. (*In his Études sur la littérature contemporaine*, vii. 1882.)

— Le Robespierre de M. Taine. (*In his Études sur la littérature contemporaine*, viii. 1885.)

**Schilling, Friedrich Gustav, (pseud. Zebedäus Kukuk).** Bagatellen aus dem zweiten Feldzug am Mittel-Rhein.

[Pirm], "Im ersten Jahre des Rastadter Congresses" [1799]. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 204. Frontisp.

**Schlettstadt.** INSURRECTION arrivée à Schelestat. Extrait du *Courrier de Gorsas*, no. 1.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Schmidt, Adolf.** Paris pendant la révolution; d'après des rapports de la police secrète, 1789-1800. Traduction française, [avec] une préface par P. Viollet.

Paris, 1880-90. 23<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. A transl. of his *Pariser Zustände während der Revolutionszeit*.

*Contents*:—i. Affaires politiques. ii-iii. Affaires sociales.

— Tableaux de la révolution française; publiés sur les papiers inédits du département et de la police secrète de Paris.

Leipzig, 1867-70. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

*Contents*:—i. La chute de la royauté.—La chute de la Gironde. ii. Les derniers temps du ministère Garat.—Le règne de la terreur.—La réaction thermidorienne.—La fin de la Convention.—Le début du Directoire. iii. Le gouvernement directorial, déc. 1795-sept. 1796.—La chute du gouvernement directorial.—Le consulat, l'empire, et la restauration.

**Schmits.** Réflexions rapides sur le veto royal absolu, [sept. 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— CERUTTI, G. A. G. Lettre au sujet d'un écrit de M. Schmits. 1789.

**Schneider, Jean Georges, dit Euloge.** Euloge Schneider, ci-devant accusateur public près le tribunal criminel du département du Bas-Rhin, aujourd'hui détenu à la prison de l'Abbaye, à Robespierre l'aîné.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 26×21. pp. 4. Personal defence and appeal.

**Schreiben eines Strasburgers an seinen Freund.** (*In Brief an den Maire von Strassburg*. 1791.)

[**Schulze.**] Robespierre, mit Beziehung auf die neueste Zeit; dargestellt von einem Wahrheitsfreunde.

Leipzig, 1837. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16 + 212 + [1].

**Schwendt, député de la ville de Strasbourg à l'Assemblée nationale.** Réflexions sur le plan du comité de l'imposition, et sur celui de M. de Mirabeau, relatifs à l'impôt du tabac.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— See also **Broglie, C. V. de, and others.** Lettre de plusieurs députés d'Alsace à leur commettants. [1790.]

**Sciout, Ludovic.** Histoire de la constitution civile du clergé (1790-1801).

Paris, 1872-81. 23<sup>h</sup>. 4 v.

*Contents*:—i-ii. L'église et l'Assemblée constituante. iii-iv. L'église sous la Terreur et le Directoire.

**Secondat, Charles de, baron de la Brède et de Montesquieu.** See **Montesquieu.**

**Second, Jean Louis.** Convention nationale. Opinion dans le jugement à mort de Louis XVI; [19 jan. 1793].



n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of the death penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion politique et constitutionnelle sur le jugement de Louis XVI, et contre l'appel au peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32. In favor of the death penalty.

— De l'art social, ou des vrais principes de la société politique.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. 3 pts. 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, and 4<sup>th</sup> cahiers only. The half-title to the 2<sup>d</sup> cahier reads *Art rationnel politique*, and that to the 4<sup>th</sup>, *Idee d'une bonne constitution*. "La quatrième partie a d'abord paru sous ce titre: *Idee d'une bonne constitution*; on l'a changé pour l'ajouter aux trois premières." — *Quérard*.

[—] Essai sur les droits des hommes, des citoyens et des nations, ou adresse au roi sur les États-généraux et les principes d'une bonne constitution.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60.

**Secrétan, J. M.** Que ceux qui sont libres parlent, que ceux qui ne le sont le deviennent: aux hommes libres et non-libres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Sédillez, Mathurin Louis Étienne.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les abus de la presse; 29 messidor an 7 [17 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 5 déc. 1791, sur les moyens d'accélérer les travaux de l'Assemblée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In vol. lettered *Révolutions française*, 23.

[**Séguier, Antoine Louis.**] Façon de voir d'une bonne vieille, qui ne radote pas encore.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104.

**Séguin, dit Rougremont.** RAYER. La vérité, ou réponse à un libelle publié par le nommé Séguin, dit Rougremont. [1789?]

**Séguin, Armand.** DULAC, C. G. Au Corps législatif. [1797?]

**Séguin, Auguste, editor.** Les actes du martyre de Louis XVI, recueillis et mis en ordre d'après les témoins oculaires; suivis de la correspondance particulière de ce monarque.

Valence, etc., 1837. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 424. Port. and fac-sim.

**Seguin, Philippe Charles François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; 16 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

[**Séguir, Alexandre Joseph Pierre de, vi-comte.**] Essai sur l'opinion, considérée comme une des principales causes de la révolution de 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

**Séguir, Louis Philippe, comte de.** Décade historique, ou tableau politique de l'Europe depuis 1786 jusqu'en 1796, contenant un précis des révolutions de France, de Brabant, de Hollande et de Pologne. 4<sup>e</sup> éd., augmentée.

Paris, 1824. 20<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

\* — Mémoires, ou souvenirs et anecdotes.

Paris, 1824-26. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xix, xx.)

[—] Réflexions sur les bases d'une constitution par le citoyen \* \* \* [Séguir] présentées [à la Convention nationale] par Bresson.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 70.

— **PARIS—Commune.** Extrait du registre des délibérations du conseil général, du 11 déc. 1790.

**Seilhac, V., comte de.** Scènes et portraits de la révolution en Bas-Limousin.

Paris, 1878. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 719.

*Contents*: — Introduction. — Les premières scènes. — Aux temps de la peur. — Épisodes révolutionnaires. — Les Girondins de la Corrèze. — Étapes de la guillotine. — Après thermidor. — Pièces justificatives.

**Seine, département de la.** An 7. Tableau des électeurs nommés par les assemblées primaires de Paris, et des cantons ruraux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 27×22. pp. 22.

— Assemblée primaire no. 1<sup>er</sup>: [précis présenté à l'assemblée électorale du département de la Seine, le 25 germinal an 6 (14 April 1798)].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In reference to the nomination of electors.

— Liste alphabétique des électeurs, nommés par les municipalités des douze arrondissements et des treize cantons ruraux du département de la Seine, avec leur demeure et leur profession.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1799?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Liste des juges et autres fonctionnaires composant le tribunal civil du département de la Seine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Liste générale et complète [*sic*] des électeurs nommés dans le département de la Seine.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Les membres de l'administration centrale du département de la Seine, le commissaire du directoire et le secrétaire en chef auprès d'elle, au Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. On the internal dangers of the republic, and the need of union.

— Tableau de dépréciation du papier-monnaie dans le département de la Seine.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1797?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Extrait du registre des délibérations de l'administration du département de la Seine*.

— CHÉNIER, M. J. DE. Copie de [sa] lettre à l'assemblée électorale. 1798.

— DELACOSTE. Rapport sur la troisième section à ajouter au tribunal criminel du département de la Seine. 1796.

— FOUQUE. Grand tumulte arrivée [*sic*] dans l'assemblée électorale de l'oratoire [*sic*]. [1795?]

— GUYOT DES HERBIERS, C. A. Sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département de la Seine. [1796?]

— RIOU DE KERSALAUN, J. F. M. DE. Rapport sur le traitement des juges du département de la Seine. 1798.

— *Tribunal criminel.* LEOIS, R. F. Acte d'accusation.

**Seine-et-Marne, département de.** Procès-verbal, contenant l'exposition des motifs de la scission patriotique opérée dans l'assemblée électorale du département de Seine-et-Marne, le 25 germinal an 6 [14 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Réfutation d'un libelle distribué au Corps législatif, ayant pour titre: *Procès-verbal de l'assemblée électorale scissionnaire du département de Seine-et-Marne*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 27×22. pp. 19.

**Seine-et-Oise, département de.** PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu. [1793.]

**Seingulet, Eugène.** L'Alsace française. Strasbourg pendant la révolution.

Paris, 1881. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+364.

La semaine politique et littéraire. *See* **Dusaulchoy, J. F. N.**

**Semaine-sainte**, ou les lamentations du tiers-état.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

**Sémonville, Charles Louis Huguet, marquis de.** De la nécessité d'assembler les États-généraux dans les circonstances actuelles, et de l'admission du timbre: fragment du discours de M. de Sémonville dans la séance [du parlement] du 16 [juillet 1787].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

[—] Réflexions sur les pouvoirs et instructions à donner aux États-généraux. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 29. Attributed by Barbier to Sémonville.

**CHÂTEAUNEUF EN THYMERAIS.** Procès-verbal. 1789.

**Senac de Meilhan, Gabriel.** Du gouvernement, des mœurs, et des conditions en France avant la révolution; avec le caractère des principaux personnages du règne de Louis XVI.

Hambourg, 1795. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 216.

— *Same.*

Paris, 1814. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [5] + 245.

**Senar, Gabriel Jérôme.** Révélations puisées dans les cartons des comités de salut public et de sûreté générale, ou mémoires inédits de Senar [*sic*], publiés par Dumesnil.

Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [1] + 19 + 278.

— *Same.* (*In* **Barrière and Lescure.** Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiv.)

**Seneuil, Jean Gustave Courcelle.** *See* **Courcelle-Seneuil.**

La sentinelle. *See* **Louvet de Couvray, J. B.**

La sentinelle du peuple. *See* **Mousodive.**

**S[érent], marquis de.** Exposition des objets discutés dans les États-généraux de France, depuis l'origine de la monarchie; par M. le marquis de S... Londres, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 180 + [6].

**Sergent, Antoine François.** Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée à la tribune au troisième appel nominal; [16-17 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of the death penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

[Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death penalty.

— Discours prononcé au conseil général de la commune [de Paris], le 18 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the decree of *La patrie est en danger*.

[**Serierys, Antoine.**] Carnot: sa vie politique et privée; suivie d'un précis de la conduite de Robert Lindet à la Convention nationale.

Paris, 1816. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10 + 214. Port. The appendix contains also an *Extrait de la tragédie de la mort de Robespierre*, by Serierys.

**Serre, Joseph.** Convention nationale. Opinion contre l'inviolabilité du roi; [28 nov. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Convention nationale. Quelques réflexions sur l'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Convention nationale. Sur la question suivante: la mort de Louis interesse-t-elle le salut de la république? Ou plutôt, entre les dangers où nous expose son existence ou sa mort, quel est le moindre? 27 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. In favor of temporary detention, subsequent banishment, and appeal to the people.

— Quelques vérités à la Convention nationale sur la prétendue discussion des bases constitutionnelles; 8 mai [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— *See also* **Dussaulx, J., and others.** Les douze représentans du peuple détenus à Port-Libre. [1794.]

**Servan, Joseph Michel Antoine.** Adresse aux amis de la paix.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 68. "Écrit dirigé surtout contre Mirabeau." For a reply, see above, p. 2, *Adresse aux amis de la vérité*.

— Apologie de la Bastille, pour servir de réponse aux *Mémoires de M. Linguet sur la Bastille*; par un homme en pleine campagne.

Kehl, 1784. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4 + [8] + 286.

[—] Avis au public, et principalement au tiers-état, de la part du commandant du château des Isles de Sainte-Marguerite; 10 nov. 1788.

Paris, [1788]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 55. "C'est une plaisanterie sur M. d'Espréménil, auteur d'une détention arbitraire."—*Quérard*.

[—] Avis salutaire au tiers-état, sur ce qu'il fut, ce qu'il est, et ce qu'il peut être, par un jurisconsulte allobroge, 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

[—] Des assassinats et des vols politiques, ou des proscriptions et des confiscations; par Guillaume Thomas Raynal.

Londres, 1795. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64. Although this work bears the name of Raynal, Barbier, Quérard, and the Biog. Univ. insist that it was written by Servan.

— Observations adressées aux représentans de la nation sur le rapport du comité de constitution, concernant l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire.

n. p., 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 50.

[—] La première aux grands, ou suite du fanal.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— Projet de déclaration proposé aux députés des communes aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. Discussed in the bureaux of the National Assembly 30 July 1789.

— **BOISSY D'ANGLAS, F. A. DE.** Servan. (*In* his *Études littéraires et poétiques*, iii. 1825.)

[**Servan de Gerbey, Joseph.**] Lettre du ministre de la guerre à l'Assemblée nationale, du 28 mai 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the condition of the frontiers, etc.

— **RÉFLEXIONS** sur le ministère de M. Servan. [1792?]

**Sevestre, Joseph Marie François.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet; 1<sup>er</sup> déc. [1792.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport fait par Sevestre, l'un des représentans envoyés près l'armée des côtes de Brest; 23 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Sèvres, Deux-, département des.** **PHILIPPEAUX, P.** Compte rendu. [1793.]

**Sézanne and Chatillon-sur-Marne.** Cahier de la noblesse des bailliages de Sézanne et de Chatillon-sur-Marne réunis.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Sèze, Raymond, comte de.** Défense de Louis, prononcée à la barre de la Convention nationale, le 26 déc. 1792.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 49.

— *Same.*

Rouen, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 86.

— Lettre, lue à la Convention nationale, le 30 déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Correcting an error of date made in the *Défense*.

— See also **Malesherbes, C. G. de L. de, and others.** Observations des défenseurs de Louis. [1793.]

**Sherlock.** Discours prononcé le 30 germinal, deuxième année de la république, au temple de la Raison de la section des Gardes-françaises.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Shoberl, Frederick, translator.** See **Thiers, M. J. L. A.** History of the French revolution. 1854.

**Sibire.** Discours prononcé par M. Sibire, curé de la paroisse S. François d'Assise, le jour de l'octave de la Fête-Dieu, au retour de la procession.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 27×21. pp. 4.

**Siblot, Claude François Bruno, and Michaud, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Rapport par Siblot et Michaud envoyés dans les départements de la Haute-Saône et du Doubs.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Sicard, Augustin.** L'éducation morale et civique avant et pendant la révolution (1700-1808).

Paris, 1884. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+583.

**Sicard, Roch Ambroise Cucurron, abbé.** Relation sur les dangers qu'ils a courus les 2 et 3 sept. 1792. (*In Mémoires* sur les journées de septembre. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xviii. 1858.)

**Sicily.** LAUSSAT, P. C. Discours sur le message du Directoire exécutif concernant la guerre avec le roi des Deux-Siciles. 1798.

Le siège du trésor royal par les pensionnaires : poème. See **Labrut.**

**Sieyès, or Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, abbé, puis comte.** Convention nationale. Articles relatifs au titre de la formation de la loi, présentés à la suite de l'opinion de Sieyès, 2 thermidor [20 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur plusieurs articles des titres IV et V du projet de constitution; 2 thermidor an 3 [20 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Déclaration des droits du citoyen français, détachée du *Préliminaire de la constitution*.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

[—] Délibérations à prendre dans les assemblées de baillages, 1789. (*In Orléans, L. P. J., duc d'.* Instructions. [1789.]

[—] Essai sur les privilèges. Nouv. éd.

[Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— *Same.* Éd. critique avec une introd. par E. Champion. (*In his* Qu'est-ce que le tiers-état. 1888.)

— Motion pour la déclaration de l'Assemblée nationale. (*In France—États-généraux.* Arrêté du 17 juin 1789.)

[—] Observations sommaires sur les biens ecclésiastiques; 10 août 1789.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34. Appended is *Opinion de Sieyès sur l'arrêté relatif aux dîmes; 10 août.*

— *Same.*

Bordeaux, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.* This ed. bears the author's name.

— Opinion sur la constitution, présentée à la Convention nationale, 2 thermidor an 3 [20 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [1795.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40. Bd. with his *Opinion sur la jurie constitutionnaire*.

— Opinion sur la jurie constitutionnaire [*sic*]; suivie d'Observation sur l'ouvrage de Sieyès.

n. p., 1795. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45. The t.-p. of this work was evidently printed separately and merely pasted to the first page of the pamphlet. On the reverse are advertisements, in German, of some German publisher of French revolutionary literature. The title on p. i reads:—*Opinion sur les attributions et l'organisation du jury constitutionnaire, etc.*

— Préliminaire de la constitution: reconnaissance et exposition raisonnée des droits de l'homme et du citoyen; lu les 20 et 21 juillet 1789 au comité de constitution.

Paris, [1789]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

— *Same.*

[Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

— Qu'est-ce que le tiers-état. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., corrigée.

[Paris?] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 130.

— *Same.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

[Paris?] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 180.

— *Same.* Précédé de l'*Essai sur les privilèges*. Éd. critique, avec une introd. par E. Champion.

Paris, 1888. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+93+[1]. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française*.

[—] Vues sur les moyens d'exécution dont les représentans de la France pourront disposer en 1789.

[Paris?] 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+161.

[—] L'ENNEMI DES TYRANS aux directeurs Syeyes et Barras. 1799.

— MOMORO, A. F. Réflexions sur la liberté des cultes religieux, pour servir de réponse à l'opinion de l'abbé Sieyès. [1791?]

— OELSNER, C. E. Des opinions politiques du cit. Sieyès. 1800.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. Sieyès. (*In his* Causeries du lundi, v. 1853.)

Note.—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Sieyès, as president, see **France—Directoire exécutif**.

**Sillery, Charles Alexis Brulart, marquis de, comte de Genlis.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Opinion relative à la déclaration des droits de l'homme; [séance du 4 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [1789] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Rapport des comités réunis, militaire, des rapports, et des recherches, sur l'affaire de Nanci; 7 déc. 1790.

Paris, 1791. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 77. In vol. lettered *Vieillard, Rapport à l'Assemblée nationale*.

— Discours. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre du 24 juin 1789.)

— Discours à la Société des amis de la constitution, sur la prétendue faction d'Orléans; 6 juin 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

— Projet d'adresse au roi lu à l'Assemblée nationale; 15 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Praying for the removal of the troops from Paris.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours; 1 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the question of the royal sanction in the matter of the formation of the *haute cour nationale*.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la guerre; 2 fév. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 13.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur les sociétés populaires, et sur la lettre de M. Lafayette au Corps législatif, dans laquelle ce général accuse la Société des amis de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins, d'être la cause des troubles intérieurs; 25 juin 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 29.

— LOUVAIN-PESCHELOCHE. Affaire de Nancy: lettre en réponse à celle de M. Sillery, rapporteur de l'affaire de Nancy. 1790.

**Sillery, marquise de.** See **Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A., comtesse de.**

**Silvain.** Liste civile, suivie des noms et qualités de ceux qui la composent et la punition due à leurs crimes, etc.

[Paris, 1792.] 23h. pp. 24.

**Siméon, Joseph Jérôme.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Déclaration après la lecture des pièces relatives à la conspiration découverte le 12 pluviôse [31 Jan.], tendante au renversement du gouvernement républicain et au rétablissement de la royauté.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 19h. pp. 7. Appended are *Déclaration par Tallien, 16 pluviôse an 5* [4 Feb. 1797], and *Discours par Chazal*.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur les délits de la presse; 30 thermidor an 5 [17 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur la répression des délits de la presse; 20 pluviôse an 5 [8 Feb. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 15.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Nouveau projet de résolution sur les délits de la presse, en conséquence de l'arrêt du 22 pluviôse [10 Feb. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Simon, Philibert, vicaire épiscopal à Strasbourg.** Discours sur la situation politique de l'empire français, prononcé à la Société des Jacobins, à Paris, le 30 avril [1792].

Paris, [1792.] 22h. pp. 26. The minute of the society, at the end, in relation to the printing of this speech, gives the date as the 29 March 1792. The true date, according to Aulard (*La société des Jacobins*, iii, 542) was the 29 April.

**Simonne, Jean Claude.** Société des amis de la constitution. Discours; 25 juin 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. Advocating the deposition of Louis, and the proclamation of the dauphin as king.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours; 25 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 12. On the political situation, and particularly on the relation of the king to the revolution.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la loi à faire contre les émigrations; 17 oct. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Simonneau, Jacques Guillaume, maire d'Étampes.** DEBRY, J. A. J. Rapport sur les honneurs à rendre à la mémoire de J. G. Simonneau. 1792.

**Sinety, André Louis Esprit, comte de.** Exposition des motifs qui paroissent devoir déterminer à réunir à la déclaration des droits de l'homme, celle des devoirs du citoyen; [4 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Siobel.** Entretien de M. C. . . , père de sept enfants, avec M. G. . . , père de cinq. (*In Lettre des boulangers de Paris au peuple.* 1789.)

**Sirey, Jean Baptiste.** Du tribunal révolutionnaire.

Paris, frimaire an 3 [1794]. 22h. pp. 8 + 104.

— *Same.*

Paris, vendémiaire an 5 [1796]. 22h. pp. 8 + 104. The later edition differs from the earlier only in the title-page, which reads *Du tribunal révolutionnaire considéré à des différentes époques*, and lacks the author's name, which, however, is given at the end.

**Situation actuelle de la république française.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797?] 23h. pp. 16.

**Smith, Goldwin.** The invitation to celebrate the French revolution.

[London, 1888.] 26h. pp. [729]-747. Extracted from the *National Review*, Aug. 1888.

**Smith, J.** Remarques sur la constitution de 1791; traduites de l'anglais par Maudru.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 14.

**Smith, Sidney.** Necker's last views. (*In his Essays.* 1874.)

**Smits, J. J., editor.** See *Journal général de l'Europe.*

**Smyth, William.** Lectures on history. Second and concluding series: On the French revolution.

London, etc. 1840. 23h. 3 v.

— *Same.* Lectures on the history of the French Revolution. New ed., with an additional lecture.

London, 1855. 19h. 2 v. (*Bohn's standard library.*) d

**Société constitutionnelle de Manchester.** See **Cooper, T., and Watt, J.**

**Société de 1789.** See **Feuillants, Club des.**

**Société de l'histoire de la révolution française.** Célébration historique du centenaire de 1789. Catalogue des objets formant l'exposition historique de la révolution française.

Paris, 1889. 18h. pp. 16 + 256.

— [Publications.]

Paris, 1888-92. 26h. In progress.

*Namely:*—**Fournier, C.** Mémoires secrets. 1800.—**Guifrey, J. J.** Les conventionnels. 1880.—**Pitra, L. G.** La journée du 14 juillet 1789. 1892.—**Siéyès, E. J.** Qu'est-ce que le tiers état? 1888.

Seconde **société** de la caisse d'épargne du citoyen Lafarge: extrait du procès-verbal de l'Assemblée générale; 28 mars 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 26x21. pp. 4.

**Société des amis de l'homme et du citoyen.** See **Amis de l'homme et du citoyen.**

**Société des amis de la constitution.** See **Argenteuil; Blois; Jacobins, Société des; Versailles.**

**Société des amis de la constitution monarchique.** See **Amis de la constitution monarchique, Société des.**

**Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité.** See **Jacobins, Société des; Saint-Quentin; Troyes.**

**Société des hommes révolutionnaires.** See **Hommes révolutionnaires, Société des.**

**Société des Indigènes, amis de la constitution.** Adresse de la Société des Indigènes, amis de la constitution; 30 mars de l'an 2<sup>me</sup> de la liberté [1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4. Reporting the foundation and objects of the *Société des Indigènes*.

— Installation de J. J. Rousseau dans la So-

ciété des Indigens, amis de la constitution, séante rue Jacob, vis-à-vis celle Saint-Benoit, [avec l'adresse de Vachard; 6 mai 1791].

n. t.-p. [1791.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Société des Jacobins.** See *Jacobins, Société des.*

**Société des jeunes Français.** See *Jeunes Français.*

**Société des Récollets, Bordeaux.** See *Bordeaux.*

**Société des sans-culottes, Nîmes.** See *Nîmes.*

**Société fraternelle, Lyon.** See *Lyon.*

**Société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins Saint-Honoré, à Paris.** Appel à la nation, des décrets inconstitutionnels, surpris à l'Assemblée nationale, et notamment de celui du 10 mai 1791, relatif au droit de pétition et d'affiche; interjeté par la Société fraternelle des patriotes des deux sexes, défenseurs de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins Saint-Honoré; [5 juin an 2 de la liberté].

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 19.

Adresse aux Français de la Société fraternelle des deux sexes, défenseurs de la constitution, séante aux Jacobins S. Honoré [sur la déclaration ou protestation des membres du côté droit de l'Assemblée nationale]; [8 juillet 1791].

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 14. Signed *Pépin-Dégrouhette*.

Adresse de la Société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins, à messieurs les électeurs qui sont restés fidèles aux principes de l'unité sociale et politique; [le 25 sept. 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

[Société fraternelle des patriotes des deux sexes, séante en la bibliothèque des Jacobins, à Paris.] Extrait de procès-verbal; 12 fév. [1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 15. Installation of the busts of J. J. Rousseau, Franklin, Voltaire, and Mirabeau.

À toutes les sections de la république, et aux sociétés patriotiques, la Société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 10h. pp. 4. An address by Bouffard, defending Marat and urging the sentence of the king. Printed and sent to the sections by order of the society.

**Société fraternelle des patriotes des deux sexes, séante aux Jacobins.** See *Société fraternelle, séante à la bibliothèque des Jacobins Saint-Honoré, à Paris.*

**Société patriotique de la section du Luxembourg.** Discours prononcé à la Société patriotique de la section du Luxembourg, 6 mars, sur les effets qu'on doit attendre des sociétés patriotiques.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Société populaire de la section de Brutus.** Adresse présentée à la Convention nationale par la Société populaire de la section de Brutus, 30 germinal an 2 [19 April 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Société populaire du canton de Neuilly-sur-Ornin.** See *Neuilly-sur-Ornin.*

**Société populaire du club séante à la salle électorale.** Les membres composant la Société populaire du club séante à la salle électorale à tous les zélés partisans de la révolution, à tous les républicains de cœur, disséminés dans les diverses sociétés populaires de la république.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, an 2 (1794).] 20h. pp. 16.

**Société populaire et patriotique du Mail.**

Discours prononcé à la séance publique de cette société, le 18 avril 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Société régénérée des amis de la république française, Chambéry.** See *Chambéry.*

**Société républicaine et régénérée, Chambéry.** See *Chambéry.*

**Société royale d'agriculture, Paris.** Observations de la Société royale d'agriculture sur la question suivante, qui lui a été proposée par le comité d'agriculture et de commerce de l'Assemblée nationale: L'usage des domaines congéables est-il utile ou non au progrès de l'agriculture? Rédigées par MM. Abeille, Lefebvre, et Tessier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. [2]+64.

**Soissons, district de—Directoire.** Dégagements et dégâts au château de Villers-Cotteret: délibération du directoire du district de Soissons, du 3 sept. 1790; autre délibération, du 18 du même mois.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 22h. pp. 20. On the injuries alleged to have been committed on the property at Villers-Cotteret during the occupation of the duke of Orléans.

**Solignac, abbé.** Relation intéressante des événements désastreux du faubourg Saint Antoine [*sic*] et autres quartiers de Paris, les 24 et 25 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 12.

**Somerville, William Clarke.** Letters from Paris on the French revolution.

Baltimore, 1822. 23h. pp. 390.

**Somme, département de la.** DARSY, F. I. Amiens et le département de la Somme pendant la révolution. 1878-83.

**Sommes-nous libres, ou ne le sommes-nous pas?** See *Alexandre.*

**Sommier, Antoine.** Histoire de la révolution dans le Jura.

Paris, 1846. 23h. pp. 459+[1].

**Songe d'un anglais fidèle à sa patrie et à son roi.** See *Lally-Tollendal, T. G., marquis de.*

**Sonthonax, Léger Félicité.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur le projet présenté par la commission d'instruction publique, relativement aux écoles primaires; 1<sup>er</sup> ventôse an 7 [19 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Sorel, Albert.** L'Europe et la révolution française.

Paris, 1885-92. 24h. 4 v. In progress.

*Contents:*—i. Les mœurs politiques et les traditions. ii. La chute de la royauté, 1789-92. iii. La guerre aux rois, 1792-93. iv. Les limites naturelles, 1794-95.

**Sorel, Alexandre.** Le couvent des Carmes et le séminaire de Saint-Sulpice pendant la Terreur. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1864. 19h. pp. 7+444. 6 plates.

**Soret, Simon.** GARDIEN, J. F. M. Rapport et projet de décret concernant les citoyens Letellier, Soret, etc. 1793.

**Souhait, Joseph Julien.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le droit de suffrage dans les assemblées primaires et électorales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 34.

**Soulard.** Plan de finances, adressé aux États-généraux.

[Paris?] 1789. 21h. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet. Finances, 7.*

**Soulavie, Jean Louis Girard.** Des mœurs et de leur influence sur la prospérité ou la décadence des empires; discours pour la cérémonie de l'ouverture des États-généraux de Languedoc.

Paris, 1784. 22h. pp. 64+43.

[—] Mémoires historiques et diplomatiques de Barthélemy depuis le 14 juillet jusqu'au 30 prairial an 7.

Paris, 1799. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 223. Port. Engr. t.-p. The appended *Notes de l'éditeur* are signed F. L. G. S. C. R. D. F. A. G.; i. e., J. L. G. Soulavie, ci-devant résident de France à Genève.

"Ces mémoires, que Soulavie fit annoncer comme le propre ouvrage de Barthélemy, et vendus comme venant de Sinamary, pendant la déportation de l'ex-directeur, parurent, dit une note manuscrite placée au frontispice de l'exemplaire que possède la bibliothèque du Roi, trois jours avant l'arrivée de Bonaparte de l'Egypte. Il paraît, au reste, que par cette publication, Soulavie se proposait d'abréger l'exil de l'ex-directeur."—*Quérard*.

— Mémoires historiques et politiques du règne de Louis XVI, depuis son mariage jusqu'à sa mort.

Paris, [1801]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. Ports. and tables.

— *Same. Eng.* Historical and political memoirs of the reign of Lewis XVI, from his marriage to his death.

London, 1802. 22<sup>h</sup>. 6 v.

**Soule, Louis XVI.** Lettre du roi et règlement pour le pays de Soule. 1789.

**Soulès, François.** Statuts, ordre, et règlements du parlement d'Angleterre.

Londres, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 89+[1]. The original English and the translation are printed parallel on alternate pages.

**Soulignac, Jean Baptiste.** Convention nationale. Précis de [son] opinion sur cette question : quelle peine sera infligée à Louis Capet?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. An elaboration of his statement in the Convention, 16-17 Jan. 1793. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

**Soupirs d'un solitaire** sur les outrages fait à la religion pendant la cruelle révolution qui désole la France.

En Corse, 1794. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 62+[2]. In verse. Bd. with Limon, G. de, *Vita e morte de Luigi XVI*.

**Sourdat, F. Nicolas.** Défense particulière pour Louis XVI sur la journée du dix août; 12 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

— Vues générales sur le procès de Louis XVI; [26 déc. 1792].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. In defense of Louis.

Les **souvenirs** d'un jeune prisonnier : mémoires sur les prisons de la Force et Duplessis, pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution.

Paris, au 3 [1795?]. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 88. Reprinted, slightly abridged, under the title of *La maitrie, la Force, et le Plessis, in Coissin, Tableau des prisons, 1797*; in *Mémoires sur les prisons*, ii, 1823; and in *Dauban, C. A., Les prisons de Paris*, 1870.

**Souveraineté** des peuples dans leurs fêtes publiques prouvée par l'histoire ancienne et moderne : ouvrage traduit du latin de Castellan, Mursius, etc.

Paris, 1797. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 143. Published by Prudhomme.

**Sparks, Jared.** The life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers; detailing events in the American Revolution, the French Revolution, and in the political history of the United States.

Boston, 1832. 23<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

**Spécifique** pour l'an 8, ou moyens de remédier à la pénurie des finances; par Ch. . . .

Paris, an 7 [1798-99]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

Les **spectacles de Paris**, ou calendrier historique et chronologique des théâtres.

Paris, 1774-94. 13<sup>h</sup>. [Vols. 23-37, 41-43 (18 v. in 19). The vols. for 1789, 1790, and 1791 are wanting. The issues of this annual for 1754, 1760, 1761, and 1803 (*suite*) are also in the library.

**Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, baronne de.** Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française; publié par M. le duc de Broglie et M. le baron de Staël. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1818. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— *Same.* 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1820. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— *Same.* (*In her Oeuvres posthumes.* 1861.)

— *Same. Eng.* Considerations on the principal events of the French revolution. 2d ed., revised.

London, 1821. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

— De l'influence des passions sur le bonheur des individus et des nations. (*In her Oeuvres complètes*, i. 1861.)

— *Same. Eng.* A treatise on the influence of the passions upon the happiness of individuals and of nations, illustrated by references to the French revolution; from the French, with a sketch of [the author's] life by the translator.

London, 1798. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+344.

— Du caractère de Necker et de sa vie privée. (*In her Oeuvres complètes*, ii. 1861.)

— Notice sur Necker.

Paris, 1820. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 357.

— Réflexions sur le procès de la reine.—Réflexions sur la paix, 1794.—Réflexions sur la paix intérieure, 1795. (*In her Oeuvres complètes*, i. 1861.)

—, editor. See *Ligne, C. J., prince de*.

— BAILLEUL, J. C. Examen de l'ouvrage de Mme de Staël, *Mémoires et considérations sur la révolution française*. 1819.

*Note.*—The remaining works of Mme. de Staël, as well as all biographical and critical works upon her, have been omitted, as too remote from the French revolution. There is, however, in them much of interest to this subject. Lady Blennerhassett's *Madame de Staël* is especially rich in historical detail.

**Staël-Holstein, Eric Magnus, baron de, and Brinkmann, Karl Gustav.** Correspondance diplomatique du baron de Staël-Holstein et du baron Brinkmann : documents inédits sur la révolution (1783-99) recueillis aux archives royales de Suède et publiés avec introduction par L. Leouzon Le Duc.

Paris, 1881. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46+416.

**Stamaty, Constantin.** Lettres à Panagiotis Kodrikas sur la révolution française, jan. 1793; publiées par E. Legrand.

Paris, 1872. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 132. (*Documents inédits sur l'histoire de la rév. française.*) Appended to the Greek letters of Stamaty, is a collection of letters in French and Italian written to Stamaty by various persons in Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Warsaw, and Constantinople, ed. by J. Lair. This volume purports to be but a specimen of a much larger collection which M. Lair and Legrand propose to publish under the title of *Documents inédits sur l'histoire de la révolution française*; but the reception of this installment does not seem to have encouraged them to continue the enterprise.

**Stauffach, Henri Alexandre.** Avis aux Suisses, sur leur position envers le roi de France.

n. p., nov. 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

**Stephens, Henry Morse.** A history of the French revolution.

N. Y., 1886-91. 22<sup>h</sup>. Vols. i, ii. Maps and plans. In progress.

—, editor. The principal speeches of the statesmen and orators of the French revolution, 1789-1795.

Oxford, 1892. 19<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents.*—i. Mirabeau.—Vergniaud.—Gensonné.—Gaudet.—Louvet.—Cambon. ii. Barrère.—Danton.—Robespierre.—Saint-Just.—Baudin.

**Stern, Alfred.** Das Leben Mirabeaus.

Berlin, 1889. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*.—i. Vor der Revolution. ii. Während der Revolution.

**Stillman, Rev. Samuel.** Thoughts on the French revolution : sermon delivered Nov. 20, 1794, the day of annual thanksgiving.

Boston, 1795. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

**Stockmar, Ernst Adolph Christian, Freiherr von.** Ludwig XVI und Marie Antoinette auf der Flucht nach Montmédy i. J. 1791 ; herausgegeben von E. Daniels.

Berlin, 1890. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+[1]+162.

**Stourm, René.** Les finances de l'ancien régime et de la révolution.

Paris, 1885. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Strasbourg.** Beschreibung der zehn Cantone, in welche die Stadt eingetheilt ist.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2].

— Rapport, fait le 2 juin 1789, à MM. les représentants de la bourgeoisie, par les sept commissaires nommés pour conférer avec la députation du magistrat, sur la partie du cahier de doléances qui concerne les intérêts particuliers de la ville de Strasbourg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 24×20. pp. 25.

— *Same.* German. Bericht an die bürgerliche Herren Repräsentanten von den sieben Kommissarien erstattet.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 24×20. pp. 18.

— Relation de ce qui s'est passé dans la ville de Strasbourg, le 20 et le 21 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. An account of the disturbances occasioned by the departure of Necker.

— Règlement provisoire pour la garde nationale strasbourgeoise ; [août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 22×18. pp. 8.

— *Same.* German. Provisorisches Reglement die strassburgische Bürgerwache betreffend.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 22×19. pp. 8.

— Nous, les prêteurs, consul, magistrat & senat de la ville de Strasbourg, savoir faisons par les présentes, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 1789.] 43×36. Broadside. Proclamation relative to the dearth of provisions, dated 31 Oct. 1789. French and German.

— Wir der Meister und Rath samt unsern Freunden den beständigen Räten, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 1789.] 37×21. Broadside. Proclamation dealing with the manufacture of bread, dated 2 Nov. 1789.

— Ville de Strasbourg : contribution patriotique, [le 17 nov. 1789].

[Strasbourg, 1789.] 80×51. Broadside.

— Drey Motionen in der Versammlung der Herrn Schöffen zu Strassburg, von einem Mitgliede derselben den 19 December 1789 vorgeschlagen.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Wahl - Instruction ; 23. December 1789.

[Strasbourg, 1789.] 22×18. Broadside.

— Règlement de service de la garde nationale strasbourgeoise ; [31 décembre 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22.

— *Same.* German. Dienstreglement für die strassburgische Bürgerwache.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 21+[1].

— État de la situation des finances de la ville de Strasbourg à la fin de 1789.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 24×21. pp. 27. Table.

— Bordereau de créance résultant de la vente d. . . . qui a eu lieu par adjudication publique, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 179-?] 26×21. Broadside. Blank schedule-form.

— Unterricht für die Commissär, der neuen Aufnahme der Früchten zu Strassburg.

[Strasbourg, 179-] 36×22. Broadside.

— Anweisung über die bevorstehenden Wahlversammlungen der Stadt Strassburg, auf Befehl der Oberen gedruckt.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790?] 16<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— Unterthänigst-gehorsamste Vorstellung der gesammten Gemeinde der Stadt Strassburg, an die Nationalversammlung.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 26×21. pp. 11. On the Jewish question.

— Proclamation zur Berufung aller hiesiger Stadt und deren Burgbann wohnhaften Aktiv-Bürger, um in Zeit acht Tagen, namentlich den nächst künftigen dritten Februar und folgende Tage zu dem Wahlen zu schreiten, welche zu Errichtung der Municipalitäten durch die Dekrete der Nationalversammlung vorgeschrieben sind ; den 23sten Jänner Anno 1790.

[Strasbourg, 1790.] 54×44. Broadside.

— Extrait des délibérations du comité de la garde nationale strasbourgeoise du 7 fév. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. Appended are various other documents relating to affairs of the national guard.

— Conseil général de la commune de Strasbourg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 36×22. pp. [2]. List of members, dated 15 March 1790.

— *Same.* German. Allgemeiner Rath der Stadt Strassburg.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 36×21. pp. [2].

— Avis sur les dispositions convenues pour l'installation de la municipalité nouvelle de Strasbourg, fixée au 18 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 25×21. pp. [4]. French and German.

— Verordnung die vorläufige Vollziehung der bestehenden Policy-Verordnungen und Artikel in Kunst- und Handwerks-Sachen, und die Fortdauer der Gerichtbarkeit der Zunftgerichte betreffend ; [3. April 1790].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 20×18. pp. 6.

— Proclamation de la police. Le département de la police, instruit, *etc.*

Strasbourg, 1790. 44×36. Broadside. Proclamation dealing with the sale of potatoes and dated 7 May 1790. French and German.

— Chers frères et chers compatriotes, nous nous empressons de vous communiquer, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 22×18. pp. [2]. Address to the citizens of Strasbourg concerning the confederation of the Rhenish departments, *etc.* Dated 20 May 1790, and signed *Les citoyens de la garde nationale de Strasbourg.*

— *Same.* German.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 23×20. pp. [2].

— De par le département de police. En conséquence de l'arrêt du corps municipal du vingt neuf mai dernier, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 1790?] 36×23. Broadside. Decree prohibiting wandering minstrels, acrobats, *etc.*, from entering the city during the fair of St. John. French and German.

— Extrait des registres de la municipalité de Strasbourg du 31 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1790.] 21×18. pp. [4]. Respecting the proposed federation on the 13 June. Appended is *Extrait des registres du conseil d'administration de la garde nationale strasbourgeoise.*

— Département de police. Il est fait les défenses les plus expresses, *etc.*



[Strasburg, 1790.] 23×18. Broadside. Notice prohibiting the firing of guns, pistols, etc., in the city; dated 7 June 1790. French and German.

— *Same.*

[Strasburg, 1790.] 36×22. Broadside.

— Extrait des registres du conseil général, 9 août 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. On the establishment of a *commissaire de police* in every two sections, etc. Contains also *Instruction pour les élections dans chaque assemblée primaire*.

— Proclamation de par les maire et officiers municipaux; 25 sept. 1790.

[Strasburg, 1790.] 44×35. Broadside. Prohibiting colportage. French and German.

— Proclamation concernant la suppression des impositions locales ci-devant perçues sous le nom de taille bourgeoise, *Stallausatz*, ou de droits de manange, *Schirmgeld*; [25 sept. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1790.] 26×21. pp. 4.

— Conseil général de la commune de Strasbourg, à la St. Martin 1790; 20 nov. 1790.

[Strasburg, 1790.] 45×35. Broadside. List of members.

— Proclamation du bureau municipal concernant les mesures à observer, relativement aux personnes non domiciliées qui séjournent dans cette ville; 30 déc. 1790.

[Strasburg, 1790.] 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— Règlement concernant la convocation et la police intérieure du conseil général de Strasbourg; 12 jan. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— *Same. German.* Reglement in Betref der Zusammen-Berufung und innern Polizei der gesamten Raths der strassburgischen Gemeine.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Bericht der Commissarien, welche vom Gemeine-Rath den 25 Jänner 1791, ernannt worden, um die Besoldung der Munizipal-Beamten zu bestimmen.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Bureau de police. La célérité avec laquelle les citoyens ont porté des secours à l'hôpital général, etc.

[Strasburg, 1791.] 44×36. Broadside. Proclamation dealing with the fire-service and dated 22 March 1791. French and German.

— Proclamation des officiers municipaux concernant l'armée auxiliaire, du 16 avril 1791.

[Strasburg, 1791.] 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— Consigne générale pour le service de la garde nationale; [29 juillet 1791].

[Strasburg, 1791.] 72×48. Broadside.

— Délibération du corps municipal sur la police des constructions de cheminées; [24 août 1791].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 25×20. pp. 6.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg, qui supprime la taxe de toutes les denrées; [27 août 1791].

[Strasburg, 1791.] 44×36. Broadside. French and German.

— Berathschlagung der Munizipalität von Strasbourg, die Feuer-Anstalten betreffend; [vom 10ten Oktober 1791].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 24×20. pp. 30.

— *Same.*

Strasburg, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— Délibération du bureau municipal, 22 oct. 1791.

[Strasburg, 1791.] 43×35. Broadside. On the circulation of assignats.

— Département de police. La négligence de quelques citoyens, sur la propreté des rues, etc.

[Strasburg, 1791.] 44×36. Proclamation respecting the cleanliness of public thoroughfares, dated 14 Nov. 1791. Broadside.

— Bericht über den Finanz-Zustand der Gemeine von Strassburg, den 15ten Nov. 1791, von Franz Ignaz Metz, Finanz-Verwalter.

Strasburg, [1792.] 25×21. pp. 51.

— Délibération du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg, du 19 déc. 1791, sur l'emploi de la force publique, et la police.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 44.

— Le maire de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens. n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In explanation of his proposal that the city should be declared "en état de guerre."

— Die Munizipal-Beamten der Gemeinde von Strassburg an ihre Mitbürger.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 58. A collection of letters and other documents relating to the accusation directed by the Ministry against the mayor of Strasbourg, the administrator of the Lower Rhine, and others, of a plot to betray the city to the enemy.

— Délibération du corps municipal du 5 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 25×20. pp. 4. Regulations for the maintenance of order in theatres.

— Délibération du corps municipal du 2 juillet 1792.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 28×22. pp. [4]. Containing various regulations necessitated by the war. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal du 3 juillet 1792, concernant la vidange des fosses d'aisance.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 4. French and German.

— Conseil général de la commune de Strasbourg, élu en exécution des décrets de la Convention nationale des 22 sept. et 19 oct. 1792, au mois de décembre de la même année.

[Strasburg, 1792.] 44×36. Broadside. List of members, dated 22 Dec. 1792.

— Avis; 27 déc. 1792.

[Strasburg, 1792.] 36×22. Broadside. Notification on the subject of the property of the emigrants. French and German.

— Le conseil général de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [29 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. On the city finances.

— Procès-verbal de l'assemblée générale des autorités constituées, de la société populaire et du peuple de Strasbourg, et des membres des sociétés populaires des départemens voisins, réunis le 27 jour de l'an 2 [sic].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. An account of various patriotic speeches, closing with the announcement of the mayor that on the next *jour décadaire* the cathedral would be consecrated as a temple of Reason.

— Hebung der öffentlichen Abgaben; die Municipalbeamten an ihre Mitbürger; [31 Jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg concernant la propreté des rues; 7 fév. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 25×22. pp. 4.

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung des Munizipal-Corps der Gemeinde von Strassburg, die Reinhaltung der Strassen betreffend.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 25×22. pp. 4.

— Versteigerung der Erhebung der Grund- und Mobilien-Steuer der Gemeinde Strassburg für die Jahre 1791 und 1792; den 14ten Hornung 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside.



— Liste nominative des personnes étrangères logées dans le 1<sup>er</sup> arrondissement de cette ville; conformément aux dispositions du décret du 26 fév. 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 37×44. Broadside.

— Liste nominative des personnes étrangères logées dans le 3<sup>e</sup> arrondissement de cette ville; conformément aux dispositions du décret du 26 fév. 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside.

— Délibération du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg du 4 mars 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×37. Broadside. Decrees for the preservation of public peace. French and German.

— En conformité de l'arrêté du corps municipal du 7 avril 1793, *etc.*

[Strasburg, 1793.] 34×21. Broadside. Form of appointment of special commissioner of police, with blank for name of appointee.

— *Same. German.*

[Strasburg, 1793.] 34×21. Broadside.

— Berathschlagung des Munizipal-Corps, den Dienst der National-Garde betreffend, vom 10<sup>ten</sup> April 1793.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 28×22. pp. 3.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 2 mai 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 49×39. Broadside. Regulations for the maintenance of order in "cabarets, auberges, brasseries et autres maisons publiques." French and German.

— An die Bürger der 12 permanenten Secktionen; [11 Mai 1793].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 22×19. pp. 8. An address from the central committee occasioned by a dispute with the mayor on the subject of the permanence of the sections, *etc.*

— Berathschlagung des Munizipal-Corps, den Verkauf des Holzes und der Wellen betreffend, vom 27 May 1793.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 26×21. pp. 4.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg du 27 mai 1793: taux du pain.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 55×43. Broadside.

— Délibération du corps municipal du 10 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 25×20. pp. 4. Regulations to prevent the sale of diseased meat. French and German.

— Procès-verbal de la séance publique du conseil général de Strasbourg, du 8 juillet 1793.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Proceedings on the public reading of the constitution.

— *Same. German.* Verbal-Prozess der öffentlichen Sitzung des allg. Rathes der Gemeinde von Strassburg.

Bastard t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Délibération du corps municipal portant convocation de l'Assemblée primaire de la commune pour la présentation de la déclaration des droits et de l'acte constitutionnel; 9 juillet 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 55×45. Broadside. French and German.

— En exécution, citoyen, du décret de la Convention nationale du 13 mai dernier, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 22×18. p. [1]. Blank form of demand for payment of taxes, dated 31 Aug. 1793.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 5 sept. 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 43×35. Broadside. Regulating the sale of wood. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal, 30 sept. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 24×20. pp. 7. On the Strasbourg national guard.

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung der Munizipal-Corps den 30sten Sept. 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 57×48. Broadside.

— Tableau des officiers municipaux, *etc.*, nommés par le corps municipal de Strasbourg le 8 oct. 1793.

[Strasburg, 1793.] 35×21. Broadside.

— Séance extraordinaire de l'assemblée générale des autorités constituées de Strasbourg convoquée par Milhaud et Guyardin représentants du peuple près l'armée du Rhin. La république une-indivisible, ou la mort; [3<sup>e</sup> jour de la 3<sup>e</sup> décade du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de la seconde année de la république (14 Oct. 1793)].

Strasbourg, [1793.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Extrait des registres du conseil général de Strasbourg, séance du 27 jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de la 2<sup>de</sup> année de la république [18 Oct. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 35×21. Broadside. On the tax on provisions. French and German.

— Arrêté du comité de sûreté générale du 30<sup>e</sup> jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de la 2<sup>de</sup> année [21 Oct. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 36×22. Broadside. Against monopolies. French and German.

— Berathschlagung des Munizipal-Corps, vom 30 Tag des 1 Monats des 2ten Jahrs [21 Oct. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 23×20. pp. 7. Decrees on the subject of the Strasbourg national guard.

— Extrait des registres du conseil général de Strasbourg, du 30 jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de la 2<sup>de</sup> année de la république [21 Oct. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×37. Broadside. Regulations dealing with the sale of provisions. French and German.

— Taxe des Maximum der Mieth-Arbeit und Tagelohne so bis künftigen September 1794 in Strassburg zu bezahlen; [24. und 31. Okt. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 23×18. pp. 12.

— *Same.*

[Strasburg, 1793.] 83×42. Broadside.

— Département de police. La Convention nationale, en décrétant que la nouvelle ère, *etc.*

[Strasburg, 1793.] 36×23. Broadside. Proclamation urging the use of the new calendar and dated "28 brumaire an second" [18 Nov. 1793]. French and German.

— Supplément au tableau portant fixation du maximum des salaires, *etc.*, publié par le conseil général de la commune de Strasbourg; portant quelques articles nouveaux et la rectification de quelques autres; [29 brumaire an 2 (19 Nov. 1793)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1793.] 23×20. pp. 2+2. French and German.

— Délibération de la commission municipale de Strasbourg; 2 frimaire an 2 [22 Nov. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×35. Broadside. Warning all citizens possessing *cartes à signes royales* to deliver up the same to the police to be publicly burnt. French and German.

— Délibération de la commission municipale de la commune de Strasbourg, 2<sup>e</sup> frimaire an 2 [22 Nov. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. Taking action on the decree of the Convention "qui prescrit un terme pour l'enlèvement des signes de royauté," *etc.* French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 2<sup>e</sup> frimaire an 2 [22 Nov. 1793].

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×35. Broadside. Regulations regarding employés in work-shops, *etc.* French and German.

— Département de police. Citoyens. La liberté individuelle repose sur l'institution des jurés, *etc.*

[Strasburg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. Proclamation on the subject of inscription for service on juries and dated "11 frimaire an 2" [1 Dec. 1793]. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 12 frimaire an 2 [2 Dec. 1793].

[Strasbourg, 1793.] 44×36. Broadside. Changing the names of certain streets "pour faire disparaître les traces de féodalité et de superstition que présentent encore les inscriptions de plusieurs rues," etc.

— Instruction sur l'ère des Français, à nos concitoyens; [16 frimaire, 2 (6 Dec. 1793)].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1793.] 23×20. pp. 4.

— *Same. German.* Unterricht für unsere Mitbürger über die neue Zeitrechnung.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1793.] 23×20. pp. 4.

— Le comité de surveillance de la commune de Strasbourg aux représentants du peuple français.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 25×21. pp. 3. Address of adherence, occasioned by the events of the 9 Thermidor.

— L'administrateur de police et des subsistances à ses concitoyens; 6 pluviôse [*sic*] an 2 [25 Jan. 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 41×22. Broadside. On the subject of supplies. French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 8 pluviôse an 2 [27 Jan. 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 36×21. Broadside. Regulating trade in wood. French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg, 23<sup>e</sup> pluviôse an 2 [11 Feb. 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 44×36. Broadside. Prohibiting the playing of billiards by candle-light for the sake of economising candles as *objets de première nécessité*. French and German.

— Berathschlagung des Municipal-Corps, vom 22ten ventos, im 2ten Jahr [12 March 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22×18. pp. 4. Decrees concerning free instruction.

— Département de police. En conformité d'une délibération du corps municipal de cette commune, tous les bouchers, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 36×22. Broadside. Notice regulating the sale of meat, dated "ce 8e germinal, l'an 2e" [28 March 1794]. French and German.

— Les officiers municipaux de Strasbourg à leurs concitoyens; [18 germinal an 2 (7 April 1794)].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 44×36. Broadside. An appeal for clothing for the armies of the Rhine and Moselle. French and German.

— Département de police. Au désir d'une lettre de la commission des transports militaires, en date du 8 germinal dernier, *etc.*

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 36×23. Broadside. Notice on the subject of a contagion among horses, dated "le 1 floréal, 2 année de la république" [20 April 1794]. French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg; 10 prairial an 2 [29 May 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 21×17. pp. 7. "Projet de transmettre au district l'administration des biens de l'université de Strasbourg."

— *Same. German.* Auszug aus den Registern der Municipalität von Strassburg, Sitzung vom 10 Präril.

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22×17. pp. 7.

— Procès-verbal et description de la fête de l'Être Suprême, célébrée le 20 prairial an 2 [8 June 1794].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Avis; [25 prairial an 2 (13 June 1794)].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 33×20. Broadside. Inviiting citizens to decorate "la façade de leurs maisons de banderoles tricolores ou d'autres ornemens civiques." French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal, 25 prairial an 2 [13 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against *agiotage*, and nominating commissioners "chargés de présenter des mesures de sûreté générale et de salut public."

— Délibération du corps municipal de la com-

mune de Strasbourg; 28 prairial an 2 [16 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the police.

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung des Municipal-Corps der Gemeine Strassburg, oeffentliche Sitzung, *etc.*

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Délibération du Corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg, portant une nouvelle dénomination des rues; [4 messidor an 2 (22 June 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Extrait des registres des délibérations du conseil général; 7 et 12 messidor an 2 [25 and 30 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22×18. pp. 4. Levying taxes on the coming harvest.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal, 11 messidor an 2 [29 June 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 35×22. Broadside. Decreeing "que toutes les inscriptions des bâtimens publics ne se feront désormais qu'en français, et que les inscriptions allemandes seront effacées." French and German.

— Extrait des registres du corps municipal de Strasbourg; 12 messidor an 2 [30 June 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 44×35. Broadside. Regarding the formation of a battalion of young citizens for the fête of the Supreme Being. French and German.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 22×18. pp. [4].

— Nouveau tableau portant fixation du maximum des salaires, *etc.*, arrêté par le conseil général, 8 thermidor an 2 [26 July 1794].

Bastard t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 25×21. pp. 18.

— Extrait des registres du conseil général; 14 thermidor an 2 [1 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 24×19. pp. [3]. An abstract of proceedings on receipt of news of the events of the 9 Thermidor.

— Avis aux contribuables cotisés aux rôles de l'emprunt forcé de la commune de Strasbourg; [6 fructidor an 2 (23 Aug. 1794)].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 26×22. Broadside.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 12 vendémiaire an 3 [3 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1794.] 28×22. pp. 4. Regulations for the maintenance of order in theatres.

— Délibération du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg; 6 frimaire an 3 [26 Nov. 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 43×36. Broadside. On the distribution of provisions. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal de la commune de Strasbourg du 8 nivôse an 3 [28 Dec. 1794].

[Strasbourg, 1794.] 44×36. Broadside. Regulating the opening of shops. French and German.

— Avis aux citoyens; 4 pluviôse an 3 [23 Jan. 1795].

[Strasbourg, 1795.] 44×36. Broadside. Announcement of the dates of sitting of the Corps municipal, Bureau municipal, *etc.* French and German.

— Appel de la commune de Strasbourg à la république et à la Convention nationale; [5 ventôse an 3 (23 Feb. 1795)].

Strasbourg, [1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35. "Mémoire sur les événements qui ont eu lieu en cette commune depuis la révolution."

— Les officiers municipaux de Strasbourg à leurs concitoyens; [8 ventôse an 3 (26 Feb. 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg, 1795.] 28×22. pp. [4]. On the drawing of lots for certain *terreins communaux à défricher*. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 22 ventôse an 3 [12 March 1795].

[Strasburg, 1795.] 45×35. Broadside. Regulations for the maintenance of order in *cabarets, cafés*, etc. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 15 floreal an 3 [4 May 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 21×18. pp. [4]. On the circulation of assignats. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 28 prairial an 3 [16 June 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 27×22. pp. 4. Restoring the ancient names to a large number of squares, streets and bridges, the names of which had been changed.

— Délibération du conseil général; 13 messidor an 3 [31 June 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8. Dealing with the details of the meetings of the sections.

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung des Gemeinde-Raths zu Strassburg, Sitzung vom 13 Erndtemonat, etc.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 5 fructidor an 3 [22 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 22×18. pp. [2]. On questions of provisions. French and German.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 28 fructidor an 3 [14 Sept. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 19h. pp. 8. Regulating the sale of salt.

— Délibération du corps municipal; 2 brumaire an 4 [23 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1795.] 19h. pp. 7. Regulations for the meeting of the primary assemblies for the forthcoming elections.

— Délibération de l'administration municipale, du 25 germinal an 4 [13 April 1796].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 4. Prohibiting the giving of balls by dancing-masters save on certain specified days.

— L'officier municipal administrateur de police à ses concitoyens; [30 germinal an 4 (19 April 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 4. Calling attention to the law demanding the wearing of the *cocarde nationale*. French and German.

— Die Munizipal-Verwaltung der Gemeinde Strassburg an ihre Mitbürger; [den 19ten Präriäl im 4ten Jahre (7 June 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 4. Appealing to citizens to support the police in the execution of the laws.

— Délibération de l'administration municipale de la commune de Strasbourg; 27 prairial an 4 [14 June 1796].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 8. On the question of the regulation of public markets.

— *Same. German.* Berathschlagung der Munizipal-Verwaltung der Gemeinde Strassburg von 27sten Präriäl.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 8.

— Les administrateurs de la commune de Strasbourg à leurs concitoyens; [26 thermidor an 4 (13 Aug. 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 21h. pp. 4. On the raising of additional funds to cover the expenses of the year 3.

— L'administration municipale de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [17 vendémiaire an 5 (8 Oct. 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 22h. pp. 6. Relative to strangers sojourning in the city, etc.

— *Same. German.* Die Munizipal-Verwaltung an ihre Mitbürger.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 22h. pp. 6.

— L'administration municipale de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [29 frimaire an 5 (25 Nov. 1796)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1796.] 22h. pp. 4. Instructions concerning the nomination of candidates for the coming elections.

— Délibération de l'administration municipale de Strasbourg; 8 frimaire an 5 [28 Nov. 1796]. (*In Rhin, Bas-, département du.* Délibération de l'administration centrale. 1796.)

— L'administration municipale de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [19 ventôse an 5 (9 March 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1797.] 22h. pp. 7. On the convocation of the primary assemblies in the following Germinal.

— L'administration municipale de la commune de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [16 fructidor an 5 (2 Sept. 1797)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1797.] 20h. pp. [4]. On the reorganization of the "garde nationale sédentaire."

— *Same. German.* Die Munizipal-Verwaltung an ihre Mitbürger.

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1797.] 20h. pp. [4].

— L'administration municipale de Strasbourg à ses concitoyens; [13 vendémiaire an 7 (4 Oct. 1798)].

n. t.-p. [Strasburg, 1798.] 20h. pp. 4. Announcing the setting apart of "le cidevant temple de la cathédrale" for the various celebrations of the *décadé*, and discussing the structural alterations rendered necessary in consequence.

— Berathschlagung der Munizipal-Verwaltung der Gemeinde Strassburg, vom 28 Nivose im 7ten Jahre [17 Jan. 1799].

[Strasburg, 1799.] 53×43. Broadside. Proclamation rebutting charges of royalism and anarchy.

— BAR, J. E. [Proclamation establishing a committee of supervision in Strasbourg. 1794.]

— BRIEF an den Maire von Strassburg. 1791.

— CAVAINAC, J. B. Copie de lettre aux officiers municipaux de Strasbourg. 1785.

— CHAMPY, C. Lettres à M. Roland. 1792.

— DUMAS, M., and others. Délibération de MM. les commissaires du roi sur une pétition de quelques citoyens de Strasbourg. [1791.]

— FRANCE — *Assemblée nationale*. Copie d'une lettre à MM. les officiers municipaux de Strasbourg. 1791.

On the oath required from the clergy.

— *Convention nationale*. Les représentants composant la commission des dépêches à la commune de Strasbourg. 1794.

Letter concerning the equipment by the commune of 13 mounted chasseurs.

— GUYARDIN, L., and MILHAUD, J. B. [Proclamations.]

— LAFAYETTE, M. J. P. R. Y. G. DE M. DE. Lettre à M. . . . . de la garde nationale strasbourgeoise. 1789.

— LÉMANE, A., and BAUDOT, M. A. Arrêté des représentants du peuple près l'armée du Rhin et de la Moselle. [1793.]

— NOISSETTE, G., and CHAMPY, C. Discours prononcé à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale, 23 juin 1792.

— RICHOUX, L. J. Zusammenberufung der Sektionen. [1795.]

— ROHAN, L. R. E. Lud. Renatus Eduardus, Prinz von Rohan, enthiethen den Katholiken unsrer Stadt Heil und Segen. 1791.

— SEINGUERLET, E. L'Alsace française. Strasbourg pendant la révolution. 1881.

— ST.-JUST, L. A. DE R. DE, and LEBAS, P. F. J. [Proclamations.]

— THOMASSIN, M. Opinion sur les revenus de la commune de Strasbourg. [1791.]

— See also *Rhin, Bas-, département du.*

**Stroyan, John, translator.** See **Pressensé, E. de.** The church and the French revolution. 1869.

**Suard, Mme. Amélie Panckoucke.** Essais de mémoires sur M. Suard. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvii.)

**Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine.** SUARD, Mme. A. P. Essais de mémoires sur M. Suard. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxvii.)

**Suite** à la nouvelle chronique du jour. See **Rabaut, J. P., and Cerutti, G. A. G.**

**Suite** des éclaircissemens sur les évènements actuels d'Avignon. See **Tissot.**

**Suleau, François Louis.** Nouvelle conspiration de M. Suleau, arrêté avec tous ses instrumens de contre-révolution.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 16.

[—] Un petit mot à Louis XVI, sur les crimes de ses vertus, par un ami des trois ordres.

[Paris,] 1789. 22h. pp. 30.

— Premiers interrogatoires de M. Suleau.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 44. In vol. lettered *Pièces critiques s' la révolution de 1789.* Pp. 41-44, by error of the binder, are placed directly after the title-page.

**Supplément:** extrait de la véritable *Chronique de Paris*, du 17 et 18 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 8. On the riot caused by Louis XVI's attempted excursion to Saint-Cloud.

**Suppression** des colombers, des droits de chasse, garennes et capitaineries.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Suppression** des écus et des louis d'or; création de sept milliards huit cent millions d'assignats; libération entière de la nation; prospérité incalculable de l'empire français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789 ?] 22h. pp. 4.

**Sur** l'intérêt des assignats-monnaie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Sur** la proposition du premier ministre des finances [Necker] relative à la caisse d'escompte, et au plan de M. de la Borde, ou la résurrection de la caisse d'escompte, d'après la discussion suivie du résumé & de la proposition du comte de Custine, le 8 déc. 1789.

Paris, 1789. 22h. pp. 36.

**Sur** la séance nationale du 25 juin [1789] et lettre à M. le comte d'Artois sur la séance royale du 23.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 12. Criticising the political conduct of the Comte d'Artois.

**Sur** le renouvellement du Corps législatif.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Sutherland, George Granville Leveson Gower, Duke of.** See **Gower.**

**Sutières Sarcey, de.** Citoyens, au nom de la patrie, lisez; et si vous êtes revêtus d'un caractère quelconque, vous vous hâterez, sans doute, de dire au sénat français, Législateurs, etc.

n. t.-p. [Metz, 1792 ?] 19h. pp. 23. An address and various papers on supply of grain, etc.

**Suzot, avocat.** Éclaircissemens sur les faux billets de caisse fabriqués à l'hôtel de la Force.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 4.

**Swerte, Jean Marie de, président du tribunal criminel du département de la Dyle.** FRISON, A. J. Opinion sur la dénonciation de forfaiture contre J. M. de Swerte. 1798.

**Switzerland.** Arrêté inconsidéré des 13 cantons, qui défend aux régimens suisses en garnison en France, de prêter le nouveau serment, de rae-

voir des assignats en paiement, et d'être membres des sociétés patriotiques; suivi de la déclaration des matelots anglais de ne pas faire la guerre aux Français; et d'une adresse des Amis de la constitution de Paris à l'Assemblée nationale, par Robespierre: extrait de Mercier et de Gorsas.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Sybel, Heinrich von.** Der alte Staat und die Revolution in Frankreich. (*In his* Kleine historische Schriften, iii. 1880.)

— Die Briefe der Königin Marie Antoinette. (*In his* Kleine historische Schriften, ii. 1869.)

— Geschichte der Revolutionszeit von 1789 bis 1800. Neue Ausg.

Frankfurt a. M., 1882. 22h. 5 v.

*Contents* :—i-iii. 1789-1795. iv, v. 1795-1800.

— *Same.* Eng. History of the French revolution; trans. from the 3d ed. of the German work by W. C. Perry.

London, 1867-69. 23h. 4 v. A transl. of only vols. i-iii of the original. C

*Contents* :—i. Breaking out of the revolution.—First effects of the revolution on Europe.—Abolition of royalty. ii. Campaign in Champagne.—Commencement of war between England and France.—Second partition of Poland. iii. Interruption of the Coalition war.—Reign of Terror.—Victories of the republic. iv. Third partition of Poland.—Treaty of Basle.—End of the Convention.

— Der Rastadter Gesandtenmord. (*In his* Kleine historische Schriften, iii. 1880.)

— AVENEL, G. La révolution devant la nouvelle Allemagne. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

A review of Sybel's History.

**Sylva, L. M. H. de.** Interrogatoire de Louis Seize et de Marie Antoinette, qui doivent être mandés à la barre de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792 ?] 22h. pp. 8.

**Syonnet.** Bouquet de Saint Louis présenté au roi par la nation.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789 ?] 21h. pp. 8.

**Szenen in Paris.** See **Vulpinus, C. A.**

**T., M. D. P.** See **Dufour de Pradt.**

**T., M. L.** L'esprit des cahiers présentés aux États-généraux de l'an 1789.

n. p., 1789. 20h. 2 v. Ascribed variously to Target, P. A. Torné, and L. M. R. de Thomé.

**Tableau** comparatif du système de Law avec celui de Necker. (*In* **Necker, J.** COLLECTION de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, i.)

**Tableau** de l'Europe en 1795. See **Calonne, C. A. de.**

**Tableau** de la conduite de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale. See **Ferrand, A. F. C.**

**Tableau** de la viande fraîche et salée, poisson sec et salé, avec les prix in 1790, augmentés du tiers. No. 1.

[Paris,] an 2 [1794]. 22h. pp. 119.

**Tableau** des prisons de Paris sous le règne de Robespierre. See **Coissin.**

**Tableau** du nombre de députés à élire par chaque département et par les colonies de la république française, pour la formation du Corps législatif; ainsi que celui du nombre de députés à élire annuellement, pendant une série de trois années, à chaque conseil; pour le renouvellement du tiers de la représentation nationale, conformément à la constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 38×26. pp. 3.

**Tableau** historique de la maison Lazare, depuis son ouverture jusqu'au 9 thermidor; où se trouvent des anecdotes sur les membres du comité révolu-

tionnaire du Bonnet-Rouge, et sur la maison d'arrêt de la rue de Sève. Par le citoyen S \* \* \*, détenu dans ces deux maisons.

Paris, an 3 [1794-95]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56.

— *Same*. (*In Mémoires* sur les prisons, i. 1823.)

**Tableau** historique et chronologique de la révolution de France; par un ancien militaire.

Paris, 1804. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+477+1.

**Tableau** indicatif de tous les faux assignats existant à l'époque du 1<sup>er</sup> déc. 1792.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. An address to the citizens of the department of the Nord from the Directory of the same department.

Collection complète des **tableaux historiques** de la révolution française, composée de cent douze numéros, en trois volumes: le premier contenant les titre, frontispice, l'introduction, les neuf gravures et neuf discours préliminaires depuis l'Assemblée des notables tenue à Versailles le 22 février 1787, jusqu'y compris la fusillade du Faubourg Saint-Antoine le 28 avril 1789; de plus, trente-quatre numéros composés de soixante-huit gravures et soixante-huit discours historiques. Le second, contenant les titre, frontispice, et les numéros trente-cinquième jusqu'au soixante-douzième, composés des discours et gravures soixante-neuvième à cent quarante-quatrième, finissant par le sujet qui a pour titre: *Fournée mémorable du 18 brumaire an 8*. Le troisième, contenant les titre et frontispice représentant les Droits de l'homme, les cinq Constitutions qui ont régi la France depuis 1791, les portraits de soixante personnages qui ont le plus marqué dans le cours de la révolution, le Concordat, la proclamation sur la paix générale, le vœu du peuple français pour le Consulat à vie, le Sénatus-consulte et la table de l'ouvrage.

Paris, 1804. 49X32. 3 v. in 4. Plates. The text is the work of Fauchet, Chamfort, and Ginguéné; the plates, of Prieur, Bertaux, Girardet, and other artists. Before the descriptive text (*discours*), by Chamfort, of each of the first eighty *tableaux* of this copy are inserted the more revolutionary descriptions, by Fauchet, of the same tableaux in the *texte primitif* (1791-97). Vol. i is bound in two, lettered "I. partie" and "II. partie" respectively. The "I. partie" has the t.-p. of the edition of 1798; the others, the t.-p. of 1804, as given above. A very careful description of this work may be found in Tourneux, *Bibliographie de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française*, i, pp. 33-50.

**Taillevis**. Taillevis à ses concitoyens; 9 avril l'an 2<sup>me</sup> de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Denying that he had tendered his resignation to the Minister of Marine.

**Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe**. Les origines de la France contemporaine. L'ancien régime. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1876. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+553.

— *Same*. *Eng*. The ancient régime; transl. by J. Durand.

N. Y., 1876. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+421.

*Contents*:—The structure of society.—Habits and characters.—The spirit and the doctrine.—Propagation of the doctrine.—The people.

— Les origines de la France contemporaine. La révolution.

Paris, 1878-85. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. Vol. i is of the 7th ed., vol. ii of the 3d.

— *Same*. *Eng*. The French revolution; transl. by J. Durand.

N. Y., 1878-85. 21<sup>h</sup>. 3 v.

*Contents*:—i. Spontaneous anarchy.—The Constituent Assembly and the results of its labours.—Application of the constitution. ii. The Jacobin conquest. iii. Establishment of the revolutionary government.—The Jacobin programme.—The governors.—The governed.—End of the revolutionary government.

— SCHERER, E. H. A. Le Robespierre de

M. Taine.—Taine et la révolution. (*In his Études* sur la littérature contemporaine, viii, 1885; vii, 1882.)

**Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de**, évêque d'Autun. Des loteries.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 45.

— *Mémoires*; publiés avec une préface et des notes par le duc de Broglie.

Paris, 1891-92. 23<sup>h</sup>. 5 v. Ports. and fac-sims.

*Contents*:—i. Préface.—1754-1791.—De M. le duc d'Orléans.—1791-1808.—Affaires d'Espagne (1807).—Entrevue d'Erfurt (1808). ii. 1809-1813.—Chute de l'Empire.—Restauration.—Congrès de Vienne (1814-1815). iii. Congrès de Vienne.—Seconde restauration (1815).—Révolution de 1830. iv. Révolution de 1830. v. Révolution de 1830 (1832-34).—De M. le duc de Choiseul.

— Le ministère de Talleyrand sous le Directoire; avec introduction et notes par G. Pallain.

Paris, 1791. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 56+465. (*Correspondance diplomatique de Talleyrand*.)

— La mission de Talleyrand à Londres en 1792; ses lettres d'Amérique à Lord Lansdowne; avec introduction et notes par G. Pallain.

Paris, 1789. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32+479. Port. (*Correspondance diplomatique de Talleyrand*.)

— Motion sur les biens ecclésiastiques; 10 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 8.

— Projet du premier décret à rendre pour l'exécution des vues exposées dans le discours précédent. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*. Discours par M. Dupont sur l'état des finances; [24 sept. 1789].)

— Rapport. (*In Hippeau, C., editor*. L'instruction publique en France pendant la révolution. 1881.)

— See also **Mirabeau, H. G. R. de**. Discours de Mirabeau sur les successions, prononcé après sa mort par l'organe de M. l'évêque d'Autun. 1791.

— BAKER, H. B. Talleyrand. (*In his French society*, ii. 1874.)

— LIFE of Talleyrand.

Philadelphia, 1834. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 313. Port. There is nothing on the t.-p. to show that this is a first vol. only, but the last page bears the words "To be continued."

— PARIS—*Maîtres de pension*. Observations sur le rapport que Talleyrand Périgord a fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur l'instruction publique. [1791.]

— PICHOT, A. Souvenirs intimes sur Talleyrand. 1870.

— SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A. M. de Talleyrand. 1880.

— La VÉRITÉ à l'évêque d'Autun. 1790?

**Tallien, Jean Lambert**. Convention nationale. Compte rendu par Tallien des dépenses qu'il a faites dans ses diverses missions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Convention nationale. Projets de décrets concernant Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport des commissaires envoyés à Forges-les-Eaux, pour constater les faits relatifs au suicide de l'assassin Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la conjuration du 13 vendémiaire; [2 brumaire an 4 (24 Oct. 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— Déclaration dans la séance du 16 pluviôse. (*In* **Siméon, J. J.** Déclaration. 1797.)

— Discours. (*In* **Paris—Sections.** Adresses présentées à la Convention dans sa séance du 11 fructidor. 1795.)

On the presence of the army in Paris.

— Tallien, représentant du peuple, à ses collègues.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 13. A defence of his conduct.

**Talon, Antoine Omer.** [Assemblée nationale (constituante).] Discours prononcé par M. le lieutenant-civil [Talon]; 26 mai 1790.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8. In defence of the Châtelet.

[—] Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. le lieutenant civil [Talon]; 15 mai 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 7. On the events of the 6 Oct. 1789.

— Idées sur l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire dans Paris; présentées au comité de constitution avant le décret du 25 août [1790].

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 78.

— Simplification des procédures et réduction des frais de justice.

Paris, 1790. 23h. pp. 46.

**Talvande, Jean Baptiste.** CORBONNIER. État du procès de J. B. Talvande et Fontaine. 1792.

**Target, Guy Jean Baptiste.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport fait au nom du comité de constitution; 29 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. On the organization of the legislative body.

[—] La censure: lettre à \* \* .

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1775.] 22h. pp. 28.

[—] Les États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 75.

[—] IIe suite de l'écrit intitulé: *Les États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 60.

[—] Lettre d'un homme à un autre homme, sur l'extinction de l'ancien parlement et la création du nouveau.

Bastard t.-p. [1771.] 18h. pp. 16.

— Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale, au nom du comité de constitution; 31 mars 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. 16.

[—] Réflexions sur la destitution de l'universalité des offices du parlement de Paris par voie de suppression.

n. t.-p. [1771.] 19h. pp. 32.

— MIRABEAU, A. B. L. R. DE. Bulletin de couches de M<sup>e</sup> Target. 1790.

— — Levée des scellés, mausolée et résurrection de M. Target. 1790.

— — Mort, testament et enterrement de M. Target. 1790.

— La NOUVELLE constellation, ou l'apothéose de M. Target. [1790?]

**Tarif** général de toutes les denrées de première nécessité, taxées par le corps municipal de Paris, d'après un décret de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 16h. pp. 8.

**Tarif** général des denrées et marchandises de

première nécessité, avec le décret de la Convention nationale, du 29 sept. [1793].

Paris, [1793.] 22h. pp. 23.

**Tarif** ou tableau général de la diminution du prix des principales denrées et comestibles, par la suppression de tous les droits aux entrées de Paris, conformément au décret de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 8.

**Tarif** pour évaluation des vaisselles et bijoux d'or, rédigé d'après les prix fixés par le décret de l'Assemblée nationale du 6 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 26×22. pp. 8.

**Tarif** pour la contribution mobilière. *See Duverneuil.*

**Tarif** pour le rachat des droits féodaux et fonciers; précédé d'une instruction nécessaire pour faire la liquidation des dits rachats, et de plusieurs modèles d'actes relatifs au rachat et à la liquidation de ces mêmes droits; ouvrage rédigé d'après les décrets rendus sur cette matière, par l'Assemblée nationale constituante, aux années 1789, 1790 et 1791.

Chartres, 1792. 22h. pp. [4]+80.

**Taschereau de Fargues, Paul Auguste Jacques.** P. A. Taschereau-Farges à Maximilien Robespierre aux enfers.

Paris, an 3 [1795]. 22h. pp. 31. Dated at the Conciergerie, 1 fructidor an 2.

[—] Plan de finances pour percevoir les tributs en un seul jour.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 29. Appended is an address to the *Comité de sûreté générale*, appealing for liberation from captivity, signed *Taschereau*.

**Tassin, Louis Daniel, and others.** Compte rendu au corps municipal [de Paris] par Tassin, Trudon, et Choron, administrateurs au département des domaines et finances de la municipalité, de leur gestion, du 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1790 au 1<sup>er</sup> nov. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 28×22. pp. 35.

**Tassy.** Réponse et réfutation de la lettre de M. Bouillé. (*In* **Bouillé, F. C. A. de.** Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale. 1791.)

**Tastu.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom d'une commission spéciale, chargée d'examiner un message du Directoire exécutif portant liquidation de la pension de retraite de quarante employés de la régie d'enregistrement et du domaine nationale; 14 germinal an 6 [3 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Teillard, lieutenant de la gendarmerie.** ANTONELLE, P. A. Déclarations motivées dans diverses affaires. 1794.

**Teisseire, Camille.** Observations sur le projet d'établissement d'une métairie nationale dans chaque département, présenté par Grégoire.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 9.

**Teissier, Jean Antoine, baron de Marguerittes.** *See Marguerittes.*

Les ténèbres des parlements, ou confession générale. Office du Jeudi-Saint.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 8.

**Ténint, Wilhelm.** *See Challamel, J. B. M. A., and Ténint, W.*

**Tennant, Mrs. Charles, editor.** *See Collier, Sir G.* France on the eve of the great revolution. 1865.

**Tennesson, Q. V.** *See Opuscule* sur les maximes du nouveau droit français.

**Ternaux, Mortimer.** *See Mortimer-Ternaux.*

**Terral, Joseph.** Opinion sur les défauts de la constitution de 1793, le prétexte et les moyens qu'elles fournissent à l'aristocratie et à l'anarchie d'anéantir la démocratie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Terray, Joseph Marie, abbé.** Compte rendu au roi. (*In Necker, J.* COLLECTION de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, ii.)

— [PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT, M. F.] Lettre de M. Terray à M. Turgot. [1775?]

**Tessier, Henri Alexandre, abbé.** *See Société royale d'agriculture, Paris.*

**Testament de Louis XVI.** *See Louis XVI.* Testament. [1793.]

La tête leur tourne.

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48. Against the parliaments. For date, see *Moniteur* (introduction, p. 227).

[**Texier - Olivier, L.**] Lettre d'un représentant du peuple, membre du Conseil des Cinq-Cents [Texier - Olivier] à un membre du Directoire exécutif [Merlin de Douai]; [23] germinal an 7 [12 April 1799].

Paris, [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Against the Directory.

Le **thé** à la mode, ou le millier de sucre : comédie. *See Ducancel, C. P.*

[**Thébaudières, de.**] La raison finit toujours par avoir raison; [19 mars 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Contains *Extrait d'une lettre officielle de l'Assemblée provinciale du nord de St.-Domingue*, dated 29 Jan. 1790 and directed against La Luzerne. Signed *De Thébaudières, De Marné*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

[— and **Gouy d'Arsy, J. L. M.**] Idées de deux colons patriotes sur ce qu'ils ont de plus cher au monde.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 41. Signed *De Thébaudières, Le M<sup>re</sup> de Gouy-d'Arsy*. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

**Theiner, Augustin.** Documents inédits relatifs aux affaires religieuses de la France, 1790 à 1800, extraits des archives secrètes du Vatican.

Paris, 1857-58. 24<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. The half-title reads: *Brefs et instructions en partie inédites de Pie VI; lettres entièrement inédites de Louis XVI, des évêques et des ecclésiastiques de France, au sujet du schisme et de la grande persécution du clergé.*

[**Thémines, Alexandre François Amédée Adon Anne Louis Joseph de Lauzières de, évêque de Blois.**] Instructions et cahier du hameau de Madon.

Blois, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4] + 119 + 60.

**Thémis** dévoilée, dédiée aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46.

**Théot, Catherine, dit Catherine Théos, mère de Dieu.** VADIER, M. G. A. Rapport et projet de décret; 27 prairial an 2. 1794.

— VILATE, J. Des mystères de la Mère de Dieu dévoilés. 1823.

**Théroigne de Méricourt or Terwagne de Marcourt, Anne Joseph.** GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. DE and J. A. H. DE. Théroigne de Méricourt. (*In their Portraits intimes.* 1878.)

**Thévenot or Thévenau de Morande, Charles de.** Lettre aux électeurs du département de Paris sur Jacques Pierre Brissot.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. Accusations against Brissot in relation to the *Lycée de Londres*, etc.

[—] Vie privée, ou apologie de Mgr. le duc de Chartres, contre un libelle diffamatoire écrit en 1781, mais qui n'a point paru à cause des menaces que nous avons faites à l'auteur de le décèler; par une société d'amis du prince.

"À cent lieues de la Bastille" [London], 1784. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 132. A satirical biography of the Duke of Orléans.

**Thibaud, Paul.** Études sur l'histoire de Grenoble et du département de l'Isère pendant la Terreur.

Grenoble, 1879. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 87.

**Thibaudéau, Antoine Claire, comte.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur l'établissement des agents du pouvoir exécutif près des administrations; 5 thermidor an 3 [23 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur la question de savoir si le jugement de Louis Capet doit être soumis à la ratification du peuple; [31 déc. 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI. 1<sup>er</sup> déc. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur la rédaction du recueil des actions héroïques des républicains français; 13 messidor.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Convention nationale. Rapport de la Commission des onze sur l'organisation du ministère; 23 fructidor an 3 [9 Sept. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur les sourds et muets, au nom du comité d'instruction publique.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner les opérations des assemblées primaires de Marseille; 16 thermidor an 4 [3 Aug. 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— Discours. (*In Paris—Sections.* Adresses présentées à la Convention dans sa séance du 11 fructidor 1795.)

On the presence of the army in Paris.

— Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire.

Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Thibault, Anne Alexandre Marie.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la fabrication d'une nouvelle monnaie de billon; 19 du 1<sup>er</sup> mois, l'an 2<sup>e</sup> [10 Oct. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Thibaut, négociant.** FROUDIÈRE, L. F. B. Plaidoyer. 1788.

Against Thibaut.

**Thibaut, Larchevêque.** GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M. Extrait d'une lettre privée à M. l'archevêque [*sic*] Thibaut. [1790.]

**Thiebault, Dieudonné.** De l'enseignement dans les écoles centrales.

Strasbourg, an 5 [1796]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 53.

**Thieriet or Thieriet, Claude.** Coup-d'œil sur les lois organiques à former par la Convention nationale, pour mettre en activité la constitution de 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Thierry.** Réflexions sur la lettre du citoyen



Bernard, à Barbé-Marbois, relativement aux dépenses de la guerre.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 179-]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Thierry, valet de chambre à Louis XVI.** La BONNE nouvelle; le premier valet de chambre chassé. 1790?

— **BOUSSEMARY, L.** Descente de Louis aux enfers, et la rencontre qu'il fait de M. Thierry. 1793.

**Thiers, Marie Joseph Louis Adolphe.** Histoire de la révolution française.

Bruxelles, 1834. 22<sup>h</sup>. 6 v. Port.

— *Same.* *Eng.* History of the French revolution; trans. with notes by F. Shoberl. New ed. London, [1854]. 20<sup>h</sup>. 5 v. Plates.

— *Same.*

N. Y., 1866. 24<sup>h</sup>. 4 v. Plates.

— *Same.* History of the French revolution; trans. from the last Paris edition, with notes.

London, *Whittaker*, [1845]. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 972. An earlier and better transl. than Shoberl's.

— **CROKER, J. W.** Thiers' histories. (*In his Essays on the early period of the French revolution.* 1857.)

**Thiery, editor.** See **Latude, H. M. de.** Le despotisme dévoilé.

**Thirion, Didier.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le procès du ci-devant roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of the death-penalty.

— Mes réflexions sur les articles constitutionnels, décrétés dans la séance du 15 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— La pierre angulaire de l'édifice constitutionnelle.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20. Dealing largely with the question of national representation.

**Thomas. BERTHELMY.** Discours sur l'opinion de Thomas relativement à l'école polytechnique. 1799.

**Thomas, Jean Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1792. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11. In favor of the perpetual imprisonment of Louis.

— Convention nationale. Supplément à [son] opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

[—] Discours d'un membre du corps municipal sur la conduite de la municipalité dans l'affaire du 20 juin dernier.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13. A defence of the mayor and municipality.

— Observations sur le tarif d'imposition considéré en lui-même, et relativement à Paris, sur-tout dans sa progression et son rapport avec le commerce, imprimées par ordre de la Société des amis de la constitution, où elles ont été lues, le 5 nov. 1790.

Paris, 1790. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

**Thomas, Mme. Marie Noel.** Prodige de vertu: innocence reconnue après 22 ans passés, enchaînée par tous les membres, dans des cachots; mémoire pour Marie Noel, femme de Louis Thomas, tous les deux marchands de ptisanne à Paris.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Thomassin, Michel.** Opinion sur les revenus de la commune, les dépenses de l'année 1791, dont l'impression a été ordonnée, par délibération du conseil-général de la commune de Strasbourg; 18 mars [1791].

n. t.-p. [Strasbourg? 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Thouret, Jacques Guillaume.** Analyse des idées principales sur la reconnaissance des droits de l'homme en société, et sur les bases de la constitution.

Paris, 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Articles sur la régence, sur la garde du roi mineur, et sur la résidence des fonctionnaires publics, proposés au nom du comité de constitution par M. Thouret, [22-26 mars 1791].

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

[—] Assemblée nationale [constituante]. La constitution française; projet présenté par les comités de constitution et de révision; [lu dans la séance du 2 sept. 1791, par M. Thouret.]

Paris, 1791. 26X22. pp. 59. Signed by the members of the two committees.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours fait au nom du comité de constitution sur la question de savoir: Si, dans le cas de la régence élective, l'élection du régent peut être déléguée au corps législatif; 24 mars 1791.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Discours fait au nom du comité de constitution, sur la rééligibilité des députés; 16 mai 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— [Assemblée nationale [constituante].] Discours sur le plan proposé d'aliéner les biens ecclésiastiques aux municipalités; 18 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Discours au roi. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante].* Présentation de l'acte constitutionnel au roi; [3 sept. 1791].)

— Discours au roi. (*In Louis XVI.* Discours et serment du roi pour l'acceptation de la constitution; 14 sept. 1791.)

— Motion sur les propriétés de la couronne, du clergé, et de tous les corps et établissemens de mainmorte; 23 oct. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Also in vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces.*

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Nouveau projet sur l'ordre judiciaire, conforme aux bases décrétées par l'Assemblée nationale, proposé par le comité de constitution; [lu dans les séances des 5 juillet et journées suivantes, 1790, par M. Thouret].

ii. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 35.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Projet de décret contenant règlement pour la procédure en la justice de paix, proposé au nom du comité de constitution; [14 oct. 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Projet de l'organisation du pouvoir judiciaire, proposé par le comité de constitution; [lu dans la séance du 22 déc. 1789, par M. Thouret].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Rapport du nouveau comité de constitution, 29 sept. 1789, sur l'établissement des bases de la représentation proportionnelle.

Paris, 1789. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Seconde partie du rapport du nouveau comité de constitution, 29 sept. 1789, sur l'établissement des assemblées administratives et des nouvelles municipalités.

[Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Discours à l'Assemblée nationale en ou-

vrant la discussion sur la nouvelle organisation du pouvoir judiciaire; 24 mars 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In vol. lettered *Recueil de pièces*.

— Discours fait à l'Assemblée nationale sur la nouvelle division territoriale du royaume; 3 nov. [1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

[—] Mémoire présenté au roi par les avocats au parlement de Normandie, sur les États-généraux.

n. t.-p. [Rouen, 1788.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. "Ce mémoire a été rédigé par Thouret."—*Barbier*.

— Projet de déclaration des droits de l'homme en société.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— RÖDERER, P. L. Observations sur l'observation des comités de constitution prononcée par Thouret. 1791.

[**Thuau-Grandville ?**] Des États-généraux, de leur forme et de la cause de leur convocation.

n. p., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4]-+116. This is identical with the *Histoire des États-généraux* published in the *Introduction to the Moniteur* (pp. 7-17), which was compiled by M. Thuau-Grandville in 1796. A manuscript note ascribes the pamphlet to the Comte d'Antraigues; but this is hardly to be thought of. The *Moniteur* itself (Introd., p. 229) mentions a *Mémoire sur la convocation des États-généraux*, 1788, by M. De La Croix (professor at the Lycée).

[**Thumelot de Ris.**] Le cri d'un citoyen sexagénaire, traîné dans les prisons par un abus d'autorité.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Thuriot, Jacques Alexis.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur la proposition de surseoir à l'exécution du décret de mort prononcé contre Louis Capet, et réponse au discours de Buzot; 19 jan. [1793.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. Against reprieve.

— MÉHÉE DE LA TOUCHE, J. C. H. Rendez-moi ma queue, ou lettre à Sartine Thuriot sur une violation de la liberté de la presse. 1794.

Le tiers-état au roi.

n. t.-p. [1789?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Tifaut de la Noue, Jérôme.** Réflexions philosophiques sur l'impôt, où l'on discute les principes des économistes, et où l'on indique un plan de perception patriotique; accompagnées de notes.

Londres, 1775. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20+361+[1].

Les tigres couronnés. See **Levasseur, R.**

**Tinville, Antoine Quentin Fouquier.** See **Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q.**

**Tipoo Say, (pseud.).** Lettre amicale du roi des Indes, Tipoo Say, au roi de France.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

[**Tisset, François Barnabé.**] Relation exacte et véritable de tout ce qui vient de se passer à Rome, et découverte d'un grand ouvrage mis à l'Index, par le pape et les inquisiteurs; contenant les noms et les portraits, d'après nature, des prêtres nobles et agioteurs de France et d'Europe.

Rome, 1798. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is *Essai d'une histoire naturelle du noble*.

**Tissot.** Quelques éclaircissemens sur les événemens actuels du Comtat Venaissin.

n. t.-p. [1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+[1].

[—] Suite des éclaircissemens sur les événemens actuels d'Avignon et du Comtat Venaissin.

Paris, 1791. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30+66. Appended are *Rapport fait à la Société des amis de la constitution de Valence, par Corbeau et Trie de leur mission dans le ci-devant Comtat Venaissin*, and *Extrait du registre des délibérations*. A fresh pagination begins with the *Rapport*.

— and others. Précis des moyens de réunion de la ville et état d'Avignon à la France, contenant les réponses aux principales objections présentées par M. Tronchet dans son rapport à l'Assemblée nationale sur cette affaire.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51. Signed *Tissot, Peyre, Lesculier, députés*.

— and others. Réponse à l'adresse présentée à l'Assemblée nationale par les prisonniers avignonnais détenus à Orange.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Tissot, Duprat, Peyre, L'Esculier*.

**Tissot, fils aîné, editor.** See **Goujon, J. M. C. A.** Défense. [1793?]

**Tissot, Joseph.** Étude sur Turgot.

Paris, 1878. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 163+[1]. P. 163 is in error numbered 263.

— Turgot: sa vie, son administration, ses ouvrages.

Paris, 1862. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3+479.

**Tissot, Pierre François.** Notice sur Carnot. (*In Carnot, L. N. M.* Mémoires. 1824.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Tobiesen-Duby, Pierre Ancher.** CHAMFORT, S. R. N. Chamfort à ses concitoyens, en réponse aux calomnies [*sic*] de Tobiesen-Duby. 1793.

**Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de.** L'ancien régime et la révolution. 3<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1857. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 479.

— *Same.* 8<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1877. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14+446.

— *Same.* Eng. The old régime and the revolution; trans. by J. Bonner.

N. Y., 1856. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]+344.

— France before the consulate. (*In his* Memoir, letters, and remains. 1861.)

**Tocquot, Charles Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Déclaration sur le sursis du jugement de Louis Capet; [19 jan. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of reprieve pending invasion by the enemy.

**Todd, Charles Burr.** Life and letters of Joel Barlow; with extracts from his works, and hitherto unpublished poems.

N. Y., etc., 1886. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4+306. Port. and fac-sim.

**Tolozé, administrateur en chef de la tontine du Pacte-social.** Au Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projet de retirer les assignats de la circulation.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1795.] 26×21. pp. 4.

Le toneau [*sic*] de Diogène, ou les révolutions du clergé. Nos. 1-33.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 264. After no. 12 the second half of the title is dropped, and with no. 19 *Toneau* becomes *Tonneau*. Bd. with *Diogène à Paris*.

**Tonnerre.** Extrait du procès-verbal de la commune de Tonnerre, 30 frimaire an 2, en exécution de l'arrêté des représentans Garnier et Maure.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Vindicating the innocence of the citizens Rousseau, Cherest, etc., detained in the prisons at Paris.

**Topsent, Jean Baptiste Nicolas.** See **Guezno, M., and Topsent, J. B. N.** Compte rendu. [1795.]

**Torné, Pierre Anastase, abbé.** See **T., M. L.** L'esprit des cahiers.

**Touchard-Lafosse, Georges.** Histoire parlementaire et vie intime de Vergniaud, chef des Girondins.

Paris, 1847. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 317.

**Toulon.** BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Rapport sur la prise de Toulon. 1793.

— DAVID, J. L. Rapport en mémoire des victoires des armées françaises, et notamment à l'occasion de la prise de Toulon. 1793.

— GRAND détail exact sur la prise de Toulon. n. t.-p. [1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— ORDRE de la marche de la fête qui aura lieu à l'occasion de la prise de Toulon. 1793.

— TRONSON DU COUDRAY, G. A. Rapport au sujet de la résolution concernant les fugitives de Toulon. 1798.

**Toulangeon, François Emmanuel.** Histoire de France depuis la révolution de 1789.

Paris, [1801-10]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 7 v. Maps and plans. C

**Toulouse — Commune.** Précis historique des faits que l'administration municipale de la commune de Toulouse met sous les yeux du Corps législatif, en réponse à ceux qui la calomnie.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1796?] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On disturbances at Toulouse on the occasion of the election of municipal officers, etc.

— **Parlement.** Arrêt concernant divers désordres qui ont été commis, notamment dans les campagnes; [5 fév. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Toulouse, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Arrêté [du 27 août 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Toulouse, 1787?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Appended is a *Lettre du parlement de Toulouse au parlement de Paris*, dated 1 Sept. 1787.

— Arrêtés des 25 et 27 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Toulouse, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Lettre [au roi, 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Toulouse, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Lettre du parlement de Toulouse séant en vacances [au roi].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. On the suppression of brigandage, etc.

— Remontrances sur l'édit d'oct. dernier, portant prorogation du second vingtième; [du 12 jan. 1788].

n. t.-p. [Toulouse, 1788?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 27.

— Supplications au roi, du 5 jan. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Toulouse, 1788?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— ALBISSON, J. Lois municipales et économiques de Languedoc. 1780.

— DÉNONCIATION d'un Languedocien à sa province. 1789.

La tour de Babel au jardin des plantes. See **Bonace, M.**

**Touraine, province de.** Adresse de la province de Touraine à l'Assemblée nationale, pour venir au secours de l'état; [27 août 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— **Régiment de.** See **Régiment de Touraine.**

**Tourneux, Jean Maurice.** Bibliographie de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1890. 31<sup>h</sup>. Vol. i. In progress. (*Publications relatives à la révolution française.*)

Contents:—i. Préliminaires.—Événements.

**Tours, département d'Indre et Loire.** GAURAN, P. Rapport sur la pétition des acquéreurs des maisons canoniales du ci-devant chapitre de Tours. 1798.

**Tourzel, Louise Élisabeth Félicité Francoise Armande Anne Marie Jeanne Joséphine de Croy d'Havré, marquise, puis duchesse de.** Mémoires de madame la duchesse de Tourzel, gouvernante des enfants de France pendant les années 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1795; publiés par le duc des Cars. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1884. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port.

**Tous** les absens n'ont pas tort, ou réponse au *Domine salvum fac regem*, [par Peltier]; par un homme de lettres-patriote, citoyen du district des Petits-Augustins.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Toussaint-Louverture, François Dominique.** See **Louverture, F. D. T.**

[**Toussaint de Richebourg, Charles Gaspar, vicomte.**] Éclaircissement à l'amiable entre la noblesse et le tiers-état.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18. Stitched with *La poule au pot*. In his *Lettre à MM. les députés du tiers-état de Bretagne*, the author speaks of this pamphlet as being from his pen.

— Lettre à MM. les députés du tiers-état de Bretagne, actuellement à Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In defense of the orders of nobility and clergy.

**Toussaint-Viray, comte de.** Motion [à l'Assemblée nationale, 16 sept. 1789,] tendante à fixer le paiement des députés.

[Versailles, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Tout** n'est pas dit: observations sur l'arrêté concernant les dixmes.

Bastard t.-p. [1789?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 36. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

**Toute** la vérité, ou histoire impartiale de toutes les factions sorties des Jacobins. See **Alexandre.**

[**Tramier and others.**] Observations sur un écrit signé par des soi-disans députés d'Avignon.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris? 1791.] 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 41. Directed against the reunion of Avignon with France, and signed *Tramier, Olivier, Ducros, députés du comté Venaissin*. Added is *Tableau des pièces fournies au comité d'Avignon, pour rétablir la vérité des faits relatifs à la ville d'Avignon et au comté Venaissin*.

**Tranquille, P., (pseud?).** Observations sur le 1. mémoire de la comtesse de la Motte.

"À la Mecque" [Paris?], 1786. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

**Trécourt, Joseph.** Reflexions sur la répartition et la perception des contributions dans la ville de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Treillard, Jean-Baptiste.** Corps législatif. Rapport, au nom de la commission des finances, sur l'état des dépenses et des recettes générales, tant ordinaires qu'extraordinaires, de l'an cinquième; 18 ventôse an 5 [8 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 63.

— Convention nationale. Rapport sur la fille du dernier roi des Français, et sur les autres membres de cette famille; [12 messidor (30 July 1795)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Rapport fait au nom du comité ecclésiastique, 17 déc. 1789, sur les ordres religieux.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Résumé de l'opinion de Treillard sur le droit de sanction.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— and **Mathieu, J. B. C.** Convention nationale. Compte de la mission de Treillard et Mathieu, délégués dans les départemens de la Gironde, Lot et Garonne, et départemens voisins, [1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 80.

— See also **Lacroix, J. F. de, and others.** Rapport [sur leur mission]. 1793.

*Note.*—For messages from the Directoire exécutif signed by Treillard, as president, see **France—Directoire exécutif.**

Le **tribun** du peuple, ou le défenseur des droits de l'homme; par Gracchus [*i. e.* F. N.] Babeuf. Nos. 23-43; 14 vendémiaire an 3 [5 Oct. 1794]—5 floréal an 4 [24 April 1796].

[Paris, 1794-96.]. 22h. 20 nos. in 1 v. No. 33 was never published, being seized by the government. A continuation of Babeuf's *Journal de la liberté de la presse* (with which it is bd.), that title ceasing with no. 22. Babeuf's arrest soon followed the publication of no. 43. Prefixed is a prospectus (pp. 8), issued just after the publication of no. 34.

**Tribunal de cassation.** See **France—Cour de cassation.**

Le **tribunal révolutionnaire**, ou l'an 2: drame historique. See **Ducancel, C. P.**

**Tribunal révolutionnaire.** See **France—Tribunal criminel.**

La **tribune des patriotes**, ou journal de la majorité, pour servir de suite au no. 86 des *Révolutions de France et de Brabant*, par Camille Desmoulins et Fréron. Nos. 1-4; 30 avril-juillet 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 8+204. Each no. has a printed cover; and no. 1 opens with an *Avertissement* of 8 pp., explaining the delay in the appearance of the journal. A ms. note on each cover, in a contemporary hand, fixes the date of publication of the four nos. at 15 May, 1 June, 15 June, and 7 July respectively; and this tallies well with the contents. It is clear from the *Avertissement* that the date, 30 April, at the head of no. 1 (*Prospectus et introduction*) was not the real date of its issue.

**Trie.** See **Corbeau de Saint-Albin, P. L. A. de, and Trie.** Rapport.

Le **triomphe de l'esprit saint sur le malin.** See **Jullien, of Dijon.**

**Trois-Évêchés.** LOUIS XVI. Lettre du roi et règlement pour les Trois-Évêchés. 1789.

Les **trois régicides**, Jacques Clément, Ravaillac et Damien, au club des Jacobins.

[Paris,] an 2e de la tyrannie [1790?]. 18h. pp. 55. An anti-revolutionary production.

**Trollope, Henry Merivale, translator.** See **Haussonville, vicomte de.** The salon of Mme. Necker. 1882.

La **trompette** du jugement. See **Peltier, J. G.**

**Tronchet, François Denis.** Assemblée nationale [constituante]. Seconde opinion, à la séance du 5 jan. 1791, sur la question de savoir si la procédure devant le juré de jugement sera écrite ou non.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 31.

— See also **Malessherbes, C. G. de L. de, and others.** Observations des défenseurs de Louis. [1793.]

— DELAMALLE, G. G. Éloge de Tronchet. 1806.

**Tronjolly.** See **Phelippes, dit Tronjolly.**

**Tronson du Coudray, Guillaume Alexandre.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport au sujet de la résolution concernant les fugitives de Toulon; 23 thermidor an 6 [10 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 44.

— Rapport au sujet du message du Directoire concernant l'approche des troupes, et les adresses de l'armée d'Italie; 3 fructidor an 5 [20 Aug. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 35.

**Trouille, Jean Nicolas.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport et projet de résolution présenté [sic] au nom d'une commission spéciale, tendant à relever de la déchéance les soumissionnaires de biens nationaux, qui n'ont point acquitté ce qu'ils doivent en numéraire sur le dernier quart de leur acquisition, faute d'avoir touché à la trésorerie nationale ce qui leur était personnellement dû avant l'expiration de ce délai; 2 prairial an 5 [21 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur l'aliénation d'une forteresse située à

Bordeaux, et connue sous le nom de Château-Trompette, et sur les projets proposés pour son remplacement; 28 ventôse an 5 [18 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 40.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Addition au rapport fait par Trouille, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'aliénation du Château-Trompette de Bordeaux, et sur les projets à faire sur son emplacement: nouveau projet de résolution; 25 germinal an 5 [14 April 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

— and **Bergevin.** Quelques observations sur la réponse de Jean - Bon - Saint - André à la dénonciation de la commune de Brest. Les députés extraordinaires de Brest à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 11. Signed *Trouille, Bergevin.*

**Trouvé, Charles Joseph, baron, ambassadeur de la république française près la république cisalpine.** FERRI, M. Marco Ferri au citoyen Trouvé. 1798.

**Troyes.** Cahier de l'ordre de la noblesse du bailliage de Troyes, remis à [ses] députés aux États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 32.

— AVENEL, G. La révolution en province. (*In his* *Lundis révolutionnaires.* 1875.)

A review of A. Babeau's *Histoire de Troyes pendant la révolution.*

— BABEAU, A. Histoire de Troyes pendant la révolution. 1873-74.

— *Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité.* RÉPONSE de la Société des amis de la liberté et de l'égalité, séante aux Jacobins, à celle de Troye; 7 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 8. An anti-Girondist address.

**Trudon, Jérôme.** See **Tassin, L. D., and others.** Compte rendu au corps municipal [de Paris] de leur gestion. 1792.

**Trullard, Narcisse.** See **Niou, J., and others.** Compte rendu. 1795.

**Tuetey, Alexandre,** Répertoire général des sources manuscrites de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française.

Paris, 1890-92. 31h. Vols. i, ii. In progress. (*Publications relatives à la révolution française.*)

Contents:—i. États-généraux et Assemblée constituante (1re partie). ii. Assemblée constituante (2e partie).

**Tulle.** Observations sommaires des députés extraordinaires de la commune de Tulle, sur la dénonciation du siège présidial prévôtal de la même ville, faite par Brival.

Paris, [1790?]. 22h. pp. 6.

**Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, baron de l'Aulne.** Oeuvres; précédées et accompagnées de mémoires et de notes sur sa vie, son administration, et ses ouvrages [par P. S. Dupont de Nemours].

Paris, 1811, 1808-10. 21h. 9 v.

— Oeuvres. Nouv. éd., avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, augmentée de lettres inédites, des questions sur le commerce, et d'observations et de notes nouvelles par Daire et Dussard, et précédée d'une notice sur Turgot par Daire.

Paris, 1844. 25h. 2 v. (Vols. iii and iv of *Daire's Collection d'économistes.*)

Contents:—i. Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Turgot.—Économie politique.—Industrie manufacturière et commerciale.—Impôt.—Lettres aux curés de Limoges. ii. Travaux relatifs à la disette de 1770 et 1771 dans Limoges.—Lettres au contrôleur général.—Actes du ministère de Turgot.—Oeuvres diverses: philosophie, histoire, géographie, philologie, métaphysique, etc.

— Des administrations provinciales : mémoire présenté au roi, par feu M. Turgot.

Lausanne, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 168. Barbier and Quéard insist that this work was really written by Dupont de Nemours.

— Mémoire qui contient les principes de l'administration politique, sur la propriété des carrières et des mines, et sur les règles de leur exploitation.

Paris, 1790. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2+52.

— Mémoire sur les colonies américaines, sur leurs relations politiques avec leurs métropoles, et sur la manière dont la France et l'Espagne ont dû envisager les suites de l'indépendance des États-Unis de l'Amérique.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 75. This work was first published in 1776, and the present reprint was issued by Dupont de Nemours on account of the prominence of the French colonial question.

— See also **Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. de, and Turgot, A. R. J.** Correspondance, 1770-79. 1883.

— **BATBIE, A. P.** Turgot. 1866.

— **CADET, F.** Turgot. 1873.

— **CONDORCET, M. J. N. C.** Vie de Turgot. 1787.

— **DUPONT DE NEMOURS, P. S.** Mémoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Turgot. 1782.

— **HODGSON, W. B.** Turgot. 1870.

— Les HOMMES de la révolution, par un publiciste. Turgot.

Paris, 1876. 14<sup>h</sup>. pp. 125.

— **MASTIER, A.** Turgot : sa vie et sa doctrine. 1862.

— [**PIDANSAT DE MAIROBERT, M. F.**] Lettre de M. Terray à M. Turgot. [1775 ?]

— **SAY, J. B. L.** Turgot. 1887.

— *Same.* Eng. Turgot. 1888.

— **TISSOT, J.** Études sur Turgot. 1878.

— Turgot : sa vie, son administration, ses ouvrages. 1862.

—, (*pseud.*). Lettre de Turgot à Necker [22 Apr. 1780]. (*In* **Necker, J.** COLLECTION de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, i.)

**Turin.** FRANCE—*Directoire exécutif.* Message. 1798.

On the attitude of the court of Turin, etc.

**Turreau, Louis.** Convention nationale. Motifs dans le jugement de Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. In favor of trial by the Convention and of the death-penalty.

**Turreau de Garambouville, Louis Marie, baron.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée.

Paris, 1824. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6+192. Bd. with Choiseul, C. A. G. de, *Relation du départ de Louis XVI.* (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— *Same.* (*In* **Barrière and Lescaure.** Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

Les **tyrans** anéantis, ou Foulon et l'intendant de Paris punis par la nation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

[**V., D. de.**] Premiers principes d'une bonne administration, et causes de la décadence d'un royaume.

n. t.-p. [178-] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Signed *D. de V.* Barbier ascribes the pamphlet to L. H. Duchesne (de Voiron).

**V., P. F. P. P. P. L. V.** See **Palloy, P. F.**

**V. V. e., baronne de.** Gaïeté sur les biens du clergé, recouvrés par la nation.

n. t.-p. [1790 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Vachard.** See **Société des Indigènes, amis de la constitution.** Installation de J. J. Rousseau. [1791.]

**Vadé, Blaise,** (*pseud.*). See **Landes.**

**Vadier, Marc Guillaume Alexis.** Convention nationale. Opinion concernant Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés au nom des comités de sûreté générale et de salut public; 27 prairial an 2 [15 June 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. On the fanatics Dom Gerle, Catherine Théot, Étienne Louis Quesvremont, Marie Magdeline Amblard, veuve Godefroid, and the ci-devant marquise de Chastenois.

[—] Réponse. (*In* **Jacobins, Société des.** Adresse à la Convention nationale. 1794.)

— Réponse à la dénonciation calomnieuse du nommé Darmaing.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794 ?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Vadier à ses collègues.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. A refutation of various accusations made against him.

— **LECOINTRE, L.** Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. [1794.]

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier, etc. [1795 ?]

— **SALADIN, J. B. M.** Rapport au nom de la Commission des vingt-un créée pour l'examen de la conduite de Vadier, etc. [1795.]

**Val d'Ajol, département des Vosges.** **DELORME, J. B. M.** Rapport sur la réunion d'une section de la commune de Val-Dajol à la commune de Plombières. 1797.

**Valazé, Charles Eléonor Dufriche de.** Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. In favor of trial by the Convention.

— Convention nationale. Rapport au nom du comité des six, établi pour analyser les projets de constitution, sur le titre III du plan de constitution qui traite des assemblées primaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Convention nationale. Rapport, 6 nov. 1792, sur les crimes du ci-devant roi.

[Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28.

— Convention nationale. Pièces justificatives des crimes commis par le ci-devant roi : 1<sup>er</sup> cahier, à l'appui du rapport par Valazé, [6 nov. 1792].

Paris, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 221.

**Valence** — *Société des amis de la constitution.* Rapport fait par Corbeau et Trie de leur mission dans le ci-devant Comtat-Venaissin. (*In* **Tissot.** Suite des éclaircissemens sur les événemens actuels d'Avignon. 1791.)

— FRANCE — *Conseil d'état du roi.* Arrêt portant suppression de la Commission de Valence. 1789.

**Valenciennes.** **CARNOT, L. N. M.** Rapport sur la reprise des quatre places de la frontière du nord. [1794.]

— **MERLIN, P. A.** Rapport sur la pétition des citoyens de Valenciennes, relative au siège qu'ils ont soutenu en 1793. 1795.

**Valeriola, Charles, juge au tribunal civil du**

département de la Dyle. FRISON, A. J. Opinion sur la dénonciation de forfaiture contre J. M. de Swerte, C. Valeriola, etc. 1798.

**Valette, département de la Dordogne.** Certificat [*sic*] de la commune de la Valette, visé par l'administration et signé par le juge de paix du canton et des citoyens de la contrée qui connoissent les faits énoncés dans ce certificat.

n. t.-p. [Nonttron, 1794.] 24×20. pp. 13-18. A certificate in favor of Moreau-St.-Martial, forming the concluding pages of what was apparently a general defence.

**Valeur** intrinsèque de diverses monnaies d'or et d'argent comparées au franc.

Bastard t.-p. [1799?] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 32.

**Valois de la Motte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Rémy, comtesse de.** See **Lamotte, J. de L. de St.-R. de V. de.**

**Valory, François Florent, comte de.** Précis historique du voyage entrepris par Louis XVI, 21 juin 1791. (*In Mémoires* sur l'affaire de Varennes. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

**Vandelaincourt, Antoine Hubert.** See **Wandelaincourt, A. H.**

**Vandœuvre, Le Forestier de, maire de Caen.** See **Le Forestier de Vandœuvre.**

**Van Laun, Henri.** The French revolutionary epoch.

N. Y., 1879. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

*Contents*.—I. Introduction.—Gathering of the storm.—The Republic.—The Directory.—The Consulate. II. The Empire.—The restoration.—Louis Philippe.—The Second Republic.—The Second Empire.

**Vannes.** Requête des notables bourgeois et autres habitans de la ville de Vannes, au roi, [jan. 1789]. (*In Nantes.* Extrait du registre. [1789.])

**Var, département du.** ALZIARY, J. H. Pétition du département du Var à la Convention nationale. 1792.

— ESPERT, J. Rapport sur sa mission dans les départemens du Var et des Bouches-du-Rhône. 1795.

**Vardon, Louis Alexandre Jacques.** Convention nationale. Opinion [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; 17 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

**Varennes.** ANCELON, É. A. La vérité sur la fuite et l'arrestation de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1866.

— BARNAVE, A. P. J. M. Grand discours au roi. (*In L'ordre* et la marche de l'entrée triomphante des soldats patriotes. 1791.)

On the return of Louis from Varennes.

— BIMBENET, J. E. Fuite de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1868.

— BROWNING, O. The flight to Varennes and other historical essays. 1892.

— CHOISEUL, C. A. G. DE. Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 1822.

— CROKER, J. W. The journeys to Varennes and Brussels, June 1791. (*In his Essays* on the early period of the French revolution. 1857.)

— DÉTAIL de l'ordre et la marche de l'entrée du roi à Paris. [1791.]

— FOURNEL, F. V. L'événement de Varennes. 1890.

— FRANCE—Assemblée nationale [constituante]. L'Assemblée nationale aux François, 22 juin 1791.

On the flight to Varennes.

— — Proclamation sur le roi et la famille royale. 1791.

On the flight to Varennes.

— GOGUELAT, F. DE. Mémoire sur les événemens relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes. 1823.

— MÉMOIRES sur l'affaire de Varennes. 1823.

*Contents*.—BOUILLÉ, F. C. A. DE. Mémoire sur le départ de Louis XVI, juin 1791.—DESLOU. Relation de l'événement arrivé à Varennes, 21 juin.—RAIGECOURT, C. DE. Exposé de [sa] conduite à l'affaire de Varennes.—DAMAS, J. F. L. G. C. DE. Affaire de Varennes: rapport, 1791.—VALORY, F. F. DE. Précis historique du voyage entrepris par Louis XVI, le 21 juin 1791.

Bd. with Montpensier, L. A. P. d'O. de, *Mémoires.* (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires.*)

— MUGUET DE NANTHOU, F. F. H. Rapport sur les événemens relatifs à l'évasion du roi. [1791.]

— PIE VI. Lettre du pape Pie VI à Louis XVI. [1791.]

"Dans cet écrit, vraiment d'un goût exquis, le serviteur des serviteurs de Dieu, félicite le roi très-chrétien de son heureuse évasion."

— ROBERT, P. F. J. Avantages de la fuite de Louis XVI. 1791.

— SALLE, J. B. Opinion sur les événemens du 21 juin 1791.

— STOCKMAR, E. A. C. VON. Ludwig XVI und Marie Antoinette auf der Flucht nach Montmédy i. J. 1791. 1890.

**Varicourt, Pierre Marin Routh de, évêque d'Orléans.** Discours. (*In Necker, J.* Lettre du 24 juin 1789.)

**Varlet, Charles Zachée Joseph.** See **Blaux, L., and others.** Les représentans du peuple détenus à la maison d'arrêt des Écossais. [1794.]

[**Varlet, Jean.**] Déclaration solennelle des droits de l'homme dans l'état social.

[Paris,] 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Vartout, Nicolas.** Lettre d'un paysan à son curé, sur une nouvelle manière de tenir les États-généraux.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 25.

**Varville.** See **Lettre** d'un citoyen à un frondeur.

**Vashington;** tragédie. See **Billardon de Sauvigny, E. L.**

**Vatable, Généviève, afterwards Dechézeaux.** See **Dechézeaux, G.**

**Vatel, Charles.** Notice historique sur la salle du Jeu-de-Paume de Versailles, suivie de la liste complète et inédite des signataires du serment.

Versailles, 1883. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 64-103. Frontisp.

—, *editor.* Charlotte de Corday et les Girondins: pièces classées et annotées.

Paris, 1864-72. 25<sup>h</sup>. 3 v. + album (32×23).

*Contents*.—I. Préface.—Bibliographie dramatique-historique de Charlotte de Corday. II. Charlotte Corday, tragédie, par Salle.—Documents. III. Les manuscrits de Saint-Emilion.—Excursion à Saint-Emilion. *Album.* 13 portraits, 3 engravings, 2 plans, and 5 fac-similes.

—, *editor.* Vergniaud: manuscrits, lettres et papiers; pièces pour la plupart inédites.

Paris, 1873. 25<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Plates and fac-sim.

**Vauban, Jacques Anne Joseph le Prestre, comte de.** Mémoires sur la Vendée. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

**Vaublanc, Vincent Marie Viénot, comte de.**

Mémoires. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xiii. 1857.)

— Souvenirs.

Paris, 1838. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Vaudreuil, Joseph Hyacinthe François de Paule de Rigaud, comte de, and Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon), comte d', afterwards Charles X of France.** Correspondance intime pendant l'émigration, 1789-1815; avec introd., notes et appendices par L. Pingaud.

Paris, 1889. 24<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Ports.

[**Vaughan, Benjamin.**] De l'état politique et économique de la France sous sa constitution de l'an 3. Ouvrage traduit de l'allemand.

Strasbourg, an 4 [1796]. 10<sup>h</sup>. pp. 114. The translation is from the hand of Blachon. The English original was never printed. See Barbier, s. v. *État*.

**Vaultier, Marie Claude Frédéric Étienne.** Souvenirs de l'insurrection normande, dite du fédéralisme, en 1793; publiés pour la première fois avec notes et pièces justificatives par G. Mancel.

Caen, 1858. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30+320. One of an ed. of 300 copies. Has numerous MS. marginal notes.

**Vauquelin, marquis de Vriigny.** See **Vriigny**.

[**Vauverte.**] Réflexions sur l'établissement de la caisse de Poissy.

n. p., 1775. 17<sup>h</sup>. pp. 53.

**Vauvilliers, administrateur de la municipalité de Paris.** Démission. (*In Le Forestier de Vandœuvre.* Discours. [1790.]

**Vauvilliers, Jean François.** Discours prononcé à l'ouverture de l'assemblée de MM. les députés des 66 districts, convoqués pour la visite des magasins de l'école militaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

[—] Questions sur les sermens ou promesses politiques en général et en particulier sur le vœu de haine éternelle à la royauté.

Bâle, 1796. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 74.

**Veillées d'un Français.** 14 août-15 nov. 1789. n. t.-p. [Villeneuve-Jes-Avignon, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. in 1. Vol. i, 48 nos., complete; vol. ii lacks nos. 18 and 47.

[**Veirieu, G.**] À mes concitoyens [au sujet des moyens d'accroître et d'affermir la puissance nationale.]

n. t.-p. [1793?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. A MS. note is the only authority for ascribing this to Veirieu.

— Moyens d'accroître et d'affermir la puissance nationale, en augmentant la richesse particulière de chaque citoyen, ou nouveau système favorable à l'agriculture, à l'industrie, au commerce, aux finances, à l'ordre judiciaire, à la politique extérieure.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 163+54.

**Vélin, abbé, de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, (pseud.).** Apologie de la Cour plénière.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1788?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. A satire on the establishment of the *Cour plénière*.

**Venaissin, Comtat.** BREMOND SAINT-CHRISTOL, J. L. DE. Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.]

— DES DROITS du pape sur le comté Venaissin et l'état d'Avignon; et réfutation de l'écrit de Bouche concernant la restitution de ces pays à la France.

Genève, 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+51.

— DES TROUBLES d'Avignon et du Comté-Venaissin, depuis le mois d'août 1789 jusqu'à [fév. 1792].

n. t.-p. [1793.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 93.

— DUFOURNY DE VILLIERS, L. P. Supplément à la défense des droits des Avignonnais, des Comtadins et autres peuples à la plus entière liberté. [1790.]

— MULLOT, F. V. Extrait de [sa] correspondance, pendant sa mission à Avignon et dans le Comtat. [1791.]

— ROVÈRE, S. J. F. X., and DUPRAT, J. Dénonciation d'un complot de l'abbé Mulot contre les patriotes des états-réunis d'Avignon et du Comtat-Venaissin. 1791.

— TISSOT. Quelques éclaircissemens sur les événemens actuels du Comtat Venaissin. [1791.]

— — Suite des éclaircissemens sur les événemens actuels d'Avignon et du Comtat Venaissin. 1791.

— VERNINAC SAINT-MAUR, R. DE. De la révolution d'Avignon et du comté Venaissin. 1792.

— See also **Avignon**.

**Venault de Charmilly.** Lettre à M. Bryan Edwards, en réfutation de son ouvrage, intitulé: *Vues historiques sur la colonie française de Saint-Domingue, etc., etc.*

Londres, 1797. 26X21. pp. 234. In vol. lettered *Recueil*, 1797.

**Vendée.** ARCHENHOLZ, J. W. VON. Der Krieg in der Vendée. 1794.

— AU peuple trompé de la Vendée. [179-.]

— AVENEL, G. De la Vendée. (*In his* Lundis révolutionnaires. 1875.)

— BEAUCHAMP, A. DE. Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 1807.

— CARRIER, J. B. Suite du rapport sur sa mission dans la Vendée. 1794.

— CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, F. A. Manifeste. [1795.]

— CHASSIN, C. L. La préparation de la guerre de Vendée. 1892.

— CHOUDIEU, P. P. Choudieu à ses concitoyens. [1793.]

— LEQUINIO, J. M. DE. Guerre de la Vendée. 1794.

— MÉMOIRES sur la Vendée comprenant les mémoires inédits d'un ancien administrateur militaire des armées républicaines, et ceux de Mme. de Sapinaud.

Paris, 1823. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 224+123.

*Contents* :—Mémoires sur la guerre civile de la Vendée.—Notices sur MM. Sapinaud.—Mémoires de Mme. de Sapinaud.—Notices sur quelques généraux vendéens.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— MOMORO, A. F. Rapport sur l'état politique de la Vendée. [1793.]

— — Rapport sur les événemens de la guerre de la Vendée. [1794.]

— PHILIPPEAUX, P. À ses collègues. [1793.]

— Réponse à tous les défenseurs officiels des bourreaux de nos frères dans la Vendée. 1794.

— PORT, F. C. La Vendée angevine, 1789-93. 1888.

— RICHARD, J. C., and CHOUDIEU, P. Rapport sur la guerre de la Vendée. [1793?]

— SAINT-FÉLIX. Récit de la mission de Saint-Félix à l'armée de la Vendée. 1793.

— SAVARY, A. J. M. R. Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans. 1824-27.

— TURREAU DE GARAMBOUVILLE, L. M. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. 1824.



— VAUBAN, J. A. J. LE P. DE. Mémoires sur la Vendée. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxi. 1877.)

— WESTERMANN, F. J. Campagne de la Vendée. [1794?] 21h. pp. 7.

**Veni**, creator spiritus; par un citoyen passif.

Au Louvre, l'an de la liberté zéro [Paris, 1790]. 20h. pp. 46. A royalist production.

**Verbeuf, Charles Louis Michel**. Projet d'impôt et moyens sûrs d'arrêter la cherté des grains et d'en rendre le prix égal dans toute la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1793.] 21h. pp. 7.

**Verdun**. Événements mémorables arrivés à Verdun, au sujet du maréchal de Broglie, et son arrivée à Metz; autres événements arrivés à Châtelerault en Poitou, et à Londres.

[Paris.] 1789. 19h. pp. 8.

— KELLERMANN, F. C. Copie de la lettre écrite par Kellermann.—Copie de la capitulation pour la ville de Verdun. 1792.

**Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de**. GEHEIME POLIZEY-SCHRIFT des Grafen von Vergennes, als ein Beweis der feinen Politik des ehemaligen Kabinet in Versailles unter Ludwig XVI.

Eisenach, 1793. 18h. pp. 10+46. Plates.

— LINGUET, S. N. H. Lettre [*sic*] à M. le C. de Vergennes. 1779.

— MAYER, C. J. DE. Vie de C. Gravier. 1789.

[**Vergnaud.**] Le cri général de 1789. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Bastard t.-p. [Orléans, 1789.] 21h. pp. 52+[1]. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances*, 7.

**Vergne**. Réclamation de M. Vergne, premier echevin de Paris, pour le rétablissement de ses fonctions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Vergniaud, Henri**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projet de résolution présenté au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département du Nord, relatives à la nomination des députés au Corps législatif; 16 floréal an 6 [5 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 3.

Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur un message du Directoire exécutif du 11 frimaire, tendant à faire distraire de la vente des domaines nationaux, la maison ayant appartenu à l'émigré Barathier, actuellement occupée par plusieurs établissements publics de la commune de Loriol, département de la Drôme; 15 ventôse an 6 [5 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 4.

**Vergniaud, Pierre Victorien**. Oeuvres de Vergniaud, Guadet, Gensonné, recueillies et annotées par A. Vermorel.

Paris, [1866]. 18h. pp. 332+[1].

— Convention nationale. Opinion prononcée le 8 mai 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 18. On the constitution.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI; [31 déc. 1792].

[Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 16. In favor of appeal to the people.

— GUILLERMIN, C. N. Réfutation de plusieurs objections de Salles et de Vergniaud sur le procès de Louis Capet. 1793.

— TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Histoire parlementaire et vie intime de Vergniaud. 1847.

— VATEL, C., *editor*. Vergniaud: manuscrits, lettres et papiers. 1873.

La véritable liste des candidats, précédée d'observations sur la nature de l'institution des candidats, et son application au gouvernement représentatif.

Paris, 1797. 22h. pp. 67.

La véritable sentinelle du peuple.

Bastard t.-p. [1789.] 20h. pp. 18.

La vérité: observations pour servir de réfutation aux deux rapports de Faure. *See Rochefort*.

La vérité à l'évêque d'Autun.

n. t.-p. [1790?] 20h. pp. 8. "Pièce fort violente."

La vérité au Conseil des Cinq-Cents. *See B., F.*

Vérités bonnes à dire: supplément à tous les journaux.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

Vérités effrayantes concernant C. de Crequy, né de Bourbon-Montmorency. *See Albert*.

**Vermandois**. FLEURY, É., *editor*. Bailliage de Vermandois. Élections aux États-généraux, 1789; procès-verbaux, etc. 1872.

**Vermond, Matthieu Jacques de**, (*pseud.*). *See Duveyrier, H. N. M.*

**Vermorel, A.**, *editor*. *See Danton, G. J.*, Oeuvres; **Robespierre, M. M. I.**, Oeuvres; **Vergniaud, P. V.**, Oeuvres. 1866.

**Vernèges**. GÉRARD DES RIVIÈRES, J. Mémoire contre Boutin et Vernèges. 1798.

— — Résumé d'un mémoire. 1798.

**Vernier, Théodore**, *comte de Mont-Orient*. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement du dernier roi des Français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20h. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative à la vente de biens nationaux; 28 nivôse an 6 [17 Jan. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur les pensions accordées à deux régisseurs et trois employés de la régie de l'enregistrement des domaines; 25 nivôse an 6 [14 Jan 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 6.

— Rapport et projet de décret, sur les rentes viagères; présentés au nom du comité des finances; [24 avril 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Rapport sur les taxations des receveurs-généraux; 12 germinal an 6 [1 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Verninac de Saint Maur, Raymond de**. De la révolution d'Avignon et du comté Venaisin, depuis le mois d'août 1789 jusqu'au 3 fév. 1792.

Paris, an 4 de la liberté [1792]. 20h. pp. 93.

**Vernon, département de l'Eure**. Motifs de la dénonciation faite contre M. Dières, par 115 habitants de la ville de Vernon.

[Paris.] 1789. 20h. pp. 111. An address from the provisional committee of the commune of Vernon to the municipality of Paris, denouncing Dières for oppressive conduct, etc.

— LOUIS XVI. Règlement pour Vernon. 1789.

**Verrens, département du Mont-Blanc**. DUPORT. Rapport et projet de résolution sur la demande faite par les habitants de la commune de Verrens, d'être distraits de celle de Tournon. [1797.]

**Versailles**. RÉVOLUTION de Versailles, arrivée à 9 heures du soir, et le jugement prononcé par M. de la Fayette, au bataillon de l'Oratoire, qui a mis bas les armes; 28 avril 1791.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1791.] 21h. pp. 4.

— *Assemblée électorale*. PRÉCIS de ce qui s'est passé à Versailles, lors de la tenue de l'assemblée électorale, et des causes qui ont donné lieu à la scission.

Paris, an 6 [1798]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— *Commune—Conseil général*. Procès-verbal des événements de 8, 9 et 10 septembre. (*In Mémoires* sur les journées de septembre 1792. 1823.)

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— MAUGENEST. Rapport sur une pétition de la commune de Versailles. [1798.]

— *Société des amis de la constitution*. Adress [*sic*] au roi des Français, par des membres de la Société des amis de la constitution [*sic*] de Versailles; 18 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. On the question of the non-juring priests.

**Vertraute** Briefe über Frankreich; auf einer Reise im Jahre 1792 geschrieben.

Berlin, 1792-93. 18<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Vervins**, département de l'Ain. HUMBERT, S. Rapport sur la demande de la commune de Vervins, en aliénation de deux terrains vagues. 1798.

**Viala, Joseph Agricola**. DAVID, J. L. Rapport sur la fête héroïque pour les honneurs du Panthéon à discerner aux jeunes Barra et Viala. [1794.]

— HYMNES qui se chanteront à la fête de Barra et Viala. 1794.

**Vialla**. La nation aux gardes françaises.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Vibraï, Charles François de**. PARIS—Commune. Extrait du registre du conseil-général du 11 déc. 1790.

Les **victimes** cloîtrées; drame. *See* Boutet de Monvel, J. M.

**Victoire** des Auvergnats sur les aristocrates, [ou relation des excès commis dans les montagnes d'Auvergne par une troupe de brigands, à la tête desquels étoient quatre gentilshommes, dont trois ont été pris et conduits dans les prisons de Limoges, août 1789].

[Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Victoires**, conquêtes, désastres, revers et guerres civiles des Français, de 1792 à 1815; par une société de militaires et de gens de lettres. D

Paris, 1818-21. 21<sup>h</sup>. 27 v. Vols. 1-xi deal with the period from 1792 to 1799.

**Victor Amédé, roi de Sardaigne**, (*pseud.*). Victor Amedé, roi de Sardaigne, à Louis XVI, restaurateur de la liberté française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. A fictitious epistle. Several pages mutilated.

**[Vidaillet.]** Confession de tous ceux qui ont cherché à trahir la nation française. 2<sup>de</sup> éd.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Vie** de Louis XVI.

Bastard t.-p. [1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 88.

La **vie** parisienne sous Louis XVI. *See* Cognel, F.

**Vie** politique de tous les députés à la Convention nationale. *See* Robert, J. B. M.

**Vie** privée, ou apologie de monseigneur le duc de Chartres. *See* Thévenot de Morande, C.

**Viel-Castel, Horace, comte de, editor**. Les travailleurs de septembre 1792: documents sur la Terreur.

Paris, 1862. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 60. Frontisp. No. 330 of an ed. of 500 copies.

**Vieilh de Varennes, ancien ingénieur des ponts et chaussées**. Vieilh de Varennes aux représentants de la nation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Petition for a pension.

**Vieillard, Pierre Jacques**. Rapport fait à l'Assemblée nationale dans la séance du 22 juillet, au nom du comité des rapports, sur les troubles dans la ville de Montauban.

Paris, 1790. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 72.

La **vieille** bonne femme de 102 ans, sœur du curé de 97 ans, à MM. les États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Vienne, département de la**. PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu. 1793.

**Vienne, Haute-, département de la**. PHILIPPEAUX, P. Compte rendu. 1793.

**Viennet, Jacques Joseph**. Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6. In favor of appeal to the people.

**Viette, de**. Dumourier unmasked: an account of the life of the hero of Jemappe.

London, 1793. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 106.

Le **vieux** célibataire, comédie. *See* Collin-Harleville, J. F.

Le **vieux cordelier**: journal rédigé par Camille Desmoulins. Nos. 1-7; 15 frimaire-15 pluviôse an 2 [5 Dec. 1793-3 Feb. 1794].

[Paris, 1793-94.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 172. Appended to no. 7 (publ. after Camille's death) is a *Copie de la lettre écrite par Camille Desmoulins à sa femme, datée de la prison du Luxembourg*.

— *Same*.

Paris, 1825. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 394. Appended are *Causes secrètes de la journée du 9 au 10 thermidor an 2, suivies des mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés par Vilate* and *Précis historique inédit des évènements de la soirée du 9 thermidor an 2*, par C. A. Méta.

(Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

**Viezin, Denis Ivanovich von**. *See* Vonvize.

**Vigé, Louis Jean-Baptiste Étienne**. La nouvelle Chartreuse, ou ma détention à Port-Libre.

Paris, an 2 [1793-94]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

**Vignerot-Duplessis-Richelieu, Armand de, duc d'Aiguillon**. *See* Aiguillon.

**Vignon, P. L., and Raby, Thomas**. Les Brestois aux Parisiens.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Signed *P. L. Vignon et Thos. Raby, députés extraordinaires de la ville de Brest*. On the affair at Nancy, and in defence of the soldiers of Château-Vieux.

**Vilate, Joachim, dit Sempronius Gracchus**. Causes secrètes de la journée du 9 au 10 thermidor an 2.—Les mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés. (*In* Le **vieux cordelier**. 1825.)

(Berville and Barrière, (*Col. des mémoires*.)

— *Same*. (*In* Barrière and Lescure. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxix. 1875.)

**Villar, or Villars, Noel Gabriel Luce**. Convention nationale. Rapport et projet de décret présentés, 18 fructidor [4 Sept. 1795], au nom du comité d'instruction publique, sur les encouragements destinés aux savans, gens de lettres et artistes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Villefranche, département de l'Aveyron**. HÉ-RARD, J. B. Rapport sur la résolution qui autorise l'administration municipale de Villefranche, à acquérir une partie des bâtimens dépendans du ci-devant couvent de la Visitation. 1798.

**Villeneuve, Jean**. L'anarchie et le comité de salut public en 1793.

Paris, 1885. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 519 + 24 [1].

**Villers.** Projet de résolution [sur la suspension du recouvrement]; 6 floreal an 6 [25 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Villetard [Prunières], Alexandre Edme Pierre.** Opinion sur le gouvernement provisoire de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Villette, Charles, marquis de.** Lettre au roi. (*In Necker, J.* COLLECTION de tous les ouvrages pour et contre Necker, iii.)

— BOURDON DE LA CROSNÈRE, L. J. J. Réponse à Charles Villette. [1792.]

**Villette, Marc Antoine Rétaux de.** See **Rétaux de Villette.**

**Villiaumé, Nicolas.** Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1796. 4e éd.

Paris, 1853. 29<sup>h</sup>. pp. 360. Illus.

**Villiot, Jean, fils.** Jean Villiot fils au Corps législatif, sur un pamphlet signé *Apers*, etc. etc., et distribué par eux aux membres des deux conseils.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. In reply to accusations.

**Vincennes.** ARNOULD, A. J. F., and others. Histoire de la Bastille, vii, viii. 1844.

— DELORT, J. Histoire de la détention des philosophes à la Bastille et à Vincennes. 1829.

— DESMOTTES, J. Journée du 28 fév. 1791.

— GRANDS détails de tout ce qui s'est passé hier à Vincennes. 1791.

— SANTERRE, A. J. Rapport relativement à l'affaire de Vincennes. 1791.

**Vincent, François Nicolas.** DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspirations d'Hébert, Vincent, etc. 1794.

**Vincent, Pierre Charles Victor.** See **Hecquet, C. R., and others.** Les représentans du peuple détenus dans la maison d'arrêt des Carmes. [1794.]

Le 22 janvier, ou la queue du 21, et détails intéressans des événemens qui ont en [*sic*] lieu à Notre-Dame et au Luxembourg.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Contre la fête de l'anniversaire du 21 janvier." MS. note.

**Viолет, Paul, translator.** See **Schmidt, A.** Paris pendant la révolution. 1880.

**Viquy, Jean Nicolas.** Convention nationale. Opinion [sur le jugement de Louis XVI]; 16 jan. 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. In favor of temporary detention and subsequent banishment.

**Virchaux.** See **Brillemont and others.** Adresse aux 83 départemens. 1791.

**Virieu, François Henri, comte de.** Opinion à l'Assemblée nationale, 13 juillet, sur la proposition de demander au roi le rappel des ministres disgraciés.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Vissac, Marc de.** Un conventionnel du Puy-de-Dôme: Romme le Montagnard.

Clermont-Ferrand, 1883. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8+285.

**Vitet, Louis.** Convention nationale. Observations et projet de décret sur les écoles vétérinaires.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Vivaraïs, Bas-, noblesse.** Cahier des pouvoirs et instructions de l'ordre de la noblesse du Bas-Vivaraïs, à ses députés aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 38.

**Vivenot, Alfred, Ritter von.** Zur Geschichte des Rastadter Congresses.

Wien, 1871. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+138+391.

**Vivie, Aurélien.** Histoire de la Terreur à Bordeaux.

Bordeaux, 1877. 23<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

**Vizetelly, Henry.** The story of the diamond necklace told in detail; comprising sketch of the life of the Countess De La Motte.

London, 1867. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v.

— Same. 3d ed., revised.

London, 1881. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15+414.

**Vizine, or Vizinn, or Viezin, Denis Ivanovich von.** See **Vonvizine.**

**Vœu** d'un citoyen sur la nouvelle constitution.

Paris, 1793. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la rép. française*, etc.

**Vœu** sur la dernière classe de peuple à l'Assemblée des notables.

n. t.-p. [1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Also in vol. lettered *Affaires du temps*.

Les **vœux** d'un Français, ou considérations sur les principaux objets dont le roi et la nation vont s'occuper.

Paris, etc., 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [6]+135+1.

**Vœux** formés par des Français libres, ou pétition des sans-culottes, signé [*sic*] sur l'autel de la patrie pendant trois jours, et présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, revêtue de 50 pages de signatures.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 24×19. pp. 8.

**Vogt d'Hunolstein, Paul, comte, editor.** See **Marie Antoinette.** Correspondance inédite. 1864.

**Vogüé, Eugène Melchior, vicomte de.** Introduction. (*In Vonvizine, D. I.* Lettres de France. 1888.)

**Voiron, B.** Société des amis de la liberté. Discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement d'Angleterre; 19 pluviose [7 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

La **voix** dans le désert, ou le cri de l'équité contre les lois qui prononcent la déchéance en matière d'émigration; par l'auteur de *La cause des proscrits*.

Paris, firmaire au 8 [1799]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 13.

**Vonvizine, Denis Ivanovich.** Lettres de France, à sa sœur à Moscou; trad. par une Russe, avec une introd. par le vicomte E. Melchior de Vogüé.

Paris, 1888. 19×15. pp. 6+95. The letters belong to the year 1777-78. The above spelling of the author's name is that adopted by the Russian Academy of Sciences.

**Vosges, département des.** BOUVIER, F. Les Vosges pendant la révolution, 1789-1800. 1885.

— FAURE, B. Rapport et précis justificatif de [sa] conduite dans les départemens de la Meurthe, des Vosges, etc. [1795.]

**Voulland or Vouland, Jean Henri.** Lettre à MM. les députés à l'Assemblée nationale; ce 30 oct. [1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14. Concerning the disturbances at Nîmes.

— LECOINTRE, L. Les crimes de sept membres des anciens comités de salut public et de sûreté générale. [1794.]

— LEURS têtes branlent. À votre tour après Carrier, etc. [1795?]

**Voyage** de 132 Nantais envoyés à Paris. See **Relation** du voyage de cent trente-deux Nantais.

**Voyage** du pape aux enfers. See **Fiévée, J.**

**Voyage** en France de monsieur le comte de Falkenstein. See **Gauthier de Simpré.**

**Voyer d'Argenson, Marc Antoine René, marquis de Paulmy.** See **Paulmy**.

Le **vrai D'Épréménil**: avis au public, et principalement au tiers-état, de la part des solitaires de Passy, 18 jan. 1789.

Paris, [1789]. 20h. pp. 16.

**Virgny, Vauquelin, marquis de.** Protestation motivée. (*In Dugour, A. J., editor.* Collection de pièces intéressantes, viii.)

Against the decree (of 19 June 1790) abolishing the nobility.

**Vues** d'un patriote, ou nouvelles bases politiques. Avignon, 1785. 25h. pp. 4+63.

**Vues** impartiales sur l'établissement des assemblées provinciales. See **Boislandry, L. de**.

Les **vues** simples d'un bon-homme. See **Marchand, J. H.**

**Vues** sur les moyens d'exécution dont les représentants de la France pourront disposer en 1789. See **Siéyès, E. J.**

[**Vulpius, Christian August.**] Szenen in Paris, während und nach der Zerstörung der Bastille; nach französischen und englischen Schriften und Kupferstichen.

Leipzig, 1790-91. 17h. 5 v. in 2. Frontisp.

[—] Neue Szenen in Paris und Versailles.

Leipzig, 1792-93. 17h. 3 v. in 1. Frontisp. and plate of music.

**W., Léon.** Catalogue de livres et documents sur la révolution française, 1789-1850: ouvrages provenant de la collection de Léon W.

Paris, 1863. 23h. pp. 79. In vol. lettered *Catalogues sur la révolution française*.

**W., R. D., translator.** See **Orléans, L. P. J. d'**. VIE. 1789.

**Wachsmuth, Ernst Wilhelm Gottlieb.** Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter.

Hamburg, 1840-44. 22h. 4 v. (In the series of Heeren and Ukert, *Geschichte der europäischen Staaten*.)

Contents:—i. 1770-92. ii. 1792-98. iii. 1798-1811. iv. 1811-1830. C

— Das Zeitalter der Revolution: Geschichte der Fürsten und Völker Europa's seit dem Ausgange der Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen.

Leipzig, 1846-48. 21h. 4 v. Vols. i-iii deal with the period of the French revolution within the scope of this catalogue.

**Walker, John, translator.** See **Chemin-Dupontès, J. B.** Manual of the theophilanthropes. 1797.

**Wallon, Henri Alexandre.** Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, avec le journal de ses actes.

Paris, 1880-82. 23h. 6 v.

— Les représentants du peuple en mission et la justice révolutionnaire dans les départements en l'an 2 (1793-1794).

Paris, 1889-90. 23h. 5 v.

Contents:—i. La Vendée. ii. L'ouest et le sud-ouest. iii. Le sud-est, l'est et la région de Paris. iv. La frontière du nord et l'Alsace. v. La Lorraine, le nord et le Pas-de-Calais. Les châtimens.

— La révolution du 31 mai et le fédéralisme en 1793, ou la France vaincue par la commune de Paris.

Paris, 1886. 23h. 2 v.

— La Terreur: études critiques sur l'histoire de la révolution française.

Paris, 1873. 18h. 2 v.

**Wallon, Jean Gustave.** Le clergé de quatre-vingt-neuf.

Paris, 1876. 19h. pp. 22+582.

**Wandelaincourt, Antoine Hubert, abbé, évêque constitutionnel du département de la Haute-Marne.** Convention nationale. Exposition des moyens propres pour ramener promptement les subsistances et les denrées à un prix fixe et modéré.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Convention nationale. Observations sur le plan de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 23.

— Convention nationale. Suite de [ses] observations sur le plan de constitution.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 23h. pp. 13.

— Convention nationale. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis Capet.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 21h. pp. 2. Consists only of his replies to the questions put during the four *appels nominatifs*, 15, 16-17, and 19 January 1793. In favor of banishment.

— Convention nationale. Suite du plan d'instruction publique. De l'art de penser, débarrassé du fatras et des épines de l'école.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 20.

— Convention nationale. Suite du plan d'instruction publique. Nécessité de faire entrer l'étude des arts dans notre nouveau plan d'instruction.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 94+[1]. Appended is a *Histoire des arts*.

— Convention nationale. Suite du plan d'instruction publique. Plan d'une méthode pour apprendre à écrire, à lire et à orthographier, dans les écoles primaires de la république.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 22h. pp. 64. Appended is a *Grammaire française*.

**Washington, George.** BILLARDON DE SAUVIGNY, E. L. Vashington; tragédie. 1791.

**Watt, James.** See **Cooper, T., and Watt, J.** Discours à la Société des amis de la constitution. [1792.]

**Weber, Joseph.** Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette.

Paris, 1822. 21h. 2 v. (Berville and Barrière, *Col. des mémoires*.)

— Same. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, vii. 1847.)

[**Webster, Noah.**] The revolution in France, considered in respect to its progress and effects; by an American.

N. Y., 1794. 21h. pp. 72.

**Weiss, François Rodolphe de, colonel.** Coup-d'œil sur les relations politiques entre la république française et le corps helvétique, 26 fév. 93. 3<sup>e</sup> éd. originale.

Paris, an 2 [1793-94]. 19h. pp. 64. In vol. lettered *Constit. de la répub. française*, etc.

**Welschinger, Henri.** Les almanachs de la révolution.

Paris, 1884. 18h. pp. 8+238+[1]. Only 140 copies printed.

— Le théâtre de la révolution, 1789-1799; avec documents inédits.

Paris, 1880. 19h. pp. 6+524+[1].

**Westermann, François Joseph, général.** Campagne de la Vendée du général de brigade Westermann, contenant tous les faits à sa connoissance, sur lesquels la Convention nationale et son comité de salut public lui ont demandé les détails.

Paris, an 2 [1794?]. 22h. pp. 42.

— and others. À M. le président et aux membres de l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 4. On the occurrences at Hagenau. Signed *Westermann, Saur, Deibel, Artz*. Appended is *Décret de l'Assemblée du 2 nov. 1790*.

— DUMAS, R. F. Rapport sur les conspiration d'Hébert, Westermann, etc. 1794.

**White, Andrew Dickson.** An abridged bibliography of the French revolution. (*In Morris, W. O.* The French revolution. 1875.)

— Introduction. (*In Crane, T. F., and Brun, S. J., editors.* Tableaux de la révolution française. 1884.)

**Wieland, Christoph Martin.** Aufsätze über die französische Revolution. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, xxxi. 1857.)

**Williams, David.** Observations sur la dernière constitution de la France, avec des vues pour la formation de la nouvelle constitution; trad. de l'anglois par Maudru.

Paris, 1793. 22h. pp. 48.

**Williams, Helen Maria, editor.** Correspondance politique et confidentielle inédite de Louis XVI, avec ses frères, et plusieurs personnes célèbres, pendant les dernières années de son règne, et jusqu'à sa mort; avec des observations par H.-M. Williams.

Paris, 1803. 21h. 2 v. in 1. Appended are sundry other writings of Louis. This correspondence is well known to be spurious. Its real authois were F. Babié de Bercenay and Sulpice Imbert, comte de La Platière, the former of whom thus explained the matter to the bibliographer Beuchot: "J'étais un jour chez Sulpice de La Platière; nous cherchions, ensemble le titre ou le sujet d'un livre. L'idée nous vint de faire des 'Lettres de Louis XVI'; et sur le champ nous nous mîmes à l'œuvre. Tous les matins je me rendais chez Sulpice de La Platière, et là, en prenant du thé, et après l'avoir pris, nous fabriquions quelques lettres; quand nous en eûmes une quantité suffisante, nous vendîmes notre travail à M. L. . . . , qui nous en donna cent louis, que mon collaborateur partagea avec moi." The book was reprinted almost bodily, in 1817, by the Paris printer Gide under the title *Louis XVI peint par lui-même*. In defending himself Gide alleged that the correspondence was bought by Miss Williams from no less a person than Barère. See **Babié de Bercenay** above, and, for the discussion at length, Quérard, *Supercherries*, ii, 824-831.

— Lettres sur les événemens qui se sont passés en France depuis le 31 mai 1793 jusqu'au 10 thermidor; trad. de langlois [*sic*].

Paris, [1795?]. 16h. pp. 208.

[—] A residence in France during the years 1792-95, described in a series of letters from an English lady. Prepared for the press by John Gifford. 1st American ed.

Elizabeth-Town, 1798. 22h. pp. 517. "L'authenticité de ces lettres a été contestée, mais à tort, selon feu Henri Lot qui, dans la *Revue critique* de 1872 (tome II, p. 183 et 215), a rendu compte des recherches infructueuses auxquelles il s'était livré, après M. Taine, pour retrouver le nom de l'auteur. Suivant M. Lot, le secret de l'énigme devait se trouver dans les archives d'Arras ou d'Amiens, où l'auteur avait résidé et subi un emprisonnement. Toutefois ses investigations, non plus que celles de M. Taine, n'avaient pas abouti, et rien dans

les dossiers de l'enquête sur Joseph Lebon, déposés aux Archives nationales, ne se réfère à l'auteur présumé de ces lettres, que, dans une longue note de l'*Intermédiaire des chercheurs et curieux*, 1884, col. 717, M. Fr. F[avre] tient pour apocryphes, mais sans alléguer aucune preuve décisive à l'appui de son dire."—Tourneux, *Bibliographie de l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française*, i, 69.

**Winchester, Rev. Elhanan.** The three woe trumpets; being the substance of 2 discourses delivered in London on Feb. 3 and 24, 1793. 1st American ed.

Boston, 1794. 21h. pp. 79.

**Windischgrätz, Joseph Nicolaus, Graf von.** Discours dans lequel on examine les deux questions suivantes: 1. Un monarque a-t-il le droit de changer de son chef une constitution évidemment vicieuse? 2. Est-il prudent à lui, est-il de son intérêt de l'entreprendre? Suivi de réflexions pratiques.

n. p., [1788]. 23h. pp. 114. "C'est la première édition de cet ouvrage. Il n'a jamais été que réimprimé. Cette impression est de 1788; les autres de 1789, et sortent des presses de Paris." MS. note.

**Wordsworth, William.** Apology for the French revolution, 1793. (*In his* Prose works, ed. by A. B. Grosart, i. 1876.)

**Yonge, Charles Duke.** Life of Marie Antoinette.

N. Y., 1876. 22h. pp. 473. Port.

**Yonne, département de l'. ROVÈRE, S. J. F. X.** Rapport des commissaires dans le département de l'Yonne. 1792.

**Young, Arthur.** Travels during the years 1787-89, with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and prosperity of France. 2d ed.

London, 1794. 29x23. 2 v. in 1.

— *Same.* With introd., biographical sketch and notes by M. Betham-Edwards.

London, 1889. 19h. pp. 59+366. Port. (*Bohn's standard library.*)

— *Same.* 2d ed. [of the above reprint].

— *Same.* French. Voyages en France pendant les années 1787, 1788, 1789. Trad. par Lesage; introduction par L. de Lavergne.

Paris, 1860. 18h. 2 v.

**Ysabeau, Claude Alexandre.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la résolution concernant l'école polytechnique; 21 germinal an 6 [10 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 23.

**Yvernois, Sir Francis d'. See Ivernois.**

**Yvette, canal de l'. FER DE LA NOUERRE, F. DE.** Mémoire sur le canal de l'Yvette. 1790.

— Réflexions sur le projet de l'Yvette. 1786.

# AUTOGRAPH DOCUMENTS AND LETTERS.

**Aigoïn, François Victor.** See France—*Trésorerie nationale.*

**Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon), comte d', afterwards Charles X of France.** [The Drouet de Santerre manuscripts.]

This collection of papers, thus named from the two treasurers of the Comte d'Artois in whose custody they seem originally to have been, is made up of private accounts of this last of the Bourbon kings from the setting up of his princely household in 1773 to his flight from his kingdom in 1830, and is very voluminous. A series of vellum documents relating chiefly to his domains runs back, indeed, far into the 16th century; and there is also in the collection a considerable body of letters (mostly appeals for money) addressed to his heir, the Duc de Bordeaux, better known since as the Comte de Chambord. But in the whole mass, filling over a score of thick portfolios, there is little bearing directly on the events of the period covered by the present catalogue. From the self-banishment of the prince in July 1789, and especially from the suppression of his household in 1792, to his return from exile in 1814, the papers grow fewer. The only signed documents of this period are his rescripts from Turin, of 6 Sept. and 21 Dec. 1789, providing for the management of his estates in his absence. A multitude of earlier and later documents bear his autograph signature; but the only autograph letter is a hasty note to M. de Verdun, his *surintendant*. As showing the details of that reckless extravagance by which Charles Philippe did perhaps more than any other to hasten the financial catastrophe of France, the whole collection has a value for the history of the revolution.

**Augereau, duc de Castiglione, maréchal.** [Letter to the commissary of war Bertaud, urging the need of supplies, etc.]

29<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). Dated at "Castillon D'Estrierre" [Castiglione] 17 thermidor an 4 [4 Aug. 1796], and signed Augereau. It was the day after the battle of Lonato. "That day," wrote Monthonal at St. Helena, prompted by Napoleon, "was the most brilliant of Augereau's life." It was in recognition of his services at this time that he was later made Duc de Castiglione.

**Babeuf, François Noel, dit Caius Gracchus.** [Letter to A. Lamy.]

22×18. pp. 3 (address on back). Autograph letter, dated at Roze, 21 Feb. 1791, and signed Babeuf, *Rédacteur du Correspondant Picard*. About his *cadastre perpétuel*. Bd. in vol. lettered G. Babeuf, *Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**Barbeau du Barran, Joseph Nicolas.** See France—Convention nationale—Comité de sûreté générale.

**Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand.** See France—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Wagram et de Neufchâtel, duc de Valengin, maréchal.** [Passe-port pour] le citoyen Réal, attaché à l'État Major du Génie, de l'Armée d'Angleterre. Partant de Paris pour se rendre à Toulon.

38<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated at Paris, an 6 (without day). Signed Alex. Berthier. Interesting is the engraved letter-head, displaying the victories of the army of Italy.

**Billaud-Varenne, Jacques Nicolas.** See France—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnellier, baron de.** [Letter to the Maréchal de Ségur.]

20×16. pp. 2. Dated "à Chalons sur Marne ce 15 juin 1784." Autograph letter, signed Breteuil d. De Tonnerre. Asking a *lettre de cachet* for one Claudine Brossard. With a memorandum by Ségur. In vol. lettered *Lettres de cachet*. Another signature of Breteuil may be found in the Drouet de Santerre mss.

**Calonne, Charles Alexandre de.** [Letter to Beaumarchais.]

18×16. p. 1. Autograph letter, signed De Calonne. Dated only "vendredi matin." A mere letter of courtesy.

Two earlier letters of Calonne's, written in 1770 and 1773, while he was still intendant at Metz, may be found in the vol.

lettered *Lettres de cachet*, but do not fall within the scope of this catalogue.

**Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite, comte.** See France—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Chauquette, Pierre Gaspard, dit Anaxagoras.** [Letter of the *procureur de la commune* of Paris to the citizen Garret, enclosing a copy of a judgment of the *tribunal de police municipale* which he is to execute.]

24×18. pp. 4. Dated 11 May 1793. Signed Chauquette. Added to the letter is a page of comment by Garret, with his signature.

**Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie.** See France—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Courtois, Edme Bonaventure.** [Common-place books.]

Seven little manuscript volumes (16<sup>h</sup> to 19<sup>h</sup>) of extracts and commonplaces, compiled between 1772 and 1809, and said to be in the handwriting of Courtois. There is in them almost nothing touching the revolution, and they have, at best, only a biographical value. Their ascription to Courtois rests on the word of a catalogue, for they are nowhere signed and the hand has not been verified.

**Drouet de Santerre manuscripts.** See Artois, C. P. (de Bourbon), comte d'.

**Dubarran.** See Barbeau du Barran.

**Dugua, Charles François Joseph, général.** See Kleber, J. B.

**Eure, département de l'. Substante à fournir au citoyen Croisieul, électeur, aux termes de la loi du 1 vendémiaire an 4, et conformément au mode prescrit par l'arrêté du représentant du peuple Ch. de la Croix. Du 20 vendémiaire an 4. Viande une livre.**

11×14. p. 1. Signed: Reçu Croisieul.

**Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin.** See France—Tribunal criminel révolutionnaire.

**France—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.** État des instruments, papiers et couleurs nécessaires au bureau des cartes et plans de l'armée de la Moselle.

34<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Drawn and signed by La Gastine, *capitaine du génie*, and dated at Marchienne au Pont, 11 messidor an 2 [29 June 1794]. Endorsed by the committee, in Carnot's hand, *Le représentant du peuple Calot est invité à faire faire les fournitures demandées ci dessus—23 Messidor an 2 de la république une et indivisible*, and signed Carnot, B. Barère, C. A. Prieur, Billaud Varenne.

— — — Extrait des registres du comité de salut public, du 3 floréal an 2 [22 April 1794].

33<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Signed Collot d'Herbois, Billaud Varenne. (The "pour extrait" preceding his name is also in the hand of Collot.) Provisionally suspending the operations of the revolutionary commissions.

— — — [Letter of instruction to the Commission des monnoyes.]

32<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address and seal on back of sheet). Dated 15 pluviôse an 2 [3 Feb. 1794]. Signed C. A. Prieur, Carnot.

— — — [Letter to Prieur de la Marne, on mission at Nantes, ordering the release of one Desprès.]

33<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 15 floréal an 2 [4 May 1794]. Signed Collot d'Herbois, C. A. Prieur, Robespierre, Billaud Varenne.

— — — Comité de sûreté générale. [Order releasing from imprisonment Benoist Desmolins.]

32<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 27 thermidor an 2 [14 Aug. 1794]. Signed Elie Lacoste, Merlin de Thille, Louis (du Bas Rhin), Dubarran, Vadier, Voulland. With the seal of the committee.

— — — [Discharge from arrest of the citizens Lottin and Richarme.]

23<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 3<sup>e</sup> sansculotide an 2 [19 Sept. 1794]. A copy only, certified by *Bourguignon*. With the seal of the committee. The signatures of five members of the committee have been added by the *garçon de bureau*.

— *Directoire*. [Letter of instruction to Rudler, commissioner of the government with the army of the Rhine and Moselle.]

32<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Dated 11 germinal an 5 [31 March 1797]. Signed by *Reubell* as president and by *Lagarde* as general secretary.

— *Loterie nationale rétablie par la loi du 9 vendémiaire an 6*. Tirage du 16 prairial an 7: [billet].

11×28. p. 1. Signed.

— *Trésorerie nationale*. [Certificate authorizing Jean Prunet, as *chef pour le retrait des titres des émigrés, to se faire remplacer dans la Garde Nationale, excepté les Décadés*.]

33<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 4 thermidor an 2 [22 July 1794]. Signed by *Prunet*, by the *Chef du Bureau Gombault*, and by the Commissaires de la Trésorerie *Fr. Aigoin, Dutramblay, Lanoue (?) and Delafontaine*.

— *Tribunal criminel révolutionnaire*. Le gardien de la maison d'arrêt de Pélagie remettra à la gendarmerie le nommé Froiture, administrateur de police, prévenu, pour être conduit au Tribunal révolutionnaire.

23<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 20 prairial an 2 [17 June 1794]. Signed *A. L. Fouquier (f. c., Fouquier-Tinville)*. With the seal of the Tribunal. Froiture was guillotined the same day. An account of his interesting case may be found in Wallon's *Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire*, iv, 253-255, 258.

— Extrait du registre des dépôts du tribunal révolutionnaire, du 12 messidor an 2 [30 June 1794].

25×19. p. 1. Certified by the *archiviste adjoint* and bearing the stamp of the *archives du tribunal*.

**Gardes françaises, Société populaire des.** [Carte] pour le citoyen Drieu.

Elliptical card, 5×6, with cord for attachment to dress. On obverse, the name and symbols of the club; on reverse, the signatures of *Drieu* and of *Tranchefort, Lelozière, and Albert* as president, secretary, and treasurer. Numbered no. 164.

**Garin, Marc, adjudant général.** [Letters.]

18 autograph letters, on quarto paper, addressed mainly to his father, *Hyacinthe Garin, commissaire du gouvernement près le tribunal de 1<sup>re</sup> instance*, at Chambéry. They are scattered through the years 1793-1809 and written from Madrid, Lyons, Paris, and sundry Italian cities. Their historical value is slight. With them are a few letters and papers of other members of the family, relating to business matters.

**Kleber, Jean Baptiste, général.** [Requisition for supplies, drawn by Dugua, general of division, addressed to the *intendant-général d'Égypte*, and approved by Kleber.]

34<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). Dated at Cairo, 23 brumaire an 8 [13 Nov. 1799]. Drawn and signed by *C. F. Y. Dugua*, general of division, addressed to *Mallou-Guerguis-Janhari, intendant général d'Égypte*, and approved by the adjutant-general *Poussielgue* and by *Kleber*. With Arabic memoranda scrawled at the side and beneath.

**Lacoste, Éli.** See *France—Convention nationale—Comité de sûreté générale*.

**Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de.** [Letter appointing M. de St. Leger to the command of the post of Ruel.]

24×19. p. 1. Dated at Paris, 13 Aug. 1789. Signed *Lafayette* and bearing his seal.

— See also *Paris—Garde nationale, and note at end of this section*.

**[Lettres de Paris.]**

A body of letters, on quarto paper (23×18), numbered from 1 to 37, and written, at intervals of about a week, from 28 Dec. 1792 to 31 Aug. 1793; and another, of the same size and very probably from the same source, numbered from 18 to 26 and written between 26 June and 27 Sept. 1794. They are in varying hands and seem to be copies. Dealing wholly with

political topics, they were clearly intended for circulation. Letters 16-28 (26 Apr.-16 July 1793) of the first series are written not from Paris but from Neuwied on the Rhine, and letter 26 of the second series is dated at Mayence. According to letter 29 the author of the preceding letters was a "Baron de \* \* \*".

**Lindet, Jean Baptiste Robert, and Oudot, C. F.** *Armée des Côtes de Cherbourg*. [Certificate that] Jean Baptiste Rempelberk est parti de Paris, et qu'il est avec nous, à son poste, à l'armée.

23<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated at Caen, 13 Aug. 1793. Signed by the officers of his battalion and approved by *R. Lindet* and *C. F. Oudot* as *représentants du peuple*—this approval (in Lindet's hand) being dated *le 26<sup>e</sup> jour du 1<sup>er</sup> mois de la 2<sup>e</sup> année de la république*. With the seal of the army.

**Louis XVI, of France.** [Lettres de cachet, etc.]

A volume marked *Lettres de cachet*, containing documents of Louis XV and Louis XVI, with sundry papers of humbler source—141 pieces in all. The collection was bought in Paris from M. Charavay, in 1888. An earlier owner has thus classified its contents:

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| 1. Demandes de lettres de cachet.   | 34. |
| 2. Modèles officiels de lettres de cachet.                                  | 1.  |
| 3. Lettres de cachet en blanc.  | 3.  |
| 4. Lettres adressées aux individus pour se rendre en prison.                | 3.  |
| 5. id. adressées aux commandans des châteaux pour recevoir les prisonniers. | 10. |
| 6. À la marcheassée pour arrêter et conduire.                               | 19. |
| 7. id. pour une femme.  | 1.  |
| 8. id. Exécution d'une lettre de cachet.                                    | 1.  |
| 9. Annonce d'un prisonnier. Listes de détenus.                              | 6.  |
| 10. Translation d'une prison dans une autre.                                | 1.  |
| 11. Lettre de c. pour sortir de prison.                                     | 7.  |
| 12. Réclamations, plaintes, etc.  | 20. |
| 13. Brevet d'officier de marine et autres.                                  | 4.  |
| 14. Lettre de cachet pour faire rendre les honneurs à la Dauphine, 1770.    | 1.  |
| 15. id. pour les prières pour la grossesse de Marie Antoinette, 1784.       | 1.  |
| 16. Nominations de commandans de provinces, etc.                            | 8.  |
| 17. Brevets d'officiers.  | 3.  |
| 18. Permis de séjour pour les juifs.  | 4.  |
| 19. Lettres de c. de convocation d'états de province.                       | 1.  |
| 20. id. pour casser un jugement.  | 1.  |
| 21. id. pour fixer un canon de chasse.                                      | 1.  |
| 22. Nominations de chevaliers de St. Louis.                                 | 4.  |
| 23. Passeports.   | 8.  |

Arranged in order of date, the documents emanating from Louis XVI are as follows:

- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment of *Joseph and Louis des Marquets, frères, gardes dans la compagnie de Luxembourg*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 12 Nov. 1775. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the liberation from the prison of Troyes of the *Sieur Brion, lieutenant au régiment provincial de Dijon*. Dated at Versailles, 1 Dec. 1775. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*. Countersigned by *Brion*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the liberation from the prison of Troyes of the *Chevalier De Zeddes, capitaine des grenadiers au régiment provincial de Dijon*. Dated at Versailles, 1 Dec. 1775. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*. Countersigned by *Zeddes*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for the *Sieurs Behague*. Dated at Versailles, 17 Jan. 1776. Signed *Louis, De Vergennes*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the liberation of one *Meunier, archer garde de la monnoye*. Dated at Versailles, 31 May 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for the *Prince de Robecq, lieutenant général dans la Flandre*. Dated at Versailles, 12 April 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*. With seal.
- 38<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for *Jacob Alsace, juif de Metz*. Dated at Versailles, 31 July 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Order for the establishment of a *canton de chasse* for the governor and officers of the *état major of Ardes*. Dated at Versailles, 18 Aug. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*. Countersigned by the *Count d'Agay*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at Sens of one *Clous, huissier des consuls de Sens*. Dated at Versailles, 7 Sept. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). Appointment of the *Marquis de Talaru* to service as a *maréchal de camp* under the *Duke de Croy*. Dated at Versailles, 23 Sept. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
- 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at Lille of the *Sieur de Lillebonne, lieutenant au régiment d'Auvergne*. Dated at Versailles, 3 Oct. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.



12. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at the citadel of Arras of the Sieur *Du Longchamp, lieutenant au régiment d'Auvergne*. Dated at Versailles, 3 Oct. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
13. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the prisons at Besançon to Joigny of one *Bussy, dragon au régiment de la reine*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 29 Oct. 1776. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
14. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the arrest and transfer to Valenciennes of *Rosny* and *Collet, soldats au régiment royal corse en garnison à l'île de Ré*. Dated at Versailles, 28 Feb. 1777. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
15. 33<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Copy of a grant of pension to the Sieur *Jean Baptiste d'Hautier de Saint Sauveur, capitaine inva-lide*. Dated at Versailles, 8 May 1777. Certified copy, bearing the seal of the Département de la Haute-Loire.
16. 27<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at the citadel of Montpellier of the Sieur *d'Albe, ancien capitaine en second du corps royal de l'artillerie*. Dated at Versailles, 18 Aug. 1777. Signed *Louis, Saint Germain*.
17. 38<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at St. Sever in Gascony of one *La Douceur, soldat au régiment de Foix*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 15 Oct. 1777. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
18. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Appointment of the Count *de Sommièvre, maréchal de camp*, to temporary command in Artois. Dated at Versailles, 18 June 1778. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
19. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Appointment of the Sieur *de Chaulieu, maréchal de camp*, to the temporary command in Flanders. Dated at Versailles, 19 July 1778. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
20. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at the Couvent du Refuge at Nancy of the *dame veuve Cheneau*. Dated at Versailles, 15 Dec. 1778. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*. With seal.
21. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Pardon of six deserters from various regiments. Dated at Versailles, 22 Feb. 1779. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
22. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). Appointment of the Count *de Fumilhat* to service as a *maréchal de camp* in Brittany. Dated at Versailles, 21 March 1779. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
23. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Appointment of the Marquis *de Miran, maréchal de camp*, to temporary command in Provence. Dated at Versailles, 15 Nov. 1779. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
24. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the arrest of one *Le Blanc, nègre*. Dated at Versailles, 7 Jan. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
25. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for the Baron *d'Arros, capitaine et attaché au régiment d'infanterie du Maine, allant en Amérique*. Dated at Versailles, 13 May 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
26. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the prisons at Riom to the Maison des Cordeliers at Montferand of one *Jean Baptiste David Du Palais, cydevant dragon au régiment du roy*. Dated at Versailles, 16 Aug. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
27. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at the Couvent des Cordeliers at Montferand of *Jean Baptiste David Du Palais, cydevant dragon au régiment du roy*. Dated at Versailles, 16 Aug. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*. With seal.
28. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at the Maison de Force at Mareville of the Sieur *Bony*. Dated at Versailles, 13 Nov. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
29. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the military prison at Lille to the castle of Ham of the Sieur *Taaff, cydevant brigadier d'infanterie*. Dated at Versailles, 13 Dec. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*. With endorsement of the receipt by the commandant.
30. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the military prison at Lille to the citadel at Montreuil-sur-mer of the Sieur *Harvey cydevant porte-drapeau au régiment de Dillon*. Dated at Versailles, 13 Dec. 1780. Signed *Louis, Le P<sup>ee</sup> de Montbarey*.
31. 35<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for the Count *de Jarnac, brigadier*. Dated at Versailles, 27 July 1781. Signed *Louis, Ségur*. With seal.
32. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at the castle of Brest of the Sieur *de la Cassagne, lieutenant en p<sup>er</sup> au régiment de Champagne*. Dated at Versailles, 14 Sept. 1781. Signed *Louis*. "Duplicate."
33. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the prisons at Vic of *Joseph Jacquemin, chasseur au 3<sup>me</sup> régiment des chasseurs à cheval*. Dated at Versailles, 21 Sept. 1781. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
34. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). Order for the convocation of the estates of Cambrai and Cambresis. Dated at Versailles, 19 Oct. 1781. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
35. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the seizure, at the Isle d'Oleron, of the property of the Sieur *Henry, quartier-maitre du régiment de Salis-Samade*. Dated at Versailles, 27 May 1782. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
36. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer to L'Orient of *Eustache Ghier* and *Antoine De Larvèh, soldats au bataillon auxiliaire des colonies*. Dated at Versailles, 30 June 1782. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
37. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for the Count *d'Harville, mestre de camp de cavalerie, premier lieutenant en la compagnie des gendarmes anglois*. Dated at Versailles, 29 Aug. 1782. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
38. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Appointment of the Count *de La Tour du Pin Paulin, maréchal de camp*, to temporary command in the Pays d'Aunis, Saintonge, and Poitou. Dated at Versailles, 27 Sept. 1782. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
39. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at Pierre en Cise of *Philippe Antoine Laurent de Jouffroy de Goussans, souslieutenant au cinquième régiment des chasseurs*. Dated at Versailles, 14 Dec. 1782. Signed *Louis, Ségur*.
40. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at the castle of Lichtenberg [Lichtenberg] of the Sieur *de Lattre, lieutenant au sixième régiment des chevaux legers*. Dated at Versailles, 12 April 1783. Signed *Louis, Ségur*. With endorsement of receipt by the commandant.
41. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the prison of *la tour St-Bernard* at Paris to the *Maison des frères de la charité* at Senlis of *Eléonore Ferdinand Charlemagne, ci-devant cavalier au régiment royal Normandie*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 17 Oct. 1783. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*.
42. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at the Bicêtre of *Jean Antoine François de Villaceuil, cydevant officier d'infanterie*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 21 Nov. 1783. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With note describing the prisoner and recording his arrival on 4 Dec.
43. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Passport for one *Duportail, brigadier*. Dated at Versailles, 30 May 1784. Signed *Louis*. Ségur's signature is crossed out.
44. 35<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Lettre de cachet "pour les prières pour la grossesse de Marie Antoinette." Dated at Versailles, 19 Nov. 1784. Unsigned.
45. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at St. François d'Aire of an officer (the name is not filled in) of the regiment of Viennois. Dated at Versailles, 17 May 1785. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With seal. Appended is the king's order to the officer (again unnamed) to deliver himself to the commandant of St. François d'Aire; it bears the same date and signatures as the *lettre de cachet*.
46. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the detention at the *Hôpital general de la ville de Poitiers* of *Jean Torrelle, sergent au régiment du maréchal de Turenne*. Dated at Versailles, 8 Aug. 1785. Signed *Louis, Cravuer de Vergennes*.
47. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the imprisonment at the citadel of Doullens of the Sieur *du Rours, garde de corps en la compagnie de Noailles*. Dated at St. Cloud, 30 Sept. 1785. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With the endorsement of the commandant of the citadel.
48. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at Pont de Beauvoisin of *Louis Giroux, soldat réformé du régiment de Viennois*. Dated at St. Cloud, 30 Sept. 1785. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With seal.
49. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the liberation from the prison of Strassburg of one *Deille Alexis, marchand*. Dated at Versailles, 20 Feb. 1786. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With seal.
50. 32<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. A certified copy of the appointment of the Sieur *de la Pelouse, lieutenant colonel du régiment de l'Isle de France*, to a temporary command at Cherbourg. Dated at Versailles, 12 Aug. 1786. Signed, "pour copie," *La Pelouse*.
51. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at Pont-Saint-Espirit of the Sieur *Dubreuil Hélon, ci-devant capitaine au régiment d'Orléans cavalerie*. Dated at Versailles, 26 Sept. 1786. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*. With seal.
52. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the liberation from the prison of Amiens of one *André Arnaud*. Dated at Fontainebleau, 17 Oct. 1786. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>al</sup> de Ségur*.
53. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at Saumur of the Sieur *de Nauchausse, l'un des gardes de corps en la compagnie de Noailles*. Dated at Versailles, 14 Dec. 1786. Signed *Louis, Ségur*. With seal.
54. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back). For the imprisonment at the castle of Lourdes of the Sieur *de La Chassaigne, lieute-*

*nant en second au régiment de Languedoc.* Dated at Versailles, 19 Dec. 1786. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>a</sup> de Ségur.* With seal.

55. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). For the imprisonment at the Maison des Bons Fils at Lille of *Pierre Antoine Vaudeville.* Dated at Versailles, 19 Jan. 1787. Signed *Louis.* With seal.

56. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Leave of absence for the *Sieur Turfa, lieutenant surnuméraire dans le régiment de Conti.* Dated at Versailles, 16 Oct. 1788. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>a</sup> de Brienne.*

57. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the military prison at Lille of one *Bigot, soldat au régiment d'Armagnac.* Dated at Versailles, 27 Oct. 1788. Signed *Louis, Le M<sup>a</sup> de Brienne.* With endorsement of receipt.

58. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from the prisons at Montpellier to Moutauban of *Jean Ferrier, déserteur du régiment de Languedoc infanterie.* Dated at Versailles, 2 March 1789. Signed *Louis, Puységur.*

59. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Pardon for one *Pierre Bouyer, déserteur du régiment Dauphin dragons.* Dated at Versailles, Sept. 1789. Signed *Louis, La Tour du Pin.*

60. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Appointment of M. de *Balivière* to a lieutenancy. Dated at Paris, 27 Oct. 1789. Signed *Louis, La Tour du Pin.* With seal.

61. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Conferring on *Claude Hercule Daudric de Lastours* the dignity of Chevalier de St. Louis. Dated at Paris, 28 Oct. 1789. Signed *Louis, La Tour du Pin.*

62. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Appointment of *Jean Baptiste de Joannis* to a lieutenancy in the Division des Canoniers-garde-côtes de Hennebont. Dated at Paris, 26 Dec. 1789. Signed *Louis, La Tour du Pin.*

63. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Cassation of the capital sentence pronounced against *Auguste l'Épine, soldat au régiment de Cambrisis accusé et convaincu d'avoir donné des coups de sabre à son sergent.* Dated at Paris, 21 July 1790. Signed *Louis, La Tour du Pin.*

64. 37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Appointment of *Hubert Joseph François Poullietier de Suzeney* to a lieutenancy. Dated at Paris, 1 Jan. 1791. Signed *Louis, Duportail.*

65. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Conferring on *François Joseph Maire De Boulignès* the dignity of Chevalier de St. Louis. Dated at Paris, 14 Jan. 1791. Signed *Louis, Duportail.*

66. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Conferring on *Thomas de Montarlier* the dignity of Chevalier de St. Louis. Dated at Paris, 20 April 1791. Signed *Louis, Duportail.*

67. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. (address on back). Conferring on *Louis Marie Joseph de Lentillac* the dignity of Chevalier de St. Louis. Dated at Paris, 25 May 1791. Signed *Louis, Duportail.*

68. 38<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from Écheltes to Briancçon of one *Le Comte, soldat au 75<sup>e</sup> régiment d'infanterie.* Dated at Paris, 14 July 1791. Signed, "pour le roy," *Duportail.* With the endorsement: *Le n<sup>o</sup> Lecomte n'est point connu aux Echelles.* "En vertu du décret de 21 juin 1791."

69. 38<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. For the transfer from Wisseppe to Briancçon of one *Persin, soldat au 75<sup>e</sup> régiment d'infanterie ci-devant de Monsieur.* Dated at Paris, 14 July 1791. Signed, "pour le roy," *Duportail.* "En vertu du décret du 21 juin 1791."

70. 36<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Pardon for one *Jean Delay, déserteur du régiment d'Orléans infanterie en 1784.* Dated at Paris, 14 Sept. 1791. Signed *Louis, Duportail.*

**Louis, Jean Antoine.** See **France**—*Convention nationale*—*Comité de sûreté générale.*

**Macdonald, Étienne Jacques Joseph Alexandre, duc de Tarente, maréchal.** [Letter to the minister of war, certifying that the citizen *Le Fort* a rempli à l'armée du Nord les fonctions de commissaire des guerres et celle de l'ordonnateur, and endorsing his demande d'activité.]

37<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated at Paris, 26 vendémiaire an 8 [18 Oct. 1799]. Autograph letter, signed *Macdonald* and bearing his seal.

**Malet, Claude François de, général.** [Letter to the Minister of War, complaining of derelictions of Gohier de St.-Hilaire.]

24×20. Dated 8 thermidor an 7 [26 July 1799]. Autograph letter, signed *Malet.*

**Manuel, Pierre Louis.** [Letter from the procureur de la commune of Paris to the president (of the Assembly?) demanding the surrender to the department of police by the committee (of police?)

within twenty-four hours of tous les procès-verbaux qu'il redigera relativement à la police de sûreté.]

25×20. p. 1. Dated 26 Aug. 1792. Signed *P. Manuel.* The letter has no address.

**Merlin de Thionville, Antoine.** See **France**—*Convention nationale*—*Comité de sûreté générale.*

**Nantes.** [Communication by the commune of Nantes of the names and signatures of its municipal officers.]

33×21. p. 1. (address on back). Dated 28 floréal an 7 [17 May 1799]. Signed by eleven civic officials, headed by *Sagel, président,* and by *Louis Dufeu,* commissary of the Directoire exécutif. Bearing the seal of the commune. Addressed to the administrators of the municipality of Valenciennes.

**Necker, Jacques.** [Letter to Beaumarchais.]

20×16. pp. 2. Autograph letter, signed *Necker.* Dated simply *ce mercredi,* but docketed (by Beaumarchais?) *reçue le 24 février 1779.* About *le transit du tabac.*

**Oudot, Charles François.** See **Lindet, J. B. R., and Oudot, C. F.**

**Palloy, Pierre François.** Serment républicain.

32<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 15 germinal an 2 [4 April 1794]. Signed by *Palloy, patriote,* and by *Françoise Carbonnel,* the recipient of the oath, who received with it from *Palloy une médaille de fer provenant des chaînes de la Bastille.* The autograph of *Palloy* may also be found on the back of the t.-p. of each of the 3 vols. of the library's copy of *Bailly and Duveyrier's Procès-verbal des séances de l'Assemblée des électeurs de Paris,* this copy being the gift of *Palloy* to the directory of the department of the Bouches-du-Rhône.

**Paris.** [Announcement of the civil marriage of *Antoine François Monvoisin,* captain, etc., and *Louise Charlotte,* daughter of the famous patriot *Palloy.*]

23×19. p. 1. Dated 5 fructidor an 5 [22 Aug. 1797]. The residences of the parties are entered in writing at the side. At the top of the sheet is engraved a symbolic picture of a civil wedding. The announcement is unaddressed.

— [Bread ticket.]

15×9. p. 1. Mutilated. Issue of 1 fructidor an 4. Filled out and signed.

— Same.

15×10. p. 1. In blank. Issue of 1 thermidor an 4.

— *Bataillon de l'Unité.* Certificat de vie, d'activité et bonne conduite [pour *Joseph Krall, canonier.*]

22<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 22 frimaire an 3 [12 Dec. 1794]. Signed by ten officers of the battalion and bearing its seal.

— *Commune.* [Order of the] Comité permanent des représentants de la commune.

24×19. p. 1. Dated 4 Dec. (?) 1789. Signed *Thouin, Audran, A. G. Parguez.*

— [Certificate that *Jean Bapt<sup>e</sup> Galeaziné* has taken part in the *Confédération nationale* of 14 July 1790.]

18<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 18 July 1790. Bearing the printed signatures of *Bailly, La Fayette,* and *Charon,* the written one of *Muraz, capitaine,* and the seal of the *Confédération nationale.*

— Passe-port [pour *Jean Baptiste Pollin,* de Grenoble.]

24×19. pp. 2. Dated 26 Sept. 1792, and signed by *Veron* (?) as municipal officer and by *Tallien* as secretary. Numbered *No. 1701.* Tallien's signature seems made with a stamp. On the reverse a certificate of the section des Tuileries, describing *Pollin,* signed by *Pollin* himself, by his two sponsors, *Le Coq* and *Paltré,* and by *Garet* and *Pasquier* as vice-president and vice-secretary.

— *Division de l'Homme armé.* Carte de sûreté [pour] le citoyen *Lemeneclec [sic].*

11×11. pp. 2. Dated 15 nivôse an 6 [4 Jan. 1798] and signed by *Lemeneclec [sic]* and by *Chamy, adm.,* for the president, and by *Lambin,* as secretary.

— *Division des Arcis.* Carte de sûreté [pour] le citoyen *Montarlot.*

11×11. pp. 2. Dated 26 nivôse an 7 [15 Jan. 1799] and signed by *Montarlot* and by *Lebelle* and *Merle Beaurin*(?) as president and secretary.

— *Division des Droits de l'Homme*. Carte de sûreté [pour] le citoyen Gravié.

11×11. pp. 2. Dated 26 frimaire an 7 [16 Dec. 1798] and signed by *Gravié* and by *Bousquet* and *De Courtie* as president and secretary.

— *District des Jacobins St.-Honoré*. Contribution volontaire aux charges et dépenses de l'administration, et la sûreté de l'ordre public dans le district: [quittance de 12 livres].

23×18. p. 1. Dated 30 Nov. 1789. For one *Verbruyt*, and signed by *Daucourt*(?) and *Hardoin*(?).

— *Garde nationale*. Brevet de volontaire de la garde nationale parisienne [pour Pierre Théodule Le Clerc].

16×34. p. 1. On vellum. Dated 3 Nov. 1790. Signed by *J. Monstrelet*, captain commanding the company, and approved by *Cusin*, secretary of the battalion, by *Le Laboureur*, its commandant, by *Dornesson*, chief of division, by *Delaten*, major of division, by *Frédéric Bissy*, aide-major, and by *Lafayette*. With the stamp of the District des Minimes.

— *Section de l'Arсенal*. Enregistrement. [Certificate that] Nicolas Jean Cottès, prêtre, a prêté le 29 août 1792 le Serment Civique décrété en 1792.

11×17. p. 1. Signed by *Cottès* and by *Soule* and *Renie* as officers of the section.

— *Section de l'Indivisibilité*. Serment du 11 août 1792. Acte donné à P. N. H. Gallevier Montmartin de la prestation de son serment.

16×23. p. 1. Dated 16 ventose an 3 [6 March 1795]. Signed by *Cronstau* and *Delaterre* as officials of the section.

— *Section de la Belle des Moulins*. Certificat du serment décrété par l'Assemblée nationale, le 10 août 1792.

23<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 9 Nov. 1792. For one *Coriolis*, of Aix. Signed by *Duclos*, commissaire.

— *Section des Droits de l'Homme*. [Billet] bon pour une voie de bois neuf.

11×17. p. 1. Dated 24 brumaire an 2 [14 Nov. 1793] and signed *Pinet*.

— [Billet] bon pour une voie de charbon.

10×16. p. 1. Dated 18 brumaire an 2 [8 Nov. 1793] and signed *Dontzel*.

— [Billet pour] une livre de savon.

9×12. p. 1. Dated 23 prairial an 2 [11 June 1794] and signed *Fangé*.

— *Section des Piques*. Extrait du procès-verbal du comité permanent, séance du 3 juin 1793.

34<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Signed, *pour extrait*, by *Bailliet*, secretary of the section, and bearing the section's stamp. A request for the exemption of the ex-priest *Pannequin* from the Commune's *arrêté des exclusions à l'égard des prêtres nobles ou pétitionnaires*.

— *Section des Quatre-Nations*. Comité permanent. [Certificate that] le citoyen Pierre Daubeze a prêté le nouveau serment, etc.

18<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 6 Oct. 1792. Signed by *Daubeze* himself and by *Damarin* and *Maillo*, commissaires.

— *Section des Quinze-vingts*. Extrait des registres des délibérations de l'Assemblée générale de la section, en date du 22 avril 1793.

20×16. pp. 3. Voting aid to the citizens Dumoul and Castry, wounded in the affray of 10 August. Signed by *Chamblet* as secretary, and certified to by *Gobert*. The sig-

nature of *Violet*, president, seems the notary's work. Bearing the seal of the section. Added is a receipt, signed *Demor*, of a sum for distribution to these wounded.

— *Section des Sans-culottes*. Extrait des registres de l'assemblée de la section: appert que le sieur J. F. Poulain, citoyen de ladite section, a prêté le serment civique.

14×20. p. 1. Dated 15 Sept. 1792. Signed by *Poulain* himself and by *Dardel* and *Decuse* as president and secretary, and approved by *Voitu*, capitaine de la 11<sup>me</sup> compagnie.

— *Comité révolutionnaire*. [Warrant for the arrest of *Adelaide Dupres* and *Jeanne Julie Champy*.]

33<sup>h</sup>. p. 1. Dated 29 messidor an 2 [17 July 1794]. Signed by *Cartier*, commissaire (in whose hand the document is drawn) and by eight others, including *Thuilleur président*.

— *Section Poissonnière*. [Warrant for the imprisonment of *Jacques Moisson*.]

16×21. p. 1. Dated 15 messidor an 2 [3 July 1794]. Addressed to the *congerie* of the Petits-Pères, and signed by *Le Conte*, commissary of police, whose stamp it also bears.

**Prieur [Duvernois], Claude Antoine.** See **France**—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Reubell, Jean François.** See **France**—Directoire.

**Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.** See **France**—Convention nationale—Comité de salut public.

**Santerre, Antoine Joseph, général.** [Letter to the commandant of the detachment of volunteers of St. Germain en Laye, enclosing order for the lodgment of his troops in the barrack of the *bataillon des Recolets*.]

29<sup>h</sup>. p. 1 (address on back of sheet). Dated 11 Aug. 1792. Signed *Santerre*, and bearing the seal of the *Garde-nationale-parisienne*.

**Seine, département de la.** Liquidation de la dette des émigrés. Certificat de liquidation. Jouissance du 1<sup>er</sup> vendémiaire an 6.

20×28. Dated 14 fructidor an 6 [31 Aug. 1798]. For Jean-Baptiste Proquez, and signed by the departmental *directeur de la liquidation de la dette des émigrés*.

**Tallien, Jean Lambert.** See **Paris**—Commune.

**Vadier, Marc Guillaume Alexis.** See **France**—Convention nationale—Comité de sûreté générale.

**Valenciennes.** Engagement. [enlistment for three years of *André Delay*.]

32×21. pp. 2. Dated at Valenciennes, 20 Feb. 1793.

**Voulland, Jean Henri.** See **France**—Convention nationale—Comité de sûreté générale.

Note.—The library has autographs of a few other personages who played a part in the French Revolution—as of Bonaparte and of Talleyrand—but the documents to which they are affixed belong to another period than that covered by this catalogue.

With the library of *Jared Sparks* there came into the Cornell University Library several letters of *Lafayette*. One of these, written to Washington from Uitmood near Plön, in Holstein, 20 Aug. 1798, contains much of political information; and of yet greater personal interest is one written to the Princess d'Henin from his dungeon at Magdeburg, 15 March 1793, with a tooth-pick and a little boot-blackening—"un peu de cirage et un curedent."

## CARICATURES, PORTRAITS, ETC.

### A faut esperer q'eu se jeu la finira bentot.

Colored engraving, 31×21.3, representing a bishop and a nobleman astride of an old peasant, who moves slowly, supported by his mattock, while pigeons and hares devour his grain and vegetables about his feet. The handle of the mat-

tock bears the inscription: *Mouillée de larmes*. Out of the peasant's pocket hang papers inscribed: *Sel et tabac—Tailles—Dixmes—Milices*. Those hanging out of the prelate's pocket read: *Evêque—Abbé de—Duc et pair—Comte D—Pension—Ostantation* [sic]. For a sequel to this caricature see below, *J'savois ben, etc.*

L'abbé d'autre-fois.—L'abbé d'aujourd'hui.

Colored engraving, 30.7×20.5, representing two prelates, the one fat and sleek in full vestments, the other lank and sour in plain street garb.

### Adieu Bastille.

Colored engraving, 30×45.9, representing a peasant with a tricolored cocade on his hat playing a bagpipe, before the Bastille while the latter is being demolished. A priest and a noble, strung on a cord, dance on a board which the peasant works with his foot. Behind the peasant lies a lion, chained to the peasant's right arm.

### Ah quelle crise! soutenez-moi car je chancelle.

Colored engraving, 42×29, representing the third estate as a fat and frightened burgher supported on one side by a lean priest and on the other by a leaner noble.

### Bon nous voilà d'accord.

Colored engraving, 22.7×19, representing a noble, a peasant, and a priest playing a trio on pipe, violin, and serpent. The noble has a tricolored cocade on his hat.

### La Coalition.

Circular engraving, diam. 19, representing, half length, a young woman smiling roguishly as with her strong hands she holds on her head a bonnet which the symbolic figures of the European powers are trying to tear off. The medallion on the neck of the woman bears the letters R F (*République française*), and the girdle around her waist the picture of a liberty cap. At base of sheet: *Se vend à Paris chez Depeuille, rue des Malthurins St. Jacques, aux deux Pilastre d'or.*

**Le curé de St . . . . .** accompagné de deux diables descend dans l'empire des demons pour demander à Belzebuth leurs princes des secours pour tacher s'il est possible d'empêcher l'exécution de la Constitution Civile Ecclesiastique. Où va't'en au diable.

Colored engraving, 36×25.6. One of the two devils carries the curé, the other his wallet. Before them a skeleton, a red mantle on its shoulders, climbs a ladder out of a pit, whose flames rise behind. On the reverse is a ms. Russian translation of the French subscription.

### D'animaux malfaisants c'étoit un très bon plot.

Circular engraving, diam. 7.7. Lafayette, the Duc d'Orléans, and the Duc d'Aiguillon—the first half-horse, the second half-lion, the third half-monkey—about a fire. Aiguillon casts coins from a purse into the fire, Orléans picks them up and tosses them over his shoulder, Lafayette seems to be catching and eating them.

**De la France** aujourd'hui voila la triste Image. Des brigands furieux, l'ont mis toute au pillage. Ils emportent notre Or, laissant des Assignats, Nos avis sont étouffés par des Assassins.

Engraving, 12×7.5. A blazing house, marked *à la France Libre, Hôtel à Louer*. Plunderers emerge loaded with spoil. A man at an upper window scatters *titres de noblesse* upon the crowd below. In the background a victim hanging *à la lanterne*.

### Le dentiste nationale.

Colored engraving, 17.4×25, representing a clergyman having a tooth taken out. Each member of the group about him speaks. A peasant says: *Ah Bravo! Il y a assés longtemps qu'il nous rongéait*. The dentist exclaims: *Tout ou rien*. A lady protests: *Ah! faites lui grace du Chicot*. A noble supports his head, saying: *Mon frere prenez patience*. A deputy demands: *M<sup>r</sup> l'abbé A dieu la dixime*. And two children exclaim: *V<sup>r</sup> la c'que c'est d'être trop gourmand*.

**Départ du général parisien pour la fameuse nuit du 5 au 6 octobre.**

Circular engraving, diam. 7.7. A horse with the head of Lafayette is being led forth by a sans-culotte from a building marked *Hôtel de Ville* and pointed out *la route de Versailles*. An armed troop is in the background. Beneath are the words *Mes amis, menez moi, je vous prie, coucher à Versailles*.

### Émigrand · Revenant · a · Paris.

Colored engraving, 26.1×17.8, with the above subscription. It represents a shabbily dressed nobleman with a long staff, marching along a country road.

**La France** figurée sous un globe est soutenu du peuple. La noblesse et le clergé aide au premier. La ruche représente les trois ordres réunis.

Engraving, 44×38.7, representing a peasant bent under the weight of a crowned globe, which is steadied on either side by a knight and a bishop.

**O Frankreichs Lillie!** Warum liest du dich von Ungeheuern entblättern? Vierzehn geheim verborgene Silhouetten von besonderer Aehnlichkeit.

1. Der König, 2. die Königin v. Frankreich, 3. der Tauphin, 4. die königl. Princessin, 5. Franz der II röms. Kaiser, 6. die Kaiserin v. Russland, 7. König v. England, 8. König v. Preussen, 9. Robespierre, 10. Hebert, 11. Orleans, 12. Pethion, 13. Marath, 14. Mirabeau.

Engraving, 37.2×22.7. Above the picture stands the first sentence of the title, and beneath it the remainder. A lily is being mutilated by two snake-like monsters. The silhouettes are formed by the outlines of the leaves and of the monsters and by those of the crown-bearing horns in the upper corners of the picture. Figures showing their positions have been written on the back of the sheet. In the left and right hand lower corners stand respectively the words: *P. Scherz sc., G. Pokorny sc. Brunee*.

### Le grand mal de coeur de Monseigneur.

Colored engraving, 26×38.2, representing a bishop sitting in a chair and a physician holding his left hand on the bishop's brow, while the latter vomits forth scrolls inscribed *Prieur de 20000—Benefice 30000—Abbaye 50000—Abbay de 80000*. One which reads *Vivre avec 40000 cela n'est pas pos* the bishop holds in his right hand. The physician says: *Courage M<sup>r</sup> vous allez vous purger de chose bien utile pour votre salut*. At the bishop's left stands a table with medicine, and at his right another with his gilded mitre.

### La grande aiguiserie royale de poignards anglais.

Colored engraving, 43.5×57.8, representing George III in a treadmill turning a grindstone for Pitt to sharpen a dagger. Daggers and a sword lie on the floor among bags of gold inscribed: *Corlüt, Assassin Paris, l'Admiral*. The sword bears the name *Amédée Cecile Regnault*. Beneath is the explanation: *Le faucon ministre Pitt aiguillant les poignards avec lesquels il veut faire assassiner les défenseurs de la liberté des peuples, le gros Georges Dandin tournant la roue et haletant de fatigue*.

### Hollandia regenerata.

[London, 1794.] 38×28. 20 monochrome plates, with 20 pp. of explanations in Dutch, French, and English. "This book serves to show the speedy disenchantment of the nations 'set free' by the French revolution."—MS. note of A. D. W.

### Ils les avaient trop longs.

Colored engraving, 25.7×21.6, representing a young man trimming the nails of a clergyman and a noble.

### J'savois ben qu' jaurions not our.

Colored engraving, 33.1×21.6. The scene is the same as in the first caricature described above (*A faut esperer, etc.*), but the peasant is now astride of the noble, who leans his hands on the sides of the clergyman before him. The latter bears a pair of scales, in one side of which is "Soulagement du peuple," and in the other "Égalité et Liberté." The peasant carries a dead hare slung over his shoulder on the noble's sword (with the inscription: *Remplie de courage*), and the pigeons lie dead beside the mattock. Above the clapping hands of the peasant is the inscription: *Vive le Roi, Vive la Nation*. A billet hanging out of the peasant's pocket bears the words: *Paix et concordé*. On the sword of the noble stands: *Pour protéger la nation*. The billet protruding from the prelate's pocket bears: *Impôt territorial*. The handle of the mattock is inscribed: *Infatigable*. All three persons wear tricolored cocades. In the right-hand lower corner of the picture stands: 1789 A. P.

### [Louis XVI.]

A locket, diam. 7, containing a colored picture of Louis wearing a red liberty-cap, on which is the tricolored cocade. The locket is of brass.

**Ma finte, Monsieur, je crois que vot habit d'officier m'irois ben.**

Colored engraving, 30.5×22.2, representing a commoner trying on the resplendent uniform of a noble, while the latter sits stripped and sulking. A priest stands beside him, finger on lip.

### Magicienne consultée sur la révolution de 1789.

Colored engraving, 24.6×34.2. The sorceress points at the representatives of the four quarters of the world, dancing together in the air. A commoner looks at the spectacle in transport, a noble in dismay, while a priest is horrified by what he sees in the mirror of the witch. Pride as a peacock and avarice as a demon take their flight. Beneath the title are the words: *Orgueil dompté, avarice punie, mérité reconnu, union des quatre parties du monde*.

**[Marat.]**

Engraving, 48.3×38.5. Head, in a bonnet, with the eyes and mouth half opened. Above the picture: *Marat tel qu'il était au moment de sa mort*. Under the picture: *Ne pouvant me corrompre, il m'ont assassiné*. In the four corners: *A Marat—L'Ami—du peuple—David*.

**[Maury, D'Éprémessnil, and Mirabeau-Tonneau.]**

Colored engraving, 43×28.9. Clergy, Parliament, and Nobility, in the persons of the Abbé Maury, D'Éprémessnil, and the Vicomte de Mirabeau, are on their knees and beset by demons. Over the head of each is a *lanterne*. On either side stand a peasant and his wife, flogging them and tarring on theimps. The peasant is saying: *Avec de la Patience on vient à bout de tout; Labor omnia vincit improbus, and On ne peut trop les punir, Ils nous ont fait assez souffrir*. The Abbé Maury says: *Je demande pardon à Dieu et à la Nation D'avoir agi contre la nouvelle Constitution*. D'Éprémessnil: *La Nouvelle Loi me rend justice, En me conduisant au supplice*. Mirabeau: *Je vais subir le sort dû à mes trahisons; Deux Diables contre moi acharnés font échoir ma Conspiration*. Maury is marked *La Rage*, D'Éprémessnil, *Le Desespoir*, and Mirabeau, *L'Envie*.

**Mirabeau.**

Bust, 53.4×40.4. In the left-hand lower corner: *Dessiné et gravé par Bréd d'après le buste moulé sur nature par Desaine*. In the right corner: *Imprimé par Vulain*.

**M. le marquis de Vieille Roche** protestant contre les decrets de l'Assemblée nationale.—M. le vieux marechal aristocrate effraï de la bourasque parisienne.—L'officier aristocrate mettant les pouces devant les patriotes français.—M. le chevalier, ancien courtisan sans titres ni pension.

Four colored engravings on one sheet, 12.5×8.2 each, representing as many old courtiers in various postures of anger and dismay.

**Monsieur Veto.**

Colored engraving, 24.3×32.2, representing a naked savage, with claws on hands and feet, and thunderbolts darting from his mouth at a soldier and at a group of peasants who are pursuing him. His broken sword lies on the ground. He is about to escape into the open gate of a palace, welcomed by a priest and a noble. The inscription reads:

Quel est donc le seigneur Veto  
Qui plus bruyant que Figaro  
Sans être du Canton de Berne  
Veut du peuple faire un zéro  
Sans redouter ce numéro  
Menez le vite à la lanterne.

Un **Monstre** à trois têtes designant les trois états de l'Aristocratie s'occupe à dévorer le reste du Cadavre du peuple qu'il a englouti impitoyablement dans ses entrailles carnivores. Il est précédé du Fanatisme aux Queues de Dragon et qui est vetu d'un Froc Monacal, il porte a Califourchon sur son dos l'Hypocrisie pressante un serpent qui distile son Poison Aristocratique.

Colored engraving, 26.5×36, with the above subscription, which sufficiently describes it.

La **nation française** assistée de Mr De la Fayette terrasse le Despotisme et les Abus de Regne Feodal qui terrassaient le Peuple.

Colored engraving, 34.3×22.6, representing a woman in classical garb, her right hand filled with thunderbolts, her left in that of Lafayette, who brandishes his sword above her with his right. At their feet are the symbolic figures of Despotism and Feudality, and behind them a body of soldiers under a tricolored banner.

**Necker.**

Engraving by A. de St. Aubin from a painting by I. S. Duplessis, 16.8×10.6 bust. Below the portrait the inscription: *M. Necker; Ministre d'Etat, Directeur Général des Finances*. At bottom: *Se vend à Paris chez l'Auteur rue des Prouvaires, No. 54*.

**Par moy vous êtes tous frères.**

Colored engraving, 31.3×23.4, representing religion, with a large cross in her left hand, addressing the representatives of the three estates. Beneath the title the explanation of the figures: 1. *La Religion*. 2. *le Clergé*. 3. *la Noblesse*. 4. *le Tiers état*.

**Philipe pique.**

Engraving, 8.5×5.6. The Duc d'Orléans as the king of spades.

**Le pied de nez, ou l'aristocratie écrasée.**

Colored engraving, 35.4×25.2. In the centre a winged female figure standing on a globe, a naked sword in her hand. Another winged figure flies toward her, blowing a trumpet and bearing a laurel wreath. Prostrate before her lies a long-nosed demon, crowned and brandishing a broken sword. About are gathered aristocrats lay and clerical, male and female, all with absurdly long noses.

**Reveil du tiers état.**

Colored engraving, 24.5×31.4, representing an individual with a tricolor cocade on his hat, who is about to rise from the ground, breaking his chains and seizing the weapons by his side. A priest and a noble look on in horror. In the background is the Bastille, a body of soldiers, and two high poles with heads on them. The subscription reads: *Ma feinte, il étoit tems que je me reveillasse, car l'oppression de mes fers me donnoient le cochemar un peu trop fort*.

**Saint Pierre reniant le pape Pie VI.**

Colored engraving, 23.4×17, representing the Pope kneeling before the gate of Paradise and St. Peter turning him away, while Moses and Elias from within the gate look over St. Peter's shoulder.

**Signalement des Chouans et autres contre-revolutionnaires [sic].**

Colored engraving, 28.3×19.5, representing three lean, tall figures, two armed with clubs, the third with an enormous sword and what seems a bag. Beneath the tall figures is the subscription: *Officiers généraux de l'armée thermidorienne sortant du Café de Chartres allant en expéditions armées de batons, sabres, et de tous les termes techniques reçu dans cette humaine confrérie [sic], pour assassiner affamer et égorger le peuple et les patriotes par milliers*. The figures are made to say: 1. *Vive la Convention*. 2. *A bas les Jacobins*. 3. *Conspirations trouvées [sic] dans un mouchoir*.

**Le tems, ou le moissonneur moderne.**

Circular engraving, diam. 7.5. The abbé Maury, a goat from the waist down and armed with a scythe, is in the act of mowing down a clump of herbage whose blades bear the names *Vérité, Confiance, Espérance, Bonne Foi*, etc., etc.

**Le tiers état mariant les religieux avec les religieuses.**

Colored engraving, 17.6×27.5, representing a procession of monks from a monastery in the background meeting a procession of nuns from a neighboring nunnery. A figure in red and blue, with a tricolored cocade on his hat, stands at the point of meeting and betroths each nun to a monk.

**Tôt tôt tôt**

battez chaud  
tôt tôt tôt  
bon Courage  
il faut avoir coeur à l'ouvrage.

Colored engraving, 19.3×19.2, representing a peasant, a clergyman, and a noble, hammering on an anvil a volume inscribed: *Nouvelles constitutions*.

**Le trésor tiré des ténèbres [sic].**

Colored engraving, 37.4×24, representing a peasant pulling up out of the earth by a rope, with the help of a priest and a noble, a bundle of paper rolls inscribed: *Voeux de la Nation and Nouvelle constitution*. A woman carrying a liberty cap on a staff stands below and helps to lift the bundle. Above the picture runs the inscription: *Ha je seront ben Content quand j'aurons tous ces Papiers la*.

**Les trois ordres avec leurs attributs, sous le niveau.**

Monochrome engraving, 21.4×32.1, with representatives of the three orders standing under a level, which rests upon their heads, let down from above by the genius of the revolution. Between the figures are pictures of the Palais Bourbon and Notre Dame. Beneath the title: *A Paris chez [sic] Crépéry rue St. Jacques à St. Pierre*.

**Trois têtes sous l'même bonnet.**

Monochrome engraving, 21×32.2. An old peasant seated on a rock holds a triangular picture representing the three estates. On the apex of the picture he has hung his liberty cap. Opposite him a stone slab bears these words: *Moi de tous les états l'pere nourricier j'ai qu'il faudroit que tout fut ainsi pour que tous Sarangi. Pour not bon Roi et ma patrie*.

**Versailles.** Salle du Jeu de Paume.

10.9×16.4. A photograph of the hall as now restored.

**Vive la liberté—Vive la liberté.**

Colored engraving, 17.2×14.4, representing a prisoner in a

dimly lighted cell, standing on a bunch of straw, chained by waist and neck to a wall, and uttering the above exclamation.

*Note.*—In its collection of the caricaturists of other nations at this period the library has also much dealing with the revolution in France—notably in the caricatures of the Englishman Gillray.

## PAPER MONEY OF THE REVOLUTION.

Assignat de 300 livres.

Creation of 16 and 17 April 1790. No. 10490.

Assignat de 500 livres.

Creation of 29 Sept. 1790. No. 40309.

Assignat de 200 livres.

Creation of 19 June and 12 Sept. 1791. No. 42124.

Assignat de 90 livres.

Creation of 19 June 1791. No. 5403.

Assignat de 5 livres.

Creation of 1 Nov. 1791. 45 A. [No.] 61028.

Assignat de 25 livres.

Creation of 16 Dec. 1791. Série 206.

Assignat de 50 sols.

Creation of 4 Jan. 1792. Série 605.

Assignat de 25 sous.

Creation of 4 Jan. 1792. Série 1230.

Assignat de 10 sous.

Creation of 4 Jan. 1792. Série 1832.

Assignat de 15 sols.

Creation of 24 Oct. 1792. Série 812.

Assignat de 15 sols.

Creation of 24 Oct. 1792. Série 1227.

Assignat de 10 sous.

Creation of 24 Oct. 1792. Série 1480.

Assignat de 10 livres.

Creation of 24 Oct. 1792. Série 12635.

Assignat de 400 livres.

Creation of 21 Nov. 1792. No. 401. Série 999.

Assignat de 50 livres.

Creation of 14 Dec. 1792. No. 1261. Série 1269.

Assignat de 500 livres.

Creation of 20 pluviôse an 2. No. 322. Série 7338.

Assignat de 250 livres.

Creation of 7 vendémiaire an 2. No. 309. Série 7811.

Assignat de 125 livres.

Creation of 7 vendémiaire an 2. No. 1803. Série 333.

Assignat de 25 livres.

Creation of 6 June 1793. Série 1947.

Assignat de 5 livres.

Creation of 10 brumaire an 2. Série 8565.

Assignat de 50 sols.

Creation of 23 May 1793. Série 3345.

Assignat de 15 sols.

Creation of 23 May 1793. Série 1446.

Assignat de 10 sous.

Creation of 23 May 1793. Série 922.

Assignat de 2000 francs.

Creation of 18 nivôse an 3. No. 96. Série 4889.

Assignat de 10000 francs.

Creation of 18 nivôse an 3. No. 163. Série 931.

Assignat de 1000 francs.

Creation of 18 nivôse an 3. No. 453. Série 10322.

Assignat de 100 francs.

Creation of 18 nivôse an 3. No. 43. Série 1709.

Assignat de 100 francs.

Creation of 18 nivôse an 3. No. 1613. Série 1132.

Promesse de mandat territorial. Bon pour 100 francs.

Creation of 28 ventôse an 4. No. 84717. Série 2.

Promesse de mandat territorial. Bon pour 25 francs.

Creation of 28 ventôse an 4. No. 44384. Série 3.

Promesse de mandat territorial. Bon pour 25 francs.

Creation of 28 ventôse an 4. No. 40075. Série 52.

Action de la Caisse d'épargnes et de bienfaisance du sieur Lafarge, de 90 livres.

Paris, 1793. 23×20. No 327004.

[Billet de commerce] bon pour 25 livres.

Creation of 17 Dec. 1791. No. 72547. Dated 14 March 1792.

[Billets de la Compagnie de commission] pour 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20 sols.

4×10. 8 pieces. On parchment.

Billet de 20 sols.

Creation of 1 Sept. 1791. Fo 91. No. 492.

Caisse patriotique d'Entraigues. Mandat de 20 sols.

Creation of 15 Aug. 1792. No. 71.

Caisse patriotiques 1 s. de S. Hipolite district, délibérée en conseil général de la commune, vue au district, & arrêtée par le département. Mandat d'un sol à échanger contre des assignats de cinq livres à cent livres, le jeudi seulement.

No. 6084.

Commune de Valence. Billet de confiance de deux sous.

No. 10267.

Fresneau frères de Laicle. Bon de cinq sols.

No. 17962.

Liquidation de la dette des émigrés du département de la Seine. Certificat de liquidation pour 300 livres.

Creation of 24 frimaire an 6. No. 540.

Loterie nationale. Billet de 50 francs.

Creation of 29 germinal an 3. No. 964,478.

Loterie nationale. Tirage du 16 prairial an 7 [4 June 1799].

Creation of 9 vendémiaire an 6. No. 2080.

Municipalité de Monteux. Billet patriotique de cinq sous.

No. 142.

Quatrième emprunt forcé de l'an 4. Bon pour 50 francs.

Creation of 19 frimaire an 4. No. 4.

Section de la Bibliothèque. Billet de confiance de 20 sous.

Creation of 10 Aug. 1791. No. 120.

Siège de Lyon. Bon pour 5 livres.

Siège de Lyon. Bon pour 50 sous.

Siège de Lyon. Bon pour 25 sous.

## ADDENDA.

[These added titles are partly those of books acquired during the printing of the catalogue, partly those of books (mainly pamphlets) somehow overlooked by the cataloguer. It has not been thought necessary to enter here the fresh volumes of works catalogued above as "in progress."]

**À Henri-Alexandre Audainel** [*i. e.* le comte d'Antraigues], sur sa brochure de *Point d'accommodement*.

[Paris,] 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In vol. lettered *Révolution française*, 23.

**Adresse aux Marseillois.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 27×22. pp. 3. By Picard and the representatives of other sections of Paris.

**Ah! ça n'ira pas, ça n'ira pas, si vous n'y prenez garde.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

**Ah! vous ne voulez pas rendre vos comptes!**

Bastard t.-p. [1791?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17. An attack on the National Assembly.

**Aigoïn, François V.** À bas les brigands et les buveurs de sang! Vive la Convention nationale! ou coup d'œil sur les dangers présens de la patrie; 26 brumaire an 3 [16 Nov. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

**Albiste, Antoine Louis.** *See Fouché, J., and others.* Les représentans du peuple, envoyés dans la Commune-Affranchie. 1793.

**Albret, duché d'.** Lettre à M<sup>gr</sup> comte d'Artois, au nom de la noblesse du duché d'Albret; [24 avril 1789].

n. t.-p. [Tartas? 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2.

**Amis des noirs, Société des.** Adresse aux amis de l'humanité par la Société des amis des noirs, sur le plan de ses travaux; 4 juin 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Signed *Pétion de Villeneuve, président; Brissot de Warville, secrétaire.*

**Anjou.** BOURCIER, C. Essai sur la terreur en Anjou. 1870.

**Antraigues, Emmanuel Louis Henri de Launay, comte d'.** À HENRI-ALEXANDRE AUDAINEL, sur sa brochure de *Point d'accommodement*. 1791.

— PINGAUD, L. Un agent secret sous la révolution et l'empire: le comte d'Antraigues. 1893.

**Applaudissemens** de l'Assemblée nationale au discours de M. l'abbé Grégoire, député, prononcé à l'occasion du serment civique, prêté par ses confrères; suivi d'une invitation à tous les ecclésiastiques de France, d'imiter le même exemple, sans délai, suivant les décrets sanctionnés par le roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended are *Noms des ecclésiastiques, députés à l'Assemblée nationale, qui ont prêté le serment le 27 déc. 1790*

**Arago, Dominique François.** Joseph Fourier.—Carnot. (*In his Oeuvres*, i. 1854.) Caritat de Condorcet.—Bailly.—Monge. (*In his Oeuvres*, ii. 1854.)

**Arblay, d'.** Réponse à l'adresse de M. Collard, au bataillon de Saint-Germain-l'Auxerrois; [26 mai 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Argens, Pierre Olivier d'.** Mémoires, ou journal d'Olivier d'Argens, trouvés sur lui-même après sa mort en 1790. (*In Barrière et Lesclapart*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxxiii.)

**Ariège.** CASTERAS, P. DE. La révolution en

province. Histoire de la révolution française dans l'Ariège. 1876.

**Arlet, Thomas.** Mémoire préalable du Père Éternel, en réponse au N<sup>o</sup>. 68 de la *Trompette du Père Duchêne*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Signed *TH<sup>s</sup>. Arlet, surnommé Père Éternel*. Appended is *Lettre d'un Brabançon à ses concitoyens, écrite à Douai par le Père Éternel, fin janvier 1792*.

**Arras.** LECESNE, E. Arras sous la révolution. 1882-3.

**Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon), comte d', afterwards Charles X of France.** Lettre de M. le comte d'Artois au c<sup>te</sup> de Montboissier, président de la noblesse aux États-généraux; 15 mai 1789.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Appended are *Arrêté de la Chambre de la noblesse du 15 mai 1789* and *Réponse verbale de M. le comte d'Artois au c<sup>te</sup> de Montboissier du 15 mai 1789*.

— Lettres-patentes de monseigneur comte d'Artois, portant règlement pour la comptabilité du trésorier général de monseigneur; données le 30 déc. 1786, registrées en la Chambre des comptes le 9 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 25×20. pp. 22.

— ALBRET, *duché d'*. Lettre à M<sup>gr</sup> comte d'Artois. [1789.]

— FRATRICIDE sacrilège. [1789.]

**Assemblée nationale**, corps administratifs, et nouvelles politiques et littéraires de l'Europe. Nos. 721, 731, 753, 761, 770, 771, 787; 27 juillet-1 oct. 1791.

[Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 7 nos. Edited by Perlet, and known as the *Journal de Perlet*. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2.

— *Same*. Seconde législature. Nos. 7, 86, 281, 315-318; 8 oct. 1791-14 août 1792.

[Paris, 1791-92.] 20<sup>h</sup>. 7 nos. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2, 4.

For later nos. of this periodical, see *Journal de Perlet* above.

**Audouin, Pierre Jean, editor.** *See Journal universel*.

**Aulard, F. A., editor.** *See Chaumette, P. G.* Mémoires sur la révolution du 10 août. 1893.

—, *editor.* *See Fournier, C.* Mémoires secrets. 1890.

**Avis** aux planteurs de Saint-Domingue en réponse au no. xxx du *Courier de Provence*, par M. le comte de Mirabeau.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. In favor of slavery in Santo Domingo.

**Avis d'un bon patriote.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2]. On the royal veto in the affairs of Santo Domingo.

**Avis important** aux porteurs de quittances d'actions des Eaux de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the dangerous financial condition of the company. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony*, 2.

**Avis très-important** aux porteurs de quittances de [*sic*] Eaux de Paris.



n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 21b. pp. 3. Inviting shareholders to meet and devise measures for removing the difficulties in the company's finances. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

**Babeau, Albert.** Paris in 1789.

Paris, 1889. 21b. pp. 532. Plates and wdcts.

**Babeuf, François Noel, dit Caius Gracchus.** Précis d'un projet de cadastre perpétuel.

MS. copy. 22×18. pp. [4] + 50 + plan. A port. of Babeuf is inserted. Neatly written, not in Babeuf's own hand—though the signature at end and the last paragraph on p. 50 may possibly be his. The treatise was printed in 1790; but, as it had been in preparation since 1787, this copy may well be of earlier date. Appended is (1) a prospectus (pp. 3), in a different hand, on the upper left-hand corner of which, in what seems Babeuf's own hand, is noted the date *Nov. 1789* and the words *N° 4*; (2) an autograph letter of Babeuf's to A. Lamy concerning his *cadastre*; (3) an earlier draft of the *Cadastre perpétuel*, in Babeuf's own hand, under the title of *Mémoire pour servir à la classification juste, facile et perpétuelle de toutes les contributions assises sur les biens fonds*, etc. The last-named consists of 11 leaves, of which the 4th is a colored plan, and the 6th has been half cut away. It is signed *Babeuf, Archiviste-Fendiste, à Roy, en Picardie*. Between this and the foregoing are inserted 2 printed plates (folded), illustrating the *cadastre*. In vol. lettered *G. Babeuf, Journal de la haute cour de justice*.

**Baillio aîné.** Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuill, Baillio jeune, Fournier et Gervais, déportés de Saint-Domingue, contre L.-F. Sonthonax, commissaire-civil, envoyé à Saint-Domingue pour y rétablir l'ordre et la paix.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22b. pp. 32. Dated "6 mars an 2" and signed *Baillio l'aîné, Petit-blanc, défenseur volontaire de ses frères opprimés*.

**Baillio jeune.** **Baillio aîné.** Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuill, Baillio jeune, etc. [1794.]

**Bailly, Jean Sylvain.** ARAGO, D. F. Bailly. (*In his Oeuvres*, ii. 1854.)

— EXTRAIT d'une lettre écrite de Rouen, adressée à M. Bailly. [1790?] ]

— RÉFUTATION des principes exposés par M. le maire de Paris, dans sa lettre à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale. [1790.]

**Barbat de Bignicourt, A.** Les massacres à Reims en 1792, d'après les documents authentiques.

Reims, 1872. 25b. pp. 47.

**Barbé-Marbois, François, marquis de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution qui autorise l'envoi d'agens à Saint-Domingue; 5 messidor an 5 [23 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22b. pp. 7.

— Mémoire laissé par M. Barbé de Marbois, intendant à Saint-Domingue.

Bordeaux, [1789]. 19b. pp. 19.

**Barboux, Agénor.** Études sur la fin du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle. La comtesse Pauline de Beaumont. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Paris, 1889. 19b. pp. 9 + 426.

**Barnave, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie.** BRISOT, J. P. Lettre à M. Barnave. 1790.

**Bayard, Ferdinand.** Discours sur la nécessité d'écrire républicainement l'histoire, lu à la seconde séance publique du *Portique républicain*, le 17 vendémiaire an 8 [9 Oct. 1799].

Paris, an 8 [1799]. 22b. pp. 18.

**Beard, John Reilly.** Toussaint L'Ouverture; a biography and autobiography.

Boston, 1863. 19b. pp. 663. Map and autograph.

**Beaumont, Pauline Marie Michelle Frédérique Ulrique Montmorin Saint-Hérem, comtesse de.** BARDOUX, A. Études sur la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. La comtesse P. de Beaumont. 1889.

**Belgium.** CHUQUET, A. Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique. (*In his Les guerres de la révolution*.)

**Belhomme, E.** Les régici-

Paris, 1893. 26b. pp. 46 + [1]. *Pu de l'histoire de la révolution française.*

**Bellegarde, Antoine Dubo** tion nationale. Opinion sur le Capet.

Paris, 1793. 21b. pp. 7.

**Belley, Jean Baptiste.** DES députés de Saint-Domingue, Duffay [1794?]

**Belleyne, ingénieur géographe.** France divisée en 88 départements avec les chefs-lieux de cantons, présemblée nationale par de Belleyne.

[Paris.] 1791. Size, 1.6×1.065 m. Scale, 1 the cm. Folded.

**Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules, c** Charles XIV John of Sweden. MASSON, F. Les diplomates de la révolution: Bernadotte à Vienne. 1882.

**Berry, bailliage de—Noblesse.** [GUIBERT, J. A. H. DE.] Précis de ce qui s'est passé à mon égard à l'Assemblée du Berry. [1789.]

**Bertrand de la Hosdinière, Charles Am** broise, *dit du Calvados*. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur les moyens de s'opposer à la dépravation de l'esprit public; 11 thermidor an 6 [29 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22b. pp. 4.

**Bertrand de Molleville, or Moleville, An** toine François, *marquis de*. Discours à l'Assemblée nationale, le 19 déc. 1791, sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 24×19. pp. 15.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22b. pp. 19.

**Besenal, Pierre Victor, baron de.** Le FUYARD, ou le baron de Bezenval, général sans armée, criminel de lèze-nation, prisonnier à Brie Conte-Robert: suite du *Ministre de XXXVI heures*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20b. pp. 8.

**Bion, Jean Marie, and others.** Inventaire des diamants de la couronne, perles, pierreries, tableaux, pierres gravées et autres monuments des arts et des sciences existant au garde-meuble; fait en conformité des décrets de l'Assemblée nationale constituante, des 26, 27 mai et 22 juin 1791, par Bion, Christin et Delattre. (*In Archives parlementaires*, 1<sup>re</sup> série, xxxii.)

**Biré, Edmond.** La légende des Girondins.

Paris, etc., 1881. 19b. pp. 3 + 454.

**Blanchelande, Philibert François Rouxel de.** Discours justificatif prononcé devant le tribunal criminel du département de Paris, le 15 mars 1793, au moment d'être jugé sur les diverses accusations qui lui sont faites dans le décret d'accusation rendu par la Convention nationale, le 30 nov. 1792.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22b. pp. [2] + 59. On Santo Domingo and in defence of his conduct.

— Précis de Blanchelande, sur son accusation.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22b. pp. 23. Signed *Blanchelande; Lépidor, défenseur*.

**Bodin, Pierre Joseph François.** Convention nationale. Mon opinion sur l'affaire de Louis Capet. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22b. pp. 7.

**Bohm, Mme. de Girardin, Gräfin.** Les prisons en 1793. (*In Barrière and Lescure*. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxiv.)

**Boisrond or Boisson, député de Saint-Domingue** au Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Corps législatif. Con-

seil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur l'institution de deux fêtes civiques dans les colonies; 30 floréal an 7 [19 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Hommage fait au Corps législatif par Boissard jeune, député de Saint-Domingue, au nom des citoyens du 4 avril 1792; 15 germinal an 6 [4 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur le véritable attachement des habitants du département du Sud de Saint-Domingue à la république française; 27 vendémiaire an 6 [18 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— [Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents.] Motion d'ordre; 29 ventôse an 7 [19 March 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux élections de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 19 germinal an 6 [8 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur le rapport de la commission, relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Boissy d'Anglas, François Antoine, comte de.** Convention nationale. Rapport et projet d'articles constitutionnels relatifs aux colonies, présentés au nom de la Commission des onze; 17 thermidor an 3 [4 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Bonaparte, Napoléon, afterwards Napoléon I of France.** Bonaparte au Directoire exécutif; au quartier-général d'Alexandrie, le 10 thermidor an 7 [28 July 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [3]-6.

**Boré, planteur de Saint-Domingue.** Faits relatifs aux troubles de Saint-Domingue, [présentés au comité colonial, en vertu d'un décret de l'Assemblée nationale].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Bouaissier.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département de Saint-Domingue; 2<sup>e</sup> jour complémentaire an 7 [18 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

**Bouches-du-Rhône, département des.** Les députés extraordinaires de l'administration du département des Bouches-du-Rhône, et des communes de Marseille et d'Arles, aux citoyens de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Barbaroux, Boumme, Jaquet, Bayle*.

**Bougeart, Alfred.** Les Cordeliers: documents pour servir à l'histoire de la révolution française.

Caen, 1891. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10+408.

**Bouillé, François Claude Amour, marquis de.** Mémoires. (*In Barrière and Lescure.* Bibliothèque des mémoires, xxi.)

**Bourcier, Camille.** Essai sur la terreur en Anjou. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Angers, etc., 1870. 25<sup>h</sup>. pp. 292.

**Bourg-Laprade.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion; 24 floréal an 6 [13 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the method of succession of judges in the *tribunal de cassation*.

**Brest.** Lettre de MM. de la municipalité de Brest à MM. les membres de l'Assemblée générale de Saint-Domingue à Paris; Brest, le 27 sept. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris? 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Appended is *Réponse de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue à MM. les maire et officiers de la municipalité de Brest; Paris, le 2 oct. 1790*. On difficulties arising from the attentions shown by Brest to the colonists.

**Bretagne.** Pocquet, B. Les origines de la révolution en Bretagne. 1885.

**Breteuil, Louis Auguste Le Tonnelier, baron de.** Trahison du baron de Breteuil envers la nation, envers le roi, envers M<sup>gr</sup> le duc d'Orléans.

[Paris,] 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Brette, A., and Champion, E., editors.** Le serment du Jeu de Paume: fac-similé du texte et des signatures, avec une introduction et des notes par A. Brette et un avant-propos par E. Champion.

Paris, 1893. 26<sup>h</sup>. pp. 78+63. Fac-sims and plan. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française*.

**Brissot, Jean Pierre, dit de Warville.** Lettre à M. Barnave, sur les rapports concernant les colonies, les décrets qui les ont suivis, leurs conséquences fatales; sur sa conduite dans le cours de la révolution; sur le caractère des vrais démocrates; sur les bases de la constitution, les obstacles qui s'opposent à son achèvement, la nécessité de la terminer promptement, etc.

Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 104.

— DUMORIER. Sur les troubles des colonies; en réfutation des deux discours de M. Brissot. 1791.

— GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M. Fragment d'une lettre de L.-M. de Gouy, ou seconde fustigation de J.-P. Brissot. [1791.]

— — Première et dernière lettre à J.-P. Brissot. [1791.]

**Broc, Hervé, vicomte de.** La France sous l'ancien régime. [1<sup>re</sup> partie]: le gouvernement et les institutions.

Paris, 1887. 23<sup>h</sup>. pp. 424.

**Brogie, Jacques Victor Albert, duc de, editor.** See **Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de.** Mémoires. 1891-92.

**Brogie, Victor François, duc de, maréchal de France.** Le MINISTRE de trente-six heures quarante-quatre minutes et vingt-cinq secondes, ou le maréchal de Brogie, perfide & traître à la nation: suite de la *Conjuration découverte*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Brothier, député de Saint-Domingue.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours; 16 pluviôse an 6 [4 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 9 prairial an 6 [28 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Brougham and Vaux. Henry Brougham, Baron.** The French revolution.—Robespierre.—Danton.—Camille Desmoulins.—St.-Just.—Stièyes.—Fouché.—Necker.—Mirabeau family.—Carnot.—Lafayette.—Talleyrand.—Tallien.—Brissot.—The Girondins.—French bar during the revolution. (*In his Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III, iii.*)

**Browning, Oscar, editor.** See **Gower, R. C. S. L., Lord.** Despatches. 1885.

**Brugière, Pierre.** Instruction pastorale sur le bref du pape.

Paris, 1891. 20h. pp. 80. Against the civil constitution of the clergy. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 2.

[—] Lettre d'un curé sur les décrets qui suppriment l'encens et le costume des prêtres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20h. pp. 24. Dated 12 June 1792. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise*, 3.

**Brulley, Charles Augustin.** Précis des manœuvres contre-révolutionnaires opérées dans la partie française de Saint-Domingue, et aperçu des moyens de restaurer cette colonie.

Paris, [1792.] 22h. pp. 38. Prefixed is Brulley's address *À la Convention nationale*, 9 déc. an 1.

— *joint author.* See **Page, P. F., and others.** Défi aux factieux. [1794.]

— See **Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.** Les calomnieux appellés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— See also **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Brune, citoyen du district des Cordeliers.** Lettre occasionnée par la découverte du bateau de poudre, et autres objets intéressants; adressée à l'hôtel de ville de Paris; [8 août 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 7.

**Bulletin de la Convention nationale**, 5 sept. 1792-4 brumaire an 4 [26 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792-95.] 54×42 (to 11 nivôse an 3) and 20h (from 10 nivôse an 3). 2000 nos., bd. in 5 v. fol. and 9 v. octavo. The folio nos. (1571 in all) are placards, printed on one side only. Prior to 22 Sept. 1792, they bear the title *Bulletin imprimé par ordre de l'Assemblée nationale*.

**Bulletin des lois de la république française.** (No. 38.)

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 4. The laws are *Loi qui fixe la durée des missions des représentants du peuple près des armées et dans les départements; Loi qui rappelle dans le sein de la Convention nationale les représentants du peuple absents par congé ou en mission dans leur département; Loi qui détermine la manière dont le ministre plénipotentiaire des États-Unis de l'Amérique sera introduit au sein de la Convention nationale; Loi qui fixe l'heure à laquelle le ministre plénipotentiaire sera admis au sein de la Convention nationale.*

**Bulletin du tribunal criminel.** See **France—Tribunal criminel.**

**Bulletin du tribunal révolutionnaire.** See **France—Tribunal criminel.**

**Burke, Edmund.** Reflections on the revolution in France, and on the proceedings in certain societies in London relative to that event. 2d ed.

London, 1790. 23h. pp. 4+356.

— *Same.* 4th ed.

London, 1790. 21h. pp. 4+364.

— *Same.* (In his Works.)

— Three memorials on French affairs.

London, 1797. 21h. pp. 31+199+[16].

*Contents:*—Preface.—Thoughts on French affairs, etc., etc.; written in Dec. 1791.—Heads for consideration on the present state of affairs; written in Nov. 1792.—Remarks on the policy of the allies with respect to France; begun in Oct. 1793.—Appendix.

In vol. lettered *Political pamphlets*.

**C., P. D.** Coup d'œil utile, s'il fixe l'attention de mes concitoyens, par M. P. D. C.

[Paris?] 1788. 22h. pp. 18. Vignette in t.-p. On the need of reforms and on the convocation of the States-general. The vignette represents justice holding a balance, in one scale of which is a horn of plenty and in the other a triangle typifying the three orders of the realm.

**C. . . . . r.** *L'Ave* et le *Credo* du tiers-état, suivi de la profession de foi de cet ordre, pour servir de suite au *Pater*.

n. p., 1789. 19h. pp. 8.

**Caen.** Bulletins des autorités constituées réunies à Caen, juin et juillet 1793. (*In Dauban, C. A., editor.* Mémoires de Pétion, de Buzot et de Barba-roux. 1866.)

**Cambefort, Joseph Paul Augustin.** Précis de la justification de J. A. P. Cambefort & autres militaires déportés de Saint-Domingue, rigoureusement démontrée par les seules Pièces justificatives déposées au comité colonial de la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 31.

**Carey, Mrs. M., translator.** See **Durfort-Duras.** Prison journals. 1891.

**Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite, comte.** Correspondance générale de Carnot; publiée par É. Charavay.

Paris, 1892. 28h. Port. In progress.

*Contents:*—I. Août 1792-mars 1793.

— **ARAGO, D. F. Carnot.** (*In his Oeuvres*, i. 1854.)

**Castres.** COMBES, A. Histoire de la ville de Castres pendant la révolution française. 1875.

**Cayenne.** LOI relative à l'envoi de deux commissaires civils dans la colonie de Cayenne & de la Guyanne française, 1791.

**Le censeur**, ou examen des actes et des ouvrages qui tendent à détruire ou à consolider la constitution de l'état. 1<sup>re</sup> partie: matières générales. Des causes secrètes des excès attribués à la révolution française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1815?] 21h. pp. 140. Signed X. The periodical was published by Comte and Dunoyer.

**Cerisier, Antoine Marie.** GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M. Lettre à l'auteur de la Gazette universelle. [1791.]

[**Cerutti, Giuseppe Antonio Gioachimo.**] Invocation à la mémoire auguste de feu monseigneur le dauphin, père du roi, mise en tête du *Mémoire pour le peuple français*.

Genève, 1788. 19h. pp. 16. For the *Mémoire* see above, p. 38.

**Ch. . . .** Spécifique pour l'an 8, ou moyens de remédier à la pénurie des finances.

Paris, an 7 [1798-99]. 21h. pp. 20.

**Champion, Edme, joint editor.** See **Brette, A., and Champion, E.**

**Charavay, Étienne, editor.** Assemblée électorale de Paris, 18 nov. 1790-15 juin 1791: procès-verbaux de l'élection, publiés d'après les originaux des archives nationales.

Paris, 1890. 26h. pp. 48+694+[1]. (*Collection de documents relatifs à l'histoire de Paris pendant la révolution française.*)

— *editor.* See **Carnot, L. N. M.** Correspondance. 1892.

**Charavay, Jacques.** Les généraux morts pour la patrie (1792-1871): notices biographiques par J. Charavay, publiées par son père. 1<sup>re</sup> série.

Paris, 1892. 26h. pp. 20+116+[1]. Plates and fac-sims. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française*. In progress.

*Contents:*—I. 1792-1804.

**Chassin, Charles Louis.** La préparation de la guerre de Vendée, 1789-1793.

Paris, 1892. 26h. 3 v. (*Études documentaires sur la révolution française.*)

**Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte de.** Essai historique, politique et moral sur les révolutions anciennes et modernes, considérées dans leur rapports avec la révolution française.

Londres, 1814. 21h. pp. 7+388.

**Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard, dit Anaxagoras.** Discours sur l'abolition de l'esclavage, prononcé au nom de la commune de Paris; [30 pluviôse an 2 (18 Feb. 1794)].

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22h. pp. [4]+42. Prefixed is *Extrait du procès-verbal de la Convention nationale, du 30me jour de pluviôse an 2* and appended *Extrait du procès-verbal de la séance du conseil-général de la commune le 23 pluviôse an 2* [11 Feb. 1794].

— Mémoires sur la révolution du 10 août 1792; avec introduction et notes par F. A. Aulard.

Paris, 1893. 26h. pp. 16+66+[1]. Publication of the *Société de l'histoire de la révolution française*.

**Chénier, Marie Joseph de.** Le vieillard d'Ancenis: poème sur la mort du général Hoche. (*In Saint-Albin, A. C. O. Rousselin de Corbeau, comte de.* Vie de L. Hoche. 1800.)

**Chérest, Aimé.** La chute de l'ancien régime (1787-89). Tome 3<sup>e</sup>.

Paris, 1886. 23h. The first two volumes are catalogued above.

**Chérin, Louis Nicolas Henri.** SAINT-ALBIN, A. C. O. ROUSSELIN DE CORBEAU, comte DE. Notice sur Chérin. (*In his Vie de L. Hoche.* 1800.)

**Choderlos de la Clos, Pierre Ambroise François, editor.** See *Journal des amis de la constitution*.

**Chollet or Cholet, François Auguste, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la révision de la loi du troisième jour complémentaire an 5, concernant les dernières élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 18 pluviôse an 6 [16 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la validité des élections des membres du Corps législatif nommés par la colonie de Saint-Domingue, en l'an 5; 11 germinal an 6 [31 mars 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur les élections faites en l'an 4 dans les divisions du Sud & de l'Ouest de Saint-Domingue, & les élections de ladite colonie en l'an 5; 1 floréal an 6 [20 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Chotard.** Précis de la révolution de Saint-Domingue, depuis la fin de 1789 jusqu'au 18 juin 1794.

Philadelphie, 1795. 20h. pp. 6+[2]+232.

**Christin, Charles Gabriel Frédéric.** See **Bion, J. M., and others.** Inventaire des diamants de la couronne.

**Chuquet, Arthur.** Les guerres de la révolution. Paris, 1888-92. 10h. 7 v. Maps.

*Contents:—1<sup>re</sup> série.* La première invasion prussienne (11 août-2 sept. 1792). 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1888.—*2<sup>e</sup> série.* Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique (1792-93). 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1890.—La trahison de Dumouriez. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1891.—*3<sup>e</sup> série.* L'expédition de Custine. 1892.—Mayence (1792-1793). 2<sup>e</sup> éd. 1892.—Wissembourg. 1893.—Hoche et la lutte pour l'Alsace. 1894.

The two earlier parts of the 1st series—*Valmy* and *La retraite de Brunswick*—are also in the library, being catalogued above under their original collective title of *La campagne de l'Argonne*.

**Clary.** Copie de la lettre de M. Clary, curé de Sartroville, département de Seine et Oise, adressée à M. le président de l'assemblée électorale du district de Paris. (*In Paris—Districts.* *Extrait[s]* des registres de l'assemblée électorale. [1792.] )

**Claussion, L. J.** Précis historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue; de l'état actuel de cette colonie et de la nécessité d'en reconstruire la possession.

Paris, 1819. 21h. pp. 12+155.

— and **Millet, Thomas.** Impostures de Santhonax et Polverel dévoilées à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 8. Dated "10 fructidor an 2<sup>e</sup>" [27 Aug. 1794].

— See **Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.** Les calomnieux appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— See also **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Cocherel, de, député de Saint-Domingue.** Dernière réponse à messieurs les députés du commerce.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 22h. pp. 16.

— Observations à l'Assemblée nationale sur la demande des mulâtres.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 12.

— COPIE d'une lettre écrite à M. le rédacteur de la *Gazette de Paris*, le 4 avril 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19h. pp. 7. Against Cocherel.

**Cochet.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur le régime hypothécaire; 2 nivôse an 6 [22 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Code des délits et des peines, du 3 brumaire, 4<sup>e</sup> année républicaine.** See **France—Convention nationale.**

[**Cognel, François.**] La vie parisienne sous Louis XVI.

Paris, 1882. 19h. pp. 7+146.

[**Colbert, Jean Baptiste, marquis de Seignelay, évêque de Rodez, and others.**] Compte rendu à l'Assemblée nationale par les six commissaires qu'elle a nommés et revêtus de pouvoirs, pour choisir un local, le 10 et le 11 oct. 1789, et qu'elle a chargés de nouveaux ordres, dans la séance du 19.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 9. Signed *L'Évêque de Rodez, Guilloin, le duc d'Aiguillon, La Poule, de St-Fargeau, de Gony d'Arsty.* In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony, 2.*

**Collard.** ARBLAY, D'. Réponse à l'adresse de M. Collard. [1790.]

**Collection** complète des tableaux historiques de la révolution française. See *Collection* complète des **tableaux historiques.**

**Colloque** entre un rentier de l'état et un citoyen; [17 août 1787].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 20h. pp. 12.

**Combes, Anacharsis.** Histoire de la ville de Castres et de ses environs pendant la révolution française. 2<sup>e</sup> éd.

Castres, 1875. 25h. pp. 344.

[**Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de.**] Exposition des principes et des motifs du plan présenté à la Convention nationale par le comité de constitution, [les 15 et 16 fév. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 19h. pp. 65.

— Rapport et projet de décret sur l'organisation générale de l'instruction publique, présentés à l'Assemblée nationale, au nom du comité d'instruction publique, 20 & 21 avril 1792.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 94. In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise, 4.*

— ARAGO, D. F. Caritat de Condorcet. (*In his Oeuvres, ii.* 1854.)

**Confession** générale faite au public par l'auteur du *Mot à Poreille*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21h. pp. 24. On the oppressive system of government in Santo Domingo. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony, 1.*

**Conny, J. E. de.** Un homme; cent ans de révolutions.

Moulins, *etc.*, 1889. 22h. pp. 11+204+[1]. Chapter i is devoted to J. L. E. Conny de la Fay, called Félix de la Fay.

**Conny de la Fay, Jean Louis Éléonore, called Félix.** CONNY, J. E. DE. Un homme. 1889.

**Conscience, André.** André Conscience à la Convention nationale, sur les derniers évènements de Saint-Domingue.

[Paris, 1<sup>re</sup> année [1794]. 22h. pp. 69+[1].

**Conspiration royale du Directoire.** See **Richer-Sérisy**.

**Constantini, Antoine.** Discours prononcé à la Société des amis de la constitution, le 6 oct. 1790, sur les impositions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 24.

— Autre discours à la Société des amis de la constitution de Paris, le 6 oct. 1790, sur cette question: l'impôt foncier doit-il être payé en nature ou en argent?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11. Stitched with above.

— Projet de décret adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 13 déc. 1791.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 12. Relative to the currency. Appended are *Motifs sur lesquels le projet de décret précédent me parait fondé*.

**Cordeliers, District des.** BOUGEART, A. Les Cordeliers. 1891.

**Cormeré, Guillaume François Mahi, baron de.** Recherches et considérations sur l'impôt.

Paris, [1791?]. 19h. pp. 224.

**Cornudet de Chomettes, Joseph, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur les élections faites en l'an 6, à Saint-Domingue par l'assemblée électorale tenue au Cap; 9 vendémiaire an 8 [1 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 15.

**Corny, Louis Dominique Ethis de.** LETTRE à M. de Corny, procureur du roi et de la ville, et commissaire de sa majesté, dans l'affaire des Eaux de Paris. [1788.]

**Correspondance** entre le diable et M. le comte de Mirabeau, sur celle de M. C. & l'*Histoire secrète* . . . &c.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 28.

**Cotterel, François Frédéric.** Esquisse historique des principaux évènements arrivés à Saint-Domingue depuis l'incendie du Cap jusqu'à l'expulsion de Sonthonax.

Paris, an 6 [1798]. 22h. pp. 68.

**Coup d'oeil** sur les monnoies; sur leur administration, et sur le ministre des contributions publiques.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 29.

**Courier de l'égalité;** par l'auteur des *Lettres du Père Duchêne* [Lemaire]. Nos. 1-500, 601-666, 668-1217, 1226, 1248-1300, 1401-1596; 19 août 1792-18 jan. 1797.

Paris, 1792-97. 22h. 1366 nos. in 17 v. Prefixed to no. 1 are three unnumbered issues of the *Courier* for 16-18 Aug. 1792 (20h). No. 1458 by an error is marked 1485.

**Cournand, Antoine de.** Réponse aux *Observations d'un habitant des colonies, sur le mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur, ou sang-mêlés, de Saint-Domingue, & des autres îles françaises de l'Amérique, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. Grégoire*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 37.

**Courrier extraordinaire,** ou le premier arrivé; par Marcel. Du jeudi, 19 août 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 8. Deschiens names Hongnat and Duplain as editors of the *Courrier*.

**Courrier extraordinaire,** ou le premier arrivé. Réponse de l'électeur de Trèves au roi, concernant les émigrés rassemblés sur ses terres. Émeute arrivée à Maurepas, avec le nombre des morts & des blessés. Maire emprisonné, et maire emprisonnant. Adresse de la garde nationale de Lille, à M. de Rochambeau.

n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. "Extrait des *Courriers* de Duplain, des 7, 8, & 9 jan. 1792."

**Cousen, soi-disant comte de Courchamps, (pseud. Créqui, R. C. de F., marquise de).** Souvenirs de la marquise de Créqui, 1710-1800 [1802].

Paris, 1834-35. 22h. 7 v.

[**Cousin d'Avalon, Charles Yves.**] Histoire de Toussaint-Louverture.

Paris, 1802. 14h. pp. 175.

**Couzard.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur les élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21h. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Seconde opinion sur les élections faites en l'an 6 dans la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 26.

**Crapart, editor.** See *L'ami du roi*.

**Crassous, Jean François Aaron.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projets de résolution sur le régime hypothécaire; 12 germinal an 6 [1 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 30.

Le **créole** patriote: journal du soir. Nos. 70, 93, 114, 161, and 360; 3 oct. an 2 de l'unité-21 nov. 1796.

Paris, 1791-96. 26×21. 5 nos. Edited by Milscent.

**Créqui, Renée Caroline de Froulay, marquise de, (pseud.).** See **Cousen, soi-disant comte de Courchamps**.

**Creuzé-Pascal, Michel.** Convention nationale. Rapports et projets de décrets présentés au nom du comité colonial, au sujet de déportations illégales, et de secours à accorder.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 6.

Le **cri** général: veuille assurer au peuple sa subsistance; 18 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 19h. pp. 16.

**Crommelin, Isaac Mathieu.** L'espion de la révolution française, par M. C \* \* \*, ci-devant membre de plusieurs académies.

Paris, 1797. 22h. 2 v.

**Custine, Adam Philippe, comte de.** CHUQUET, A. L'expédition de Custine. (*In his* Les guerres de la révolution.)

**Cuvelier de Trie, Jean Guillaume Antoine.** La fille hussard, ou le sergent suédois: pantomime en trois actes et à spectacle.

Paris, an 7 [1799]. 20h. pp. 16.

**D \* R \* \* \* .** Fragment sentimental en vers français.

Bruxelles, 1791. 13×10. pp. 4+[1]+26+[1].

**Dalmas, Antoine.** Histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue, suivie d'un mémoire sur le rétablissement de cette colonie.

Paris, 1814. 21h. pp. 16+301.

**Daniels, Emil, editor.** See **Stockmar, E. A. C., Freiherr von.** Ludwig XVI und Marie Antoinette. 1890.

**Daubermesnil, François Antoine.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur

l'assemblée électorale de l'Ouest, isle S.-Domingue, tenue en l'an 6; 9 vendémiaire an 8 [1 Oct. 1799]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Daunou, Pierre Claude François.** MIGNET, F. A. M. Daunou. (*In his* Notices et portraits, t. 1854.)

**De l'état** des nègres relativement à la prospérité des colonies françaises et de leur métropole: discours aux représentants de la nation.

n. p., 1789. 22h. pp. 32.

**Deaubonneau.** See **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Déclaration** du peuple parisien au roi, sur son arrivée à Paris, & sur la diminution des vivres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. "Par un Garde-National."

**Découverte** d'une conspiration contre les intérêts de la France.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 19h. pp. 16. Containing a *Tableau des membres de la Société des amis de noirs.*

**De la Fay.** See **Conny de la Fay.**

**Delaporte, Marie François Sébastien.** See **Fouché, J., and others.** Les représentants du peuple envoyés dans la Commune-Affranchie. 1793.

**Delattre, François Pascal.** See **Bion, J. M., and others.** Inventaire des diamants de la couronne.

**Délibération** à prendre par le tiers-état, dans toutes les municipalités du royaume de France. Vive le roi. Cejourd'hui . . . novembre mil sept cent quatre-vingt-huit, le tiers-état de la ville . . . étant assemblée, etc.

n. t.-p. [1788.] 19h. pp. 6. A blank form intended for the several municipalities of France to express their devotion to the monarchical system of government.

**Delort, François.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 17 prairial an 6 [5 June 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 11.

**Des trois** soi-disant députés de Saint-Domingue, Duffay, Mils & Belay, & de leur caractère politique. —Des colons réfugiés dans l'Amérique du Nord.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21h. pp. 65-80. No. 5 of some periodical.

**Des Écherolles, Alexandrine.** Une famille noble sous la Terreur.

Paris, 1879. 23h. pp. 16+462. The family is that of the Des Écherolles.

**Désilles-fils.** GOUY D'ARSY, J. L. M. Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*). Extrait de la séance du 29 jan. 1791.)

— GRÉGOIRE, H. Discours. (*In France—Assemblée nationale [constituante]*). Extrait de la séance du 29 jan. 1791.)

**Desjardins, Albert.** Les cahiers des États-généraux en 1789 et la législation criminelle.

Paris, 1883. 23h. pp. 62+491.

**Deydier, Étienne.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport fait par Deydier (de l'Ain), au nom d'une commission composée des citoyens Vimar, Guyomar, Tonnelier, Gauthier & Deydier; sur la résolution du 16 thermidor an 6 [3 Aug. 1798], relative à l'inscription sur la liste des émigrés, du représentant du peuple Sonthonax; 27 thermidor an 6 [14 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Dialogue** entre Ibrahim Pacha et un municipal. See **Harvant, J.**

**Dictionnaire** des braves et des non-girouettes: nomenclature des Français qui, depuis le commence-

ment de la révolution jusqu'à la seconde restauration, ont montré un grand caractère, ont été fidèles à leur parti, et ont tout sacrifié pour la défense de leurs opinions et de leurs principes; par une société de non-girouettes.

Paris, 1816. 21h. pp. 15+308. Frontisp.

**Dillon, Arthur, abbé.** Appel à la commune, aux districts de Paris, aux futurs départemens, et généralement à tout le peuple français, sous le jugement de l'Europe & de la postérité.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 46.

— Me voici, monsieur, ou observations adressées à M. de La Harpe, sur les articles qu'il a fait insérer dans la partie ci-devant littéraire du *Mercur*, nos. 15, 17, 18.

Paris, 1791. 21h. pp. 37.

**Diogène** à l'hôtel-de-ville et aux soixante districts de Paris; par l'auteur de *Diogène aux États-généraux*.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789?] 19h. pp. 8.

**Diogène** aux États-généraux.

n. p., 1789. 19h. pp. 15.

**Le disciple** de Montesquieu. See **Marcon, P.**

**Dissandes.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 19 germinal an 6 [8 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 7.

**Dissertation** critique et philosophique sur la nature du peuple.

[Paris,] 1789. 23h. pp. 22.

**Duboulet and Malherbe.** Nous vous supplions de nous lire, vous nous jugerez ce soir.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 7. A plea of Duboulet and Malherbe, two officers of the regiment of Martinique, indicted, one for not wearing the national cocarde, the other for provoking a duel. Stitched with *Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale par les députés de l'Assemblée provinciale de la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue, le 25 nov. 1790.*

**Dubroca, Louis.** La vie de Toussaint-Louverture.

Paris, 1802. 22h. pp. 74. Port.

— *Same.* *English.* The life of Toussaint Louverture; to which are added interesting notes respecting several persons who have acted distinguished parts in St. Domingo.

London, 1802. 16h. pp. 70.

**Ducos, Jean François.** Opinion sur la révocation du décret du 24 sept. 1791, & les moyens de rétablir la paix dans les colonies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Dufay, Louis Pierre.** Convention nationale. Compte rendu sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue; 16 pluviôse an 2 [4 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 26.

— Encore une petite calomnie de Bazile Gouly.

[Paris, 1794?] 26x21. pp. 4. Against a special constitution for the colonies.

— Des trois soi-disant députés de Saint-Domingue, Duffay, Mils & Belay. [1794?]

**Dufour de Pradt, Dominique, archevêque de Malines.** Constitution présentée à l'Assemblée nationale, en forme de motions successives.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 12.

**Dumas, Matthieu.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, du 17 ventôse, relative au frais de fabri-

cation des monnoies qui servent d'échange aux matières d'or et d'argent; 21 ventôse an 4 [11 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Dumorier.** Sur les troubles des colonies; en réfutation des deux discours de M. Brissot, des 1<sup>er</sup> et 3 déc. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 60. Appended is his *A l'Assemblée nationale, contre la motion faite par M. Guadet, relative à l'état politique des gens de couleur, et contre toute autre motion tendante à faire révoquer ou altérer le décret du 24 sept. 1791*; 6 déc. 1791.

**Dumouriez, Charles François Duperrier.** CHUQUET, A. La trahison de Dumouriez. (*In his* Les guerres de la révolution.)

**Duny.** See **Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.** Les calomnieux appellés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— See **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Dupont, Henriquel.** See **Lenormant, C., and others.** Médailles de la révolution française. 1858.

**Dupuch, Élie Louis.** Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22h. pp. 8. On behalf of the municipality of Basseterre Guadeloupe against the governor and the colonial assembly of Guadeloupe.

**Duras.** See **Durfort-Duras.**

**Durfort-Duras, Mme., née Noailles, duchesse de.** Prison journals during the French revolution; transl. by Mrs. M. Carey.

N. Y., 1891. 18h. pp. 233.

**Dusaulchoy, Joseph François Nicolas, editor.** See **Révolutions** de France et de Brabant.

**Dutrône de la Couture, Jacques François.** Vues générales sur l'importance du commerce des colonies, sur le caractère du peuple qui les cultive, & sur les moyens de faire la constitution qui leur convient.

[Paris,] 1790. 22h. pp. 26.

**Duverdier, Louis.** Citoyens représentans, Louis Duverdier, officier de santé de la commune de Larouquette, etc.

n. t.-p. [1795.] 25h. pp. [3]. Exposition of Duverdier's claim to a contested piece of land. With a ms. signature of Duverdier.

**Duveyrier, Honoré Nicolas Marie (pseud. Mattheu Jacques de Vermond).** La Cour plénière.

Baville [Paris], 1788. 21h. pp. 7+[1]+104. "1<sup>re</sup> édition, la plus rare et la meilleure."—MS. note.

**Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth Rigby, editor.** See **Rigby, E.** Letters from France. 1880.

**Écherolles, A. des.** See **Des Écherolles.**

**Éclaircissements** sur le remboursement [au duc d'Orléans] de la dot de la reine d'Espagne, créée [*sic*] par son contrat de mariage, du 16 nov. 1721.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791?] 28×22. pp. 4.

**Edwards, Bryan.** An historical survey of the French colony in the island of St. Domingo: comprehending an account of the revolt of the negroes in the year 1791, and a detail of the military transactions of the British army in that island, in the years 1793 & 1794.

London, 1801. 28×22. pp. 19+443. Port., plates, and maps. Vol. iii of his *History of the British colonies in the West Indies*.

— **VENAULT DE CHARMILLY.** Lettre à B. Edwards, en réfutation de son ouvrage, intitulé: *Vues historiques sur la colonie de Saint-Domingue.* 1797.

**Elbée, Gigot d'. SAPINAUD.** Notices sur quelques généraux Vendéens. (*In Mémoires* sur la Vendée. 1823.)

**Elliott, Charles Wyllys.** St. Domingo, its revolution and its hero Toussaint Louverture.

New York, 1855. 19h. pp. 83.

**Éloge** des héros de la France; dédié à la nation.

n. p., 1789. 20h. pp. 30.

**Essai** sur l'administration des colonies françaises, et particulièrement d'une partie de celles de Saint-Domingue.

Antonia, 1788. 20h. pp. 112. Maps and folded tables.

**État** nominatif des pensions sur le trésor royal. (*In Archives* parlementaires, 1<sup>e</sup> série, xiii, 301-772; xiv; xv, 1-244.)

**Examen** impartial du projet d'une nouvelle émission d'assignats, par un négociant de Bordeaux.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux? 1790?] 21h. pp. 23. In vol. lettered *Pamphlet: Finances, 8.*

**Exposition** des principes et des motifs du plan présenté à la Convention nationale par le comité de constitution. See **Condorcet.**

**Extrait** d'une lettre de Saint-Domingue, du premier juin 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 3. On a famine in Santo Domingo. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gony, 2.*

**Extrait** d'une lettre écrite de Rouen, adressée à M. Bailly, maire de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22h. pp. 8. "Effroyable conspiration pour enlever le roi à Rouen, enlever le roi à la caye de fer MM. Bailly et la Fayette, pendre M. Thouret à une haute potence, égorger l'assemblée nationale, inonder la France de sang, découverte par un des conspirateurs."

**Extrait** du procès-verbal de l'assemblée des citoyens-libres et propriétaires de couleur des isles et colonies françaises, constituée sous le titre de Colons Américains; [12 sept. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 16. Signed de *Joly, président; Rolland-Audiger, Poizat, secrétaires.*

**Facilités** pour l'exécution des loix relatives au régime hypothécaire.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 6.

**Fauchet, A. Joseph.** La France heureuse par la constitution.

Paris, 1792. 20h. pp. 147. Appended are *Notes extraites de l'histoire de France, qui prouvent que les papes & les prêtres ont, de tout temps, été les ennemis mortels & du peuple & des rois.* In vol. lettered *La feuille villageoise, 3.*

**Ferrand, Antoine François Claude, comte.** [Le dénouement de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale?]

[Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 48. t.-p. wanting. Stitched in front of Ferrand's *Tableau de la conduite de l'Assemblée prétendue nationale.* In the absence of the t.-p. it is impossible to identify this pamphlet with certainty; the caption is merely *A l'Assemblée nationale.* It begins with the words "*J'ai prouvé que le premier de vos crimes avoit été d'être crus dignes de représenter un grand peuple,*" and it is clearly the work of Ferrand.

**Le flambeau** du peuple.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 14. Advocating a limited monarchy for France.

**Flammormont, Jules, editor.** See **Pitra, L. G.** La journée du 14 juillet 1789. 1892.

**Fleury, George, and others.** Lettre des citoyens de couleur à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale; 1 août 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21h. pp. 3. Expressing their fidelity to the decrees of the Assembly. Signed by Fleury and 29 others.

**Fondeviolle.** See **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Fontainebleau — Commune.** Adresse de la Commune, & de la garde nationale de Fontaine-



bleau, présenté à sa majesté, le 15 nov. 1789, par M. le M<sup>rs</sup> de Gouy d'Arsty; du 9 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— *Garde nationale*. Adresse de la Commune, & de la garde nationale de Fontainebleau, présenté à sa majesté, le 15 nov. 1789, par M. le M<sup>rs</sup> de Gouy d'Arsty; du 9 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 4. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

— Lettre à M. le marquis de La Fayette, du 9 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21h. pp. 3. Expressing friendly feelings for the National Guard of Paris. In vol. lettered *Marthe de Gouy*, 2.

**Fouché, Joseph**, duc d'Otrante, and others. Les représentans du peuple, envoyés dans la Commune-Affranchie, pour y assurer le bonheur du peuple avec le triomphe de la république, dans tous les départemens environnans, et près l'armée des Alpes, Vu la lettre, etc.; 4 nivôse an 2 [24 Dec. 1793].

"Commune-Affranchie" [Lyons], 1793. 54×42. Broad-side. A proclamation by Fouché, Albitte, and Laporte.

**Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph**. ARAGO, D. F. Joseph Fourier. (*In his Oeuvres*, i. 1854.)

**Fournier**. BAILLIO aîné. Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuil, Baillio jeune, Fournier, etc. [1794.]

**Fragment** sentimental en vers français, par M. D\*. R\*\*\*\*. See D\*. R\*\*\*\*.

**France—États-généraux, 1789**. Le serment du Jeu de Paume: fac-similé du texte et des signatures. See **Brette, A., and Champion, E., editors**.

#### *Assemblée nationale constituante.*

— — Séance du 26 juin 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. An unofficial and incomplete account of the séance.

— — Adresse, 30 sept. [1790], par les députés des paroisses du Port-au-Prince et de la Croix-des-Bouquets.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 48. Appended are *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse du Port-au-Prince* and *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse de la Croix-des-Bouquets*.

— — Discours prononcé le 2 oct. 1790, au nom de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 34. Pronounced by Valentin de Cullon.

— — Adresse des membres de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 13 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 7. Signed Trémondrie, président, etc.

— — Lettre des députés de la province du Nord de Saint-Domingue, à messieurs les citoyens des districts du Port-au-Prince; séance du 13 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 6. Signed by Bouyssou and others.

— — Arrêté des communes.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22h. pp. [1]. On the inviolability of the deputies to the National Assembly.

— — Décrets de l'Assemblée nationale concernant les colonies; suivis d'une instruction pour les îles de Saint-Domingue, la Tortue, la Gonave & l'Isle-à-Vaches.

Paris, 1791. 20h. pp. 28.

— — Opinion de l'abbé Maury sur le droit d'initiative que réclament les assemblées [*sic*] coloniales pour toutes les loix relatives à l'état des personnes dans les colonies; & sur l'admissibilité des hommes de couleur aux droits de citoyen actif, ou aux emplois publics; prononcée le 13 mars [mai] 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 40.

— — Opinion de M. Roussillou [Roussillon], député de Toulouse, prononcé [le] 25 sept. 1791, sur l'affaire des colonies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20h. pp. 8.

#### *Assemblée nationale législative.*

— — Opinion sur les mesures provisoires relatives aux colonies; prononcée à la séance du 7 déc. 1791, par J. P. Garran.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 15.

— — Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale, par les propriétaires de Saint-Domingue, résidans à Paris; du 9 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21h. pp. 3.

— *Conseil d'état du roi*. Arrêt qui casse & annule une ordonnance du gouverneur général de Saint-Domingue, du 9 mai dernier, laquelle accordoit aux étrangers la liberté du commerce pour la partie du Sud de Saint-Domingue; 2 juillet 1789.

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1789.] 19h. pp. [7]. Signed *La Luzerne*.

#### *Convention nationale.*

##### PROCÈS DE LOUIS XVI.

— — Opinion de Perard sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 20h. pp. 8.

##### MISCELLANEOUS.

— — Décret du 7 mars 1793, concernant les gagistes & pensionnaires de la liste civile.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 4.

— — Rapports et projets de décrets présentés au nom du comité colonial par Michel Pascal Creuzé, au sujet de déportations illégales, et de secours à accorder.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue, par Dufay; 16 pluviôse an 2 [4 Feb. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 26.

— — Décret relatif aux créances et droits sur les biens nationaux provenant des émigrés, du 1<sup>er</sup> floréal an 3 [20 April 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 27×21. pp. 75-92. Preceded by *Décret portant que les maisons et bâtimens appartenans à la nation, seront aliénés successivement par voie de loterie, à raison de 50 livres le billet, du 29 germinal an 3*.

— — Comité des inspecteurs du palais national. Extrait du procès-verbal du 23 messidor an 3 [11 July 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 21h. pp. 4.

— — Rapport et projet d'articles constitutionnels relatifs aux colonies, présentés au nom de la Commission des onze par Boissy-Danglas; 17 thermidor an 3 [4 Aug. 1795].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1795.] 22h. pp. 10.

— — Code des délits et des peines, du 3 brumaire, 4<sup>e</sup> année républicaine [25 Oct. 1795].

n. t.-p. v. [Paris, 1795.] 19h. pp. 298. Appended are *Code pénal du 25 sept. 1791* and *Lois sur la police correctionnelle, la police rurale, les eaux et forêts, et autres en matières criminelle et de police*.

*Corps législatif.*

## CONSEIL DES ANCIENS.

— — Rapport fait par Barbé-Marbois, sur la résolution qui autorise l'envoi d'agens à Saint-Domingue; 5 messidor an 5 [23 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Discours prononcé par C. Lavaux, le troisième jour complémentaire an 5 [19 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Et. Lavaux sur la résolution du 24 messidor an 5 [12 July 1797], relative aux déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue; 6 vendémiaire an 6 [27 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Discours prononcé par Brothier, député de Saint-Domingue; 16 pluviôse an 6 [4 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport par Et. Laveaux sur la résolution concernant les élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 15 ventôse an 6 [5 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Rallier, sur la résolution du 26 pluviôse, relative aux élections qui ont été faites à Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 21 ventôse an 6 [11 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Opinion de J. Tonnelier, sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relative à la députation de Saint-Domingue de l'an 5; 21 ventôse [an 6] [11 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Opinion de Brothier, sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Lacombe-Saint-Michel, sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Opinion de Laveaux sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion de Rallier sur la résolution du 8 floréal an 6, relative aux élections faites en l'an 4 par les parties de l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue; 23 floréal an 6 [12 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de Perrée (de la Manche), sur les deux résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour les années 4 et 5; 6 prairial an 6 [25 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Opinion de P. Guyomar (Côtes du Nord), sur les élections de Saint-Domingue; 8 prairial an 6 [27 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de Rallier, sur deux résolutions du 8 floréal an 6, relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue; 8 prairial an 6 [27 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— — Opinion de Brothier sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 9 prairial an 6 [28 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Opinion de Marbot (de la Corrèze), sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-

Domingue pour l'an 5; 9 prairial an 6 [28 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— — Opinion de F. Delort sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 17 prairial an 6 [5 June 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— — Rapport fait par Deydier (de l'Ain), au nom d'une commission composée des citoyens Vimar, Guyomar, Tonnelier, Gauthier & Deydier; sur la résolution du 16 thermidor an 6 [3 Aug. 1798], relative à l'inscription sur la liste des émigrés, du représentant du peuple Sonthonax; 27 thermidor an 6 [14 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Rapport par J. Cornudet, sur les élections faites en l'an 6, à Saint-Domingue par l'assemblée électorale tenue au Cap; 9 vendémiaire an 8 [1 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Opinion de J. Tonnelier, sur la résolution relative aux élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue, faites en l'an 6; 29 vendémiaire an 8 [21 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— — Opinion de Philippe (du Léman), sur la résolution relative à l'assemblée électorale du Cap pour l'an 6; 29 vendémiaire an 8 [21 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

*Conseil des Cinq-Cents.*

— — Rapport par M. Dumas, au nom de la commission chargée d'examiner la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, du 17 ventôse, relative aux frais de fabrication des monnoies qui servent d'échange aux matières d'or et d'argent; 21 ventôse an 4 [11 March 1796].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1796.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Lecoigne-Puiraveau, au nom de la commission des colonies occidentales, sur les déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue, soit en France, soit en continent américain; 4 germinal an 5 [24 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23. Appended is his *Rapport fait à la suite de celui sur les déportés de Saint-Domingue; 8 germinal an 5.*

— — Discours sur l'état de Saint-Domingue et sur la conduite des agens du Directoire, prononcé par Viénot-Vaublanc, 10 prairial an 5 [29 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— — Discours par Ch. Tarbé sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 18.

— — Projets de résolution, présentés par C. Tarbé, à la suite de son opinion sur les colonies; 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— — Opinion prononcée par Philippes-Delleville, dans la séance du 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797]; sur les troubles et les désastres de Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— — Rapport et projet de résolution présentés au Conseil des Cinq-Cents au nom de la commission des colonies, sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à S. Domingue; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Rapport fait par Jourdan (de la Haute-

Vienne) sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à Saint-Domingue; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Opinion de J. P. Garran sur les dénonciations formées contre les agens du Directoire, à Saint-Domingue; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Opinion de Villaret Joyeuse, sur l'envoi de commissaires à Saint-Domingue; 3 messidor an 5 [21 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport fait au nom de la commission des colonies, composée des représentans Tarbé, Helot, Villaret-Joyeuse, Bourdon (de l'Oise), & Viénot-Vaublanc, par Viénot-Vaublanc, sur l'organisation intérieure de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 11 thermidor an 5 [29 July 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

— Motion d'ordre de Boiron jeune, sur le véritable attachement des habitans du département du Sud de Saint-Domingue à la république française; 27 vendémiaire an 6 [18 Oct. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Motion d'ordre par Cochet, sur le régime hypothécaire; 2 nivôse an 6 [22 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours prononcé par Sonthonax, sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue, & sur les principaux événemens qui se sont passés dans cette île depuis la fin de floréal an 4, jusqu'en messidor de l'an 5 de la république; 16 pluviôse an 6 [4 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— Rapport par Cholet, sur la révision de la loi du troisième jour complémentaire an 5, concernant les dernières élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 18 pluviôse an 6 [6 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Rapport par Cholet, sur la validité des élections des membres du Corps législatif nommés par la colonie de St.-Domingue, en l'an 5; 11 germinal an 6 [31 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Projets de résolution présentés par Crassous, sur le régime hypothécaire; 12 germinal an 6 [1 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Hommage fait au Corps législatif par Boisrond jeune, député de Saint-Domingue, au nom des citoyens du 4 avril 1792; 15 germinal an 6 [4 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Opinion de Boisrond jeune sur la résolution relative aux élections de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5; 19 germinal an 6 [8 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Opinion de Dissandes sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 19 germinal an 6 [8 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Rapport par Cholet sur les élections faites en l'an 4 dans les divisions du Sud & de l'Ouest de Saint-Domingue, & les élections de ladite colonie en l'an 5; 1 floréal an 6 [20 April 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

— Opinion de Bourg-Laprade; 24 floréal an 6 [13 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. On the method of succession of judges in the *tribunal de cassation*.

— Rapport par Poncet-Delpech, sur la pétition présentée par les députés non admis de

l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue, à l'effet d'obtenir une indemnité; 6 prairial an 6 [25 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Discours prononcé par Mentor, député de Saint-Domingue, dans la séance du 12 prairial an 6 [31 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Motion d'ordre prononcée en faveur des colons patriotes déportés par les Anglais et des réfugiés de Saint-Domingue, par Mentor; 11 thermidor an 6 [29 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Motion d'ordre de Bertrand (du Calvados), sur les moyens de s'opposer à la dépravation de l'esprit public; 11 thermidor an 6 [29 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Rapport fait par Genissieu, sur la réclamation du représentant du peuple Sonthonax, inscrit comme émigré; 16 thermidor an 6 [3 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Motion d'ordre par Sonthonax, sur la résolution du 27 thermidor dernier, relative aux domaines engagés; 2 vendémiaire an 7 [23 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— Motion d'ordre par P. Thomany sur l'anniversaire de la liberté des noirs dans les colonies françaises; 16 pluviôse an 7 [4 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Motion d'ordre faite par Boisrond jeune; 29 ventôse an 7 [19 March 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Opinion de Couzard (de la Gironde), sur les élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Opinion de Boisrond jeune sur le rapport de la commission, relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— Opinion de Leborgne sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Opinion d'Étienne Mentor, sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 6; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— Discours de Boisrond jeune sur l'institution de deux fêtes civiques dans les colonies; 30 floréal an 7 [19 May 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Extrait du procès-verbal du 13 prairial an 7 [1 June 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Ordering the impression of the appended *Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée électorale du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue*.

— Second rapport par Groscaussand-Dorimond, sur les élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue, en l'an 6; 16 thermidor an 7 [13 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Seconde opinion de Couzard sur les élections faites en l'an 6 dans la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26.

— — Opinion de Rallier, sur les élections faites au Cap, île de Saint-Domingue, en l'an 6; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— — Rapport par Bouaissier, sur les opérations de l'Assemblée électorale du département de Saint-Domingue; 2<sup>e</sup> jour complémentaire an 7 [18 Sept. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10.

— — Rapport fait par Daubermesnil, au nom d'une commission spéciale, sur l'Assemblée électorale de l'Ouest, île S.-Domingue, tenue en l'an 6; 9 vendémiaire an 8 [1 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— — Compte rendu par Leborgne, sur la situation actuelle de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 27 vendémiaire an 6 [18 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

**François de Neufchâteau, Nicolas Louis.** Mémoire sur la disette du numéraire à Saint-Domingue et sur les moyens d'y remédier, lu à la Chambre de commerce du Cap François, le 19 mars 1787. Nouv. éd., suivie de lettres et de pièces relatives à des objets intéressans pour la France et les colonies.

Metz, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [4] + 178 + 6. Folded table.

**Fratricide sacrilège.**

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. An attack on the Count of Artois.

**Garran de Coulon, Jean Philippe.** [Assemblée nationale (législative).] Opinion sur les mesures provisoires relatives aux colonies; 7 déc. 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

— — Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur les dénonciations formées contre les agens du Directoire, à Saint-Domingue; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Garrigou, PINCHINAT.** Réponse aux discours des citoyens Leborgne, Garrigou, etc. [1798.]

**Gaterau, de Saint-Domingue.** Histoire des troubles de S.-Domingue depuis le mois d'octobre 1789 jusqu'au 16 juillet 1791. 1<sup>re</sup> livraison.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— — Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale; 11 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Gaume, Jean Joseph, abbé.** La révolution: recherches historiques sur l'origine et la propagation du mal en Europe, depuis la Renaissance jusqu'à nos jours.

Paris, 1856-59. 22<sup>h</sup>. 12 v.

*Contents*. — i-iv. Révolution française. v. Le voltairianisme. vi. Le césarisme. vii. Le protestantisme. viii. Le rationalisme. ix-xiii. La Renaissance.

**The General Evening Post.** La France existe-t-elle? Question traitée, dans le *général Evening Post*, du 25 mars 1790, par un illustre écrivain anglais, en faveur de la nouvelle constitution française; trad. par M. Povolere.

[Paris?] 1790. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Genissieu, Jean Joseph Victor.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la réclamation du représentant du peuple Sonthonax, inscrit comme émigré; 16 thermidor an 6 [3 Aug. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Ducrest de St. Aubin, comtesse de, afterwards marquise de Silley.** Les dîners du baron d'Holbach.

Paris, 1822. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20 + 532. A fanciful attempt to prove the revolution a plot of the Encyclopedists.

**Gervais.** BAILLIO *ainé*. Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuil, Baillio jeune, Fournier et Gervais. [1794.]

**Gironde, département de la.** SAINT-DOMINGUE. Adresse des habitans de la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue à MM. du département de la Gironde. [1791.]

**Gorgy, Thomas.** See Raby, T., and Gorgy, T.

**Granié, Léon.** Détail véridique et circonstancié des événemens malheureux, qui ont eu lieu à Saint-Domingue, depuis le 23 août jusqu'au 8 octobre [1791].

n. t.-p. [Bordeaux, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Grégoire, Henri, comte, évêque constitutionnel de Blois.** Mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur ou sang-mêlés de St.-Domingue, & des autres isles françaises de l'Amérique, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 52.

— — APPLAUDISSEMENTS de l'Assemblée nationale au discours de M. l'abbé Grégoire. [1791.]

— — P. U. C. P. D. D. L. M. Observations d'un habitant des colonies, sur le mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur de Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

**Grenoble—Parlement.**

In the entries under **Grenoble** in the body of this catalogue the word *Parlement*, which should have preceded the second title, was by error omitted. All the entries save the first belong to **Grenoble—Parlement**.

**Groscassand-Dorimond.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Second rapport sur les élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue, en l'an 6; 16 thermidor an 7 [3 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

**Guadeloupe.** DUPUCH, É. L. Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale. [1792.]

**Guadet, Marguerite Élie.** DUMORIER. À l'Assemblée nationale, contre la motion faite par M. Guadet. (*In his* Sur les troubles des colonies. 1791.)

[**Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte, comte de.**] Précis de ce qui s'est passé à mon égard à l'assemblée du Berry; [25 mars 1789].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15. Appended are *Lettre écrite à M. le comte de la Châtre, le 19 au matin* and *Déclaration & protestation que je supplie M. le comte de la Châtre de lire à l'assemblée de la noblesse*.

**Guyomar, Pierre.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue; 8 prairial an 6 [27 May 1798.]

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Harangue miraculeuse, ou le muet devenu orateur.**

Bastard t.-p. [1789?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In defence of the *ancien régime*.

[**Harvant, J.**] Dialogue entre Ibrahim Pacha et un municipal.

"Constantinople," 1790. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 22. In verse.

**Hillebrand, Karl.** Aus dem Jahrhundert der Revolution. 2. Ausg.

Strassburg, 1886. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8 + 366. Vol. v of his *Zeiten, Völker und Menschen*.

**Hue, François.** Dernières années du règne et de la vie de Louis XVI.

Paris, 1814. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14 + 592. Port.

**Jacobins, Société des.** Discours prononcé [par Constantini], le 6 oct. 1790, sur les impositions.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— — Autre discours prononcé par Constantini,

le 6 oct. 1790, sur cette question : l'impot foncier doit-il être payé en nature ou en argent ?

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 11. Stutched with above.

— Discours sur la liberté du théâtre, par M. de la Harpe ; 17 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

**Jarry.** Pétition à la Convention nationale, pour réclamer le paiement de traites des colonies, causées pour dépenses extraordinaires, indemnité de présence à l'Assemblée coloniale de Saint-Domingue, & pensions accordées par elle.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792 ?] 22h. pp. 13.

et **Jean** qui pleure, et Jean qui rit, ou l'Héraclite le Démocrite français.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791 ?] 19h. pp. 7.

**Jourdan, André Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à Saint-Domingue ; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 6.

**Journal** de la Convention nationale. See **Premier journal** de la Convention nationale.

**Journal** de Perlet. See **Assemblée** nationale, corps administratifs, et nouvelles politiques et littéraires de l'Europe.

**Journal** des débats et des décrets. No. 52 ; 10 nov. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. [153]–175.

**Jugement** du Champ de Mars, rendu le peuple assemblé, les laborours y séant ; 26 déc. 1788.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 20h. pp. 53. An attack on the ancien régime.

**Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, Herzog zu Braunschweig und Lüneburg.** Déclaration additionnelle à celle que Son Altesse Sérénissime a adressée, le 25 de ce mois, aux habitants de la France ; [27 juillet 1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 18h. pp. 4. A threat of vengeance for any injury done to the French royal family.

**Kotzebue, August Friedrich Ferdinand von.** My flight to Paris, in the autumn of 1790. (*In* Autobiography : a collection, etc., ix. 1827.)

For the German orig. see p. 163 above.

**Lachapelle.** PINCHINAT. Réponse aux discours des citoyens Leborgne, Lachapelle, etc. [1798.]

**Lacombe Saint-Michel, Pierre Jean.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5 ; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Lacretelle, Pierre Louis.** Linguet et Beaumarchais.—Camus.—Mirabeau.—Malesherbes.—Lafayette.—Divers aspects sur la révolution française.—Discours préliminaire de [ses] *Études sur la révolution française*. (*In* his Portraits et tableaux. 1824.)

The brief personal sketches named above are mainly rhetorical, with little of biographical or historical value.

**Lafayette, Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de.** Dénonciation des abus et des charges par M. le marquis de la Fayette ; 18 avril 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22h. pp. [3].

[—] Idées sur les États-généraux par M. le M. D. L. F \* \* \*.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19h. pp. 7.

**Laharpe, Jean François de.** De l'état des lettres en Europe, depuis la fin du siècle qui a suivi celui d'Auguste, jusqu'au règne de Louis XIV : discours prononcé à l'ouverture du Lycée républicain, le 1 déc. 1796.

Paris, 1797. 20h. pp. 72.

— De la guerre déclarée par nos derniers tyrans à la raison, à la morale, aux lettres et aux arts : discours prononcé à l'ouverture du Lycée républicain, le 31 déc. 1794.

Paris, 1796. 22h. pp. 45.

— Société des amis de la constitution. Discours sur la liberté du théâtre ; 17 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 16.

— DILLON, A. Me voici, monsieur, ou observations adressées à M. de La Harpe. 1791.

**La Rochefoucauld, Dominique de, cardinal.** Compte rendu par une partie des députés à leurs commettants.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 75. Signed by La Rochefoucauld and others and dated 10 Sept. 1791.

**La Rocheterie, Maxime de.** Histoire de Marie Antoinette.

Paris, 1890. 22h. 2 v.

**Lavaux, C.** See **Laveaux, É.**

**Laveaux, Étienne.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Discours prononcé par C. Lavaux, le troisième jour complémentaire an 5 [19 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 12.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du 24 messidor an 5 [12 July 1797], relative aux déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue ; 6 vendémiaire an 6 [27 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 10.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5 ; 22 ventôse an 6 [12 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Rapport sur la résolution concernant les élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue 15 ventôse an 6 [5 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22h. pp. 10.

**Leborgne de Boigne, Claude Pierre Joseph.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Compte rendu sur la situation actuelle de la colonie de Saint-Domingue ; 27 vendémiaire an 6 [18 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 30.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion de Leborgne sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue ; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22h. pp. 8.

— PINCHINAT. Réponse aux discours des citoyens Leborgne, etc. [1798.]

[**Lecestre, Léon, editor.**] Catalogue des procès-verbaux des conseils généraux de 1790 à l'an II, conservés aux archives nationales et dans les archives départementales.

Paris, 1891. 22h. pp. 14 + 182. (*Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.*)

**Lecoctie-Puyraveau, or Puyraveau, Michel Matthieu.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission des colonies occidentales, sur les déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue, soit en France, soit en continent américain ; 4 germinal an 5 [24 March 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris 1797.] 22h. pp. 23. Appended is his *Rapport fait à la suite de celui sur les déportés de Saint-Domingue ; 8 germinal an 5.*

**Le Grand, Jean Baptiste Bernard, secrétaire-garde des archives de la commission de St. Domingue, joint author.** See **Page, P. F., and others.** Défi aux factieux. [1774.]

— See also **Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.** Les calomniateurs appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

**Lemaire, Antoine François, editor.** See **Courier de l'égalité.**

**Léopold II, of Germany.** MARIE ANTOINETTE. Lettre de la reine à l'empereur. [1792.]

[**Lescallier, Daniel.**] Réflexions sur le sort des noirs dans nos colonies.

[Paris?] 1789. 20h. pp. 71.

**Lescomere, de, arquebusier.** Discours sur les armes à feu.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1776.] 20h. pp. 6+1. Appended is *Extrait du jugement de l'Académie royale des sciences.*

**Lesdos, Alexandre Édouard.** Les derniers Girondins : histoire extraite de la relation d'un voyage à Saint-Émilion en 1845.

n. t.-p. [1845?] 23h. pp. [95]—140.

**Letellier.** Motion relative aux subsistances, et projet de règlement provisoire, à ce sujet, présenté au district de Saint-Étienne du Mont, aux 59 autres districts, et au maire de la ville de Paris.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 22h. pp. 23.

**Lettre** de M. de \* \* \* à un de ses amis à Londres.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 15. Appended is a proclamation by the department of police, of 14 May 1790, signed *Bailli*.

**Lettre** de MM. les curés de la ville de Beauvais à M. l'évêque.

n. t.-p. [Beauvais, 1791?] 22h. pp. 8. Appended is *Lettre écrite par M. l'évêque de Beauvais à MM. les curés de sa ville épiscopale.*

**Lettre** sur les États-généraux convoqués par Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [1789.] 19h. pp. 42.

**Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri.** DIJON—*Parlement.* Arrêt qui ordonne que les *Annales politiques, civiles & littéraires*, par Linguet, seront lacérées & brûlées sur le perron du Palais par l'exécuteur de la haute-justice. (*In Louis XVI.* Déclaration du roi; 23 sept. 1788.)

**Liste** générale et très-exacte des noms, âges, qualités et demeures de tous les conspirateurs qui ont été condamnés à mort par le tribunal révolutionnaire établi à Paris par la loi du 17 août 1792, et par le second tribunal établi à Paris par la loi du 10 mars 1793, pour juger tous les ennemis de la patrie.

Paris, an 2 [1793-4]. 22h. 10 nos. (Nos. 1 to 9, of 36 pages each, and "supplément au No. IX," of pp. 18+11). They are undated, but cover the condemnations from 26 août 1792 to 28 thermidor an 2 (15 Aug. 1794). A second copy lacks nos. 1, 2, and 4.

**Liste** générale et très-exacte de tous les condamnés à mort par le tribunal révolutionnaire établi à Paris depuis le commencement de la révolution jusqu'à ce jour, contenant leurs noms, prénoms, âges, qualités et demeures, lieux de leurs naissances et de leur départements.

Paris, an 3 [1794]. 21h. No. 2 only (pp. 32). The list is identical with that of no. 2 of the series described above; but, besides sundry minor differences of wording, there is lacking from the later impression the epigraph on the t.-p. and the *Avis aux citoyens* on its reverse.

**Loi.** Loi relative aux domaines nationaux, aux échanges et concessions qui ont été faits, et aux apanages; 1 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 7.

— Loi relative aux créanciers de Monsieur, de M. d'Artois, de Mesdames, et des différentes personnes absentes du royaume; 6 août 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 26×21. pp. 7.

— Loi relative au paiement du traitement &

à la rente apanagère accordée aux deux princes français, frères du roi; 23 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 25×21. pp. 4.

— *Same.*

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 27×21. pp. 4. A different impression of the above.

— Loi contenant des mesures de salut public prises relativement à la conspiration royale; 19 fructidor an 5 [5 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22h. pp. 8.

— Loi relative à la liquidation de l'arriéré de la dette publique; 24 frimaire an 6 [14 Dec. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 27×22. pp. 12.

**Loir, Maurice.** La marine royale en 1789.

Paris, [1892]. 18h. pp. 16+319+1.

**Lois** relatives au régime hypothécaire et aux expropriations forcées, du 11 brumaire an 7 [2 Nov. 1798], avec des notes explicatives. Précédées d'un discours préliminaire et suivies des rapports faits au Conseil des Cinq-Cents et à celui des Anciens, etc.; par A. J. M. . . , homme de loi.

Paris, 1798. 21h. pp. 146+1.

**Louis XVI, of France.** Déclaration du roi, qui ordonne que l'Assemblée des États-généraux aura lieu dans le courant de janvier 1789, & que les officiers des cours reprendront l'exercice de leurs fonctions; 23 sept. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Dijon, 1788.] 19h. pp. 26. Appended are *Arrêt du parlement, qui ordonne que les Annales politiques, civiles & littéraires, par Linguet, seront lacérées & brûlées sur le perron du Palais par l'exécuteur de la haute-justice, du 18 oct. 1788, and Arrêt du parlement, qui ordonne que l'écrit intitulé, Arrêté du Grand-Bailliage de Bourg en Bresse, sera lacéré & brûlé sur le perron du Palais, par l'exécuteur de la haute-justice, du 18 oct. 1788.*

— Déclaration du roi, donnée à Versailles le 23 sept. 1788; qui ordonne que l'Assemblée des États-généraux aura lieu dans le courant de janvier 1789, & que les officiers des cours reprendront l'exercice de leurs fonctions.

n. t.-p. [Grenoble, 1788.] 19h. pp. 8.

— Lettre du roi pour la convocation des États-généraux à Versailles, le 27 avril 1789, et règlement y annexé.

Paris, 1789. 19h. pp. 32.

— Lettre du roi à l'Assemblée nationale, concernant les articles arrêtés, rédigés & décrétés dans ses séances des 4, 6, 7, 8 & 11 août 1789; 18 sept. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 8. Appended is another letter, *Sur la demande formée séparément, concernant la sanction du dernier décret de l'Assemblée nationale, en faveur de la libre circulation des grains, & de la défense d'en exporter au dehors.*

— Lettres patentes du roi, sur le décret de l'Assemblée nationale, du 18 du mois de mars, comprenant les dispositions pour prévenir & arrêter les abus relatifs aux bois & forêts domaniaux & dépendant d'établissements ecclésiastiques; données le 26 mars 1790, transcrites en parlement, en vacations, le quinze avril audit an.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 27×22. pp. 4.

— DÉCLARATION du peuple parisien au roi sur son arrivée à Paris. [1789.]

— HUE, F. Dernières années du règne et de la vie de Louis XVI. 1814.

**Louis Stanislas Xavier (de Bourbon), comte de Province, dit Monsieur, afterwards Louis XVIII of France, and Artois, Charles Philippe (de Bourbon), comte d'.** Réponse de Louis-Stanislas-Xavier et de Charles-Philippe à Louis XVI [sur une lettre à eux écrite pour leur prouver qu'il a accepté la constitution].

n. t.-p. [Coblentz, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Dated 16 Nov. 1791.

**Louverture, François Dominique Tous-saint.** SCHOELCHER, V. Vie de Toussaint-Louverture. 1889.

**Lulier, Louis Marie.** Observations sur la question de savoir, s'il est avantageux ou nuisible de saisir, au profit de la nation française, & dans toute l'étendue de la république, les fonds publics & commerciaux, de quelque nature qu'ils soient, appartenans aux Anglais, ou autres étrangers en guerre avec la république. 1<sup>re</sup> partie, relative à la saisie des fonds publics.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**M \* \* \* .** De la constitution française ou des loix fondamentales du royaume.

Lausanne [*sic*], 1789. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 54.

**M . . . . , L . . . .** Vérité, justice, vertu, constitution, vous êtes des pécores, eux seuls ont raison. 2<sup>e</sup> éd., revue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Appended is an *Avis au distributeur*.

**Mably, Gabriel Bonnat de.** Le compte rendu.—La retraite de M. Necker. (*In his* Oeuvres, xv. 1794-95.)

**Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron.** Dumont's *Recollections of Mirabeau*.—Barere's *Memoirs*. (*In his* Essays.)

Repr. from the Edinburgh Review of July 1832 and April 1844.

**Mahieu.** Discours prononcé par M. Mahieu, premier vicaire de la paroisse S. Sulpice, élu curé de la même paroisse le 5 août 1792, lors de sa proclamation faite le 12 du même mois. (*In Paris—Districts.* Extrait[s] des registres de l'assemblée électorale. [1792.])

**Malherbe.** See Duboulet and Malherbe.

**Malouet, Pierre Victor, baron.** Mémoire sur l'esclavage des nègres, dans lequel on discute les motifs proposés pour leur affranchissement, ceux qui s'y opposent, & les moyens praticables pour améliorer leur sort; [2 nov. 1788].

Neufchatel, 1788. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 155+11.

**Mans.** Massacre occasionné au Mans, par le retour des députés; prise du duc de Brissac, gouverneur de Paris; mort du maréchal de Mailly.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Manuel, Pierre Louis.** La police de Paris dévoilée.

Paris, an second de la liberté [1791]. 21<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Frontisp. and tables.

—, editor. See **Mirabeau, H. G. R., comte de.** Lettres originales de Mirabeau. 1792.

**Marbot, Antoine, général.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 9 prairial an 6 [28 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Marie Antoinette, reine de France.** Lettre de la reine à l'empereur: événements malheureux arrivés à la Havanne; 1 oct. [1792].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Extrait du Courrier d'Avignon." Appended is *Traduction d'une lettre espagnole, écrite par un particulier de la Havane, à un négociant de Bordeaux, en date du 2 juillet*.

**Marmontel, Jean François.** Mémoires. (*In his* Oeuvres posthumes, 1806; *in his* Oeuvres complètes (publ. by *Verdière*), i, ii, 1818; and *in his* Oeuvres (publ. by *Belin*), i, 1819.)

In neither of these editions of his works are there published any of the political utterances of Marmontel except his *Opinion sur le libre exercice des cultes*, addressed to the Corps législatif in 1797.

— *Same.* Eng. Memoirs. (*In* Autobiography: a collection, etc., iii, iv. 1826.)

**Marseille** sauvée, ou détail exact du siège et de la prise du fort Saint Jean de cette ville, par la garde nationale et le peuple; avec le récit de la trahison de M. de Calvet, commandant de la place.

n. t.-p. [1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Martinique.** Pétition individuelle des colons des Isles-du-Vent, à l'Assemblée nationale; 1 mai 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3. Signed *Danglard de Bassignac*, etc.

— **RABY, T., and GORGY, T.** Urgente nécessité d'envoyer dans les colonies 6000 volontaires nationaux. [1791.]

**Massieu, Jean Baptiste, évêque constitutionnel de l'Oise.** Lettre à MM. les curés de sa ville épiscopale. (*In* Lettre de MM. les curés de la ville de Beauvais à M. l'évêque. [1791?])

**Maury, Jean Siffrein, cardinal.** Opinion de l'abbé Maury sur le droit d'initiative que réclament les assemblées [*sic*] coloniales pour toutes les loix relatives à l'état des personnes dans les colonies; & sur l'admissibilité des hommes de couleur aux droits de citoyen actif, ou aux emplois publics; prononcée dans l'Assemblée nationale le 13 mars [mai] 1791.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

**Mège, Francisque.** Les journaux et écrits de la Basse-Auvergne (département du Puy-de-Dôme).

Paris, 1869. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 143. (*Chroniques et récits de la rév. dans la ci-devant Basse-Auvergne.*)

**Mémoires** sur les journées de septembre, 1792. (*In* **Barrière** et **Lescure**. Bibliothèque des mémoires, xviii. 1858.)

**Mentor, Étienne.** Aux représentans du peuple composant le Conseil des Cinq-Cents.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. Advocating his admission to the *Conseil* as a representative of Santo Domingo.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours prononcé par Mentor, député de Saint-Domingue, dans la séance du 12 prairial an 6 [31 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre en faveur des colons patriotes déportés par les Anglais et des réfugiés de Saint-Domingue; 11 thermidor an 6 [29 July 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 6; 8 floréal an 7 [27 April 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Merlin de Douai, Philippe Antoine.** MIGNET, F. A. M. Le comte Merlin. (*In his* Notices et portraits, i. 1854.)

**Mignet, François Auguste Marie.** Le comte Sieyès.—Le comte Roderer.—Talleyrand.—Le comte Merlin.—Daunou. (*In his* Notices et portraits, i. 1854.)

**Millet, Thomas.** See **Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.** Les calomnieux appellés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— See also **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Mills, Jean Baptiste.** DES trois soi-disant députés de Saint-Domingue, Duffay, Mills & Belay. [1794?]

**Milly, de, un des commissaires nommés par le district des Filles-Saint-Thomas.** Discours pro-



noncé le 20 fév. 1790 pour l'examen de la question relative à la liberté et à l'abolition de la traite des nègres.

Paris, 1790. 20h. pp. [2]+38+6. Preceded and followed by two extracts from the *registre des délibérations du district des Filles-Saint-Thomas*, 8 and 22 Feb. 1790.

**Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, comte de.** Lettres originales de Mirabeau, écrites du donjon de Vincennes, pendant les années 1777, 78, 79 et 80; contenant tous les détails sur sa vie privée, ses malheurs, et ses amours avec Sophie Ruffei, marquise de Monnier: recueillies par P. Manuel.

Paris, 1792. 20h. 4 v.

— **AVIS** aux planteurs de Saint-Domingue en réponse au no. XXX du *Courier de Provence*, par M. le comte de Mirabeau. [1789.]

— **CORRESPONDANCE** entre le diable et M. le comte de Mirabeau. 1789.

— **ROUSSE, A. J. E.** Mirabeau. 1891.

**Monge, Gaspard.** **ARAGO, D. F.** Monge. (*In his Œuvres*, ii. 1854.)

**Monnier, Marie Thérèse Sophie Richard de Ruffey, marquise de.** **MIRABEAU, H. G. R., comte de.** Lettres originales de Mirabeau. 1792.

Containing his letters to *Sophie*.

**Montjoie or Montjoye, Félix Christophe Louis Ventre de la Touloubre, dit Galart de, editor.** See *L'ami du roi*.

**Morellet, André, abbé.** Mélanges de littérature et de philosophie du 18<sup>e</sup> siècle. **C**

Paris, 1818. 21h. 4 v. The articles bearing most directly on the revolution are:

Récit de quelques événements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, au mois de septembre 1792.—Tableau de la commune de Paris en septembre 1793.—De la propriété, contre Brissot.—Quelques remarques sur l'ouvrage de Mme. de Staël, *De l'influence des passions*.—Apologie de la philosophie contre ceux qui l'accusent des maux de la révolution.

**Muraire, Honoré, comte.** Éloge de G. J. B. Target.

Paris, 1807. 22h. pp. 34.

**Nouvelles de Versailles.** Crimes affreux commis au château de Quincé, près de Vezoul en Franche-Comté: suite des *Nouvelles de Versailles* du 25 juillet 1789, publiées le 26.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 8.

**Obstacles** à ma conversion constitutionnelle. See **Buée, A. Q.**

**Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph de Bourbon, duc d', dit Philippe Égalité.** ÉCLAIRCISSEMENTS sur le remboursement [au duc d'Orléans] de la dot de la reine d'Espagne. [1791?] ]

**P. U. C. P. D. D. L. M.** Observations d'un habitant des colonies, sur le *Mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur, ou sang-mêlés de Saint-Domingue & des autres îles françaises de l'Amérique, adressé à l'Assemblée nationale, par M. Grégoire*; [16 déc. 1789].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 22h. pp. 68.

— **COURNAND, A. DE.** Réponse aux *Observations d'un habitant des colonies, sur le mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur de Saint-Domingue*. [1790.]

**Page, Pierre François.** Discours historique sur la cause & les désastres de la partie française de Saint-Domingue; adresse à la Convention nationale, expositive des droits de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, & du seul moyen convenable de procéder au jugement des incendiaires de cette contrée.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22h. pp. 68.

— **and Brulley, C. A.** À la Convention nationale. Notes sur les lettres attribuées à Page et Brulley, commissaires de St.-Domingue députés près la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22h. pp. 8. Signed *Page, Brulley, Legrand*.

— À la Convention nationale. Réponse de Page et Brulley, commissaires de St.-Domingue, députés près la Convention nationale, aux calomnies qu'on a fait signer au citoyen Belley; [11 fructidor an 2 (27 Aug. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22h. pp. 34. Signed *Page, Brulley, Legrand*.

— Adresse à la Convention nationale; [2 fructidor an 2 (19 Aug. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 21h. pp. 8. Against the false denunciations of the colonies. Signed *Page, Brulley, Legrand*.

— Calomnieux dénoncés à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 11. Dated "8 fructidor an 2" [25 Aug. 1794] and signed *Page & Brulley, Legrand*.

— **and others.** Défi aux factieux: adresse à la Convention nationale; [9 vendémiaire an 3 (30 Sept. 1794)].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 20h. pp. 16.

— See **Thibaut, Larochevêque, and others.** Les calomnieux appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— See also **Verneuil and others.** Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés. [1794?]

**Paine, Thomas.** Rights of man: an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution.

London, 1791-92. 22h. 2 pts. in 1 v. Port. Pt. 1, 8th ed.; pt. 2, 6th ed. In vol. lettered *Paine's Works*. **C**

— *Same.* Pt. 1. 4th ed.

Bd. with Burke's *Reflections on the revolution in France*.

— *Same.* (*In his Political writings*, ii. 1824.)

**Papiers inédits** trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc., supprimés ou omis par Courtois; précédés du rapport de ce député à la Convention nationale, avec un grand nombre de fac-simile et les signatures des principaux personnages de la révolution.

Paris, 1828. 22h. 3v. (*Col des mém. relatifs à la rév. française*). This work (entered in the body of this catalogue under Robespierre, etc., but not under its title) is published by the same publisher and in the same form as the Berville and Barrière *Collection des mémoires*, but is not commonly reckoned of that collection.

**Paris — Châtelet.** Résultat de l'instruction faite au Châtelet sur la dénonciation du procureur syndic de la commune, du 18 nov. 1789.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 20h. pp. 16. The trial of Barentin, de Puysegur, de Broglie, de Besenval, and d'Autichamps. Incomplete?

— **Commune.** Discours sur l'abolition de l'esclavage, prononcé par A. Chaumette, au nom de la commune de Paris; [30 pluviôse an 2 (18 Feb. 1794)].

Paris, an 2 [1794]. 22h. pp. [4]+42. Prefixed is *Extrait du procès-verbal de la Convention nationale, du 30<sup>e</sup> jour de pluviôse an 2* and appended *Extrait du procès-verbal de la séance du conseil-général de la commune, le 23 pluviôse an 2* [11 Feb. 1794].

— La municipalité de Paris aux citoyens; 24 jan. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 21h. pp. 4. Signed *Pétion*.

— **Département.** Avis intéressant aux citoyens patriotes, ou le contre-poison des libelles et anonymes répandus par les agens des fermiers-généraux contre les employés; [extrait des registres des délibérations du comité de vérification des commis aux fermes du département de Paris, séant à l'hôtel Bretonvilliers, du 17 fév. 1791].

[Paris,] 1791. 22h. pp. 8.

— *Districts*. Extrait[s] des registres de l'assemblée électorale du district de Paris, séance en l'église métropolitaine de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Containing two *discours*, by Mahieu and Tournaire, and a letter by Clary.

— *Parlement*. Arrêté du 5 août 1787.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

— *Same*.

n. t.-p. 26×19. pp. [4]. MS. copy.

— Représentations des pairs; [novembre 1787].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1787.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed by *L'évêque comte de Beauvais* and sixteen others.

— Résultat de l'assemblée des pairs, du 20 déc. 1788.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2].

— *Sections*. Adresse à la Convention nationale, par les commissaires réunis des quarante-huit sections de Paris.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. "Pauvres, secours et revenus." MS. note.

— *Section de la Bibliothèque*. Rapport fait en l'assemblée de MM. les commissaires de la majorité des sections de Paris, sur l'affaire de Tabago, réunis à l'invitation de celle de la Bibliothèque; 29 déc. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Perard, Charles François Jean**. Opinion sur le jugement de Louis XVI.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Against appeal to the people and in favor of the death-penalty.

**Perrée, de la Manche**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur les deux résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour les années 4 et 5; 6 prairial an 6 [25 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Petitain, Louis Germain**. Lettre de Polichinelle à ses compères du comité des finances, offrant un moyen sûr de rembourser les assignats et de libérer l'État, sans bourse délier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 179-]. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 15.

**Peynier, comte de, gouverneur général de Saint-Domingue**. Correspondance de M. le général avec l'Assemblée générale. See **Saint-Domingue**.

— SAINT-DOMINGUE—*Assemblée provinciale du Nord*. Lettre à M. le comte de Peynier. [1789.]

**Philippe**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative à l'assemblée électorale du Cap pour l'an 6; 29 vendémiaire an 8 [21 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19.

**Philippes-Delleville, J. F.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion prononcée dans la séance du 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797] sur les troubles et les désastres de Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

**Pinchinat, député de Saint-Domingue**. Réponse aux discours, actes ou écrits des citoyens Leborgne, Garrigou, Lachapelle et Sonthonax, adressée au Corps-législatif et au Directoire-exécutif.

Paris, [1798]. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16+171.

**Pitt** à Saint-Domingue, ou les crimes de l'ancien comité de salut-public; entretien entre le caporal Tranche-Montagne et Brise-Raison sur les colonies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Plan** d'une constitution libre, trouvée chez M. Laporte, corrigé de la main de M. Laporte. 1<sup>er</sup> cahier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 40.

**Polichinelle, (pseud.)**. See **Petitain, L. G.**

**Polverel**. CLAUSSON and MILLET, T. Impositions de Santhonax et Poverel dévoilées. [1794.]

**Poncet-Delpech**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport sur la pétition présentée par les députés non admis de l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue, à l'effet d'obtenir une indemnité; 6 prairial an 6 [25 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Povolere, translator**. See **The General Evening Post**. La France existe-t-elle? 1790.

Le président Dupaty aux Champs Élysées.

[Paris,] 1788. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Stitched with this is *Conférence entre un ministre d'état et un conseiller au parlement*.

**Provence—Noblesse**. Délibération et remontrances du corps de la noblesse de Provence; [17 août 1788].

Bastard t.-p. [1788.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Quatremère-Disjonval, Denis Bernard**. Quatremère-Disjonval au citoyen Garat, sur la marche progressive de l'esprit humain dans la production des caractères écrits.

n. t.-p. [Versailles, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Signed *Quatremère-Disjonval* and dated "26 thermidor an 7" [13 Aug. 1799].

**Raby, Thomas, and Gorgy, Thomas**. Urgente nécessité d'envoyer dans les colonies 6000 volontaires nationaux, et de licentier les officiers du ci-devant grand corps de la marine, démontrée par les événements arrivés à la Martinique.

n. t.-p. [1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. Signed *Thomas Raby, Thomas Gorgy, membres de la société des amis de la constitution, et fondés de procuration des citoyens actifs de la ville de Brest*.

**Raimond, Julien**. Lettre au citoyen D \* \* \* sur l'état des divers partis de cette colonie et sur le caractère des déportés; [24 fév. 1793].

Paris, 1793. 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

— Lettre d'un citoyen, détenu pendant quatorze mois, et traduit au tribunal révolutionnaire, au citoyen C. B \* \* \*, représentant du peuple, en réponse sur une question importante.

Paris, an 3 (1794-95). 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12. On the condition of affairs in Santo Domingo.

— Mémoire sur les causes des troubles et des désastres de Saint-Domingue, présenté aux comités de marine et des colonies, dans les premiers jours de juin dernier, par les citoyens de couleur; rédigé par l'un d'eux, J. Raimond.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 66.

— Observations sur l'origine et les progrès du préjugé des colons blancs contre les hommes de couleur.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 46.

— Véritable origine des troubles de S.-Domingue.

Paris, 1792. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 55.

**Rallier**. Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur deux résolutions du 8 floréal an 6, relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue; 8 prairial an 6 [27 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du 8 floréal an 6, relative aux élections faites en l'an 4 par les parties de l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue; 23 floréal an 6 [12 May 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du 26 pluviôse, relative aux élections qui ont été faites à Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5; 21 ventôse an 6 [11 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 11.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur les élections faites au Cap, île de Saint-Domingue, en l'an 6; 9 fructidor an 7 [26 Aug. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

— Nouvelles observations sur Saint-Domingue.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 51.

**Ramel (Nogaret), Dominique Vincent.** Convention nationale. Idées élémentaires sur les monnoies, et leur réduction aux fractions décimales.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24.

**Raymond.** *See* **Raimond.**

**Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François, abbé.** Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale; [31 mai 1791].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 14.

**Réflexions** patriotiques, adressées aux députés choisis pour les États-généraux. Seconde partie: de l'administration de la justice.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 39.

**Réfutation** des principes exposés par M. le maire de Paris, dans sa lettre à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale; par une société de citoyens légalement réunis en vue du bien public, au cirque national, et coalisés à la confédération générale des amis de la vérité.

[Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 19. Prefixed is Bailly's letter, dated 10 Oct. 1790.

**Renvoi** des ministres, demandé à l'Assemblée nationale & au roi, le jour de la fédération, par tous les députés des provinces, au nom de la nation entière.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Réplique** des députés des manufactures & du commerce de France à MM. les députés de S. Domingue, concernant l'approvisionnement de cette colonie.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

**Réponse** des Parisiens à la lettre de Belzébuth.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16.

**Reybaud, Charles.** Mémoires authentiques de Maximilien de Robespierre. *See* **Robespierre, M. M. I. de.**

**Rhône, département du.** Loi contenant des mesures de salut publique, prises relativement à la conspiration royale; 19 fructidor an 5 [5 Sept. 1797].

n. t.-p. [Lyons, 1797.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12.

**Riou de Kersalaun, Joseph François Marie, baron.** Second discours sur l'effet rétroactif de la loi du 12 brumaire au deuxième [2 Nov. 1793].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Rivarol, Antoine, dit comte de.** Oeuvres; [avec des] études sur sa vie et son esprit par Sainte-Beuve, Arsène Houssaye, Armand Malitourne.

Paris, 1852. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 319.

*Contents*.—Rivarol, sa vie et ses œuvres.—Maximes, pensées et paradoxes.—De l'universalité de la langue française.—Philosophie.—Philosophie politique.—Esprit de Rivarol.—Conversation de Rivarol.—Poésies.—De la vie et des poèmes du Dante.—Petit almanach des grands hommes.—Le dernier jour de la royauté en France.

**Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore de.** Mémoires authentiques.

Paris, 1830. 22<sup>h</sup>. 2 v. Port. "Ces mémoires, publiés en 1830 par l'éditeur Moreau-Rosier, et qui sont tout simplement rédigés d'après les œuvres diverses et les discours de Robespierre, sont portés au catalogue de la bibliothèque impériale comme étant de M. Charles Reybaud (d'après Quérard, qui, du reste, m'a confirmé le fait comme le tenant de M. C. Reybaud). L'ouvrage devait former quatre volumes, il n'en a jamais paru que deux."—Hamel, *Histoire de Robespierre*, i, 12.

**Roederer, Pierre Louis, comte de.** MIGNET, F. A. M. Le comte Roederer. (*In his* Notices et portraits, i. 1854.)

**Roland de la Platière, Jean Marie.** Le ministre de l'intérieur aux corps administratifs & municipalités de la république française.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 27×22. pp. 4. Containing *Loi relative aux députés extraordinaires qui séjournent auprès du Corps législatif, donnée le 8 juillet 1792, and Loi portant que les administrations de département & de district, ne peuvent ni nommer ni entretenir des agents auprès du roi & du Corps législatif, donnée le 5 jan. 1791.*

**Rousse, Aimé Joseph Edmond.** Mirabeau. Paris, 1891. 18<sup>h</sup>. pp. 224. Port. (*Les grands écrivains français*.)

**Roussillon, député de Toulouse.** Opinion de M. Roussillou [*sic*] prononcée à l'Assemblée nationale, 25 sept. 1791, sur l'affaire des colonies.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Royou, Thomas Marie, editor.** *See* **L'ami du roi.**

**Saint-Domingue.** Adresse des habitants de la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue, à MM. du département de la Gironde.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. In defense of slavery.

— Adresse prononcée à l'Assemblée nationale, 30 sept. [1790], par les députés des paroisses du Port-au-Prince et de la Croix-des-Bouquets.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48. Appended are *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse du Port-au-Prince* and *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse de la Croix-des-Bouquets.*

— L'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, aux représentants de la nation; [9 oct. 1790].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Bérault, président*, etc. Stitched with *Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale par les députés de l'assemblée provinciale de la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue, le 25 nov. 1790.*

— Correspondance de M. le général [le comte de Peynier] avec l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, à laquelle on a ajouté les délibérations prises par les assemblées provinciales du Sud, & de celle du Nord de Saint-Domingue, ainsi que la motion faite à l'occasion du décret national du 8 mars dernier concernant les colonies françaises de l'Amérique.

Bordeaux, 1790. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 30.

— Suite de la correspondance de monsieur le gouverneur général.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Prefixed are *Lettre de l'assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue à M. le gouverneur général* and *Extrait des registres des délibérations de l'assemblée provinciale du Nord de Saint-Domingue, 17 mai 1790.*

— Décret de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, rendu à l'unanimité, en sa séance du 28 mai 1790.

[Paris, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 26. Declaration of rights for Santo Domingo. Appended is *Extrait des registres de l'assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, séance à bord du vaisseau le Léopard, en rade de Saint-Marc, le 8 août 1790.*

— Dépêches arrivées de Saint-Domingue le 29 sept. 1790, à l'adresse de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue à Paris.

Saint-Marc, 1790. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 17.

— Développement des causes des troubles et désastres des colonies françaises, présenté à la Convention nationale, par les commissaires de Saint-Domingue, le 11 juin 1793.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 200. Appended is an address *Aux comités de marine et des colonies*, signed by Page and Brulley.

— Discours prononcé à l'Assemblée nationale, le 2 oct. 1790, au nom de l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1890.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 34. Pronounced by Valentin de Cullon.

— Extrait des registres des délibérations de l'Assemblée provinciale du Sud de Saint-Domingue, et de sa séance du 16 mai 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 2. Signed *Collet, président; R. Rhéaume, secrétaire.*

— Lettre des commissaires de la colonie de Saint-Domingue au roi.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1788.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7. "Cette Lettre a été remise, le 4 Septembre 1788, à M. le Comte de la Luzerne, qui s'est chargé de la présenter au roi." Asking for representation. Signed by the Duke of Choiseul-Praslin and 8 others.

— Nouvelles officielles extrêmement importantes, arrivées hier à Paris: extrait d'une lettre de l'Assemblée-générale de la partie française de St.-Domingue, à l'Assemblée nationale; 24 juillet 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4. Signed *Bérault*, etc. In support of Gouy d'Arisy's denunciation of La Luzerne. Appended is an *Extrait des registres de l'Assemblée-générale de S. Domingue, du 10 juillet 1790.*

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale, par les propriétaires de Saint-Domingue, résidans à Paris; du 9 déc. 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Pétition nouvelle des citoyens de couleur des îles françaises à l'Assemblée nationale; précédée d'un avertissement sur les manoeuvres employées pour faire échouer cette pétition, et suivie de pièces justificatives.

Paris, 1791. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 12+19. The *avertissement* is signed *Raymond l'aîné, Raymond le jeune, Fleuri, Honoré Saint-Albert, Desouchay de Saint-Réal, et Desouchay, Porsade et Audiger.*

— Procès-verbal de l'assemblée électorale du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue. (*In France—Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents.* Extrait du procès-verbal du 13 prairial an 7. [1799.])

— Suite des pièces justificatives relatives aux troubles de Saint-Domingue; imprimée par décret de l'Assemblée nationale, du 16 fév. 1792.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. [161]—271. Appended are *seconde and troisième suite des pièces justificatives.*

— Les AMÉRICAINS réunis à Paris, & ci-devant composant l'Assemblée générale de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, à l'Assemblée nationale.

Paris, 1791. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

— AVIS aux planteurs de Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

— AVIS d'un bon patriote. [1790.]

— BAILLIO *ainé*. Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuil, etc., déportés de Saint-Domingue. [1794.]

— BARBÉ-MARBOIS, F. DE. Mémoire laissé par M. Barbé de Marbois, intendant à Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

— Rapport sur la résolution qui autorise l'envoi d'agens à Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— BLANCHELANDE, P. F. R. DE. Discours justificatif. [1793.]

— Précis de Blanchelande, sur son accusation. [1793.]

— BOISROND. Hommage fait au Corps législatif. [1798.]

— Motion d'ordre. [1799.]

— — Motion d'ordre sur le véritable attachement des habitans du département du Sud de Saint-Domingue à la république française. [1797.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution relative aux élections de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur le rapport relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— BORÉ. Faits relatifs aux troubles de Saint-Domingue. [1792.]

— BOUAISSIER. Rapport sur les opérations de l'assemblée électorale du département de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— BREST. Lettre à MM. les membres de l'Assemblée générale de Saint-Domingue à Paris. 1790.

— BRISSOT, J. P. Lettre à M. Barnave, sur les rapports concernant les colonies. 1790.

— BROTHIER. Discours. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— BRULLEY. Précis des manoeuvres contre-révolutionnaires dans la partie française de Saint-Domingue. [1792.]

— CAMBEFORT, J. M. A. Précis de la justification de J. P. A. Cambefort. [1793.]

— CHOLET. Rapport concernant les dernières élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Rapport sur la validité des élections des membres du Corps législatif nommés par la colonie de St.-Domingue, en l'an 5. [1798.]

— — Rapport sur les élections faites en l'an 4 dans les divisions du Sud & de l'Ouest de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— CLAUSSON, and MILLET, T. Impostures de Santhonax et Polverel dévoilées. [1794.]

— COCHEREL, DE. Dernière réponse à messieurs les députés du commerce. [1789.]

— — Observations à l'Assemblée nationale sur la demande des mulâtres. [1790?]

— CONSCIENCE, A. À la Convention nationale, sur les derniers évènements de Saint-Domingue. [1794.]

— CORNUDET DE CHOMETTES, J. Rapport sur les élections faites en l'an 6 à Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— COTTEREL, F. F. Esquisse historique des principaux évènements arrivés à Saint-Domingue. 1798.

— COUZARD. Opinion sur les élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— — Seconde opinion sur les élections faites en l'an 6 dans la partie du Nord de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— DAUBERMESNIL, F. A. Rapport sur l'assemblée électorale de l'Ouest, isle S.-Domingue. [1799.]

— DELORT, F. Opinion sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— DEYDIER, É. Rapport sur la résolution relative à l'inscription sur la liste des émigrés du représentant du peuple Sonthonax. [1798.]

— DISSANDES. Opinion sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— DUFAY, L. P. Compte rendu sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue. 1794.

— DUMORIER. Sur les troubles des colonies. 1791.

— DUTRÔNE LA COUTURE, J. F. Vues générales sur l'importance du commerce des colonies. 1790.

— ESSAI sur l'administration des colonies françaises et particulièrement d'une partie de celles de Saint-Domingue. 1788.

— FLEURY, G., and others. Lettre des cito-

yens de couleur à M. le président de l'Assemblée nationale, 1 août 1790.

— FRANCE—*Assemblée nationale [constituante]*. Décrets de l'Assemblée nationale concernant les colonies. 1791.

— *Conseil d'état du roi*. Arrêt qui casse une ordonnance du gouverneur de Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

— FRANÇOIS DE NEUFCHÂTEAU, N. L. Mémoire sur la disette du numéraire à Saint-Domingue. 1788.

— GARRAN DE COULON, J. P. Opinion sur les dénonciations formées contre les agents du Directoire, à Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— GATERAU. Histoire des troubles de Saint-Domingue. 1792.

— Pétition à l'Assemblée nationale. [1791.]

— GENISSIEU, J. J. V. Rapport sur la réclamation du représentant du peuple Sonthonax. [1798.]

— GRANTÉ, L. Détail des événemens qui ont eu lieu à Saint-Domingue. [1791.]

— GRÉGOIRE, H. Mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur ou sang-mêlés de St.-Domingue. 1789.

— GROSCASSAND-DORIMOND. Second rapport sur les élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— GUYOMAR, P. Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— JARRY. Pétition à la Convention nationale. [1792 ?]

— JOURDAN, A. J. Rapport sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— LACOMBE SAINT-MICHEL, P. J. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— LAVEAUX, É. Discours. [1797.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution relative aux députés de Saint-Domingue, pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution du 24 messidor an 5, relative aux déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— — Rapport sur la résolution concernant les élections de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— LEBORGNE DE BOIGNE, C. P. J. Compte rendu sur la situation actuelle de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— — Opinion sur le projet de résolution relatif aux élections faites en l'an 6 par le département du Nord de Saint-Domingue. [1799.]

— LECOINTE-PUYRAVEAU, M. M. Rapport sur les déportés & réfugiés de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— MARBOT, A. Opinion sur les résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— MENTOR, É. Aux représentans du peuple composant le Conseil des Cinq-Cents. [1797.]

— — Discours prononcé dans la séance du 12 prairial an 6. [1798.]

— — Motion d'ordre en faveur des réfugiés de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur les élections de Saint-Domingue pour l'an 6. [1799.]

— P. U. C. P. D. D. L. M. Observations d'un habitant des colonies, sur le mémoire en faveur des gens de couleur de Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

— PAGE, P. F. Discours sur la cause & les désastres de la partie française de Saint-Domingue. [1793.]

— PAGE, P. F., and BRULLEY, C. A. À la Convention nationale. Notes sur les lettres attribuées à Page et Brulley. [1793 ?]

— — À la Convention nationale. Réponse aux calomnies qu'on a fait signer au citoyen Belley. [1794.]

— — Adresse à la Convention nationale. [1794.]

— — Calomniateurs dénoncés à la Convention nationale. [1794.]

— PAGE, P. F., and others. Défi aux factieux. [1794.]

— PERRÉE. Opinion sur les deux résolutions relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue pour les années 4 et 5. [1798.]

— PEYNIER, comte DE. Suite de la correspondance de monsieur le gouverneur général. [1790.]

— PHILIPPE. Opinion sur la résolution relative à l'assemblée électorale du Cap pour l'an 6. [1799.]

— PHILIPPES-DELLEVILLE, J. F. Opinion sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— PINCHINAT, député de Saint-Domingue. Réponse aux discours des citoyens Leborgne, etc. [1798.]

— PITT à Saint-Domingue. [1794 ?]

— PONCET-DELPECH. Rapport sur la pétition présentée par les députés non admis de l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— RAIMOND, J. Lettre au citoyen C. B \*\*\*. 1794-95.

— — Lettre sur l'état des divers partis de cette colonie. 1793.

— — Mémoire sur les causes des troubles de Saint-Domingue. 1793.

— — Véritable origine des troubles de Saint-Domingue. 1792.

— RALLIER. Nouvelles observations sur Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur deux résolutions du 8 floréal an 6, relatives aux élections de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution du 26 pluviôse, relative aux élections qui ont été faites à Saint-Domingue pour l'an 5. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur la résolution du 8 floréal an 6, relative aux élections faites en l'an 4 par les parties de l'Ouest & du Sud de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Opinion sur les élections faites au Cap. [1799.]

— RELATION authentique de tout ce qui s'est passé à Saint-Domingue avant et après le départ forcé de l'Assemblée coloniale, composée de 85 membres, sur le vaisseau de guerre *le Léopard*, avec la correspondance des sieurs de Peynier, Coutard, etc. Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 22h. pp. 74.

— RÉPLIQUE des députés des manufactures & du commerce de France à MM. les députés de Saint-Domingue. [1789.]

— SANTO-DOMINGO, DE. Conduite de M. de Santo-Domingo. 1790.

— SONTONAX, L. F. Discours sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue. [1798.]

— — Motion d'ordre sur la résolution relative aux domaines engagés. [1798.]

— SUITE du Mémoire historique des dernières révolutions de Saint-Domingue, publié par les commissaires des citoyens de couleur de Saint-Marc et de plusieurs paroisses de la colonie, auprès de l'Assemblée nationale et du roi. 1792.

— **TARBÉ, C.** Discours sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— Projets de résolution sur les colonies. [1797.]

— Rapport et projet de résolution sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à S. Domingue. [1797.]

— **TAUSIA-BOURNOS.** Coup-d'œil impartial sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, relativement aux colonies. [1791.]

— **THIBAUT, LARCHEVÊQUE.** Les calomnieux Leborgne, *etc.*, appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— Lettre aux comités de marine & des colonies de la Convention nationale. [1793.]

— Notes sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue. [1793.]

— Mémoire et pièces justificatives. 1793.

— **TONNELIER, J.** Opinion sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relative à la députation de Saint-Domingue de l'an 5. [1798.]

— Opinion sur la résolution relative aux élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue, faites en l'an 6. [1799.]

— **VAUBLANC, V. M. V. DE.** Discours sur l'état de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— Rapport sur l'organisation intérieure de la colonie de Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— **VERNEUIL.** N<sup>o</sup> I. Réponse des colons de Saint-Domingue à l'Adresse de Polverel et Sonthonax. [1794.]

— *and others.* Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés à la Convention nationale. [1794.]

— **VILLARET DE JOYEUSE, L. T.** Opinion sur l'envoi de commissaires à Saint-Domingue. [1797.]

— *Assemblée provinciale du Nord.* Adresse à l'Assemblée nationale; 13 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 7. Signed *Trémondrie, président*, *etc.*

— Adresses de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord aux quatre-vingt-trois départements du royaume, à l'Assemblée nationale, suivies d'une lettre de la même Assemblée au roi des Français: extrait du *Journal de Saint-Domingue*, du samedi 16 juillet 1791.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19h. pp. 1-8. Incomplete copy, all after p. 8 missing.

— Arrêté de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord de St. Domingue, dans lequel les colons expriment la joie & le calme qu'a porté dans leur cœur le sublime & consolant décret du 8 mars dernier, devenu pour eux le principe absolu de leur conduite future, & le symbole de la gloire & de la prospérité des colonies françaises, au Cap Français, séance du 17 mai 1790.

— "De l'imprimerie de l'Assemblée provinciale du Nord," *etc.*, [1790.] 19h. pp. 8. Signed *Brossier, président*, *etc.*

— Lettre à l'Assemblée nationale; [31 août 1790].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 3.

— Lettre à M. le comte de Peynier.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1789.] 19h. pp. 8.

— Lettre des députés de la province du Nord de Saint-Domingue à messieurs les citoyens des districts du Port-au-Prince; 13 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 6. Signed by Bouyssou and others.

— Réponse à la lettre du directoire du département de la Gironde.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 19h. pp. 15.

— *Port-au-Prince.* Adresse prononcée à l'Assemblée nationale, 30 sept. [1790], par les députés des paroisses du Port-au-Prince et de la Croix-des-Bouquets.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 20h. pp. 48. Appended are *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse du Port-au-Prince* and *Extrait des registres des délibérations de la paroisse de la Croix-des-Bouquets*.

— *Saint-Marc.* Suite du Mémoire historique des dernières révolutions des provinces de l'Ouest et du Sud de la partie française de Saint-Domingue, publié par les commissaires des citoyens de couleur de Saint-Marc et de plusieurs paroisses de la colonie, auprès de l'Assemblée nationale et du roi.

Paris, 1791. 22h. pp. 23.

— **Salverte, Anne Joseph Eusèbe Baconnière.** Entretien de L. Junius Brutus et de C. Mucius.

Paris, an 2 [1793-94]. 21h. pp. 32+[1].

— **Santhonax.** See **Sonthonax.**

— **Santo-Domingo, de.** Conduite de M. de Santo-Domingo, commandant le vaisseau le *Léopard*, lue par lui-même à l'Assemblée nationale, le 7 oct. 1790.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris,] 1790. 22h. pp. 8.

— **Schoelcher, Victor.** Vie de Toussaint-Louverture.

Paris, 1889. 19h. pp. 8+455.

— **Siéyès, or Sieyès, Emmanuel Joseph, abbé, puis comte.** MIGNET, F. A. M. Le comte Siéyès. (*In his* Notices et portraits, i. 1854.)

— **Société des amis des noirs.** See **Amis des noirs, Société des.**

— **Société des victimes du pouvoir arbitraire.** See **Victimes du pouvoir arbitraire, Société des.**

— **Sonthonax, Léger Félicité.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur la situation actuelle de Saint-Domingue, & sur les principaux événements qui se sont passés dans cette île depuis la fin de floréal an 4, jusqu'en messidor de l'an 5 de la république; 16 pluviôse an 6 [4 Feb. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 26.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur la résolution du 27 thermidor dernier, relative aux domaines engagés; 2 vendémiaire an 7 [23 Sept. 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 21h. pp. 7.

— **BAILLIO aîné.** Mémoire contre L.-F. Sonthonax. [1794.]

— **CLAUSON and MILLET, T.** Impostures de Sonthonax et Polverel dévoilées. [1794.]

— **PINCHINAT.** Réponse aux discours des citoyens Leborgne, *etc.* [1798.]

— **Staël-Holstein, Auguste Louis.** Notice sur Necker.

Paris, 1820. 21h. pp. 351.

— **Tabago.** See **Tobago.**

— **Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, évêque d'Autun.** Proposition faite à l'Assemblée nationale, sur les poids et mesures.

Paris, 1790. 22h. pp. 20.

— **MIGNET, F. A. M.** Talleyrand. (*In his* Notices et portraits, i. 1854.)

— **Tarbé, Charles.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur l'état actuel de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21h. pp. 18.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Projets de résolution, présentés par C. Tarbé, à la suite de son opinion sur les colonies; 11 prairial an 5 [30 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 21<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

— [Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents.] Rapport et projet de résolution présentés au Conseil des Cinq-Cents au nom de la commission des colonies, sur les moyens de rétablir l'ordre à S. Domingue; 16 prairial an 5 [4 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 6.

**Target, Guy Jean Baptiste.** MURAIRE, H. Éloge de Target. 1807.

**Tausia-Bournos, habitant de Saint-Domingue.** Coup-d'œil impartial sur les décrets de l'Assemblée nationale, relativement aux colonies.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1791.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 31. Prefixed is *Lettre écrite à messieurs les membres du comité colonial, à Paris, ce 15 jan. 1790* [1791].

**Texte** et nouvelle traduction des lettres et notes anglaises trouvées dans un porte-feuille anglais, déposé au comité de salut public, et depuis aux archives nationales, par décret du dimanche 4 août.

Paris, 1793. 19<sup>h</sup>. pp. 55.

**Thibaut, Larchevêque.** Lettre aux comités de marine & des colonies de la Convention nationale, réunis; [17 sept. 1793].

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 82. On Santo Domingo and in defence of his conduct.

— Mémoire et pièces justificatives adressés à la Convention nationale.

Paris, 1793. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. [2] + 176 + 104 + [1]. On Santo Domingo and in defence of his conduct.

— Notes sur les troubles de Saint-Domingue, présentées à la Convention nationale, par le citoyen Larchevesque Thibaut.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 24. Dated 14 May 1793.

— *and others.* Les calomnieux Leborgne, Polverel, Sonthonax, et complices, appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire par les commissaires des patriotes de S. Domingue, députés près la Convention nationale; 10 brumaire an 3 [31 Oct. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 10. Signed *Larchevesque-Thibaut, Thomas-Millet, Brulley, Clausson, Duny, Page, Verneuil, Legrand.*

**Thomany, P.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Motion d'ordre sur l'anniversaire de la liberté des noirs dans les colonies françaises; 16 pluviôse an 7 [4 Feb. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 4.

**Tabago.** PARIS — *Section de la Bibliothèque.* Rapport fait en l'assemblée de MM. les commissaires de la majorité des sections de Paris, sur l'affaire de Tabago. [1790.]

**Tonnelier, Jacques.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution du Conseil des Cinq-Cents, relative à la députation de Saint-Domingue de l'an 5; 21 ventôse [an 6] [11 March 1798].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1798.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 3.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Anciens. Opinion sur la résolution relative aux élections du département du Nord de Saint-Domingue, faites en l'an 6; 29 vendémiaire an 8 [21 Oct. 1799].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1799.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Tôt** ou tard la raison reprend ses droits.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1792.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 16. A royalist plea. Appended is an *Adresse aux Bretons.*

**Tournaire.** Discours prononcé par M. Tournaire, premier vicaire de la paroisse de S. Ambroise, élu curé de celle de S. Laurent, le 5 août 1792, lors

de sa proclamation faite le 12 du même mois. (*In Paris—Districts.* Extrait[s] des registres de l'assemblée électorale. [1792.])

**Ulliac.** Le moine qui n'est pas bête, aux États-généraux: article important de la constitution au chapitre de la liberté.

Bastard t.-p. [Paris, 1790?] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8.

**Ultimatum** d'un citoyen du tiers-état au *Mémoire des princes*, présenté au roi. 2<sup>de</sup> éd., suivie du *Fin mot d'un Marseillais.*

[Paris, 1789. 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 74 + [2].

**Vaublanc, Vincent Marie Viénot, comte de.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Discours sur l'état de Saint-Domingue et sur la conduite des agents du Directoire; 10 prairial an 5 [29 May 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48.

— Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Rapport fait au nom de la commission des colonies, composée des représentants Tarbé, Helot, Villaret-Joyeuse, Bourdon (de l'Oise), & Viénot-Vaublanc sur l'organisation intérieure de la colonie de Saint-Domingue; 11 thermidor an 5 [29 July 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 23.

**Verneuil.** No. I. Réponse des colons de Saint-Domingue à l'*Adresse de Polverel et Sonthonax*, signée *Belley*; 8 fructidor an 2 [25 Aug. 1794].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 20.

— *and others.* Les terroristes de S. Domingue dénoncés à la Convention nationale.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1794?] 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 8. Signed *Verneuil, Page, Brulley, Thomas Millet, Duny, Deaubonneau, Clausson, Sénac, Fondeville.*

— *See Thibaut, Larchevêque, and others.* Les calomnieux appelés au tribunal révolutionnaire. [1794.]

— BAILLIO aîné. Mémoire pour les citoyens Verneuil, etc. [1794.]

**Victimes du pouvoir arbitraire, Société des.** Extrait des arrêtés de la Société des victimes du pouvoir arbitraire, assemblée le 11 oct. 1790.

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1790.] 21<sup>h</sup>. p. [1]. Signed *Rets, président; Margouet, secrétaire.*

**Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thomas, comte.** Corps législatif. Conseil des Cinq-Cents. Opinion sur l'envoi de commissaires à Saint-Domingue; 3 messidor an 5 [21 June 1797].

n. t.-p. [Paris, 1797.] 22<sup>h</sup>. pp. 7.

**Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf, comte de.** [Oeuvres. 2<sup>e</sup> éd. complète.]

Paris, 1826. 22<sup>h</sup>. 8 v. With no collective title save the half-title. Though Volney played a considerable part in the revolution and nearly all his writings breathe its spirit, there is almost nothing in his collected works (which, spite of their claim to completeness, do not include his political utterances) bearing directly on its history. His *Les ruines, ou méditation sur les révolutions des empires* (publ. in 1791) and his *La loi naturelle* (first publ., in 1793, under the title of *Catéchisme du citoyen français*) are perhaps most significant; but his *Précis de l'état de la Corse* (1793) alone deals with current events in France. The first two are in vol. i, the last in vol. vii.

**White, Andrew Dickson.** Paper-money inflation in France: how it came, what it brought, and how it ended. Paper read at Washington and New York, 1876.

New York, 1876. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 69.

— *Same.*

New York, 1876. 24<sup>h</sup>. pp. 28. Cheaper ed.

— *Same.* Revised.

New York, 1882. 20<sup>h</sup>. pp. 48. (Economic Tract no. 7 of the *Society for Political Education.*)















Z  
6209  
C67

Cornell University. Library.  
President White Library  
Catalogue of the historical  
library of Andrew Dickson  
White

**PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET**

---

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY**

---



